No. 130.2.1.2 = 130.7.1 1st CHILD OF DANIEL MARTIN & HANNAH CRIPE

C10-\DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE = C 212 BORN DIED JAN2010 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN		BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Hannah Martin	4 ch	18 Sep 1812	Montgomery Co. O	7 Dec 1832	14 Aug 1860	Allen Co. OH -	St. Matthews
	md. John Henry Colgan		ca 1810	County Down, IRE	Mtgy. Co. OH	ca 1839	Mtgy Co Oh	unknown
	md.(2) Samuel Nead		ca 1802	PA	31 Aug 1841			
				PA	Shelby Co. OH			
	md.(3) Jacob Moyer		26 Nov 1804	PA	16 May 1858	6 Oct 1889	Allen Co. OH	St. Matthews
	~~1 (C3)~~				Shelby Co. OH			
	2.Magdalena Molly Martin	7 ch	ca 1814	Mtgy. Co. OH	4 Feb 1836	Feb 1874	Noble Co. IN	
	m. George Slusser		ca 1804	VA	Mtgy. Co. OH	16 Jan 1873	" " "	
	s/o-							
	3. Mary Martin obit	12ch	26 Jan 1816	Mtgy. Co. OH	5 April 1836	23 Jly 1896	Whitley Co In ~~Jeff. Tsp Mtgy. Co. OH~~	Round Lake
	m. Christian Wagaman Kinsey obit		15 Apr 1815	" " "	Mtgy. Co. OH	22 Oct 1885	Noble Co. IN	Round Lake Whitley Co.
	s/o-John Kinsey & Elizabeth Wagaman							
	4. Daniel C. Martin		ca 1818	Mtgy. Co. OH	9 May 1837	before 1864	IN	
	m.Mary Stuck	3 ch	1819		Wayne Co. IN	ca 1849	IN	
	m.(2) Barbara F. Orpurt	3 ch	4 ~~ca~~ aug 1833 1882	OH	21 Oct 1851	8 Apr 1882		
	d/o-Sam'l Orpurt & Hannah Shoemaker				Miami Co. IN			
	Barb.m.(2) Leonard Snyder		ca 1812	Wurt. Germany	22 May 1864			
					Miami Co. IN			
	5. Rosanna Martin	3 ch	1822	Mtgy. Co. OH	17 Sept 1843	Dec 1853	Mtgy. Co. OH	7 mi. w. of Dayton,OH
	m. Philip Pound		16 May 1815	Wurttemberg, Ger.	Mtgy. Co. OH	22 Jan 1891	Kosciusko Co. IN	Linan # 1
	see #10--he m. 2 more times							
	6. Jacob C. Martin	3 ch	ca 1824	Mtgy. Co. OH	22 Aug 1850		? [illegible]	
	m. Anna Orpurt/Orpitt		ca 1828	MD	Miami Co. IN	15 Dec 1913		
	d/o-Sam'l Orpurt & Hannah Shoemaker							
	7. David Martin Jr.	8 ch	25 Dec 1825	Mtgy. Co. OH	6 March 1856	3 Nov 1879	Peru, Miami Co. IN	Ogan Mississenewa
	m. Hannah Puterbaugh		29 May 1838	Darke Co. OH	Darke Co. OH	9 Apr 1907	Peru, Miami Co. In	Mt.Hope
	Hannah-m(2)Hezekiah Crull		1828	VA	28 March 1882	19 Jly 1890	Andrews, Huntington Co. IN	
	Hannah-d/o-Jacob Puterbaugh & Elizabeth (Teeter) Wise				Miami Co. IN			
Hezekiah	m① Lucy Starter				31 aug 1847 Henry Co Ind			
	m② Eliza Shively				27 Feb 1857 Miami Co Ind			

ORPurt + Mitchell fam ancesty

Mississinewa

No. 130.2.1.2 = 130.7.1 ~~Eliz~~ 1st CHILD OF DANIEL MARTIN & HANNAH CRIPE

DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE

		BORN			DIED		
RENCE #	CHILDREN PAGE 2 of 2	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	8. Catharine Martin 4 ch	16 Apr 1828	Mtgy. Co. O	3 Sept 1846	26 Sept 1858	Darke Co. OHIO	Clarks Sta.
	m. Abraham Puderbaugh	25 Apr 1822	PA	Mtgy. Co. O.			
	s/o-Geo. Puderbaugh & Barbara Schlecty						
braham-	m.(2) Barbara Livengood						
	d/o-						
	9. Barbara Martin 3 ch	14 May 1829	Mtgy. Co. O.	25 Feb. 1847	10 Apr 1856	Randolph Co. IN	Nettle Creek?
	m. Daniel Broadstone	ca 1820	O.	Mtgy. Co. O.			or Little
	s/o-						
	he m.(2) Susanna Stein	1822	O.	10 Jan 1858			
	Hannah's			Randolph Co. in			
	Children from 2nd m. to Jacob Wolf						
	10. Anna Wolf	4 June 1837	Mtgy. Co. O.	6 June 1854	12 March 1862	Elkhart Co. IN	W. Goshen
	m. Philip Pound (his 2nd m.) See # 5	16 May 1815	Wurttemberg,Ger.	Mtgy. Co. O.	22 Jan 1891	Kosciusko Co. IN	#1 Linan Leesburg
	s/o- ? PFUND & Mary ??			Affidavits 1824-1857			
130/2.1.7.5	m.(3) Mrs. Elizabeth Cripe Brown d/o David + Anna Kreider	1836		21 Feb 1864	26 Nov. 1897	Elkhart Co. IN	W. Goshen

David Martin
b- ca1787 Huntingdon Co. Pa
d- 1831 Darke Co. O.

Married
19 Dec. 1811
Mtgy. Co. O.
by Archibald Graham J.P.

Elizabeth Cripe=130.2.1.2
b-29 Sep 1790 Huntingdon Co. PA
d-16 Dec 1880 Noble Co. IN
d/o-Jacob Cripe & Magdalena Bostetter

1850-Eliz. w/Pound (listed as POND) 1850 Mtgy. Co. O
Butler Tsp. Pg 131
1860-Eliz. w/ Pound-Elkhart Co. In Clinton Tsp.
1870-" " " " " " " Pg 198A
1880-" " w/Kinsey Family-Noble Co. In Green Tsp.

GM Obit Elizabeth

Elizabeth M. (2)
22 Aug 1834
Mtgy. Co. O.

Jacob Wolf
b- ca 1764 Va
d-11 Jly1849 Mtgy. Co. O. s/o—
s/o-

Jacob m.(1)
ca 1796
Botetourt Co. VA

Hannah Kinsey
b-ca 1778 VA
d-ca 1833 Mtgy.Co. O.
d/o-Henry Kinsey, Sr. & Eve Wampler

5-28-1833 - Eliza Ann GALLAHAN aged 15 yrs., heir of Edward Gallahan, chose John Gallahan as her guardian. Case #1169. (Doc. I-1, p. 179)

5-28-1833 - Phebe HECKMAN aged 20 yrs., Abraham HECKMAN aged 19 yrs. and Catharine HECKMAN aged 17 yrs., heirs of Peter Heckman and Mary Heckman, dec'd, chose John I. Greybill as their guardian. Case #1170. (Doc. I-1, p. 179)

5-28-1833 - Isaac Hasket appointed guardian of Lemuel ENNIS aged 11 yrs., heir of Thompson Ennis, dec'd. Case #1171. (Doc. I-1, p. 188)

5-28-1833 - Mary ENSEY aged 17 yrs., heir of Dennis Ensey, chose Elizabeth Ensey as her guardian. Case #1173. (Doc. I-1, p. 194)

5-28-1833 - James CARL aged 15 yrs. and John CARL aged 14 yrs., children of David Carl, chose Benjamin Wagganer as their guardian. Case #1174. (Doc. I-1, p. 194)

5-28-1833 - Samuel GOODLICK aged 16 yrs., son of Samuel Goodlick, chose Thomas Weakley as his guardian. Case #1175. (Doc. I-1, p. 195)

9-2-1833 - Magdalene OVERHOLSER aged 13 yrs., daughter of Abraham Overhalser, dec'd chose David Hoover as her guardian. Case #1177. (Doc. I-1, p. 197)

9-2-1833 - Stephen Grove appointed guardian of Phillip GROVE aged 11 yrs., son of Henry Grove. Case #1179. (Doc. I-1, p. 197)

9-2-1833 - Abraham ROBINSON aged 14 yrs. chose Christian Shearer and Richard Taylor as his guardians with Shearer and Taylor to also serve as guardians of Sarah Jane ROBINSON aged 6 yrs., both being heirs of John Robinson. Case #1186. (Doc. I-1, p. 199)

9-3-1833 - Lewis RECHER aged 16 yrs., son of Peter Recher, dec'd, chose John Recher as his guardian. Case #1190. (Doc. I-1, p. 201)

C 71

9-12-1833 - Magdalena MARTIN aged 19 yrs., Mary MARTIN aged 17 yrs. and Daniel MARTIN aged 15 yrs. chose Absolem Mast as their guardian with Mast to also serve as guardian of Rosa MARTIN aged 11 yrs., Jacob MARTIN aged 9 yrs., David MARTIN aged 7 yrs., Catherine MARTIN aged 5 yrs. and Barbara MARTIN aged 3 yrs., all heirs of David Martin, dec'd. Case #1204. (Doc. I-1, p. 224)

10-7-1833 - David RODEBAUGH appointed guardian of Susanna SWARTZEL aged 3 yrs., sole heir of Philip Swartzel. Case #1316. (Doc. I-1, p. 228)

10-28-1833 - Samuel STONER aged 17 yrs., heir of Abraham Stoner, dec'd, chose Abraham Stoner as his guardian. Case #1219. (Doc. I-1, p. 230)

11-13-1833 - On application of Catharine Edgar, court appointed Benjamin Iddings guardian of George B. Edgar aged 2 yrs., heir of Robert A. Edgar. Case #1222. (Doc. I-1, p. 231)

11-13-1833 - John STANSEL aged 20 yrs. on 2 Dec. next, chose Samuel Broadaway as his guardian. Case #1223. (Doc. I-1, p. 231)

12-5-1833 - John MILLER aged 17 yrs., Hannah MILLER aged 16 yrs. and Sarah MILLER aged 15 yrs. chose Samuel Maxwell as their guardian with Maxwell also to serve as guardian of William MILLER aged 15 yrs., Samuel MILLER Aged 12 yrs., Martha MILLER aged 11 yrs., Ephraim MILLER aged 10 yrs., Henry MILLER aged 8 yrs. and Emily MILLER aged 7 yrs., all heirs of Mary Miller, dec'd. Case #1225. (Doc. I-1, p. 232)

9-13-1833 - Thomas GRIFFY aged 14 yrs. in August last, one of the heirs of Thomas Griffy late of Darke Co., chose George Puterbaugh as his guardian. Case #1233. (Doc. I-1, p. 222)

Gatway To The West
Bowers & Short

929.3771
Vol 2

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, OHIO- GUARDIANSHIPS 1834-1837

Contributed by: Mrs. Clyde Shilt, Rt. 3, Westbrook, Ohio 45309

The following records are found in the Probate Court of the court house at Dayton. The docket and page number under which the original record may be found are given in parenthesis. The case number under which the original papers are filed is also given and it should be noted that a little additional information such as when the minor became of age, might be found under the case number.

3-17-1834 - Jonas FLORY aged 16 yrs., heir of Henry Flory, chose Abraham Weaver as his guardian. Case #1239. (Doc. I-1, p. 241)

3-17-1834 - Daniel W. KEILER aged 16 yrs., heir of Daniel Keiler, chose Elijah Gorsuch as his guardian. Case #1242. (Doc. I-1, p. 244)

3-17-1834 - Andrew Colhoun appointed guardian of his daughter, Mary COLHOUN aged 2 yrs. Case #1243. (Doc. I-1, p. 246)

3-18-1834 - John LESLIE aged 16 yrs., son of David Leslie, chose George Olinger as his guardian. Case #1344. (Doc. I-1, p. 247)

3-25-1834 - Alexander CONOVER aged 14 yrs., heir of Joseph H. Conover, chose Susan T. Conover, his mother, as his guardian. Case #1246. (Doc. I-1, p.250)

3-26-1834 - Mary NEWMAN aged 19 yrs., Eve NEWMAN aged 17 yrs., Ruth NEWMAN aged 14 yrs., heirs of Thomas Newman, chose William Newman as their guardian with William also to serve as guardian of Mark A. NEWMAN aged 13 yrs. Case #1247. (Doc. I-1, p. 250)

3-26-1834 - Massa STOCKER aged 15 yrs., heir of Jacob Stoker, chose Adam Deam as her guardian with said Adam to also serve as guardian of Sarah Jane STOKER aged 10 yrs., both heirs of Jacob Stoker. Case #1248. (Doc. I-1, p. 250)

3-28-1834 - Susannah STOKER aged 14 yrs., heir of Abraham Stoner, chose Peter Creager as her guardian. Case #1250. (Doc. I-1, p. 251)

3-28-1834 - Cornelius MORGAN aged 15 yrs., heir of Cornelius Morgan, dec'd, chose David Emick as his guardian with Emick to also serve as guardian of Elizabeth MORGAN 11 yrs., also heir of said Cornelius Morgan. Case #1251. (Doc. I-1, p. 251)

4-7-1834 - Abram Overleese appointed guardian of Mary HISER aged 7 yrs. and Cyntha HISER aged 5 yrs., heirs of Peter Hiser. Case #1254. (Doc. I-1, p. 262)

7-21-1834 - Noah ARNETT aged 16 yrs. in Feb. 1834 and Philip ARNETT aged 14 yrs. in Oct. 1833 chose Adam Shuey as their guardian with said Shuey to also serve as guardian of Delilah ARNETT aged 9 yrs. on 1 Jan. 1834, all heirs of Philip Arnett, dec'd. Case #1255. (Doc. I-1, p. 263)

7-25-1834 - Henry WAYMIRE aged 18 yrs. in July 1834, Sally WAYMIRE aged 16 yrs. in June 1834, Rebecca WAYMIRE aged 14 yrs. in March 1834 and Rosanna WAYMIRE aged 13 yrs. in Oct. 1834 chose Charles Patty as their guardian. Case #1259. (Doc. I-1, p. 264)

7-26-1834 - David Lamme appointed guardian of David ETTER aged 6 yrs., heir of William Etter. Case #1261. (Doc. I-1, p. 266)

7-26-1834 - William G. Ewing appointed guardian of Joseph ETTER aged 3 yrs. in fall of 1833, heir of William Etter. Case #1262. (Doc. I-1, p. 267)

10-3-1834 - John S. Parsons appointed guardian of Richard M. PARSONS aged 6 yrs. in Oct. 1834 and George L. PARSONS aged 4 yrs. in Oct. 1834, children of Frances Parsons, dec'd, who was one of the heirs of Richard MASON, dec'd. Case #1274. (Doc. I-1, p. 299)

10-6-1834 - Lucy Ann Teigler GREENE aged 15 yrs. in Jan. 1834 and Eliza J. GREENE aged 14 yrs. in Sept. 1834 chose their mother, Mrs. Achsah Green as their

Mtgy Co Ohio Common Pleas
1803-1849

John STEWARD & Co. vs Joseph H. SNYDER - promissorynote(11)

Michael ZELLER, adm. vs Christian G. and Henry ESPICH _ debt (12)

Abia ZELLER vs Christian G. ESPICH - debt on note(13)

John N. C. SCHENCK vs David PETTICREW - debt (14)

George KRITZER vs Jacob BEARD - debt on note(15)

Charles HASKIN, adm vs Ebon HEALD - promissory note(16)

Rebecca PERRY vs Thomas PERRY - petition for divorce. Married February 1, 1840, Dayton by Rev. J. L. Moore, who failed to make return and date unknown, lived together till April 1841 when he left and reported to have gone to Canada (17)

Thomas BROWN vs John Peter SMITH - promissory note(17)

Conrad SMITH vs Charles H. BRONSON and Amos STEVENS - debt (18)

John OAKS vs Lord BAILEY - trover -dam ages for value of ewes and sheep lost(19)

Philip and Rosannah POUND vs Absalom MAST - to bind land for debt(20)

Gustavus E. HAYNER vs John HOLVERSTODT - to bind land for debt (21)

Lewis YINGST vs Ira NEEDHAM - to bind land for debt (22)

Daniel MARTIN an heir ofDavid MARTIN, dec'd vs Absalom MAST - former guardian to bind land for debt - Randolph twp (23)

Catharine MARTIN vs Absalom MAST - to bind land for debt, heir ofDavid MARTIN dec'd (24)

Barbara MARTIN's guardian vs Absalom MAST - guardian to bind land for debt (24)

Jacob MARTIN vs Absalom MAST - to bind land for debt, heir of David MARTIN dec'd (25)

Daniel MARTIN's guardian vs Absalom MAST - to bind land for debt - David Martin minor heir of David Martin, dec'd. (26)

Samuel TATE vs John GALLAHAN - to bind land for debt (27)

John HOWARD, trustee of Fielding LOWRY vs John CALHOUN - promissory note(28)

Samuel F. HARKER, petition to vacate town plat, North Dayton, S5T1R7, Mad River twp. lot 33 and 34 - map(29)

Frederick PLOCK vs John HENICH - slander (29)

Samuel and Maria WOODMAN vs John A. MILLER, adm of Margaret MILLER, dec'd - ask for settlement of estate (30)

LYONS, NATHANIEL - Will (bk. B. pg. 418) Exe: John McClure & John C. Negly. Wit: John P. Aucher & David Staum. Wife, son Jonathan, daus. Mary Wink, Sarah Shearer, Phebe, Elizabeth w/o Wm. Holms. Sept.12,1833. (#1203 pg. 223)

MARTIN, MAGDALENA 19 yrs., Mary 17 yrs., Daniel 15 yrs. chose Absolem Mast their guard. & court appointed same as guard. of Rosa 11 yrs., Jacob 9 yrs., David 7 yrs., Catherine 5 yrs. & Barbara 3 yrs. all heirs of David Martin dec'd. Sec. Elisha Brabham. Sept. 1833. (#1204 pg.224)

CONOVER, JOSEPH H. - Adms. Susan L. Conover. Sec. William Tyler & William Sims. Sept. 1833. (#1205 pg. 224)

GREENE, CHARLES R. - Adms. John W. VanCleve. Sec. Alexander Grimes & James Steele. Sept. 13, 1833. (#1206 pg. 225)

MILLETT, ALEXANDER - Adms. Abraham Weaver. Sec. David North & Jacob Reesor. Sept. 1833. (#1207 pg. 225)

EDGAR, ROBERT A. - Adms. Augustus George. Sec. William G. George & Samuel D. Edgar. Sept. 1833. (#1208 pg. 225)

MUCK, JOHN - Adms. Jacob Muck. Sec. Daniel Wertz & Philip Shank. Sept. 16, 1833. (#1209 pg. 226)

FAHNSNAUGHT, JACOB - Adms. Daniel Ganzs. Sec. Thomas Dover & Aaron Richards. Sept. 1833. (#1210 pg. 226)

STOKER, JACOB- Adms. Samuel Longstreet. Sec. Henry Stoddard & William Stoker. Sept. 1833. (#1211 pg. 227)

NEWMAN, THOMAS - Adms. Joseph Bowman. Sec. George Sinks & John Young. Sept. 1833. (#1212 pg. 227)

JAMES, JOHN - Adms. Thomas Clegg. Sec. John W. Harris & Edwin Smith. Sept. 1833. (#1213 pg. 227)

SMITH, MARTIN - Adms. Sarah Smith. Sec. Oliver Smith & Wright Smith. Sept. 1833. (#1214 pg. 228)

SWARTZEL, PHILIP - Adms. Henry Shidler. Sec. Christian Martin & James Brown. Oct. 7, 1833. (#1215 pg. 228)

SWARTZEL, SUSANNA - guard. David Rodebaugh guard. of Susanna Swartzel 3 yrs. sole heir of Philip Swartzel. Sec. Robert McCleary & Adam Rodebaugh. Oct. 1833. (#1216 pg. 228)

THORP, JOHN - Adms. William G. Thorp. Sec. Daniel Gephart & James P. Hobert. Oct. 21, 1833. (#1217 pg. 229)

WYRICK, WILLIAM - Amds. John Wyrick Ju. & John Pierson. Sec. William Wyrick Sen. & Jacob Wyrick. Oct. 1833. (#1218 pg. 229)

STONER, SAMUEL - minor 17 yrs. heir of Abraham Stoner dec'd chose Abraham Stoner his guard. Sec. Henry Ludy & Peter Creager. Oct. 28, 1833. (#1219 pg. 230)

OAKLEY, HENRY- Adms. Edwin Smith. Sec. Peter P. Lowe & Jefferson Patterson. Oct. 1833. (#1220 pg. 230)

Mtgy Co. Ohio Administration and Wills
1805-1850

Guardian 1805-1860

Rose Shutt Audrey Gilbert

LYONS, NATHANIEL - Will 180[illegible] Exrs. John [illegible] & John Negly. Wit: John P. Hughes & David Staub. Wife, son Jonathan, [illegible] Mary Wife, Sarah [illegible] Elizabeth w/o Wm. [illegible] Sept. 17, 1833. (#1203 pg. 223)

MARTIN, MAGDALENA 12 yrs., Mary 11 yrs., Daniel 10 yrs. chose Absalom Peat their guard. & court appointed same as guard. of Rose 11 yrs., Jacob 9 yrs., David 4 yrs., Catharine 5 yrs. & Barbara 3 yrs. all heirs of David Martin dec'd. Sec: Elisha Gibbons. Sept. 1833. (#1204 pg. 224)

CONOVER, JOSEPH H. - Adms. Isaac I. Conover. Sec. William Tyson & William Gibbs. Sept. 1833. (#1205 pg. 224)

[illegible] - Adms. John [illegible] Sec. Alexander Grimes [illegible] Sept. 12, 1833. (#1206 pg. 225)

[illegible], ALEXANDER - Adms. Abraham [illegible] Sec. David Ruetz & Jacob [illegible] Sept. 1833. (#1207 pg. 225)

EDGAR, ROBERT A. - Adms. Augustus Garner. Sec. William B. Beeson & Samuel O. Edgar. Sept. 1833. (#1208 pg. 225)

MOCK, JOHN - Adms. Jacob Mock. Sec. Daniel Weaver & Philip Mock. Sept. 12, 1833. (#1209 pg. 226)

FUNDERBURG, JACOB - Adms. Daniel Gangs. Sec. Thomas Grover & Aaron Richards. Sept. 1833. (#1210 pg. 226)

STOKER, JACOB - Adms. Samuel Longstreth. Sec. Henry Stoddard & William Stewart. Sept. 1833. (#1211 pg. 227)

NEWMAN, THOMAS - Adms. Joseph Newman. Sec. George Stoke & John Young. Sept. 1833. (#1212 pg. 227)

JAMES, JOHN - Adms. Thomas Clegg. Sec. John W. Harris & Edwin Smith. Sept. 1833. (#1213 pg. 227)

SMITH, MARTIN - Adms. Sarah Smith. Sec. Oliver Smith & Wright Smith. Sept. 1833. (#1214 pg. 228)

SWARTZEL, PHILIP - Adms. Henry Swartzel. Sec. Christian Taylor & James Brown. Oct. 7, 1833. (#1215 pg. 228)

SWARTZEL, SUSANNA - guard. David Rohrabaugh guard. of Susanna Swartzel 3 yrs. sole heir of Philip Swartzel. Sec. Robert McCleary & John Rohrabaugh. Oct. 1833. (#1216 pg. 228)

THORP, JOHN - Adms. William B. Thorp. Sec. Daniel Gephart & Jacob P. Gebhart. Oct. 21, 1833. (#1217 pg. 229)

WYRICK, WILLIAM - Adms. John Wyrick Jr. & John Plummer. Sec. William Wyrick Sen. & Jacob Wyrick. Oct. 1833. (#1218 pg. 229)

STONER, SAMUEL - Abraham 1[illegible] yrs. heir of Abraham Stoner dec'd chose Abraham Stoner his guard. Sec. Henry Lucy & Peter Colsser. Oct. 28, 1833. (#1219 pg. 230)

OAKLEY, HENRY - Adms. Emily Oakley. Sec. Peter P. Lowe & Jefferson Patterson. Oct. 1833. (#1220 pg. 230)

STOUDER, JAMES 13, Moses 12, Lydia 10, Harrison 9 yrs.- guard. David Hyer. Sec. John Hikes & Samuel Crowe Nov.1849. (#3600 pg. 207)

CRAVATT, HENRY PATTERSON 7 Jan.6,1849, George Grove Gravatt 4 yrs. Sep. 16, 1849- guard. Rachel Gravatt. Sec. Salmon Woodmansee & Timothy Benjamin 8-6-1849. (#3601 pg.)

HUFFMAN, GEORGE - guard. Jacob Huffman. George 18 yrs. Sec. Henry Limbert. 1-29-1850. (#3602 pg. 207)

HUFFMAN, JOSEPH 16 yrs. guard. Daniel Hoffman. Sec. Henry Limbert 1-29-1850. (#3603 pg. 208)

WOLF, JACOB - dec'd- guard. Philip Pound of Anna Wolf 12 July 1850 dau. of Jacob Wolf dec'd. Sec. John Wolf 2-8-1850. (#3604 pg. 208) see #3608

KNEISLEY, JOHN - heirs- guard. Christian F. Kneisly of Mary Kneisly 13, Martha 10, Jacob about 8, Josiah over 3 yrs. & Christian about 7 mon. Sec. Jacob Honga & Herman Gebhart 2-23-1850. (#3605 pg. 209)

HEFFNER, MICHAEL - heirs- guard. Daniel Kiser of John H. Heffner born June 28, 1838 & Mary S. Heffner born Nov. 15, 1840, minor children and Lewis H. Heffner 20 yrs. Nov.28,1849 & Louisa S. 15 ? Dec.16,1849. Sec. Daniel Kiser Sen. & Jonathan Warner 3-20-1850. (#3506 pg. 209)

MURRAY, PHOEBE - heirs- - guard. Samuel Murray of John Murray 16 Mar.7, 1850 & Jacob Murray 15 Apr.27,1850. 4-16-1850 (#3607 pg. 210) see #3611)

WOLF, JACOB - heir- guard. Philip Pound. same as #3604 Anna Wolf 12 July 1850. 2-8-1850 (#3608 pg. 210) see 3604

d/o Jacob + Eliz. (Cripe) Martin
her 2nd m.

STAMP, GEORGE - heirs- guard. John R. Coblentz of Oliver Stamp 19 yrs. 17 Sept. 1849 & Sanford Stamp 16 Dec. 11,1849. Sec. E.W. Davies 4-17-1850. (#3609 pg. 211)

NISWONGER, SUSANN - heirs- guard. James Niswanger guard. of his children, Martha Jane 12 yrs. 27 Aug. 1850, Emeline 11yrs. 16 Oct. 1850, George W. 8 yrs. 17 Oct. 1850, John Henry 6 yrs. 3 Nov. 1850, Lydia Ann 4 yrs. 18 Apr. 1850. Sec. David Williams, Andrew Spitler, Samuel Niswanger. (#3610 pg. 211)

MURRAY, PHEBE- heirs- guard. Samuel Murray of John Murray 16 Mar. 7, 1850 & Jacob Murray 15 Apr. 27, 1850 (Mar. crossed out). Sec. Daniel Heckathorn 4-10-1850. (#3611 pg. 212) see 3607 also.

OLIVER, JAMES B. - guard. David Osborn of Stephen U. Oliver child of James B. Oliver. Sec. H.S. William 4-20-1850. (#3612 pg. 212)

SMITH, OLIVER - heirs- guard. Owen Smith of Mary Smith 14 Jan. 1850 & Martha Smith 9 Feb. 6, 1850. Sec. William Jackson. (#3613 pg. 213)

WALLACE, WILLIAM - heirs- guard. Mary Wallace of James Wallace 6 yrs., Samuel 3 yrs. & Margaret Ann Wallace 1 yr. Sec. John Heck & Henry Baker. (#3614 pg. 213)

No. 130.2.1.2.1 + 130.2.1.1

1st CHILD OF DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE

HANNAH MARTIN & JOHN COLGAN

OCT 2009 DB

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Elizabeth Colgan 3 ch m. George W. Gump s/o-Isaac Gump & Polly	28 Aug 1833 Oct 1831	Montgomery Co. O H OH	9 [illegible] 1852 Shelby Co. OH	12 Jan 1884 28 Apr 1920	Shelby Co. OH.50y4m15d Shelby Co. OH	Glen Glen at Port Jefferson
	2. John Henry Colgan 12 ch m. Eunice Ann Patterson d/o-Sam'l R. Patterson& Sina A. Patterson	27 Aug 1835 20 Sep 1837	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Champaign Co. OH	6 Dec. 1855 Shelby Co. OH	09 Nov 1910 10 Jan 1915	Tippecaanoe Co. IN Grant Co. IN	Layfayette Soldiers Home
	3. Rosannah Colgan 4 ch m. Oliver Cargill s/o John Cargill + Elizabeth Bros / Broas	08 mch 1839 25 May 1833	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Musk. Co Ohio	12 aug 1860	12 Feb 1920 15 nov 1917	Sidney, Shelby Co. Oh Shelby Co. Oh	Glen Glen
	Hannah Martin & Samuel Nead (2nd m.)						
	4. Samuel Clinton Nead 8 ch m. Mary Kathrine VanHorn d/o-Joshua VanHorn & Nancy Ann McCashen	5 Apr 1850 1 Feb 1858	Shelby Co. Ohio Ohio	6 Feb 1880 Shelby Co. OH	23 Feb 1918 14 Jan 1929	Miami Co. ~~IN~~ OH Shelby Co., Perry Tsp.OH	Cedar Point Cedar Point

Hannah Martin
b-18 Sept. 1812 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-24 Aug. 1860 Allen Co. OH-St. Matthews Cem.

Married Pg 70
7 Dec. 1832
Mtgy. Co. OH

Hannah is listed as "Betsy" on marriage record. Bk3 Pg 21

John Henry Colgan
b- ca 1810 County Down, Ireland
d- ca 1839 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
s/o-

Married (2)
31 Aug 1841
Shelby Co. OH

Samuel Need
b- ca 1802 Penn.
d- 1851 - 1860 Ohio
s/o

Md. 3- 16 May 1858
Shelby Co. oh
Jacob Moyer
b.26 Nov1804 Penn.
d. 6 Oct 1889 Allen Co. OH-St. Matthew Cemetery

1860-Ohio-Allen Co. Shawnee Tsp. Jacob & Hannah &Sam. Mead (J + H on index)
1840-Mtgy. Co. Ohio Madison Tsp.
1850-Shelby Co. Ohio Salem Tsp. Elizab eth & Rosannah here.
1860-Shelby Co. OH-only found Rosannah working as a Servant in the Rumyon homme

10-5-1833 - Peter SILER and Harriet wife of DCO to Joseph HARSHEY of DCO; $600.; 111.96a all W½ NW¼ S30 T9 R4. Wit: Samuel Robison, Lewis M. Byram. Recorded 10-21-1833. (380)

10-9-1833 - Matthias (mark) INGLE and Catharine (mark) wife of DCO to Jacob HARSHEY of DCO; $800.; 160a all SE¼ S20 T9 R4. Wit: Samuel Robison, Christian Harshey. Recorded 10-21-1833. (381)

8-15-1833 - John COLGAN and Hannah wife of Montgomery Co., Ohio to Roswell M. Smith of same place; Quit Claim; $34.; "all my share" NE¼ S30 T11 R3 being property formerly owned by David Martin, dec'd. Wit: John Anderson, Wm H. Hopkins. Recorded 10-30-1833. (382)

10-3-1833 - Rosville M. SMITH and Laura wife of Montgomery Co., Ohio to Charles SOULE; $34.; Quit Claim; "all share of John Colgan and Hannah his wife late Hannah Martin" in NE¼ S36 T11 R2 being property formerly owned by David Martin, dec'd. Wit: Roxalina Smith, Oliver. Cock. Recorded 10-3-1833. (383)

11-30-1832 - Daniel DOUGHERTY and Martha (mark) wife of DCO to Thomas DOWLAR of DCO; $100.; 40a pt E½ NE¼ S36 T10 R1. Wit: Hannibal Pursail, Riley Gard. Recorded 10-30-1833. (384)

2-13-1833 - Jacob WINEGARDNER and Louisa (mark) wife of DCO to Parker PHILLIPS of DCO; $400.; 54.12a NW¼ S2 T10 R2. Wit: Andrew Fry, William DeCamp. Recorded 10-31-1833. (385)

6-27-1832 - Valentine WHITEHEAD and Adam RODIBAUGH executors of will of Adam RODIBAUGH, dec'd of Montgomery Co., Ohio to Heirs of David MARTIN, dec'd of Montgomery Co., Ohio; that Adam Rodibaugh 'y codicil to his last will and testament dated 12-8-1829 stated that executors are to sell all land not disposed of as soon as possible and that executors contracted 6-11-1831 to sell said land to David Martin being 160a NE¼ S36 T11 R3 and that David Martin died before deed was made and that executors now make said deed. Wit: John Folkerthm James Steele. Recorded 11-1-1833. (386)

-------1833 - James PORTER of Miami Co., Ohio to Frederic STEVENS of Miami Co., Ohio; Mortgage: $75.; that Stevens has signed his name to note dated 8-7-1833 and due 7 Aug. 1834 for sum of $68.; 40a NW¼ SE¼ S6 T9 R3. Wit: Henry D. Williams, Bird Hawkins. Recorded 11-1-1833. (388)

4-28-1832 - William STEVENSON of Montgomery Co., Ohio to Jesse PARSON of same place; $50.; lot 98 in Greenville in part of town laid off by John Devor and Robert Hood and attached to original plat. Wit: Jacob Niebel, Andrew Bryson. Recorded 11-2-1833. (389)

9-2-1829 - William RUSH and Sarah wife of DCO to William STEVENSON of DCO; $50.; lot 98 in Greenville in addition laid off by John Devor and Robert Hood. Wit: H. D. Williams, Lemuel Rush. Recorded 11-2-1833. (390)

5-4-1833 - Jesse PARSONS and Elizabeth wife of Montgomery Co., ohio to Perez Bony ROSS of Preble Co., Ohio; $55.; lot 98 in Greenville in addition laid off by John Devor and Robert Hood. Wit: Jacob Niebel, George Parsons. Recorded 11-11-1833. (391)

4-20-1833 - Jacob F. SMITH and Catharine wife of DCO to John DAVIS of Preble Co., Ohio; $400.; NE¼ S35 T10 R2, lines--Twin Creek, south Branch of said creek, Road from Eaton to Greenville, being 100a with exception of 30a off east end sold to Christian Shawver by Parker Phillips and 6a deeded by John Ellis to Parker Philips with this parcel containing 64a. Wit: J. P. Love, Christopher Walker. Recorded 11-11--1833. (392)

10-8-1833 - John L. SCHENCK and Esther wife of Butler Co., Ohio to Bethuel ALLEN of Warren Co., Ohio; $112.50; 50a off S end W½ SE¼ S7 T12 R2, said quarter section originally entered by Jacob Marshall late of Butler Co., Ohio, dec'd. Wit: Robert Faries, Thomas Irwin. Recorded 11-11-1833. (393)

10-21-1833 - Adam (mark) BRINEY of DCO to John HOSBROOK and Rebecca wife; $150.; Quit Claim 25a in Twin twp. being lot whereon John Hosbrook now lives bounded on north by land of Adam Briney, on east by late property of Henry Rice, on west by land of Christopher Briney and Adam Briney (no section, township and range given); "being all that said John and Rebecca may ever expect to get from said Adam's estate". Wit: James Heaton, J. C. Waldo. Grantor's signature attested to in Butler Co., Ohio. Recorded 11-21-1833. (394)

12-1-1833 - United States to Samuel HAHN of DCO; Certificate #2707; 82.08a W½ NE¼ S4 T8 R3; recorded volume 10, page 148; Andrew Jackson, President. Recorded 11-21-1833. (396)

5-2-1833 - David THOMAS and Nancy (mark) wife of DCO to Robert LOVE of DCO; $120.; S½ SW¼ S29 T10 R2. Wit: Samuel Blocher, Robert Watson. Recorded 11-21-1833. (396)

11-2-1833 - Loring R. BROWNELL and Cornelia wife of DCO to Melchour FOWBLE of DCO; $880.; 160a all NW¼ S26 T10 R2. Wit: Henry D. Williams, John S. Davis. Recorded 11-21-1833. (397)

5-6-1833 - James PENNY Sr. and Anna (mark) wife of DCO to Dennis PENNY of DCO; $50.; 40a off S end E½ NW¼ S19 T7 R4. Wit: Susannah Jones, Asa Jones. Recorded 11-22-1833. (398)

9-26-1833 - John (mark) BROWN of DCO to Valentine McGRIFF; $350.; 80a E½ SE¼ S26 T10 R3 in Butler twp.; Mortgage; that John Brown is to pay McGriff $100. on 25 Dec. 1834 and $100. on 26 Sept 1835. Wit: John K. Owen, Henry Briney. Recorded 11-22-1833. Mortgage released 3-25-1853 by Valentine McGriff. (400)

10-1-1833 - Merrit MILLET of DCO to John D. BRINEY of DCO; $8.00; 6.40a off SE¼S19 T8 R3, lines--SE cor. of said half quarter. Wit: John K. Owen, Jacob Konkle. Recorded 11-22-1833. (401)

10-1-1833 - John D. BRINEY and Jane wife of DCO to Merrit MILLET of DCO; $8.00; 6.40a out NW cor. E½ SE¼ S19 T8 R3 in Twon twp. Wit: J.K. Owen, Jacob Konkle. Recorded 11-18-1833. (402)

10-5-1833 - Peter SILER and Harriet wife of DCO to Joseph HARSHEY of DCO; $600.; 111.96a all W½ NW¼ S30 T9 R4. Wit: Samuel Robison, Lewis M. Byram. Recorded 10-21-1833. (380)

10-9-1833 - Matthias (mark) INGLE and Catharine (mark) wife of DCO to Jacob HARSHEY of DCO; $800.; 160a all SE¼ S20 T9 R4. Wit: Samuel Robison, Christian Harshey. Recorded 10-21-1833. (381)

130.2.1.2.1 + 130.2.1.1

8-15-1833 - John COLGAN and Hannah wife of Montgomery Co., Ohio to Roswell M. Smith of same place; Quit Claim; $34.; "all my share" NE¼ S30 T11 R3 being property formerly owned by David Martin, dec'd. Wit: John Anderson, Wm H. Hopkins. Recorded 10-30-1833. (382)

10-3-1833 - Rosville M. SMITH and Laura wife of Montgomery Co., Ohio to Charles SOULE; $34.; Quit Claim; "all share of John Colgan and Hannah his wife late Hannah Martin" in NE¼ S36 T11 R2 being property formerly owned by David Martin, dec'd. Wit: Roxalina Smith, Oliver. Cock. Recorded 10-3-1833. (383)

11-30-1832 - Daniel DOUGHERTY and Martha (mark) wife of DCO to Thomas DOWLAR of DCO; $100.; 40a pt E½ NE¼ S36 T10 R1. Wit: Hannibal Pursail, Riley Gard. Recorded 10-30-1833. (384)

2-13-1833 - Jacob WINEGARDNER and Louisa (mark) wife of DCO to Parker PHILLIPS of DCO; $400.; 54.12a NW¼ S2 T10 R2. Wit: Andrew Fry, William DeCamp. Recorded 10-31-1833. (385)

6-27-1832 - Valentine WHITEHEAD and Adam RODIBAUGH executors of will of Adam RODIBAUGH, dec'd of Montgomery Co., Ohio to Heirs of David MARTIN, dec'd of Montgomery Co., Ohio; that Adam Rodibaugh by codicil to his last will and testament dated 12-8-1829 stated that executors are to sell all land not disposed of as soon as possible and that executors contracted 6-11-1831 to sell said land to David Martin being 160a NE¼ S36 T11 R3 and that David Martin died before deed was made and that executors now make said deed. Wit: John Folkerthm James Steele. Recorded 11-1-1833. (386)

-------1833 - James PORTER of Miami Co., Ohio to Frederic STEVENS of Miami Co., Ohio; Mortgage: $75.; that Stevens has signed his name to note dated 8-7-1833 and due 7 Aug. 1834 for sum of $68.; 40a NW¼ SE¼ S6 T9 R3. Wit: Henry D. Williams, Bird Hawkins. Recorded 11-1-1833. (388)

4-28-1832 - William STEVENSON of Montgomery Co., Ohio to Jesse PARSON of same place; $50.; lot 98 in Greenville in part of town laid off by John Devor and Robert Hood and attached to original plat. Wit: Jacob Niebel, Andrew Bryson. Recorded 11-2-1833. (389)

9-2-1829 - William RUSH and Sarah wife of DCO to William STEVENSON of DCO; $50.; lot 98 in Greenville in addition laid off by John Devor and Robert Hood. Wit: H. D. Williams, Lemuel Rush. Recorded 11-2-1833. (390)

5-4-1833 - Jesse PARSONS and Elizabeth wife of Montgomery Co., ohio to Perez Bony ROSS of Preble Co., Ohio; $55.; lot 98 in Greenville in addition laid off by John Devor and Robert Hood. Wit: Jacob Niebel, George Parsons. Recorded 11-11-1833. (391)

4-20-1833 - Jacob F. SMITH and Catharine wife of DCO to John DAVIS of Preble Co., Ohio; $400.; NE¼ S35 T10 R2, lines--Twin Creek, south Branch of said creek, Road from Eaton to Greenville, being 100a with exception of 30a off east end sold to Christian Shawver by Parker Phillips and 6a deeded by John Ellis to Parker Philips with this parcel containing 64a. Wit: J. P. Love, Christopher Walker. Recorded 11-11--1833. (392)

10-8-1833 - John L. SCHENCK and Esther wife of Butler Co., Ohio to Bethuel ALLEN of Warren Co., Ohio; $112.50; 50a off S end W½ SE¼ S7 T12 R2, said quarter section originally entered by Jacob Marshall late of Butler Co., Ohio, dec'd. Wit: Robert Faries, Thomas Irwin. Recorded 11-11-1833. (393)

10-21-1833 - Adam (mark) BRINEY of DCO to John HOSBROOK and Rebecca wife; $150.; Quit Claim 25a in Twin twp. being lot whereon John Hosbrook now lives bounded on north by land of Adam Briney, on east by late property of Henry Rice, on west by land of Christopher Briney and Adam Briney (no section, township and range given); "being all that said John and Rebecca may ever expect to get from said Adam's estate". Wit: James Heaton, J. C. Waldo. Grantor's signature attested to in Butler Co., Ohio. Recorded 11-21-1833. (394)

12-1-1833 - United States to Samuel HAHN of DCO; Certificate #2707; 82.08a W½ NE¼ S4 T8 R3; recorded volume 10, page 148; Andrew Jackson, President. Recorded 11-21-1833. (396)

5-2-1833 - David THOMAS and Nancy (mark) wife of DCO to Robert LOVE of DCO; $120.; S½ SW¼ S29 T10 R2. Wit: Samuel Blocher, Robert Watson. Recorded 11-21-1833. (396)

11-2-1833 - Loring R. BROWNELL and Cornelia wife of DCO to Melchour FOWBLE of DCO; $880.; 160a all NW¼ S26 T10 R2. Wit: Henry D. Williams, John S. Davis. Recorded 11-21-1833. (397)

5-6-1833 - James PENNY Sr. and Anna (mark) wife of DCO to Dennis PENNY of DCO; $50.; 40a off S end E½ NW¼ S19 T7 R4. Wit: Susannah Jones, Asa Jones. Recorded 11-22-1833. (398)

9-26-1833 - John (mark) BROWN of DCO to Valentine McGRIFF; $350.; 80a E½ SE¼ S26 T10 R3 in Butler twp.; Mortgage; that John Brown is to pay McGriff $100. on 25 Dec. 1834 and $100. on 26 Sept 1835. Wit: John K. Owen, Henry Briney. Recorded 11-22-1833. Mortgage released 3-25-1853 by Valentine McGriff. (400)

10-1-1833 - Merrit MILLET of DCO to John D. BRINEY of DCO; $8.00; 6.40a off SE¼S19 T8 R3, lines--SE cor. of said half quarter. Wit: John K. Owen, Jacob Konkle. Recorded 11-22-1833. (401)

10-1-1833 - John D. BRINEY and Jane wife of DCO to Merrit MILLET of DCO; $8.00; 6.40a out NW cor. E½ SE¼ S19 T8 R3 in Twon twp. Wit: J.K. Owen, Jacob Konkle. Recorded 11-18-1833. (402)

THE FAMILY OF C10-HANNAH GRIPE & DANIEL MARTIN,SR.

Hannah Gripe, daughter of Jacob Greib,Sr. and Elizabeth Ulrich was probably born 1765-1769 in Frederick County, Maryland. She moved with her parents to Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, where she married Daniel Martin,Sr. in about 1786. *Daniel was born 21 January 1762 in Maryland to Nicholas Martin and Susanna Ulrich(?). In about 1810 they relocated in Madison Township, Montgomery County, Ohio. Daniel died in Montgomery County in 1824, and Hannah died there in 1827. There are seven children listed for them: David, Elizabeth, Susanna, Hannah, Mary, Daniel, and Catharine.
*Daniel's birth is recorded in the Bible records of Nicklaus Martin, who was born in Ziesselberg in 1721.

C7/1

C10-1-Hannah Martin was born about 1812 in Montgomery County, Ohio, and married John Colgan there on 7 December 1832. Little is known about John Colgan, who is estimated to be born about 1810. From the Darke County, Ohio Deed Records, we find them disposing of property formerly owned by David Martin on 3 and 30 October 1833. Hannah is located in Madison Township, Montgomery County, in the 1840 census. There are 3 children in the household, a female 20-30(Hannah) and no adult male.

Child of Ernest McVitty Snare and Matilda Charlson is:

19 i. Vernice Snare was born JUN 1897 in Illinois, and died UNKNOWN.

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all Moyers in:
- Saint Matthews Cemetery
- Allen County
- Ohio
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Logged in as:
Delores Baker
Contributor Tools
Log Out

New Year, Clean Slate, New Credit Score! Get Your 2010 Credit Score Now! FreeScore.com

Excellent	750 - 840	Fair	620 - 659	I Don't Know	????
Good	660 - 749	Poor	340 - 619	Find out INSTANTLY!	

Hannah Moyer

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

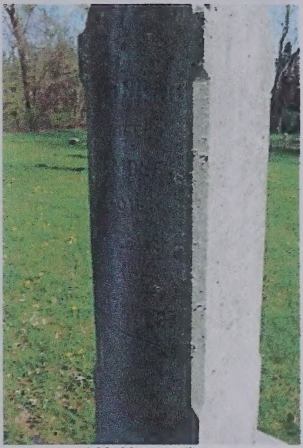
Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 18, 1812
Death: Aug. 24, 1860

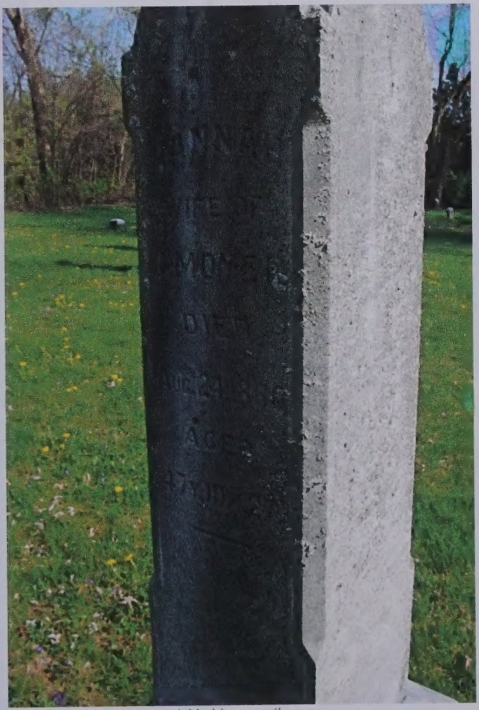
Burial:
Saint Matthews Cemetery
Allen County
Ohio, USA
Plot: Section D, Row 26

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: DUVCW
Record added: Jun 05, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14514450



Added by: corgilover



Added by: corgilover
5/01/2009

Hannah, wife of J. Mayer
died Aug 24, 1860

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Graham54

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Abigail

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all Moyers in:

- Saint Matthews Cemetery
- Allen County
- Ohio
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Logged in as:
Delores Baker
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement
Featured Jobs See more! powered by monster

RSC Equipment Rental

Driver - CDL
In this position you will deliver and pick-up large equipment for i...
Wichita, KS

STORE MANAGER...
Are you a take-charge retail manager with a gift for motivatin...
mcpherson, KS

Retail Custom...
HUTCHINSON, KANSAS .. VERIZON WIRELESS So, youre looking for ...
Hutchinson, KS

Are you an Employer? Put your job here!
Get started!

Tomorrow's great teachers start here!
MAT@USC
Master of Arts in Teaching Delivered Online
Learn More!
USC University of Southern California

Jacob Moyer

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

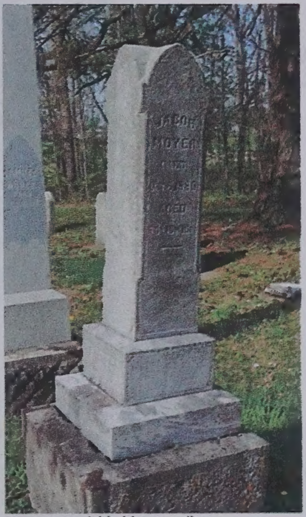
Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Nov. 26, 1804
Death: Oct. 6, 1889

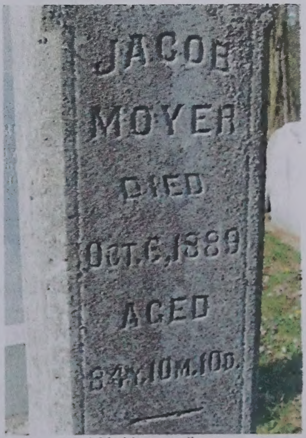
Burial:
Saint Matthews Cemetery
Allen County
Ohio, USA
Plot: Section D, Row 26

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: DUVCW
Record added: Jun 05, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14514559

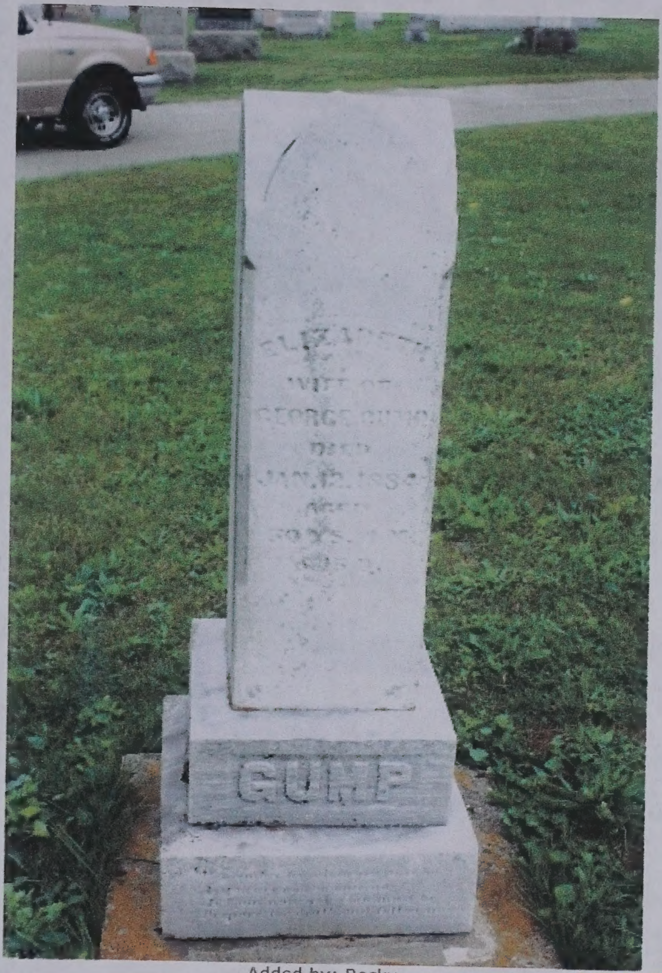


Added by: corgilover



Added by: corgilover

Find A Grave Photos

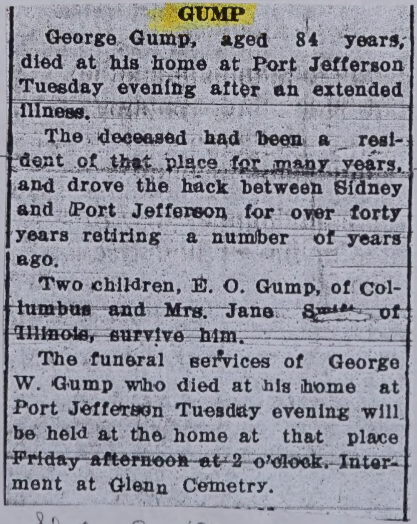


Added by: Becky
12/30/2009

Glen Cemetery
Port Jefferson
Shelby County
Ohio, ISa

Elizabeth, wife of George
Died Jan. 12, 1884
aged 50yr. 4 mo., 15 da.

George W. Gump
same cemetery
1831-1920



GUMP

George Gump, aged 84 years, died at his home at Port Jefferson Tuesday evening after an extended illness.

The deceased had been a resident of that place for many years, and drove the hack between Sidney and Port Jefferson for over forty years retiring a number of years ago.

Two children, E. O. Gump, of Columbus and Mrs. Jane Sm[illegible] of Illinois, survive him.

The funeral services of George W. Gump who died at his home at Port Jefferson Tuesday evening will be held at the home at that place Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Interment at Glenn Cemetry.

d-27 apr 1920

Sheby Co. Democrat
Friday 30 April 1920

ADA JONES | High Schoo
Auspices Businе
Get Your S

House Cleaning Specials
Gold Dust
Dutch Cleanser
Bon Ami
Sapolio
Ivory Flakes
Ammonia
Climaline
Soap Chips
O'Cedar Polish
Brooms
Mops
Lux
Lye
Wall Paper Cleaner
AT
ARCADE GROCERY

Mrs. W. H. Wagner is a guest in ncinnati for Wednesday and iursday.

Mrs. Don West of Lima is spend- g a few days with Mrs. Rhoda inn and Miss Pearl Rosingraus.

The workers for Visitation Day r the Foreign Missionary Society the M. E. Church, will bring eir lunch to this church Thurs- orning at 9 o'clock.

The Dental office of Dr. R. M. err will be closed the week of pril 26th, while he is in Fort ayne, Ind., taking a post-gradu- e course in nerve-blocking anes- esia. 983tc

Bulk garden seeds and gar- en tools of all kinds at the aylor Hardware Company. 73tfw

DEATH OF AN OLD RESIDENT

Drove the Hack Line Between Sid- and Port Jefferson for over Forty Years

George Gump, aged 84 years, died at his home at Port Jefferson Tuesday evening after an extended illness.

The deceased had been a resident of that place for many years, and drove the hack between Sidney and Port Jefferson for over forty years retiring a number of years ago.

Two children, E. O. Gump, of Columbus and Mrs. Jane Swift, of Illinois, survive him.

Funeral services will be held Friday. d 27 april 1920

High Prices May Cause Illness

At this season of the year when fresh vegetables are so high many persons suffer from deranged digestion. If you feel dull and sluggish or if you suspect indigestion or constipation you will feel better tomorrow if you take a Foley Cathartic Tablet tonight. They banish biliousness and headache.

F. D. Christian, Druggist.

BELLEFONTAINE COUNTRY CLUB

The Bellefontaine Country club has been reorganized with fifty paid members and the northern half of the Trout farm of thirty-seven acres has been purchased. The farm is located at the Jewel hill stop four miles south of that city just off West Liberty pike. There are seven acres of woods with a creek winding through it.

SWAIN'S
QUESTIONS & ANSWERS
DO SCHOOL BOOKS INJURE A CHILD'S EYES?

It is the opinion of competent medical authorities that a child's eyes are seldom matured enough to do the work that their school study calls for. If your child's eyes are being strained they should at once be fitted with the proper glasses.

J. B. SWAIN
OPTOMETRIST
NORTHEAST COR PUBLIC SQUARE

A Grand Time at Dayton

The Degree team of Tawawa Tribe No. 67 visited the tribe in Dayton Saturday, April the 24 and confered the second or Warrior's Degree on a large class of Pale-faces. Leaving Sidney over the B. & O. at 1:38, Arriving at Dayton the council fire was kindled and the Dayton tribe confering the Adoption Degree.

At 6 p. m. the brothers were invited down to the banquet room

Rexa
Milk
Magne

A Superior I
Highest Phar
Standard.
Always Reli
Promptly, R
Quickly.
Indicated for
trouble and as
acid dental wa
Let us prove
the superiority
Milk of Magne

Sold only

C. J. Br

Bible Class

The Woman's Bibl M. E. church were e a pleasant meeting noon at the home of Allinger. Mrs. Alva Mrs. Aetna Barger w ants. The hours wer and the hostesses s refreshments.

This Should Interest

"My kidneys we trouble for some tim L. Gibson, 12th a

SIDNEY DAILY NEWS
WED, APRIL 28, 1920

No. 130.2.1.2.1.1✓ 130.2.1.1.1 1st CHILD OF HANNAH MARTIN & JOHN HENRY COLGAN

ELIZABETH COLGAN & GEORGE W. GUMP BORN DIED FEB 2010 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
*	1.Edmund O. Gump 2 ch	Jan 1854	Shelby Co. OH	30 Apr 1874	4 Dec 1940	Columbus, Franklin Co. OH	Union
*	m. Lillian Susanna B. Bland	29 Jan 1859	Shelby Co. OH	Shelby Co. OH	14 Jun 1940	" " " "	Union
	d/o-Rolla Bland & Druzilla Meranda						=
*	2. Hannah Jane Gump 0 ch	26 Feb 1856	Shelby Co. OH	22 Sep 1891	7 nov 1948	Champaigne Co Oh . D Rec	Glen
*	m. Francis Marion Swift	3 APRIL 1855	Coshocton Co OH	LaSalle Co. IL	6 Feb 1930	Streator Lasalle Co. IL D. Index	Riverview Cem.
	s/o-Robert S Swift & Sarah Smallwood			M. Index			
*	3. Leota Dell Gump "Dell" 7ch	14 mch 1861	Shelby Co. OH	9 Jly 1882	4 nov 1888	Shelby Co Oh	Glen
*	m. Filetus Deale "Flete"	5 Oct 1856	Franklin Co Oh	Shelby Co Oh	1 apr 1934	Shelby Co Oh	Glen
	s/o-George Deal & Sarah Cole had a daughter Grace R Deal b. Record b 26 nov 1885 Shelby Co Oh						
	adopted daughter Rosa J Brinley	1874					

---

* Elizabeth Colgan
b-28 Aug 1833 Montgomery Co. OH
d-12 Jan 1884 Shelby Co. OH--Port Jefferson
Glen Cemetery

Married
9 Sept 1852
Shelby Co. OH

* George W. Gump
b-27 Oct 1831 OH
d-28 Apr 1920 Shelby Co. OH--Port Jefferson--Glen Cemetery
s/o-Isaac Gump & Polly Mary Lehr

1860-70-80-Ohio-Shelby Co. Salem Tsp.

* Findagrave

Marriage Record September 4, 1852.

George W. Gump.
+ Elizabeth Colyens.
September 4, 1852.

Consent of man's father personally.

The State of Ohio, Shelby County s.s.
I certify that I have this day solemnized the marriage of George W.
Gump with Elizabeth Colyens.
Witness my hand this 9 day of Sept. 1852.
Vincent Guerin. Minister.

This is to certify that I according to law proclaimed twice in a full meeting the bands of marriage between Ferdinand Gast and Catharina Barman of Shelby County Ohio and and joined those persons in holy matrimony on the 27 day of July 1852. Nicholas Gales.

Marriage Record September 9, 1852.

George W. Quinn
Elizabeth Coleman
September 9 1852

Consent of minors father personally.

The State of Ohio, Shelby County s.s.
I certify that I have this day solemnized the marriage of George W.
Quinn with Elizabeth Coleman
Witness my hand this 9 day of Sept. 1852.
Vincent Greene Minister.

9 6 9

This is to certify that I according to law pronounced twice in a full meeting, the bands of marriage between Ferdinand Gosh and Catharine Berman of Shelby County Ohio and and joined these persons in holy matrimony on the 27 day of July 1852. Nicholas Gehr.

Mrs Christena Dormire and little son, is visiting her two brothers, one living near Kirkwood and the other near Hardin.

On last Thursday E. J. Neal came near a serious accident while cutting timber, by a falling limb striking the saw he was using.

Joseph Weaner and Misses Alice and Sadie Hall, of Sidney, were visiting the family of David Dormire on last Saturday and Sunday.

George Kah and Henry Young, of Sidney, came out to David Dormire's one day last week with their guns and took in ten rabbits.

The next session of the Green township Sabbath School Convention will be held at the M. E. church in Plattsville on Sunday, the 10th of February. The afternoon meeting will be held at 2 o'clock; the evening meeting at 6:30. The welcome address, by H. Brelsford; address by Elder Strait, subject; "Is it necessary to be a participent to derive any benefit from the Sabbath school?" discussion opened by M. Bennett. The meeting will be interpersed with music and five minutes speeches both afternoon and evening.

Elisha Yost, Esq., will go to Washington City, D. C., during the present week, and while gone will visit his aged father and other relatives in Virginia, whom he has not seen for twenty-seven years.

William Pacarney and Dan Kizer, of Fletcher, with each a charming piece of alapaca gingham, spent last Sabbath with Miss Rettie Wooley. Miss Rettie is in luck, as a select party of young folks passed a very pleasant evening with her on last Saturday night.

MUD.

BOTKINS.

Our saw mill men are happy.

Business quite good.

Shaaf & Kuhn have opened their hardware store and we hope they will be successful.

Representative Hunt came home on Friday evening and returned to Columbus on Sunday evening.

John Duckro is able to sit up after a severe attack of inflammatory rheumatism.

Frank Harmon's year old babe is very low with inflammation of the bowels

Seles and John Munger will build large frame barns on their farms in the spring.

Our ice men have put up a lot of fine ice ranging in thickness from 12 to 15 inches. Stolley and Hemmert put up 90 ton and Fred Shubert put up about 125 ton.

C. S. Botkin, who has been attending school at Ada, returned home on Monday of last week.

The Botkins Building and Loan Association held their first annual election last week, the following officers being elected: Directors, S. Wilkin, B. Greve, T. Sullivan, A. G. Boogher and S. Sheets; President, S. Wilkin; Vice President, J. J. Sullivan; Treasurer, B Greve; Secretary, A. G. Boogher.

William Raft, the genial and clever sawmiller who has charge of A. Roth's mill, has the yard well filled with logs, which shows that the right man is in the right place.

Talk about your waltzing, but the greatest waltz on record in this community is the one when Milt Abbott desired to accompany Miss Ella Waltz to her father's domicile.

and throwed the foot away.

The dance given at the residence of Dora Elliott passed off quietly.

That giraffe that passed through here last week was Bob with his stove pipe hat on.

Ned, if you desire a young lady's company, you should go in the house and not stand at the gate, or they will always be gone to New York.

A. W. Williams of Michigan, was the guest of Thomas Wyatt last Sunday.

MADURO.

PLATTSVILLE.

Our ice men have laid in a supply of ice.

A. W. Terrell has sold his farm of forty acres to R. Y. Gray, for $2.400.

W. J. Minniear spent a few days last week with friends at Covington.

Gabriel Swearringan, of Silver Creek, Kentucky, is visiting friends here.

James Wilson moved his family to Quincy on Monday.

The Wooley twin brothers gave a concert to a good house here one night last week.

Perry Bennett, of Indiana, is visiting friends in this vicinity.

LEATHERWOOD.

OBITUARY.

William H., son of Mathias and Sarah Albright, departed this life at his father's residence in Franklin Township, Shelby County, Tuesday morning, Jan. 8, 1884, aged 28 years, 5 months and 9 days. William was an excellent young man much loved and respected by all who knew him. He will be greatly missed by his father's family, and though they sorrow, their loss is his eternal gain, for just before his departure he called father and sister to his bedside and made them promise to meet him over on that golden shore

But though earth's fairest blossoms die
And all beneath the skies is vain,
There is a land, whose confines lie
Beyond the reach of care and pain.

√ B. F. T. √

Mrs. Elizabeth Gump, wife of George Gump, of Port Jefferson, born in Montgomery county, O., August 27, 1833, died January 11, 1884. Her age was 50 years, 4 months and 15 days. The funeral services were conducted in the Methodist church on Sabbath, January 13, the church being filled to its utmost. The 103 psalm was read, prayer offered, funeral songs sung and the remains laid away to await the coming morning, when all that are in their graves shall hear the voice of the Son of God and come forth. Our friend and neighbor, George Gump, one son and two daughters mourn their sad loss. The departed one was so attentive and kind that her departure to them is indeed a sad bereavement. God help them to so live here that they may meet their dear one in the better land. JOHN BATES.

When you buy a newspaper, whether you pay a cent, two cents, five cents, or ten cents for it, you get more for your money than you do when buying anything else in the world. We mean the average newspaper. A newspaper is not only the cheapest form of literature in the world. It costs from fifty cents to a dollar to get a seat at the theater; and one of these sums, generally the latter, you often pay to see a performance that you don't get as much pleasure and actual benefit from as you would in reading a single copy of a good journal that costs all the way from one cent to ten. Any sort of dinner costs fifty cents, and it is no trouble at all, if you smoke, to spend a dollar for cigars. The man who drinks knows with what facility he gets rid of a quarter for two "cocktails," the pleasurable and beneficial effect which is often a matter of serious doubt with him.

To put the voice in good order for recitation, speaking or singing, eat a well beaten egg raw, with which a teaspoonful of compound tincture of cinnamon has been mixed.

SIDNEY MARKETS.

The Leading and the Best
of all AGRICULTURAL and FAMILY papers, Complete in all departments of
Farm and Home Industry.
Indispensable to the Farmer and his Family.
Instructive, Varied, and Pure in Contents, embracing the Rural Industries, Literature, Science and Art. Its columns are enriched by articles from a host of
EMINENT CONTIBUTORS
In every department. Each issue contains
SUPERB ILLUSTRATIONS,
And the LATEST NEWS in a nutshell, concise MARKET REPORT, Etc.
$2.00 A YEAR,
and a copy of the Splendid Prairie Farmer Standard Time Commercial Map of the United States and Canada (58 x 41 inches) FREE.
Or, if preferred to the Map, either of the following books will be sent to each subscriber sending us $2.
PRACTICAL FARM DRAINAGE,
by C. G. ELLIOTT; the latest work on that subject. Or the
Popular American Dictionary
illustrated, and 32,000 words, accurate definitions, proper spelling, and exact pronunciations. Or
ROPP' CALCULATOR
and Account Book for 1884, one of the most convenient and useful for the Farmer EVER ISSUED. Or
American Etiquette and Rules of Politeness
—the latest and best standard work on the subject, containing, also, a large fund of additional information.
Send for specimen copy of the paper.
Address
Prairie Farmer Pub. Co.,
150 Monroe St., Chicago.

Notice.

S. K. Williams, administrator of the estate of Henry Morris, deceased, vs. A. J. Cory, administrator of the estate of Joseph W. Morris, deceased, Martha Morris, Esther Morris, William Kincaid and Jenetta Kincaid, defendants.

ANN AUGUSTA CORY, Francis M. Cory and John D. Cory, who reside in Cook county, State of Illinois, heirs of Lydia Cory, deceased, will take notice that S. K. Williams, administrator, with the will annexed of the estate of Henry Morris, deceased, on the 8th day of December, 1883, filed his petition in the Probate Court within and for the County of Shelby, and State of Ohio, alleging that the personal estate of said decedent is insufficient to pay his debts and the charges of administering his estate; that he died seized in fee simple of the following described real estate, situate in said county, to-wit: The east part of the southeast quarter (excepting one acre for cemetary purposes out of the southeast corner) of section one (1), town two (2), range thirteen (13), M. R. S., containing one hundred and thirteen acres, more or less; and also, in the same county and state, in the town of New Palestine, the following described real estate, viz: The southwest corner of in-lot number twenty-seven (27), running north along the line thirty (30) feet, thence east twenty (20) feet, thence south thirty (30) feet, thence west twenty (20) feet, to the place of beginning, being the ground that the blacksmith shop of Samuel Johnson stands upon; and that said William Kincaid and Jenetta Kincaid have a mortgage lien upon said premises of about fifteen hundred dollars.

The prayer of said petitioner is for the sale of said premises for the payment of debts and charges aforesaid. The persons above named will further take notice that they have been made parties defendant to said petition, and they are required to answer the same on or before the 19th day of January, 1884.

The said cause will be for hearing on the 2d day of January, 1884.

[173-6t.] S. K. WILLIAMS,
Adm'r, with the will annexed of Henry Morris, deceased.

Everybody's Doctor.
BY ROBERT A. GUNN, M. D.
Everybody's Doctor contains 684 octavo pages, and is printed on fine paper and is handsomely bound. It is sold at the low price of three (3.00) dollars a copy, so as to bring it within the reach of all.
The work differs from all other books on Domestic Medicine in having the diseases systematic arranged according to their classification. Everything is described in the plainest possible language, and the prescriptions are written out in plain English, so that they be employed by any intelligent reader

Valley Sentinel 17 Jan 1884

21674 Dingman-Slagle Rd.,
Sidney, OH 45365
1 July 1995

Dear Gwen,

Your last letter, to Betty Bevans, was handed to me and I responded. The most recent one was again forwarded to me as Betty does not do any genealogical research.

In regard to Elizabeth Colyens, who m. George Gump, I found a brief and not too informative obit about her. I also looked for one for George and it was even less informative. Copy of the one about Elizabeth enclosed.

Since they were m. 1852, it seemed there should have been a Colyens, some kind of spelling, in the 1850 census showing her with her parents. I was unable to find any in Shelby County. I looked at the original marriage record and it was plainly "Colyens."

There was a notation that the groom was underage but no record of either party's parents.

There are no M.E. church records for the years you would need that I know of.

I noticed you had a query in one of the issues of SHELBYANA, wanting to know about the parents of George Gump. Are you aware of the guardianship which names George, b. 1831, as the son of Sarah Gump? Dated 2 Nov 1835, the children are John, 8 years; Benjamin, 5 years; George, 4 years; and May, aged 2 years. They may be the children of George Gump, who d. 13 May 1835, 32 years. I also noticed you had given William and Sarah.

Sincerely,

Barbara

No. 130.2.1.2.1.1.1 √ 130.7, 1.1.1, 1 1st CHILD OF ELIZABETH COLGAN & GEORGE W. GUMP

EDMUND O. GUMP & LILLIAN SUZANNA B.BLAND

		BORN			DIED FEB 2010 DBaker		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Walter Forrest Gump m. Mary Lucy d/o- Children: Pauline Gump b- 1903 OH	25 Nov 1874 1877	Shelby Co. OH		25 Mar 1958	Columbus, Franklin Co. OH	
	2-Wert Doson Gump m.-Charlotte d/o- Children: Lillian E. Gump b-1902 Oh Mildred R. Gump b-1903 OH Isabelle Gump b-1904 OH	12 Aug 1877 1880	Shelby Co. OH OH		 9 Jly 1964	 Columbus, Franklin Co. OH	
	Edmund O. Gump b- JaN 1854 Shelby Co. OH d- 4 Dec 1940 Columbus, Franklin Co. OH 1880-OH Shelby co. Jackson Tsp 1900-10-20-OH Franklin Co. OH Columbus		Married 30 Apr 1874 Shelby Co. OH	Lillian Suzanna B. b-29 Jan 1859 d-14 Jun 1940 d/o-Rolla Bland &	Bland Shelby Co. OH Franklin Co. OH Druzilla Meranda		

1910 + 1930 - Ill. La Salle Co - Streator Ward

130.7.1.1.1.2
120-211.2
C21-211-2

(Jennie)
Hannah Jane Gump, d/o Eliz Colgan + Geo W. Gump
b 26 Feb 1856 Shelby Co. Oh
d 7 Nov 1948 Champagne Co. Ohio D. Rec
burial Glen Cem - Sidney Ohio

Mr 22 Sept 1891, La Salle Co. Ill

Francis Marion Smith
b 3 April 1855 OH
d ~~#~~ 6 Feb 1931 Streator, La Salle Co, Ill D Rec
s/o Robert Swift + Sarah Smallwood Riverview Cem

Francis was a constable at Streator
He is buried at Riverview Cem. in Illinois

No Children

MARRIAGE LICENSE

THE PEOPLE
OF THE
STATE OF ILLINOIS, COUNTY OF LA SALLE

To any person legally authorized to solemnize Marriage Greeting.

Marriage may be celebrated

Between Mr. Francis M. Swift of Streator in the County of La Salle and State of Illinois of the age of 36 years and Miss Hannah J. Gump of Streator in the County of La Salle and State of Illinois of the age of 34 years

Witness P. Finlen County Clerk and the seal of said County at his Office in Ottawa in said County this 22 day of Sept A. D. 1891

P. Finlen County Clerk

By J. C. McKeon Deputy County Clerk

State of Illinois
LA SALLE COUNTY. SS. J. V. Larkin a justice of the peace hereby certify that Mr. Francis M. Swift and Miss Hannah J. Gump were united in Marriage by me at Ottawa in the County of La Salle and State of Illinois on the 22d day of Sept A. D. 1891.

V. Larkin
Justice of the peace

Illinois Printing Co Danville

It is the duty of the person celebrating the Marriage to fill out and sign the above Certificate and to return the same, together with the License, to the County Clerk within thirty days after the Marriage is solemnized. ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS PENALTY FOR FAILING SO TO DO.

130.2.1.2.1.1.2

C21-211-2

Hannah Jane Swift, "Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953"

d/o Elizabeth Colgan + George Gump
2nd child

name: **Hannah Jane Swift**
titles & terms:
event: Death
event date: 07 Nov 1948
event place:
residence:
street address:
gender: Female
death age: 92y8m12d
marital status:
race: White
occupation:
birth date: 26 Feb 1856
birthplace: Shelby Co., Ohio
estimated birth year: 1856
burial date:
burial place:
cemetery:
father: George Gump
father's titles & terms:
father's birthplace:
mother: Elizabeth Colgan
mother's titles & terms:
mother's birthplace:
spouse: ~~Richard Swift~~ Francis Marion Swift - Ill. marriage record is the only marriage.
spouse's titles & terms:
reference number: Certificate
film number: 2246539
digital folder number: 4109118
image number: 01137

Citing this Record

"Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X6BX-BLJ : accessed 25 Jan 2013), Hannah Jane Swift, 07 Nov 1948; citing , reference Certificate; FHL microfilm 2246539.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

findagrave
b Feb 26, 1856 Shelby Co Ohio
d Nov 7, 1948 Champaign Co Oh
buried Glen Cem. Shelby Co Ohio

1910- Ill LaSalle Co Streator
Francis Swift 55 - Oh d - 9 Feb 1931
Jennie 50 - Oh

1920 —

1930 - Same Place
Francis 74 Oh
Jennie 73 Oh

1940 - Oh Franklin Co Columbus

Hannah w/bro. Edwin Gump
lived in the same place in 1935.

ancestry

Family Group Sheet

Husband Parents

Joab Glick
1825 - 1891

Mary Woodring
1828 - 1869

Wife Parents

George W Gump
1831 - 1920

Elizabeth Colgan
1834 - 1884

Husband

Enon Uriah Glick

BIRTH: 25 APR 1853 in Jackson Center, Ohio
DEATH: 13 January 1946 in St. Paris, Champaign Co. OH

Wife

Hannah Jane "Jennie" Gump

BIRTH: 1857 in Ohio
DEATH: 11 JUL 1931 in St file #6670 (cert 4300?)

different
same person
or not!

Relationship Events

Marriage
30 OCT 1873 in Shelby Co. Ohio

Children

Cora Glick
Daughter
BIRTH 04 APR 1874 in Ohio
DEATH

Laura Glick
Daughter
BIRTH 1875
DEATH

Lorah E. Glick
Daughter
BIRTH abt 1875 in Ohio
DEATH

Harry Sylvester Glick
Son

BIRTH 29 JUL 1877 in Jackson Twp, Shelby Co. OH

DEATH 14 AUG 1960 in Piqua, Miami Co. OH, at home Cert: 59395

Harley Leslie Glick
Son

BIRTH 14 Apr 1880 in Sidney, Ohio

DEATH 2 July 1950

© 1997-2018 Ancestry

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

130.2.1.2.1.1

ancestry library edition

Welcome WICHITA PUBLIC LIBRARY-WICHITA KS Print Get Help

Home Search Charts and Forms

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947

Name:	**Francis Marion Swift**
Birth Date:	3 Apr 1855
Birth Place:	Coshoston Co , Ohio
Death Date:	6 Feb 1931
Death Place:	Streator, LaSalle, Illinois
Burial Date:	9 Feb 1931
Burial Place:	Streator, LaSalle, Ill.
Death Age:	76
Occupation:	Constable
Race:	White
Marital Status:	M
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	Robert Swift
Mother Name:	Sarah Smallwood
Spouse Name:	Jennie H.
Comments:	Residence 40y
FHL Film Number:	1653753

Md
Hannah Jane Siemp
Jennie H.?
sometimes called Jane

Burial - Riverview Cem.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:

"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916–1947." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original records.

Description:
This database contains an index of details extracted from state deaths and stillbirths records. Learn more...

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED BY ancestry.com

1910 - Ill La Salle - Streator Wd
1920 -
1930 - Ill La Salle - Streator Wd

1910
28
1882

130.7.61.1.3
C21-211-3

130.21.21.1.3 Leota Della Gump d/o Eliz Colgan + Geo. W. Gump
b 14 march 1861 Shelby Co. Ohio
d 4 Nov. 1888 Shelby Co. Oh. Glen Cemetery
Md. 9 Jly 1882 Shelby Co. Ohio

Philetus (Fleet) Deal
b 5 Oct 1856 Franklin Co. Oh
d 1 apr 1934 Shelby Co Oh Glen Cemetery
s/o George Deal + Sarah Cole
He md (2) 22 may 1895 to Cora A Apgar 27 Feb 1863 - 24 July 1946
had 3 more children Fred O., Raymond A., + Ethel M. Deal

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Grace H. Deal	26 Nov 1885 Shelby Co. Oh	

Eliz Colgan Gump
dau

120.212.1.1.3

ancestry library edition

Welcome WICI

Home | Search | Charts and Forms

Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900

Name:	**Filetus Deale**
Gender:	Male
Spouse:	Della Gump
Spouse Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	9 Jul 1882
County:	Shelby
State:	Ohio

Source Information:
Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research. *Ohio, Marriages, 1803-1900* [databa
Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
Original data: Full list of sources in the description.

Description:
This database contains records of marriages that took place in variou
State of Ohio, USA, between 1803 and 1900. Each record provides th
bride and groom, along with the marriage date. Learn more...

Distributed By ProQuest

Findagrave
Glen Cem Shelby Co Oh

Dell Deal
Mar 14, 1861
Nov 4, 1884 – must be error should be 1888

Flete Deal – Parents
Oct 5 1856
April 1934

1860 -

1870 - Oh Shelby - Jackson Tp
Deal, Sarah 39 Ip - N. J
Icarletus 13 Ohio
Emaline 11 Oh
Frank 8 Oh

1880 - Oh Shelby Co Jackson
Deal, Filetus 23 Oh - Oh Oh
a laborer w/ Edward + Lilly Gump, Leota Dell Gump brother

1900 - Oh Shelby Co Salem
Deal Philetus 43 Oct 1857 - mo 5 Oh Oh Oh
w Cora A 37 Feb 1863 - 7/6ch Oh Oh Oh
dau Grace 14 Dec 1885
s Fred 10 Mch 1890
d Ethel M 3 June 1896

1910 - Grace not here Oh Shelby Co Salem

Grace R. Deal, "Ohio, Births and Christenings, 1821-1962"

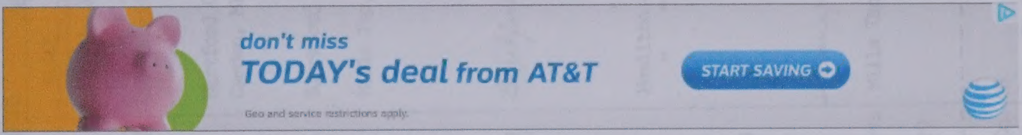
d/o Leota Della Gump + Fleet Deal

name:	**Grace R. Deal**
gender:	Female
baptism/christening date:	
baptism/christening place:	Shelby, Ohio
birth date:	26 Nov 1885
birthplace:	Port Jefferson, Shelby, OH
death date:	
name note:	
race:	White
father's name:	
father's birthplace:	
father's age:	
mother's name:	
mother's birthplace:	
mother's age:	
indexing project (batch) number:	C51425-7
system origin:	Ohio-VR
source film number:	562854
reference number:	2:2R7PCXX

Citing this Record from original record on line.

"Ohio, Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XXM7-FMK : accessed 03 Feb 2013), Grace R. Deal, 26 Nov 1885.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites


don't miss
TODAY's deal from AT&T
START SAVING
Geo and service restrictions apply.

Miller and Deal Families

Entries: 2743 **Updated:** 2008-07-03 16:13:02 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Rebecca RNBDeal@comcast.net

This is a research database, feel free to contact me if you have updates or differing information.

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Public Profile

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Philetus (Fleet) DEAL** (George DEAL^{1}) was born 5 OCT 1857 in Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 1 APR 1934 in Port Jefferson, Shelby, Ohio. He was buried UNKNOWN in Port Jefferson Cemetery. He married Della GUMP 9 JUL 1882. She was born 14 MAR 1861, and died 4 NOV 1888. She was buried UNKNOWN in Glenn Cemetary, Lot 37, Section D. He married Cora A APGAR 22 MAY 1895, daughter of William APGAR and Elizabeth UNKNOWN. She was born 27 FEB 1863 in Ohio, and died 24 JUL 1946.

OK

Child of Philetus (Fleet) DEAL and Della GUMP is:

2 i. Grace DEAL was born DEC 1885 in Ohio, and died UNKNOWN.

Children of Philetus (Fleet) DEAL and Cora A APGAR are:

+3 i. Fred O DEAL was born 4 MAR 1890 in Ohio, and died 22 JUN 1968 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.
4 ii. Raymond A DEAL was born 13 JUN 1896 in Ohio, and died UNKNOWN.
5 iii. Ethel M DEAL was born APR 1900 in Ohio, and died UNKNOWN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

3. **Fred O DEAL** (Philetus (Fleet) DEAL^{2}, George DEAL^{1}) was born 4 MAR 1890 in Ohio, and died 22 JUN 1968 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio. He married Lola Ann BAKER 28 JAN 1912, daughter of Crave BAKER and Lucy Mary DALTON. She was born 25 JAN 1896 in Sumerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, and died 4 JUN 1960 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.

Children of Fred O DEAL and Lola Ann BAKER are:

No. 130.2.1.2.1.2 130.7.1.1.2 Martin   2nd CHILD OF HANNAH MARTIN & JOHN COLGAN

Cripe

JOHN HENRY COLGAN & EUNICE ANN PATTERSON   BORN Ldal of Davis   DIED   OCT 2009 DB

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Mary Jane Colgan	28 Oct 1856	Miami Co. OH	25 Dec 1873	3 Sept 1916	died in Grant Co Ind Blackford Co In	Hartford City
	m. Oscar Snider & Divorced by 1880	1854	IN	Blackford Co. IN			
	m.(2) Henry Clapper	6 Jan 1827	Stark Co. OH	9 Sep 1883	18 Dec 1917	Blackford Co In	Hartford City
	s/o-Henry Clapper & Mary (Polly)Smith			Blackford Co. IN			
	2. Sina Elizabeth Colgan	22 Jan 1858	Lima, Ohio		31 Jan 1929	Hartford City, IN	Hartford City
	m. Andrew Jackson Clark	23 May 1853	Hartford City, IN		23 Feb 1936	Camden, MICH. Burial Hartford City	
	s/o-David Clark & Elizabeth Fahner						
	3. A. Colgan	1860	Blackford Co. IN		1860	Blackford Co. IN	
	4. Elmer M. Colgan 0 Ch	Mch 1861	Miami Co. OH	24 may 1890 Blackford Co In	Aft 1930	Mills Tsp, Grant Co. IN	
DIV 1910	m. Sarah C. Shidler of Del Co In	23 May 1890	Blackford Co. IN				
	d/o- Peter Shidler + Malissa Snafe						
	5.John W. Colgan	ca 1864	Miami Co. OH				
	6. Elliott Grafton Colgan	Jun 1865	Miami Co. Oh	13 Jan 1890	1949	Blackford Co Ind	Hartford
	m. Lizzie B. Miller			Blackford Co. IN			
	m. (2) Eliza F. Rice	17 Jun 1878	KY	17 Jun 1899			
	d/o			Blackford Co. IN			
	m. (3) Ida Pfeiffer			20 Oct 1939-Grant Co.IN			
	7. Erastus H. Colgan	Oct 1867	Miami Co. OH	23 Jun 1898		Hamilton Co. IN	Arcadia Cem
	m. Cora . Orr Alma	Apr 1874	IN	Hamilton Co. IN		" " "	Arcadia Cem
	d/o-						
	8. Lero Colgan (Twin)	Feb 1870	Wells Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	before 1880		
	9. LeRoy Clint Colgan (Twin)	Feb 1870	" " "		Aft 1929		
	m. ?						
	10. Laura Della Colgan 0 Ch	29 Sep 1873	Blackford IN	23 Nov 1891	3 Sept 1957 ~~Aft 1929~~	Indianapolis, In	C Garland Brook Bartholomew Co In
DIV by 1900	m. Andrew F. Shunk div before 1900			Blackford Co. IN			
	m.(2) Charles Frank Shatto	11 Sep 1876	IN	13 Dec 1902 17-251	~~after 1930~~ 1940	Mills Tsp.Grant Co. IN	Garland Brook
	11. C. Colgan	@ 1875		Blackford Co. IN	@ 1875		
	12. Ida Alice Colgan 0 Ch	@ 1877	Blackford Co.IN	25 Sep 1907 17-32	Bef Jan 1929		
DIV 1920	m. Earl Gear	27 Jun 1875	Carthage, IN	Grant Co. IN			

John Henry Colgan b-27 Aug 1835 Mtgy. Co. Oh d-9 Nov 1910 Lafayette, IN	Married 6 Dec 1855 Ohio	Eunice Ann Patterson b-20 Sep 1837 Champaign Co. OH d-10 Jan 1915 Jonesboro,Grant Co. IN W Lafayette Soldiers Home Cem d/o--Samuel R. Patterson & Sina Armacost

John & Eunice burials in Lafayette Soldiers HOme Cemetery

1850 & 1860-Ohio, Miami Co. OH 1870-WElls Co.In. 1880-1900-1910-Blackford Co. IN

No. 130.2.1.2.1.2.2 2nd CHILD OF JOHN HENRY COLGAN & EUNICE ANN PATTERSON

SINA ELIZABETH COLGAN & ANDREW JACKSON CLARK

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Walter F. Clark m. d/o-	1878	Blackford Co. IN		10 Mch 1951	Blackford Co. IN	Hartford
	2. Arthur D. Clark m. Merle d/o CH: Herman and Sheldon	Aug 1880 ca 1895	Blackford Co. IN IN				
	3. Myra E. Clark m. Floyd Dyer s/o	Feb 1885	Blackford Co. IN				
	4. Mary M. Clark m. s/o-	May 1887	Blackford Co. IN				
	5. Mayme Gertrude Clark m. Fred Landis s/o-Wm. Landis & Hannah Masterson CH:Edward, Frederick, Jack, Betty	21 Aug 1889 10 Feb 1888	Blackford Co. IN Muncie, IN		15 Oct 1943 5 Oct 1961	Blackford Co. IN Blackford Co. In	Hartford Fgrave Hartford ~~I.O.O.F~~
	6. Donald Andrew Clark 0 ch(1930 m. Marilla c/o	Apr 1894 1909	Blackford Co. IN IN				
	7. Edward Merrill Clark m. Goldie d/o CH:George E.,Joan, Jack	Jly 1895 ca 1909	Blackford Co. IN IN				
	8. Adeline L. Clark m. Marvin Baxter s/o	Feb 1900 1899	Blackford Co. IN IN				
	9. Ernest Clark m. Mary Pierson CH: Anita d/o-Enos Pierson & Rose	1902 1907	Blackford Co. IN IN				

Sina Elizabeth Colgan b-22 Jan 1858 Lima, OH d-31 Jan 1929 Blackford Co. IN 1880-Ind Black Ford Co. IN	Married 1900 -10ch 8 living 1910-16ch 9 living	Andrew Jackson Clark (Jack) b-23 May 1853 d-23 Feb 1936 s/o-David Clark & Elizabeth Fahner	Blackford Co. IN Hartford City Camden, MI Burial Hartford City Cem.

1900-1910-1920-1930-Blackford Co. IN Hartford City, Licking Tsp

No. 130.2.1.2.1.2.7 7th CHILD OF JOHN H. COLGAN & EUNICE PATTERSON
ERASTUS H. COLGAN & CORA ALMA ORR BORN DIED OCT 2009 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
-	1. Eunice E. Colgan	May 1899	Hamilton Co. IN	widow 1920			
	md. Roos						
	s/o-						
	2. Lloyd O. Colgan	18 Apr 1908	Hamilton Co. IN	after 1930	Oct 1969		
	md. Juanita Mae McKibbin	26 Mar 1908	MI		Jan 1994	Bad Axe, Huron Co. Mich	
	d/o-Royal Bird McKibbin & Beatrice E. Hughes						
	3. Infant		Hamilton Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	1910-1911	Hamilton Co. IN	Arcadia Brethren

Erastus H. Colgan
b- Oct 1867 Miami Co. Ohio
d- 1953 Hamilton Co IN Arcadia Breth. Cem.

Married
23 June 1898
Hamilton Co. IN

Cora Alma Orr
b- 1874 IN
d- 1936 Hamilton Co. IN Arcadia Breth Ce.

1900-1910-1920-1930-Indiana Hamilton Co. Jackson Tsp
1910-3 ch ---2 living

John H Colgan

IN MEMORIAM

John H. Colton.

John H. Colton died at the State Soldiers' home Wednesday night at 10:30 o'clock from intestinal catarrh. He was born in Montgomery county, Ohio, on August 27, 1835, and served in Company A, Eighty-fifth Ohio infantry during the civil war. He came to the home from Grant county July 17, 1908. He leaves a widow, a member of the home, and several children. The funeral will be conducted at the home this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock and the remains will be interred in the home cemetery.

John H. C[illegible].

John H. C[illegible] died at the State Soldiers' Home Wednesday night at 10:30 o'clock from chronic catarrh. He was born in Montgomery county, Ohio on August [illegible], and served in Company A, [illegible] Ohio infantry during the civil war. He came to the home from [illegible] county July 17, 1908. He leaves a widow, a member of the home, and several children. The funeral will be conducted at the home this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock and the remains will be interred in the home cemetery.

No. 130.2.1.2.1.2.1

1st CHILD OF JOHN H. COLGAN & Eunice Patterson

MARY JANE COLGAN & HENRY CLAPPER

BORN

DIED OCT 1009 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Clyde Henry Clapper 2 ch -1930 md. Margaret B. Dunn d/o- CH:Buelah b-1913--Robert P.-b-1918	3 Jly 1887 24 Aug 1889	Blackford Co. IN Madison Co N. C.	24 Nov 1909 7-599 Grant Co. IN	Mch 1967 9 Dec 1957	Kosciusko Co. IN Grant Co Ind	Riverside Riverside
	2. Fred Howard Clapper 3 ch - 1930 md. Pearl d/o- CH:Wayne H.-b-1912,Helen-b-1919--Osee W.-b-1924	16 Sep 1890 1891	Blackford Co. IN IN		4 Mch 1958 1968	Grant Co. IN " " "	Vicksburg Cem at Kalamazoo Co. Mich
	3. Paris L. Clapper -0- ch. md. Verna Rachel Duncan d/o-William Duncan & Sarah Fosnough	Mch 1892 30 Jun 1898	Blackford Co. IN Grant County IN IN	8 Dec 1916 21-115 Grant Co. IN	6 Mch 1917	Blackford Co. IN	Hartford City
	4. Herbert C. Clapper 0 ch. 1930 md. Laverne E. Davis	24 May 1897 @ 1903	Blackford Co. IN IN	28 Apr 1920 22-508 Grant Co. IN	Aug 1965	Grant Co. IN	Estates of Serenity
	5 more children names unknown-most likely died very young.						

MARY Jane Colgan
b-28 Oct 1856 Miami Co. OH
d-3 Spt 1916 Blackford Co. Ind
Hartford City Cem

Married
25 Dec 1873

Oscar Snider/Snyder
b- ca. 1854 IN
d- ?
s/o-

Married (2)
9 Sep 1883
Blackford Co.IN
Henry's 5th M.

Henry Clapper
b-6 Jan 1827 PA
d-18 Dec 1918 ~~Grant Co. IN I.O.O.F~~ Cem. Blackford Co Ind Hartford City Cem
s/o- Henry Clapper & Mary (Polly) Smith

No ch. from 1st marriage and Mary is divorced and
a servant in the Clapper home in 1880-Blackford Co.IN
1900-Ind. Blackford Co. Harford City 7 ch 5 living
1910-Ind Grant Co. Mill Tsp 8 ch 5 living.
We only found names of 4

c 21-212-1
130-2.1, 2.1, 2.1.1
md
Clyde Henry
Clapper

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Clappers** in:

- Riverside Cemetery
- Gas City
- Grant County
- Indiana
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

FREE Halloween e-Cards!
FREE e-Cards!

Happy Halloween

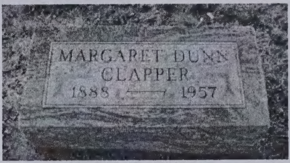
Margaret Belle *Dunn* Clapper

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 24, 1888
Hot Springs
Madison County
North Carolina, USA

Death: Dec. 9, 1957
Jonesboro
Grant County
Indiana, USA



Added by: Karen

RIVERSIDE CEMETERY
Hours: DAWN TO DUSK

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Tombstoner & Family

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Chronicle Tribune, Marion, Indiana, Monday 9 December 1957.

Mrs. Margaret Belle Dunn Clapper, 69, wife of Clyde Clapper, who retired one year ago as the Manager of the Marion store of the Guarantee Auto Supply, died at 4:50 a.m. today at her home on North Jonesboro River Road. She had been seriously ill for one week.

Born in Hot Springs, N.C. Mrs. Clapper had been a resident here since 1902, coming here from Jonesboro, Tennessee. She was a member of the Council 10 Daughters of America.

The body was taken to 911 S. Washington Street in Marion, where funeral rites will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday, the Rev. Jessie Craig, pastor of the Apostolic Friends Church will officiate. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, Gas City, Indiana. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. today.

In addition to the husband, survivors are a son, Robert, of Jonesboro; 4 grandchildren; 2 great grandchildren; 5 brothers, Sam & Joe Dunn of Tennessee; Porter & John Dunn of St. Petersburg, Florida and Thomas Dunn of Hutto, Texas.

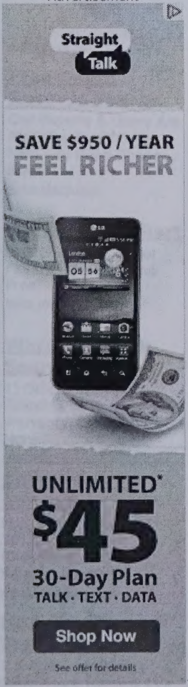
Thanks to:
Stephanie (Smithhart) Southerland
contributor: hartland@hughes.net

Family links:
Spouse:
Clyde H. Clapper (1887 - 1967)

Burial:
Riverside Cemetery
Gas City
Grant County
Indiana, USA

Created by: Karen
Record added: Jun 16, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 53777763

Advertisement


Straight Talk
SAVE $950 / YEAR
FEEL RICHER
UNLIMITED* $45 30-Day Plan
TALK · TEXT · DATA
Shop Now
See offer for details

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

See Anyone's Arrest Record
Arrest Records are now publicly online for anyone to see!
Click Here to Review Anyone!

Fred H. Clapper

130.21.21.21.12

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

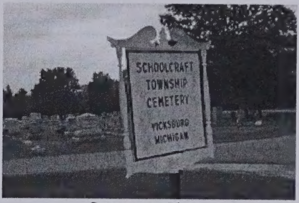
Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth:	1890
Death:	1958

Burial:
Schoolcraft Township Cemetery (Vicksburg)

Vicksburg
Kalamazoo County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Tony Larson
Record added: Sep 27, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 30130102



Cemetery Photo
Added by: mordecarr

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Pearl M - 1891-1968 - Same as Fred

Advertisement
AdChoices

Free Death Records Search
Our Experts & Users Are Standing By Find The Help You Need Online Now!
www.blend.com

Family Tree Chart
Create and Print Your Family Tree Easy and Free!
www.myheritage.com

Warrant Check Search
1) Official Warrant Search Site 2) Get Warrants, Details & More.
warrantcheck.com/Search+...

Chanticleer in Concert
Friday, November 2, 2012, 8:00 p.m. Chenery Auditorium, Kalamazoo, MI
www.kzoo.edu/bach

Man Cheats Credit Score
1 simple trick & my credit score jumped 217 pts. Banks hate this!
www.thecreditsolutionprogr...

No. 130.2.1.2.1.2.6

6 th CHILD OF JOHN HENRY COLGAN & EUNICE ANN PATTERSON

ELLIOTT GRAFTON COLGAN & LIZZIE B. MILLER

OCT 2009 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
G	1. Charles H. Colgan m. Opal Kingery d/o Kingery & Addie CH: Vernon D. and Elizabeth Colgan	23 Jun 1890 1894	IN IN	12 April 1913 Grant Co. IN 14-278			
	2. Florence B. Colgan m. Earl Carson s/o CH:Naomi B. Carson	Jly 1892 25 Nov 1894	IN	6 Mch 1909 Grant Co. IN 17-406	Oct 1968	Los Angeles, CA	
	3. Howard Grafton Colgan m. Zina d/o CH: Noah Howard Colgan	8 Dec 1894 25 Apr 1899	IN Utah		22 Jun 1989 24 Feb 1998	Shoshone, Fremont Co. Wyo. " " " " "	
	Elliot G. Colgan & Eliza F. Rice Children						
	4. Gail C. Colgan m. d/o	11 Mch 1900	IN		Dec 1971	Kalamazoo. Mich.	
	5. Leroy C. Colgan m. d/o	1903	IN				
	6. Paul E. Colgan m. not md. 1930 d/o	1909	IN				
	7. Francis J. Colgan m. Edwin C. McCormick s/o- CH:Charles Colgan b-1930-Ohio	1911 1900	IN OH				
	Elliott Grafton Colgan b- June 1865 Miami Co. OH d- 1949 Blackford Co Ind Hartford City Cem		Married 13 Jan 1890 Blackford Co. IN	Lizzie B. Miller b- d- d/o-			
	1900-Ind Blackford Co. Harrison Tsp 1910-Ind Grant Co. Center Tsp. 1920-Niobrara Co. Wyo. Manville 2nd Dist 1930-Ohio Stark Co. Canton (wid)		Married (2) 17 June 1899 Blackford Co. IN	Eliza F. Rice b. June 1878 d. d/o-	Md. (3) 20 Oct 1939 KY Grant Co. IN	Ida Pfeiffer b- d- d/o-	

1870 Oh. Shelby Co Shelby
1880 Oh ″ ″ Jackson
1900 Oh ″ ″ ″ 5 ch 1 living
1910 Oh ″ ″ ″ 7 ch 2 living
1920 Oh ″ ″ ″ living w/ McVay family #2

C21-13
C21-213 *Rose Anna Colgan, d/o Hannah Martin + John H Colgan
b. 8 mch 1839 Mtgy Co. Ohio
D. Record - d. 12 Feb 1920 Sidney, Shelby Co. Oh. Glen Cemetery
Md. 12 August 1860
*Oliver Cargill 63828265
b. 25 May 1833 Muskingum Co. Oh
D. Record d. 15 Nov 1917 Jackson Center Shelby Co Oh Glen Cem
s/o John Cargill + Elizabeth Bros/Broas
* Findagrave

Md	Children	Born	Died	Cem
6 aug 1882	1. Allen L Cargill	@ 1861 Shelby Co Oh	1895 - 1902 Shelby Co Oh	Glen
Shelby Co Oh	*md Emma A Babcock	14 Feb 1866 Oh	D record 3 Spt 1936 Shelby Co Oh	7 Day Adventist
	d/o Jacob H Babcock + Eliz. Davis			
	Ch: Verne W Cargill	b - 1885 D - 22 Oct 1901 - Shelby Co	D. record	
	Emma (m. 2) 6 apr 1892 to John P. Schlosser			
2 May 1889	*2. Lillian Luella Cargill	Oct 1863 Shelby Co Oh	D Record Thursday 28 Oct 1965 Lake Co. Oh	Glen
Shelby Co Oh	*md. D. Edward (Edd) McVay	14 mch 1864 Oh	30 mch 1947 Shelby Co Oh	Glen
06620228	Ch: Bessie McVay	1892		
	Lewis McVay	1897		
	Willis C McVay	b - d - 1896 - Glen Cem		
	1 unknown b + d before 1900			
	3. Clara Letta Cargill	26 aug 1867 Shelby Co Oh	D Record 29 Jly 1890 Shelby Co Oh	Glen?
29 Spt 1892	*4. Laura Grace Cargill	11 Jly 1873 Shelby Co. Oh	D. Record 24 Jan 1896 Shelby Co Oh	Glen
Shelby Co. Oh	md Milton Elma Davis	24 May 1869	11 July 1957 Madison Co. NY	Mount Pleasant
	Ch: Harry C + Grace Mildred Davis who lived w/ Rose Anna + Oliver			
	He md (2) Florence E Lee 1828-1938			
	5. unknown	before 1900	before 1900	
	6. unknown	1900 - 1910	before 1910	
	7 unknown	1900 - 1910	before 1910	

SIDNEY, OHIO SIDNEY DAILY NEWS FRI 13 FEB 1920

p Mgr.

oke Her Hip

ine Gaier, a resident
, fell on the icy side-
lace Wednesday even-
her hip. She is now
r bed at the home of
Mrs. Gaier is about 70

kerel 10c each at
Fish and Poultry
1t

Player Rolls at
36t4

d hear the small
: Meyerholtz. $25
36t4

lailey, of Ottawa, was
s. W. H. C. Goode and
home Friday. She is
ing secretary of the
E. Mission Conference
Goode is the president
ttend the Home Mis-
meeting held here

's Grocery
pen for business
ebruary 14, west
t. Give us a call.
A. 2tc

DRESS
FEW CENTS

" Make Faded, Old,
pparel Colorful
nd New.

about perfect results.
Dyes," guaranted to
, fadeless color to any
it be wool, silk linen,
d goods,— dresses,
gs, skirts, children's
draperies coverings.
n Book with each
so plainly how to
er any color that you
mistake.
ny material, have a
you "Diamond Dye"

A Savings Ac-
a necessity in

Schneeberger on North Miami ave. with Mrs. T. J. Emley and Miss Lillian Hoskins assisting in extending hospitalities.

Because of illness only about half of the members could be present but they enjoyed very much the interesting program on Bolshevikism which was led by Miss Ida Hall. Mrs. Jesse Laughlin read a splendid paper on Bolshevism in New York.

The election of officers resulted in the reelection of Mrs. C. E. Wilkinson as president of the department and Miss Lillian Hoskins as secretary.

The Department decided to help a needy family of the city by making a comfort and this planned to be done Friday afternoon under the direction of Mrs. C. E. Wilkinson. Mrs. W. O. Amann, the President of the City Federation sent in a request that each member donate something to the Rummage sale which will be held in the near future. The articles are to be brought to the next meeting which will be in two weeks with Mrs. O. S. Kenny. The committee appointed to see that each member is told, was Mrs. T. J. Emley, Mrs Dan Toy and Mrs. Kenny.

The hostesses served refreshments during the social hours. Mrs. M. F. Keith and Miss Florence Wyman were guests.

You Can "Feel" a Cold or Flu Coming!

EVERY little nerve in your body tells you that you are taking a bad cold. You know it—and you also know that you should do something right now to stop it. You know that a cold is dangerous—and might lead to serious illness—perhaps the Flu. Get a package of

LIGHTNING LAXATIVE QUININE TABLETS
Will Not Gripe or Sicken

today—take a few of them according to directions—and your cold will be stopped before you know it. They will not gripe or sicken. These excellent tablets work within twenty-four hours. Ask your druggist or dealer—25 cents.

CRUSEY'S

Saturday Bargains

Trojan Creamery Butter, pound	65c
Cream of Nut Oleomargarine, pound	33c
Pure Lard, pound	27c
60 pound can Lard	$18.00
McKenzie Pancake or Buckwheat Flour, bag	11c
13 bread tickets for	$1.00
50c can Royal Baking Powder for	42c
50c can Instant Postum for	42c
20c can Warco fancy sweet corn for	15c
25c can Tomatoes, solid pack, No. 3 size, for	17c
30c can Eagle Brand condensed milk for	26c
12½c can American Maid Baked Beans	8c
Pound box new seeded Raisins for	22c
Fresh Salted Butter Crackers, pound	18c
Pure bulk apple butter lb.	21c
50c pound "Old Style" Coffee for	40c
2 pounds Navy Beans, hand picked, for	18c
Cheese, fancy full cream,	

FOR EMPLOYES

A co-operative grocery for the employes of the Sidney Tool company will be an experiment to be tried by the management of the company beginning next Monday. The grocery will be conducted in the basement of the plant, the groceries to be sold to the employes at the actual cost of the different articles purchased.

DEATH OF AN AGED LADY

C21-213

The beautiful life of an aged lady ended at eight o'clock Thursday evening when Mrs. Rose Anna Cargill passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Edd McVay. She had been ill three weeks with sickness brought on by her age. For the past year she had made her home in this city with Sheriff and Mrs. McVay and was in the eighty-first year of life. Almost all of those years were spent in Jackson Center where she was greatly loved for her kind and helpful way of living. During her girlhood she united with the Methodist church and was always an active member.

Her maiden name was Rose Anna Colgan and her marriage to Oliver Cargill took place August 12, 1860. They were blessed with four children, of whom Mrs. Edd McVay is the only one living. The three who preceded her in death were Mrs. Elmer Davis, Miss Clara Cargill and Allen Cargill. Her husband died two years ago.

Four grandchildren survive her with her only daughter—Miss Bess McVay, of Cleveland, Lewis McVay, of Providence, R. I., Harry Davis, of Lake Placid, N. Y., and Miss Mildred Davis.

The funeral services will be held from the McVay home Sunday afternoon at two o'clock. The remains will be laid to rest in the Port Jefferson cemtery.

WANTED—Salesman for established tea and coffee route, man with automobile preferred. See Mr. Childers, 126 south Franklin avenue.
1tp

Funeral Saturday Morning

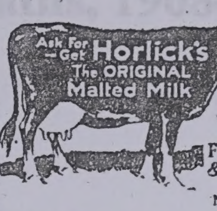
The funeral services of Joseph Woolley, who died at his home at No. 819 west Market street, Lima, Wednesday, will be held at his home in that city Saturday morning at 10 o'clock. Interment at Woodlawn cemetery mausoleum.

Miss Mary Henderson spent Thursday afternoon with Mrs. Leonard Petty on Highland avenue.

Pimento, Nippy, Neuchatel, Roquefort and brick cheese at the Arcade grocery.

OWNERSHIP

A telegram was received Friday telling of the death of Mrs. Geo. S. Crusey at her home in Muncie, Indiana, at one o'clock a. m. The funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon.



Safe Milk
For Infants & Invalids
No Cooking

A Nutritious Diet for All Ages
Quick Lunch at Home or Office
Avoid Imitations and Substitutes

Columbia Records

Popular music for the Grafonola—all new and just released.

Clever Songs

I'm Forever Blowing Bubbles, by the great Seidel. 10 inch 7879S. $1.

You Aint Heard Nothin' Yet by Jolosn and Come On and Play With Me by Billy Murray. A2836. 85c.

Just Like the Rose, Jones and Harrison and Where the Lanterns Glow by Campbell and Burr. A-2842. 85c.

All I Have Are Sunny Weather Friends by Campbell and Burr and Now I Know by Lewis James. A-2843.

Hand in Hand Again by Campbell and Burr and My Love Song, My Roses and You by Chas. Harrison. A-2845. 85c.

Real Dance Music by Hickman

Nobody Knows, trot. Hickman Trio, with Saxaphone and Piano and Wonderful Pal, one step, by Hickman Trio. Two great selections. A-2839. 85c.

"O" OH, trot, Intro. vamp. Lewis Jazz Band and Barkin' Dog, trot, by Gorman's Novelty Syncopators. A-2844. 85c.

Oh, What A Pal Was Mary, waltz, Prince Orchestra and Caroline Sunshine, waltz, Prince. A-6137. 12 inch. $1.25.

Mickey! The Popular Mickey!

Mickey by the Sterling Trio, a fine record and **Mickey Selections** by the wonderful Prince Orchestra. One of the best records ever produced. A-2662. 85c.

Come Early. We have only a Few. They Won't Last Long

Campbell's
Grafonola Store

AB

TH
WE
TLA
TU.
INC

WE
SA
INI

Th

W

NOTICE OF A

Notice is hereby
Mills has been app
as Administrator
Thomas A. G. Talb
County, Ohio, dece
Dated this 22nd
1920.

5t3

Satur

Flour
24½ lb. bag
Flour ....
49 lb. bags L
....
24½ lb. bags
Flour ....

Uneeda
2 boxes ....

Canned
3 large cans

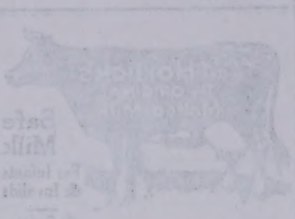
Chocolat
With Pea
Special per lb

Mohawk
10 cakes ....
10 cakes Sun
day ......
10 cakes Wh
....
10 cakes Star

Lilac Ros
Regular 10c

Oleomar

A telegram was received Friday telling of the death of Mrs. Geo. W. Cooney at her home in Muncie, Indiana, at one o'clock a. m. The funeral services will be held this afternoon.



Safe Milk For Infants & Invalids

No Cooking

A Nutritious Diet for All Ages
Quick Lunch at Home or Office

Avoid Imitations and Substitutes

Columbia Records

Popular music for the Grafonola—all new and just released.

Clever Songs

The [illegible], by [illegible]. 10 inch [illegible], 85c.

You Ain't Heard Nothin' Yet by Jolson and [illegible] With Me by Holly [illegible]. A-2???, 85c.

Just Like the Rose, [illegible] and [illegible] and When the [illegible] by Campbell and Burr. A-2???, 85c.

So I [illegible] Sunny Weather Friends by Campbell and Burr and Now I Know by Lewis James. A-2???.

Dead in Time Again by Campbell and Burr [illegible] Love Songs [illegible] by Chas. Harrison. A-2???, 85c.

Real Dance Music by Hickman

Nobody Knows, Fox Trot, Hickman Trio, with saxophone and banjo and Who Wed Pal, one step, by Hickman Trio. Two great selections. A-2???, 85c.

Tell Tale, Fox Trot, Lewis [illegible] and [illegible] Doc [illegible] a Novelty Sym-[illegible] A-2???, 85c.

Oh What a Pal Was Mary, waltz, Prince's Orchestra and [illegible] waltz, Prince, A-6???, 12 inch, $1.25.

Mickey! The Popular Mickey!

Mickey by the Sterling Trio, a fine record and Mickey Selections by the wonderful Prince Orchestra. One of the best records ever produced. A-2662. 85c.

Come Early. We have only a Few. They Won't Last Long

Campbell's

Grafonola Store

FOR EMPLOYES

A co-operative grocery for the employes of the Sidney Tool company will be an experiment to be tried by the management of the company beginning next Monday. The grocery will be conducted in the basement of the plant, the groceries to be sold to the employes at the actual cost of the different articles purchased.

DEATH OF AN AGED LADY

C24-243

The beautiful life of an aged lady ended at eight o'clock Thursday evening when Mrs. Mary Anna Carroll passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Kirk McVay. She had been ill three weeks with sickness brought on by her age. For the past year she had made her home in this city with Mr. and Mrs. McVay. Mrs. McVay [illegible] was in her eighty-sixth year of life. Almost all of those years were spent in Jackson Center where she was greatly loved for her kind and helpful way of living. During her girlhood she united with the Methodist church and was always an active member.

Her maiden name was Mary Anna Colgate and her marriage to Oliver Carroll took place August 11, 1854. They were blessed with four children of whom Mrs. Kirk McVay is the only one living. The three who preceded her in death were Mrs. [illegible] Davis, Miss Clara Carroll and Alva Carroll. Her husband died two years ago.

Four grandchildren survive her with her only daughter. They are Miss Ross McVay, of Cleveland, Lewis McVay of Providence, R. I., Harry Davis of Lake Placid, N. Y., and Miss Mildred Davis.

The funeral services will be held from the McVay home Sunday afternoon at two o'clock. The remains will be laid to rest in the Fort Jefferson cemetery.

WANTED—Salesman for established tea and coffee route, man with automobile preferred. See Mr. Childers, 126 south Franklin avenue. 11p

Funeral Saturday Morning

The funeral services of Joseph Wagner, who died at his home at No. 419 east Market street, Thursday, will be held at his home at that place Saturday morning at 10 o'clock. Interment at Woodlawn cemetery, Wapakoneta.

Miss Mary Henderson spent Thursday afternoon with Mrs. Clement [illegible] on Michigan avenue.

Pimento, Nippy, Neufchatel, Roquefort and brick cheese at the Arcade grocery.

headquarters on North street [illegible] with Mrs. T. J. Morley and Miss [illegible] assisting in extending hospitality.

Because of illness only about half of the members could be present, but they enjoyed very much the interesting program on [illegible] which was led by Miss Ida Hall. Mrs. Jesse Lauchlin read a splendid paper on [illegible] in New York.

The election of officers resulted in the reelection of Mrs. C. H. Whitmer as president of the department and Miss Lillian [illegible] as secretary.

The [illegible] decided to help a needy family of the city by making a comfort and this garment to be done Friday afternoon under the direction of Mrs. [illegible] Whitmer, Mrs. W. C. [illegible], the President of the [illegible] in a [illegible] for donate [illegible] to the rummage sale which will be held in the near future. The articles are to be brought to the next meeting which will be in two weeks with Mrs. O. S. Kenny. The committee appointed to see that each member is told was Mrs. T. J. Kelley, Mrs. Dan [illegible] and Mrs. Kent.

The hostesses served refreshments during the social hour. Mrs. [illegible] and Mrs. [illegible] were guests.

You Can "Feel" a Cold or Flu Coming!

[illegible]

LIGHTNING LAXATIVE QUININE TABLETS

With the Cathartic Action

[illegible]

CRUSEY'S

Saturday Bargains

Tioga Creamery Butter, pound .... [illegible]
Cream of Nut Oleomargarine, pound .... [illegible]
Pure Lard, pound .... [illegible]
50 pound can lard $12.00
McCarty Pancake or Buckwheat Flour, box 15c
12 bread tickets for $1.00
10c can Royal Baking Powder for .... [illegible]
25c can Lowney Cocoa for .... [illegible]
25c can White House coffee, pound .... [illegible]
20c can Tomatoes, solid pack, 2 for .... [illegible]
20c can Sugar Sweet corn, 2 for .... [illegible]
13 bars American Family Soap .... [illegible]
[illegible]
Fresh [illegible] Crackers, pound 15c
[illegible]
[illegible] "Old Style" Coffee [illegible]
[illegible] Navy Beans, [illegible] .... [illegible]

...oke Her Hip

...na Geier, a resident ..., fell on the icy side... Wednesday even... her hip. She is now ... bed at the home of ... Mrs. Geier is about 72

...creased 10c each at ... Fish and Poultry ...H

...Player Rolls at ... 3614

...d hear the small ... Meyerhoff, $25 ... 3614

...ndler, of Greene, was ... C. Greene and ... home Sunday, she is ... secretary of the ... Mission Conference ... is the president ... the Home Mis... held here

...'s Grocery ...pen for business ...ebruary 14, west ... Give us a call. ... 2tc

DRESS

FEW CENTS

NOTICE OF

Flour

Uneed

2 boxes

Canne

3 large can

Chocol

With P

Special pur

Moha

10 cakes

10 cakes S

10 cakes W

10 cakes S

Like R

Regular 10

c 21-213

Rose Anna Cargill, "Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953"

name: **Rose Anna Cargill**
titles & terms:
event: Death
event date: 12 Feb 1920
event place: Sidney, Shelby, Ohio
residence: Sidney, Shelby, OH
street address: M... ... ward
gender: Female
death age: 80y 11m 4d
marital status: Widowed
race: w
occupation: Housework
birth date: 08 Mar 1839
birthplace: OH
estimated birth year: 1840
burial date: 15 Feb 1920
burial place:
cemetery: Glenn
father: John Colgan
father's titles & terms:
father's birthplace: Ireland
mother: Hannah Martin
mother's titles & terms:
mother's birthplace: PA
spouse:
spouse's titles & terms:
reference number: fn 16716
film number: 1985129
digital folder number: 4022033
image number: 2403

Citing this Record

"Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X8LF-WW1 : accessed 25 Jan 2013), Rose Anna Cargill, 12 Feb 1920; citing Sidney, Shelby, Ohio, reference fn 16716; FHL microfilm 1985129.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

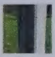
Rose Ann *Colgan* Cargill

BIRTH	8 Mar 1839 Montgomery County, Ohio, USA
DEATH	12 Feb 1920 (aged 80) Shelby County, Ohio, USA
BURIAL	Glen Cemetery Port Jefferson, Shelby County, Ohio, USA
PLOT	49-F
MEMORIAL ID	63829169 ·

daughter of Hannah Martin and John H. Colgan.

Family Members

Parents


Hannah *Martin/Colgan* Moyer
1812–1860

Spouse

Oliver Cargill
1833–1917 (m. (marriage) 1860)

Siblings

Elizabeth *Colgan* Gump
1833–1884

John Henry Colgan
1835–1910

Samuel Clinton Nead
1850–1918

Children

Allen L Cargill
unknown–1891

Clara E. Cargill
1866–1890

Laura Grace *Cargill* Davis
1873–1896

Created by: Joan Shoffner
Added: 6 Jan 2011
Find a Grave Memorial **63829169**

Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 01 November 2020), memorial page for Rose Ann *Colgan* Cargill (8 Mar 1839–12 Feb 1920), Find a Grave Memorial no. 63829169, citing Glen Cemetery, Port Jefferson, Shelby County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Joan Shoffner (contributor 46835779) .

Copyright © 2020 Find a Grave

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

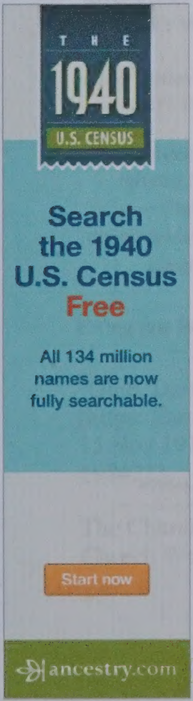
Find all **Cargills** in:
- Glen Cemetery
- Port Jefferson
- Shelby County
- Ohio
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement


THE 1940 U.S. CENSUS
Search the 1940 U.S. Census Free
All 134 million names are now fully searchable.
Start now
ancestry.com

weightwatchers online
With Weight Watchers Online, I can still go to happy hour and lose weight. -Allyse
START NOW
Cafe

Rose Ann Cargill

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

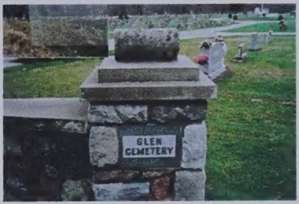
Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: 1839
Death: Feb. 13, 1926

1920
obit
+ D. Record
It is correct now

Burial:
Glen Cemetery
Port Jefferson
Shelby County
Ohio, USA
Plot: 49-F

Created by: Joan Shoffner
Record added: Jan 06, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 63829169



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Joan Shoffner

Add a photo for this person   Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Joan Shoffner
Added: Jan. 6, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Rose Cargill in Ohio

9 Death Certificates found for Rose Cargill
2 Marriage Certificates found for Rose Cargill
4 Birth Certificates found for Rose Cargill
1 Divorce Certificates found for Rose Cargill

16 Vital Records for Rose Cargill

Sponsored by Archives

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Cargills** in:

- Glen Cemetery
- Port Jefferson
- Shelby County
- Ohio
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

When you just don't know what to say...

Express your Sympathy with heartfelt elegance

send flowers

1800 flowers.com

When you just don't know what to say... 1800 flowers.com

Oliver Cargill

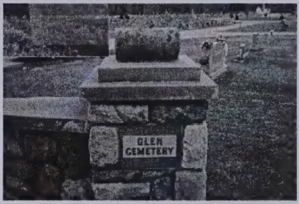
Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: May 25, 1833
Death: Nov. 15, 1917

Burial:
Glen Cemetery
Port Jefferson
Shelby County
Ohio, USA
Plot: 49-F

Created by: Joan Shoffner
Record added: Jan 06, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 63828265



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Joan Shoffner

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Joan Shoffner
Added: Jan. 6, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Oliver Cargill in Ohio

1 Death Certificates found for Oliver Cargill

9 Marriage Certificates found for Oliver Cargill

7 Birth Certificates found for Oliver Cargill

6 Divorce Certificates found for Oliver Cargill

23 Vital Records for Oliver Cargill

Sponsored by Archives

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

C21-21

Oliver Cargill, "Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953"

name: **Oliver Cargill**
titles & terms:
event: Death
event date: 15 Nov 1917
event place: Jackson Center, Shelby, Ohio
residence:
street address:
gender: Male
death age: 84y 5m 20d
marital status: Married
race: W
occupation:
birth date: 25 May 1833
birthplace: OH muskingdom
estimated birth year: 1833
burial date: 18 Nov 1917
burial place:
cemetery:
father: John Cargill
father's titles & terms:
father's birthplace: Scotland
mother: Elizabeth Bros
mother's titles & terms:
mother's birthplace: NY
spouse:
spouse's titles & terms:
reference number: fn 73602
film number: 1984223
digital folder number: 4021677
image number: 865

Citing this Record

"Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X8VC-42X : accessed 25 Jan 2013), Oliver Cargill, 15 Nov 1917; citing Jackson Center, Shelby, Ohio, reference fn 73602; FHL microfilm 1984223.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

C21-213

Roseann Cargill in household of Edd Mcvay, "United States Census, 1920"

name:	**Roseann Cargill**
residence:	, Shelby, Ohio
estimated birth year:	1839
age:	81
birthplace:	Ohio
relationship to head of household:	Mother-in-law
gender:	Female
race:	White
marital status:	Widowed
father's birthplace:	Ireland
mother's birthplace:	Pennsylvania
film number:	1821437
digital folder number:	4384002
image number:	00049
sheet number:	3

County Jail

md 1889

Roseann da

Prisoner

	Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace	
self	Edd Mcvay	M	56y	Ohio	Sheriff
wife	Lillian Mcvay	F	56y	Ohio	Luellen Lillian
dau	Bess Mcvay	F	27y	Ohio	Nov 1893
son	Louis R Mcvay	M	23y	Ohio	Jan 1897
MIL	Roseann Cargill	F	81y	Ohio	
niece	Mildred Davis	F	24y	Ohio	
	Clara Strong	F	34y	Ohio	
	Joseph Masterson	M	20y	Rhode Island	
	Roy Wilkinson	M	40y	Colorado	

1920
56
1864

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1920," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MD5K-27C : accessed 25 Jan 2013), Roseann Cargill in household of Edd Mcvay, , Shelby, Ohio; citing enumeration district (ED) , sheet 3A, family 60, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821437.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

McVay 1900
md 11 yrs 4/2 ch

1920
24
1896

1920
56
1864

c71-131
C21-213-1

Rosa's son

ancestry library edition

Welcome WICHITA PUBLIC LIBRARY-WICHITA KS Print Get Help

Home Search Charts and Forms

Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900

Name:	**Allen L. Cargill**
Gender:	Male
Spouse:	Emma A. Babcock
Spouse Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	6 Aug 1882
County:	Shelby
State:	Ohio

Source Information:
Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research. *Ohio, Marriages, 1803-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
Original data: Full list of sources in the description.

Description:
This database contains records of marriages that took place in various counties in the State of Ohio, USA, between 1803 and 1900. Each record provides the names of both bride and groom, along with the marriage date. Learn more...

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED BY ancestry.com

md C21-131
C21-2131

1st md Allen L Cargill s/o Roselund (Colgan) Cargill

Emma A. *Babcock* Schlosser

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth:	Feb. 14, 1866 Ohio, USA
Death:	Sep. 3, 1936 Jackson Center Shelby County Ohio, USA

Married John P. Schlosser. Daughter of Jacob H. & Elizabeth (Davis) Babcock.
Shelby Co., Ohio death certificate #59504

Family links:
Parents:
Jacob H. Babcock (1822 - 1904)
Elizabeth *Davis* Babcock (1832 - 1880)

Spouse:
John Peter Schlosser (1867 - 1941)

Burial:
Seventh Day Baptist Cemetery
Jackson Center
Shelby County
Ohio, USA

Created by: Margaret Gunn
Record added: May 20, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 26959405

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Joan Shoffner

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Advertisement

RECORD YOUR FAVORITE SHOWS & WATCH THEM IN ANY ROOM WITH WHOLE HOME DVR
Advanced TV Plus
WITH WHOLE HOME DVR
$39.99 a month for 6 months with additional services
ORDER NOW
COX

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

1302.1.21.3.1.1

Vern W. Cargill, "Ohio, Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997"

s/o Allen L Cargill
+ Emma Babcock

name:	**Vern W. Cargill**
gender:	Male
burial date:	
burial place:	
death date:	22 Oct 1901
death place:	Jackson Center, Ohio
age:	16
birth date:	1885
birthplace:	Jackson Center
occupation:	Merchant, Clerk
race:	White
marital status:	Single
spouse's name:	
father's name:	
father's birthplace:	
mother's name:	
mother's birthplace:	
indexing project (batch) number:	B07060-6
system origin:	Ohio-EASy
source film number:	534834
reference number:	v 2 p 38

Citing this Record

"Ohio, Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F6FW-426 : accessed 30 Jan 2013), Vern W. Cargill, 22 Oct 1901.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

1302.1.2.1.3.2

Lillian L Mcvay, "Ohio, Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007"

d/o Rose Anna Colgan
+ Oliver Cargill

name: **Lillian L Mcvay**
prefix:
suffix:
event: Death
event date: 28 Oct 1965
time of death:
event place: Willoughby, Lake, Ohio, United States
other event place: Home
registration state:
filing date:
residence: Willoughby, Lake, Ohio, United States
street address:
residence postal code:
within city limits:
gender: Female
age: 100
marital status: Widowed
race: White
hispanic origin:
literal other race:
industry:
education level:
occupation:
armed forces:
branch of service:
social security number:
birth date: 1865 1863
birthplace:
father's surname:
mother's surname:
injury in ohio:
injury at work:
type or place of injury:
hospital status:
referred to coroner:
autopsy performed: Yes, used for certification
method of disposition:
infant death certificate:
certificate number: 77011
volume number: 18229
registrar certificate:
page number:
certifier: Physician
census tract:
registration district:
original source line: 25508
original source file: DEATHS65.DAT
source: Ohio Department of Health

130-2.1.2.1.3.3

Rosa's dau.

Clara Letta Cargill, "Ohio, Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997"

name:	**Clara Letta Cargill**
gender:	Female
burial date:	
burial place:	
death date:	29 Jul 1890
death place:	Jackson Center, Shelby, Ohio
age:	23
birth date:	1867
birthplace:	
occupation:	
race:	
marital status:	
spouse's name:	
father's name:	
father's birthplace:	
mother's name:	
mother's birthplace:	
indexing project (batch) number:	I10229-7
system origin:	Ohio-EASy
source film number:	562856
reference number:	p 35

Citing this Record

"Ohio, Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F62V-TJW : accessed 27 Jan 2013), Clara Letta Cargill, 29 Jul 1890.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

Advertisement

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

130.2.1.2.1.3.4

FIND A GRAVE

Search for obituaries
www.ancestry.com

d/o Roseanna

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Davises** in:
- Glen Cemetery
- Port Jefferson
- Shelby County
- Ohio
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Laura Grace *Cargill* Davis

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

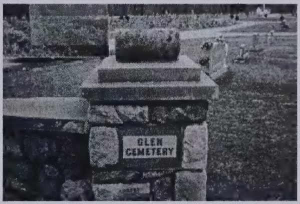
Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Jul. 11, 1873
Death: Jan. 24, 1896

22y

Burial:
Glen Cemetery
Port Jefferson
Shelby County
Ohio, USA
Plot: F

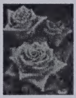
Created by: Joan Shoffner
Record added: Jan 19, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 64403397



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Joan Shoffner

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- Joan Shoffner
Added: Jan. 19, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

TurboTax
The power to keep what's yours.
START NOW

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Laura Davis in Ohio

139 Death Certificates found for Laura Davis
99 Marriage Certificates found for Laura Davis
802 Birth Certificates found for Laura Davis
3 Divorce Certificates found for Laura Davis

1,043 Vital Records for Laura Davis

Sponsored by Archives

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

md W.E. Davis
29 Sept 1892 Shelby Co, Ohio

130.2.1.2.1.3.4

d/o RoseAnna Colgan Cargill

Rosana Colgun in entry for Laura G. Cargill, "Ohio, Births and Christenings, 1821-1962"

name:	Laura G. Cargill
gender:	Female
baptism/christening date:	
baptism/christening place:	
birth date:	11 Jul 1873
birthplace:	Salem, Shelby, OH
death date:	
name note:	
race:	
father's name:	Oliver Cargill
father's birthplace:	
father's age:	
mother's name:	**Rosana Colgun**
mother's birthplace:	
mother's age:	
indexing project (batch) number:	C39375-2
system origin:	Ohio-ODM
source film number:	562854
reference number:	

Citing this Record

"Ohio, Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XX8F-C74 : accessed 25 Jan 2013), Rosana Colgun in entry for Laura G. Cargill, 11 Jul 1873.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

No. 130.2.1.2.1.4 + 130.7.1.1.4

4th CHILD OF Hannah MARTIN & (2nd HUSBAND) SAMUEL NEED/NEAD

SAMUEL CLINTON NEAD & MARY CATHERINE VAN HORN

DIED OCT2009 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Emma Rose Nead	7 may 1881	Shelby Co. OH	ca 1898	8 mch 1935	Shelby Co Oh	Cedar Point
	m. David E Davis	1873	OH		1961	" " Co. OH "	"
	s/o -						
	2. Charles Frank Nead 1 ch	Mch 1884	Shelby Co. OH				
	*#m. Mary Edna Fosnight	14 Apr 1885	" " "	25 Nov 1903	11 Dec 1907	Shelby Co. Ohio	Cedar Point
	d/o-Albert Fosnight & Sarah J. Ferree			Shelby Co. Ohio 9-904			
	3. Lula A. Nead	Jan 1886	Shelby Co. OH	25 Nov 1903			
	m. Frank Harrison Shaffer	29 Dec 1881	Shelby Co. OH	Shelby Co. OH	3 May 1950	Shelby Co. OHIO	
	s/o-Henry Shaffer & Magdalena Mann						
	4. Nora Blanch Nead	Dec 1888	Shelby Co. OH	ca 1910	8 Nov 1926	Shelby Co. Ohio	
	m. William Nevada Humble	13 Mar 1874	Shelby Co. OH				
	s/o-John Humble & Sarah						
	5. Carl Leroy Nead	17 Jun 1891	Shelby Co. OH	11 Jan 1913	28 aug 1936	Piqua	Cedar Point
	m. LaDonna Mabel Bird	12 Feb 1891	OH	Shelby Co. OH 11-261	Sep 1981	Sidney Shelby Co. OH	
	d/o-Omer Grant Bird & Margaret Moore						
	6. Cora B. Nead 0 ch	13 May 1894	Shelby Co. OH	28 Feb 1929	20 Jan 1992	Piqua, Miami Co. OH	Pleasant Hill
	m. David J. Bucholtz	8 Oct 1887	OH	OH	20 Aug 1977	" " " "	
	s/o-John Chas Bucholtz & Mina Stade						
	7. Fred McKinley Nead	12 Nov 1896	Shelby Co. OH		18 Jly 1971	Piqua, Miami Co. OH	Forrest Hill Union
	m. Inez M. Swinger	4 Sep 1901	OH	ca 1920	13 sep 1997	" " " "	
	d/o -Oliver Swinger & Hattie Reiber Ch: Kathryn b-1930						
	8. Harry VanHorn Nead	10 Jun 1899	Shelby Co. OH	ca 1923	15 Sep 1977	Miami Co. OH	Forrest Hill Union
	m. Rose O. Ch; Harry Jr. b- 1925	13 Aug 1900	OH		11 Mch 1980	Miami Co. OH	

SAMUEL CLINTON NEAD
b. 5 Apr 1851 Ohio
d-23 Feb 1918 Miami Co. Ohio Cedar Point

Married
6 Feb 1880
Shelby Co. Ohio
6-310

MARY CATHARINE VAN HORN
b-1 Feb 1858 OH
d-14 Jan 1929 Perry Tsp. Shelby Co. Oh Cedar Point Cem.
d/o-Joshua Van Horn & Nancy Ann McCashen

*#2-Mary md. (2) Lafayette Verdier
1860-Ohio Allen Co. Salem Tsp w/parents
1870- ?
1880-Ohio with her parents
1900-Ohio Shelby Co. Clinton Tsp 8/8 Ch.
1910- " " " " " 8/7 ch
1920-Ohio Miami Co. Wash. Tsp. (Mary a widow)

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Davises** in:

- Cedar Point Cemetery
- Pasco
- Shelby County
- Ohio
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

3
(3) people unfriended you
Click Here
It's Free!

C 2/214.1

Emma Rose Ella *Nead* Davis

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: May 7, 1881
Sidney
Shelby County
Ohio, USA

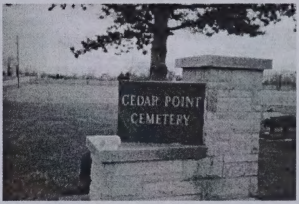
Death: Mar. 8, 1935
Shelby County
Ohio, USA

Eldest child of Samuel Clinton and Mary Catherine Van Horn Nead. Married David Davis. Died of acute cardiac arrest. Buried March 11th.

Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Clinton Nead (1850 - 1918)
Mary Catherine *Van Horn* Nead (1858 - 1929)

Burial:
Cedar Point Cemetery
Pasco
Shelby County
Ohio, USA

Created by: Rachel E.
Record added: Feb 28, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 48934628



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Joan Shoffner

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Please take our survey

go ▶

1900. Oh Shelby Clinton Tp
Davis, David Feb 1870 30 m8 Oh Pa
wf Rosa Jly 1875 29 m8 3/3 ch – Oh Unk
s Charles E May 1895 5 Oh O
d Eva M Dec 1897 2
d Mabel Nov 1899 4/12
father Andrew
sister Lenta

1910 - Oh Shelby Turtle Creek
Davis, David E 36 m1-10yr Ohio farm
Emma R 28 – 3/3 Ch
s Robert 8
d Mary A 7
d Bertha M 5

1900 David E not there Dec 1873 bp Oh

1920 - Oh Shelby Turtle Creek — same as 1910

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

3
(3) people unfriended you
Click Here It's Free!

C21214.1

David E. Davis

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

[Add A Photo]

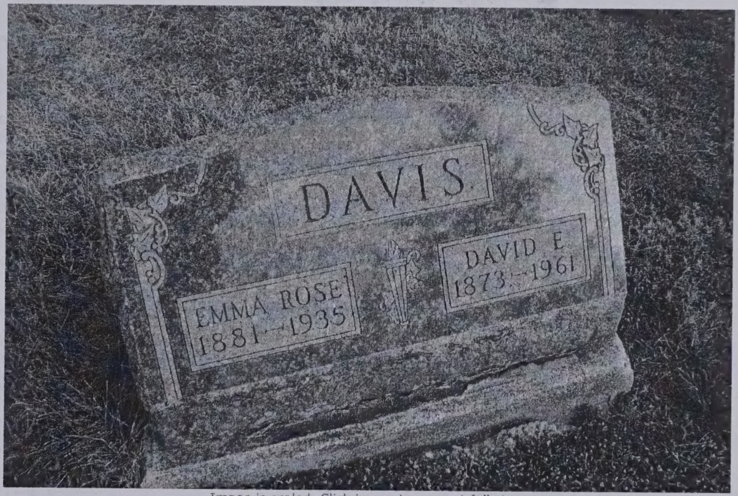


Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.
Added by: Joan Shoffner
12/12/2009

Advertisement
Great companies hire great grads
Abbott Labs
Allstate
Apple
AT&T
GE Healthcare
IBM
Intel
Microsoft
Verizon
Walgreens
Classes Start October 29
Learn More
DeVry University

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

No. 130.2.1.2.1.4.2 — 2nd CHILD OF SAMUEL CLINTON NEAD & MARY KATHRYN VAN HORN

CHARLES FRANK NEAD & MARY EDNA FOSNIGHT

NOV 2009 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Verl F. Nead	9 Jun 1907	Shelby Co. OH		20 Nov 1976	Troy, Miami Co. OH	Cedar Point
	m. Marcella				18 Oct 1965		
	d/o-						
	a son b + d	1904			1904		

Charles Frank Nead
b- Mch 1884 Shelby Co. OH
d-11 Dec 1907 Shelby Co. OH Cedar Point

Married
25 Nov 1903
Shelby Co. OH

Mary Edna Fosnight
b-14 Apr 1885 Shelby Co. OH
d-
d/o-Albert Fosnight & Sarah J. Ferree

Mary-m-(2)
ca 1909
Ohio

Lafayette Marquis Verdier
b-23 Nov. 1872 Ohio
d-28 Dec 1935 Ohio
s/o-Wm. Jefferson Verdier & Mary Catharine Justice

1910-Ohio-Shelby Co. Franklin Tsp
1920-Ohio
1930-Ohio-Shelby Co. Orange Tsp

No.130.2.1.2.1.4.3 3rd CHILD OF SAMUEL CLINTON NEAD & MARY KATHRYN VANHORN

LULA A NEAD & FRANK HARRISON SHAFFER BORN DIED DEC 2009 DBaker

EFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Lena M. Shaffer m.	1905	Shelby Co. OH				
	2. Donna E. Shaffer m.	1911	Shelby Co. OH				

Lula A. Nead
b- Jan 1886 Shelby Co. OH
d-

Married
25 Nov.1903
Shelby Co. OH

Francis (Frank) Harrison Shaffer
b-29 Dec 1881 Shelby Co. OH
d-3 May 1950 Shelby Co. OH
s/o-Henry Shaffer & Magdalena (Lena) Mann

1910-Ohio-Shelby Co. Perry Tsp
1920-Ohio-Shelby Co. Clinton Tsp
1930-Ohio-Shelby Co. Perry Tsp.

No. 130.2.1.2.1.4.4 4th CHILD OF SAMUEL CLINTON NEAD & MARY KATHRYN VANHORN

NORA BLANCH NEAD & WILLIAM NEVADA HUMBLE BORN DIED DEC 2009 DBaker

NCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Franklin Humble m.	1911	Shelby Co. OH				

Nora Blanch Nead
b- Dec 1888 Shelby Co. OH
d-8 Nov 1926 Shelby Co. OH

Married
ca 1910
Shelby Co. OH

William Nevada Humble
b-13 Mar 1874 Shelby Co. OH
d-
s/o-John Humble & Sarah

1920 -Ohio-Shelby Co. Sidney Wd. 3

No. 130.2.1.2.1.4.5

5th CHILD OF SAMUEL CLINTON NEAD & La Donna Bird

CARL LEROY NEAD & LA DONNA BIRD

		BORN			DIED NOV 2009 DBaker		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Donald Omar Nead md. Nettie Mae Tipton d/o-	14 Jan 1916	Shelby Co. OH		4 Jun 1991	Titusville, Brevard Co. FL	
	2. Dorothy Nead md. Pressel s/o-	May 1919	Shelby Co. OH		2 May 1997	Miami Co. OH	
	3. Martha Nead md. Retterbush s/o-	1928	Shelby Co. OH				
	4. Doris Nead md. s/o-	1930	Shelby Co. OH				
	Carl Leroy Nead b- June 1891 Shelby Co. OH d- [illegible] Shelby Co. OH 1920-Ohio Shelby Co. Clinton Tsp. 1930- " " " " "		Married	La Donna Bird b-12 Feb. 1891 OHIO d- Sep 1981 Shelby Co. OH at Sidney d/o-Omar Grant Bird & Lavina Hinson			

... block now stands. After receiving a promotion to bookkeeper he became secretary-treasurer of the Cron-Kills company upon its incorporation in 1904, holding this position until declining health and failing strength compelled him to cease from his labors. The success

Costs Less and Kills That Cold

HILL'S CASCARA QUININE BROMIDE

The standard cold cure for 20 years — in tablet form — safe, sure, no opiates — cures cold in 24 hours — grip in 3 days. Money back if it fails. Get the genuine box with Red top and Mr. Hill's picture on it. Costs less, gives more, saves money. 24 Tablets for 25c.

At Any Drug Store

SAVE SAYINGS

Dr. Davis, dentist to the kaiser, says that Willie's advisors are fooling him. None are so blind as those who do not want to see.

—W. S. S.—

Meatless, aye wheatless and a lot of other "less" days but don't let the the Boys go beanless. Here's humor mixed fith logic:

Don't hold your money until your hand cramps.

Loosen up and buy some War Saving Stamps.

Come on, now, go down in your jeans,

Remember the soldier boys eat lots of beans."

—W. S. S.—

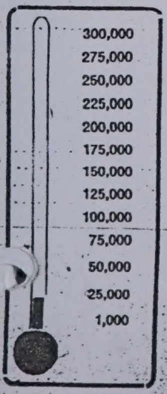
The Germans are optimistic. News dispatches tell us that, while sitting in the trenches waiting for their meal of sausage, the hungry soldiers sing: "Cheer Up", the WURST is yet to come.

—W. S. S.—

Money in the savings bank gives a man credit in a community—self confidence.

Ownership multiplies the ambition for more. W. S. S. is money, that draws 4% interest compounded quarterly.

—W. S. S.—



Buy War Stamps and up goes the line

service in a body.

Following the funeral service the body will be placed in a vault to await interment in new mausoleum in Forest Hill cemetery.

HONOR MEMBER BY MAKING RESOLUTION

Piqua Rotary Club Expresses Regret at Removal of Thomas J. Appleyard Jr.

At the last meeting of the Piqua Rotary club a committee was appointed to draw up resolutions expressing the sincere regret of every member of the club at the loss of Thomas J. Appleyard. The resolutions are as follows :

Be it resolved that the Piqua Rotary club convey, through its secretary, to the Newark Chamber of Commerce and Rotary club the keen regret we feel in losing the companionship of Mr. Thomas J. Appleyard, who has been untiring in his activities and support of all movements for the welfare of our city.

His enthusiasm, optimism and public spirit together with his sound character have cemented Mr. Appleyard to us in such a way that his leaving Piqua causes sincere regret, not only among Rotarians but among all the people of the city.

Signed,

J. L. BLACK,
R. S. BARTLETT,
R. A. WEAVER.

PASSES FROM WORLD TO HIS FINAL REST

Samuel Clinton Nead Dies After Illness Since July—Funeral Sunday Morning.

Mr. Samuel Clinton Nead, aged 67 years and 5 months, died yesterday afternoon at 1 o'clock at his home, one mile west of Piqua, on the Clayton pike. He had been ill since last July.

Shelby county had been Mr. Nead's home all his life until five years ago when he moved near Piqua. His widow and seven children survive. The children are Mrs. Rose Davis, Mrs. Lulu Shaffer, Mrs. Blanche Humble and Mr. Carl Nead, of Sidney; Miss Cora Nead, Mr. Fred and Mr. Harry Nead, residing at home.

Short funeral services will be held at the house at 9:30 Sunday morning after which the body will be taken to Pasco where services will be held at the church there are 11:30. Rev. Rittenhouse will officiate.

POLICE COURT.

Noble Ortman and a companion were arested by the Piqua police last evening for Troy authorities. The boys had come here to attend the Piqua-Troy basket ball game. They were wanted for speeding in Troy.

Beginning of Postal Systems.

The complete organization of a system of postal communication in England did not take place till the reign of James I (1606). Doctor Franklin was the father of the present gigantic postal system in the United States.

... to increase the productions of our farms and ask that producing farm boys called to the colors under the selective draft act be returned to their respective farms as soldiers of the United States of America to produce food products under regulations prescribed by the government.

Third—Recognizing the necessity of securing adequate help to produce maximum yields, we recommend that

the success of this institution.

An eleventh resolution presented, but not recommended by the committee on resolutions, demanding better service from the Central Union Telephone Co., by the State Public Utilities Commission was also passed.

Mr. Phillip P. Gates had charge of the music for the afternoon assisted by the orchestra. Mr. George Lentz talked on "Disposing of Farm Products" and Mr. O. A. Dobbins on

FARMERS ATTENTION
CONCERNING HAULING CORN:

We will accept delivery of thoroughly sorted corn Monday and again beginning Friday Mar. 1, but do not haul in corn Tuesday, Wednesday or Thursday, February 26, 27 and 28th, on account of our inability to secure empty cars for shipping same.

THE PIQUA MILLING CO.
THE FOGT CRAIN CO.
THE PIQUA FLOUR CO.

The Manhatta

NOW IN I

Rules of the United States Food-Admin
us and will be observed by you if you eat h
day and Wednesday, Tuesday is meatless,
every morning meal in the week is a meatle
wheatless one.

Our Sunday dinners are a culmination o
fresh products for meat, salad and fruit dish
clude most every dish you might want to c

MENU:——MENU

FRUITS
Grapefruit
Apples
Bananas
Oranges
Stewed Prunes
Baked Apples
CELERY

SALADS
Lettuce
Cabbage
Vegetable
BEVERAGES
Coffee
Tea
Milk

At the sign o
United States
Administration

The Manhattan

Sat Feb 23, 1918
The Piqua Daily Call

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Neads** in:

- Cedar Point Cemetery
- Pasco
- Shelby County
- Ohio
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

Internet + Home Phone from AT&T Details get a hole-in-one deal less than $37/mo for 12 months Score More

Samuel Clinton Nead

130.2121.4

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Apr. 5, 1850
Shelby County
Ohio, USA

Death: Feb. 23, 1918
Miami County
Ohio, USA

The son of S.C. Nead and Hanna Martin. He was a farmer. He married Mary Catherine Van Horn. Had children Emma Rose, Frank, Lulu, Nora Blanche, Carl Leroy, Cora, Fred, and Harry. He died of "adeno sarcoma of the face" on Feb 23 1918. He was buried the next day.

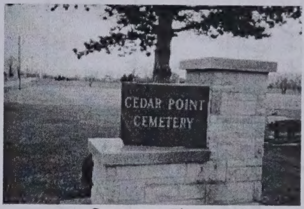
Family links:
Spouse:
Mary Catherine *Van Horn* Nead (1858 - 1929)*

Children:
Emma Rose Ella *Nead* Davis (1881 - 1935)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Cedar Point Cemetery
Pasco
Shelby County
Ohio, USA

Created by: Rachel E.
Record added: Feb 28, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 48934242



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Joan Shoffner

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

No. 130.2.1.2.2 2ND CHILD OF DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE

MAGDALINA Molly MARTIN & GEORGE SLUSSER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. 1870 1880	DANIEL SLUSSER MA: LEAH FLORY d/o SAMUEL FLORY & LYDIA KINSEY FLORA E. ___ d/o MA: MIRANDA (CLARK)(HARDENBURGH) SLUSSER WD. OF PETER SLUSSER d/o JOEL CLARK & SUSANNAH LESLIE	6 OCT. 1837 19 JUNE 1838 c. 1840 MCH. 1849	OH. OH. OH. OH.	18 MAY 1861 3 DEC. 1896 NOBLE CO, IND	BY 1900 AFTER 1920		
2. SHE	JACOB SLUSSER MA: MARY A. SPARROW d/o RICHARD SPARROW & CATHARINE KELLY MA: 2ND JOSEPHUS ROE S/O	c. 1842 22 MAY 1838 JUNE 1844	OH CLARK CO, OH IND	2 JULY 1863 19 OCT. 1867 NOBLE CO, IND	BETWEEN 1863 & 1867	NOT IN 1874 PROBATE	
3. SHE SHE	PETER SLUSSER MA: MIRANDA (CLARK) HARDENBURG d/o JOEL CLARK & SUSANNAH LESLIE MA: 1ST. RALPH HARDENBURGH S/O MA: 3RD. DANIEL SLUSSER (SEE #1)	3 MAY 1844 MCH. 1849	OH OH	3 DEC. 1881 NOBLE CO, IND 6 OCT. 1874 NOBLE CO, IND	18 MCH 1895 AFTER 1920	IND.	
4.	HENRY SLUSSER	c. 1846	OH		NOT IN 1874 PROBATE		
5.	DAVID A. SLUSSER MA: ANN ___ d/o	c. 1850 c. 1856	OH OH		WAS LISTED IN 1874 PROBATE		
6.	MARY E. SLUSSER MA: S/O	c. 1854	OH		WAS LISTED IN 1874 PROBATE		
7.	SARAH E. SLUSSER MA: GEORGE GRAY S/O	c. 1857	OH	23 DEC. 1875 NOBLE CO, IND 3-389			

MAGDALINA molly MARTIN
b. c. 1814 MTG. CO, OH
d. FEB. 1874 NOBLE CO, IND
BUR.

MARRIED
4 FEB. 1836
MTG. CO, OH

GEORGE SLUSSER
b. c. 1804 VA.
d. 16 JAN. 1872 NOBLE CO, IND
BUR.
S/O PETER SLUSSER & MARY DEAM

CENSUS
1840
1850
1860 IND, NOBLE CO, GREEN TWSP.
1870

No. 130.2.1,2,2.1 mQ.2ND FLORA E — 1ST CHILD OF MAGDALINA MOLLY MARTIN & GEORGE SLUSSER

DANIEL SLUSSER & LEAH FLORY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF DANIEL & LEAH						
1.	GEORGE W. SLUSSER mQ: d/o	c. 1866	IND	SINGLE IN 1920 IN NOBLE CO, LEGONIER			
2.							
	CHILDREN OF DANIEL & FLORA						
2.	SARAH SLUSSER mQ: S/o	c. 1870	IND				
3	DELLA SLUSSER mQ: S/o	c. 1874	IND				

DANIEL SLUSSER
b. 6 OCT. 1837 OHIO
d. BY 1900
BUR.

CENSUS
1870 IND, NOBLE CO, WD 1 KENDALLVILLE
1880 IND, NOBLE CO, NOBLE TWSP
MIRANDA W. 1900 IND, NOBLE CO, NOBLE TWSP
MIRANDA W. 1910 IND, NOBLE CO, NOBLE TWSP
MIRANDA W. 1920 IND, NOBLE CO, NOBLE TWSP

MARRIED
18 MAY 1861

LEAH FLORY
b. 19 JUNE 1838 OH
d.
BUR.
d/o SAMUEL FLORY & LYDIA KINSEY

mQ. 2ND ?

FLORA E.
b. c. 1840 OH
d.
BUR.
d/o

mQ. 3RD
3 DEC. 1896
NOBLE CO, IND

MIRANDA (CLARK) (HARDENBURGH) SLUSSER
b. MCH. 1849 OHIO
d. AFTER 1920
d/o JOEL CLARK & SUSANNAH LESLIE

? IS LEAH & FLORA THE SAME PERSON ?
I DON'T THINK SO

SEE ADDITIONAL SHEET

see 130.2.1.2.2.1
No. 130.2.1.2.2.3

dau. OF JOEL CLARK & SUSANNAH LESLIE

ALSO CHILD OF Wife of Peter & Daniel Slusser

MIRANDA CLARK & RALPH HARDENBURGH

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF MIRANDA & RALPH						
1.	HERMAN HARDENBURGH	NOV. 1874	IND.	——			
	CHILDREN OF MIRANDA & PETER SLUSSER						
2.	CALVIN E. SLUSSER 4 KN. CH m: LORENA —— d/o	JULY 1883 c. 1887	IND IND	c. 1906			
	NO KNOWN CHILDREN FOR MIRANDA & DANIEL SLUSSER						

MIRANDA CLARK
b. c. 1849 OHIO
d. AFTER 1920 IND
BUR.

CENSUS
1880 IND, NOBLE CO, NOBLE TWSP
1900 IND, NOBLE CO, NOBLE TWSP
1910 IND, NOBLE CO, NOBLE TWSP
1920 IND, NOBLE CO, NOBLE TWSP

IN ALL THE ABOVE CENSUS MIRANDA WAS A WIDOW WITH ONE OR BOTH OF HER CHILDREN. HERMAN WAS STILL SINGLE IN 1920.

MARRIED
6 OCT. 1874
NOBLE CO, IND

MARR. 2ND
3 DEC. 1881
NOBLE CO, IND

MARR. 3RD
3 DEC. 1896
NOBLE CO, IND

RALPH HARDENBURGH
b.
d.
BUR.
S/O

PETER SLUSSER
b. c. 1844 OHIO
d. 1895 IND
BUR.
S/O GEORGE SLUSSER & MAGDALENA MARTIN

DANIEL SLUSSER — BROTHER TO PETER
b. 6 OCT. 1837 OHIO
d. BY 1900
BUR.

No. 130.2.1.2.2.2 2ND CHILD OF MAGDALENA MOLLY MARTIN & GEORGE SLUSSER

JACOB SLUSSER & MARY A. SPARROW

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	GEORGE W. SLUSSER MD: MARY ___ d/o	c. 1864 c. 1882	IND IND	c. 1904			

JACOB SLUSSER
b. c. 1842 OHIO
d. BETWEEN 1863 & 1867
BUR.

MARRIED
2 JULY 1863

MARY A. SPARROW
b. 22 MAY 1838 CLARK CO, OH
d.
BUR.
d/o RICHARD SPARROW & SUSANNAH LESLIE

MARY MD. 2ND 19 OCT. 1867 NOBLE CO, IND To JOSEPHUS ROE b. JUNE 1844 IND
SEE ADDITIONAL SHEET

CENSUS
MARY W/ROE 1870 IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP
MARY W/ROE 1880 IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP
MARY W/ROE 1900 IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP
MARY W/ROE 1910 IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP
MARY W/ROE 1920 IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP

DAU. OF RICHARD SPARROW & SUSANNAH LESLIE

No. SEE 130.2.1.2.2.2

CHILD OF WIFE OF JACOB SLUSSER & JOSEPHUS ROE

MARY A. SPARROW

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF MARY & JACOB SLUSSER						
1.	GEORGE W. SLUSSER MD: MARY ___ d/o	c. 1864 c. 1882	IND IND	c. 1904			
	CHILDREN OF MARY & JOSEPHUS ROE						
2.	ELECTA ROE MD: S/O	c. 1868	IND.				
3.	LESLIE ROE 1910 – 5CH. MD: DORA/DELLA ___ d/o	FEB. 1870 MCH. 1874	IND IND	c. 1892			
4.	ESTELLA ROE MD: S/O	c. 1875	IND				
5.	FRANKIN C. ROE 1910 1CH 0LVG MD: LONA ___ d/o MD. 2ND GENEVA B. (Y) YOUNG d/o 1920 2 CH 1 STEP CH.	MCH. 1884 c. 1884 c. 1893	IND IND IND	c. 1906			
6.	1910 CENSUS HAS 6CH. 5LVG. DON'T KNOW IF THE ONE NOT LIVING WAS A SLUSSER? OR A ROE?						

MARY A. SPARROW
b. 22MAY 1838 CLARK CO, OH
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
2 JULY 1863

JACOB SLUSSER
b. c. 1842 OHIO
d. BETWEEN 1863 & 1867 IND
BUR.
S/O GEORGE SLUSSER & MAGDALENA MARTIN

CENSUS

JACOB & MARY WERE NEVER IN THE CENSUS AS MAN & WIFE
MARY & JOSEPHUS AS FOLLOWS
1870 THRU 1920 ALL IN IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP

MARRIED 2ND
19 OCT. 1867
NOBLE CO, IND

JOSEPHUS ROE
b. JUNE 1844 IND
d.
BUR.
S/O

No. 130.2.1.2.2.2.1 1ST CHILD OF JACOB SLUSSER & MARY A. SPARROW

GEORGE W. SLUSSER & MARY ___

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARY B. SLUSSER MD: S/o	c. 1905	IND				
2.	___ SLUSSER	? c. 1907	IND	___	? c. 1908	IND	
3.	FRANK SLUSSER MD: d/o	c. 1909	IND				
4.	CHESTER SLUSSER MD: d/o	c. 1913	IND				
5.	ANNA BELLE SLUSSER MD: S/o	c. 1916	IND				
6.	ROBERT EARL SLUSSER MD: d/o	c. 1919	IND				

GEORGE W. SLUSSER
b. c. 1864 IND
d.
BUR.

CENSUS
1910 IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP
1920 IND, NOBLE CO, LIGONIER
1930

MARRIED
c. 1904

MARY ___
b. c. 1882 IND
d.
BUR.
d/o

130.2.1.2.2.3

April 30, 1895, page 287
Slusser, Peter. Blue River Church, Whitley Co. Ind. March 18 1895, Peter Slusser, aged 50 yr, 10mo, and 15 day. He leaves a wife and one son. Funeral services by the writer.
C. K. Zumbrum

No. 130.2.1.2.2.3 3RD CHILD OF MAGDALENA MOLLY MARTIN & GEORGE SLUSSER

PETER SLUSSER & MIRANDA (CLARK) HARDENBURGH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CALVIN SLUSSER MA: LORENA — d/o	July 1883 c. 1887	IND IND	c. 1906			

PETER SLUSSER
b. 3 may 1844 OHIO
d. 18 mch. 1895 IND.
BUR.

CENSUS

PETER WAS NEVER IN THE CENSUS AFTER HIS MARRIAGE

MARRIED
3 DEC. 1881
NOBLE CO, IND

MIRANDA (CLARK) HARDENBURGH
b. MCH. 1849 OHIO
d. AFTER 1920
BUR.
d/o JOEL CLARK & SUSANNAH LESLIE

MIRANDA MA. 1ST RALPH HARDENBURGH AFTER PETER DIED SHE MARRIED PETER'S BROTHER DANIEL.

SEE ADDITIONAL SHEET AFTER DANIEL.

NO. 130. 2.1.2.2.3.1 1ST CHILD OF PETER SLUSSER & MIRANDA (CLARK) HARDENBURGH

CALVIN E. SLUSSER & LORENA ____

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	DOROTHY E. SLUSSER MA: S/O	c. 1907	IND				
2.	ARCHIE E. SLUSSER MA: d/o	3 SEPT. 1909	IND		1 MAY. 1987	TACOMA, PIERCE CO, WA	SSDI
3.	DONALD SLUSSER MA: d/o	14 SEPT. 1913	IND		14 JAN. 2007	SAN BERNARDINO, CA	SSD
4.	VIVIAN SLUSSER MA: S/O	c. 1918	IND				

CALVIN E. SLUSSER
b. JULY 1883 IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1906

LORENA ____
b. c. 1887 IND
d.
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS

1910 IND, WHITLEY CO, COLUMBIA WD. 1
1920 IND, WHITLEY CO, COLUMBIA WD. 2
1930 IND, WHITLEY CO, COLUMBIA DIST. 4

No. 130.2.1.2.2.5

5TH CHILD OF MAGDALENA MOLLY MARTIN & GEORGE SLUSSER

DAVID A. SLUSSER & ANN

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	WILLIAM SLUSSER mD: d/o	c. 1877	IND				

DAVID A. SLUSSER
b. c. 1850 OHIO
d.
BUR.

MARRIED

ANN
b. c. 1856 OH
d.
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
1880 MICH, ALLEGAN CO, GUN PLAINS
1900
1910
1920
1930

No. 130·2.1·2·2·6

6TH CHILD OF MAGDALENA MOLLY MARTIN & GEORGE SLUSSER

MARY E. SLUSSER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY

MARY E. SLUSSER
b. c. 1854 OHIO
d.
BUR.

MARRIED

CENSUS
1880
1900
1910
1920
1930

No. 130.2.1.2.2.7 7TH CHILD OF MAGDALENA MOLLY MARTIN & GEORGE SLUSSER

SARAH E. SLUSSER & GEORGE GRAY BORN DIED

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY

SARAH E. SLUSSER
b. c. 1857 OHIO
d.
BUR.

CENSUS
1880
1900
1910
1920
1930

MARRIED
23 DEC. 1875
NOBLE CO, IND

GEORGE GRAY
b.
d.
BUR.
S/O

No. 130.2.1.2.3 3RD CHILD OF DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE

MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
9.	GEORGE KINSEY ma: d/o	18 APR 1853	NOBLE CO, IND				
10.	SARAH CATHARINE KINSEY ma: HENRY BRIDEGAM S/o ma: 2ND CHARLES BOGGS S/o WILLIAM BOGGS & SUSANNA MOORE ma: 3RD WILLIAM L. BOND S/o	22 JAN. 1856 31 MAY 1855 10 FEB. 1832 31 MAY 1855	NOBLE CO, IND PA ALLEN CO, IND	26 FEB. 1874 NOBLE CO, IND 3-193 21 SEPT. 1879 NOBLE CO, IND 4-185 2 AUG. 1917 ALLEN CO, IND	10 MCH. 1940 1892 23 DEC. 1912	ALLEN CO, IND IND KOSC. CO, IND	RIVERVIEW CEM AT CHURUBUSCO, IND TRI-LAKES CEM. WHITLEY CO, IN EEL RIVER CEM.
11.	MAGDALENE KINSEY	4 MCH, 1858	NOBLE CO, IND	——	1860		
12.	HULDAH KINSEY ma: HENRY GAFF S/o JOSEPH GAFF & SUSANNA HAWK	26 SEPT 1862 12 July 1861	NOBLE CO, IND NOBLE CO, IND	8 AUG. 1885 NOBLE CO, IND 5-217	9 NOV. 1943 4 MCH. 1939	NOBLE CO, IND	CHRISTIAN CHAPEL CHRISTIAN CHAPEL NOBLE CO, IND

MARY MARTIN
b. 26 JAN. 1816 MONT. CO, OH
d. 23 July 1896 ~~MONT. CO, OH~~ Noble Co Ind
BUR. Bound Lake Cem.

MARRIED
5 APR. 1836
MONT. CO, OH

CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY
b. 15 APR. 1815 MONT. CO, OH
d. 22 OCT. 1885 NOBLE CO, IND
BUR.
S/o JOHN KINSEY & ELIZABETH WAGAMAN

Will written May 22, 1885

CENSUS
1840
1850 IND, NOBLE CO, GREEN TWSP
1860 IND, NOBLE CO, GREEN TWSP
1870 IND, NOBLE CO, GREEN TWSP
1880 IND, NOBLE CO, GREEN TWSP

No. 150-2.1.2.3 3rd CHILD OF David Martin & Elizabeth Cripe

ARY MARTIN & CHRISTENA Weaver Kinsey

		BORN			DIED		
#	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
9.	GEORGE KINSEY m1 m2	18 APR 1853	Noble Co, IND				
10.	SARAH CATHERINE KINSEY m1 HENRY GETTELMAN 3b m2 2nd CHARLES ROGERS s/o WILLIAM ROGERS & SUSANNA m3 3rd WILLIAM L. BAIRD s/o	26 Jan. 1856 31 May 1855 10 Dec. 18 3 May 1858	Noble Co, IND Allen Co, IND	26 Feb. 1874 Noble Co, IND 3-193 21 Sept. 1879 Noble Co, IND 4-98 28 Oct. 1919 Allen Co, IND	10 Mar. 1916 1918 23 Dec. 1916	Allen Co, IND IND Kosc. Co, IND	[illegible] CEM at [illegible] TRI-LAKES C.A.- WHITLEY CO, IND EEL RIVER CEM.
11.	MAGDALENE KINSEY	4 Mar. 1858	Noble Co, IND	———	1860		
12.	HANNAH KINSEY m1 HENRY CAPP s/o JOSEPH CAPP & SUSANNA HAAK	26 Oct 1862 12 July 1861	Noble Co, IND Noble Co, IND	8 Aug. 1885 Noble Co, IND 5-472	7 Nov. 1913 4 Mar. 1939	Noble Co, IND	CHRISTIAN CHAPEL CHRISTIAN CHAPEL NOBLE CO, IND

MARY MARTIN
b. 26 Jan. 1818 Mont. Co, OH
d. 23 July 1896 Mont. Co, OH
Bur.

MARRIED
15 Mar. 1838
Mont. Co, OH

CHRISTENA WEAVER KINSEY
b. 15 APR. 1815 Mont. Co, OH
d. 29 Oct. 1875 Noble Co, IND
Bur.
S/o John Kinsey &
Elizabeth Weaver

CENSUS
1840
1850 IND, Noble Co, Green Twp
1860 IND, Noble Co, Green Twp
1870 IND, Noble Co, Green Twp
1880 IND, Noble Co, Green Twp

No. 130.2.1.2.3 3RD CHILD OF DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE

MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELIZABETH KINSEY MA: JOHN MANKEY S/O MA. 2ND EDWARD WHITE S/O MA: 3RD ISAIAH FRIEND S/O ABRAHAM FRIEND & MARY ___	16 OCT. 1836 c. 1835 c. 1815 NOV. 1836	MONT. CO, OH NEW YORK OHIO	10 FEB, 1859 NOBLE CO, IND 2 APR. 1868 NOBLE CO, IND 2-198 4 FEB. 1882 WHITLEY CO, IND	5 JULY 1862 25 NOV. 1880	MADISON CO, IND	
2.	SUSANNAH KINSEY MA: S/O	11 OCT. 1838	MONT. CO, OHIO				
3.	MARGARET KINSEY MA: S/O	16 APR. 1840	MONT. CO, OH				
see note on back 4.	MARY ANN KINSEY MA: OLIVER H. P. GAFF S/O ROBERT GAFF & MARY DEARDORFF MA. 2ND JAMES G. ACKERMAN S/O MA: 3RD HENRY BENFER S/O JACOB BENFER & SARAH ___	10 JUNE 1842 SEPT. 1835 c. 1824 OCT. 1834	MONT. CO, OH STARK CO, OH GERMANY PA	30 NOV. 1861 NOBLE CO, IND 1-214 14 MCH. 1867 NOBLE CO, IND 2-76 29 MCH. 1894 STEUBEN CO, IND	BETWEEN 1880 & 1900 22 NOV. 1862 BETWEEN 1910 & 1920 IND		
5.	WILLIAM KINSEY MA: D/O	10 NOV. 1843	MONT. CO, OH	___	BEFORE 1850		
6.	HENRY KINSEY MA: HARRIET AMSDEN D/O DANIEL AMSDEN POLLY ___	26 MAY 1846 c. 1854	NOBLE CO, IND ?N.Y. IND	22 AUG. 1868 NOBLE CO, IND 2-230			
7.	JACOB KINSEY MA: MARIAH WELLER D/O CHRISTIAN WELLER & ISABELLE ___	7 OCT. 1848 MAY 1845	NOBLE CO, IND OH	9 SEPT. 1869 WHITLEY CO IND.			
8.	SAMUEL KINSEY MA: MARY A. JUDD D/O JOHN JUDD & ANNA MARIA ___	26 DEC. 1850 2 OCT. 1854	NOBLE CO, IND IND	24 APR. 1873 ADAMS CO, IND C-465	28 DEC. 1928 24 DEC. 1928	ADAMS CO, IND ADAMS CO, IND	PLEASANT DALE C ✓ ✓

CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

NOTE:

Found a marriage for Mary to a George Wales
23 Sept. 1869 Noble Co, Ind. Ref. - 2-234
I don't believe this is our Mary.
Mary and James Ackerman and 4 children
Were in Steuben Co in 1880.
In 1900 their dau. Daisy was in Steuben county
with husband Oliver Benfer. Oliver's father
was also with them and was a widow.
Roots Webb had Mary married to Henry Benfer,
Oliver's father?
This could be - James Ackerman died after
1880 and Mary married Henry Benfer. Then
Mary died before 1900.

We were unable to find George Wales anywhere
in the census. If she did marry him the
marriage date is not correct.

Mary *Martin* Kinsey

Birth: Jan. 26, 1816
Ohio, USA
Death: Jul. 23, 1896
Albion
Noble County
Indiana, USA

Family links:
Spouse:
Christian Wagaman Kinsey (1815 - 1885)

Children:
Susannah Kinsey (1839 - 1857)*
Henry Albert Kinsey (1845 - 1925)*
Jacob Martin Kinsey (1847 - 1922)*
Samuel Kinsey (1850 - 1928)*
Sarah Catherine *Kinsey* Bond (1856 - 1940)*
Magdalene Kinsey (1858 - ____)*
Huldah *Kinsey* Gaff (1862 - 1943)*

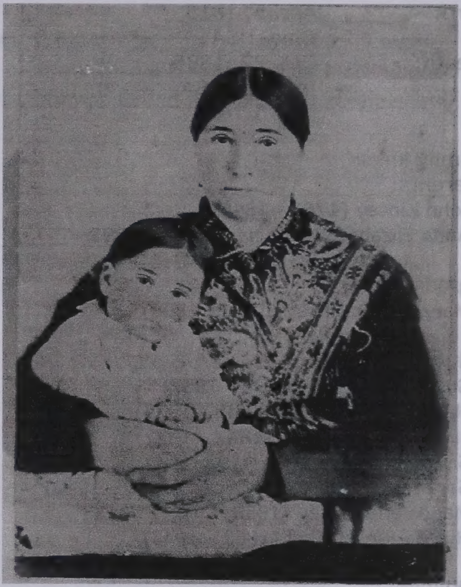
*Calculated relationship

Note: According to an unpublished Kinsey-Gaff history by Dortha Gaff, Mary Martin Kinsey is buried here. Aged 80 years, 5 months, 28 days.

Burial:
Round Lake Cemetery
Thorncreek Township
Whitley County
Indiana, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Jeff G.
Originally Created by: John MacPhee
Record added: Aug 19, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 95612114



Added by: Jeff G.

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Just Dave

For my 3rd great grandmother.
- Jeff G.
Added: Oct. 22, 2012

Christian Wagaman Kinsey

Birth:	Apr. 5, 1815 Ohio, USA
Death:	Oct. 22, 1885 Indiana, USA

Family links:

Parents:
- John Kinsey (1762 - 1846)
- Anna Elizabeth *Wagaman* Kinsey (1793 - ____)

Spouse:
- Mary *Martin* Kinsey (1816 - 1896)*

Children:
- Susannah Kinsey (1839 - 1857)*
- Henry Albert Kinsey (1845 - 1925)*
- Jacob Martin Kinsey (1847 - 1922)*
- Samuel Kinsey (1850 - 1928)*
- Sarah Catherine *Kinsey* Bond (1856 - 1940)*
- Magdalene Kinsey (1858 - ____)*
- Huldah *Kinsey* Gaff (1862 - 1943)*

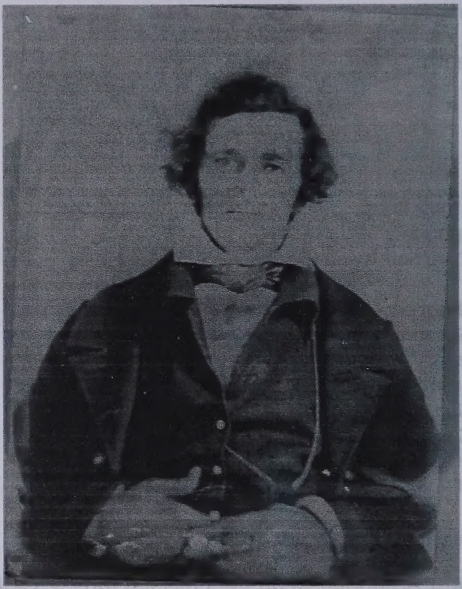
Siblings:
- Samuel Heckman Kinsey (____ - 1873)**
- Benjamin Heckman Kinsey (1809 - 1885)**
- David Heckman Kinsey (1811 - 1886)**
- Phebe *Kinsey* Butt (1812 - 1862)**
- Christian Wagaman Kinsey (1815 - 1885)
- John Wagaman Kinsey (1816 - 1885)*
- Henry Kinsey (1819 - 1896)*
- Daniel Wagaman Kinsey (1822 - 1893)*
- William Kinsey (1824 - 1905)*
- Sarah Ann *Kinsey* Sharp (1828 - 1905)*
- Joel Wagaman Kinsey (1830 - 1910)*

*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

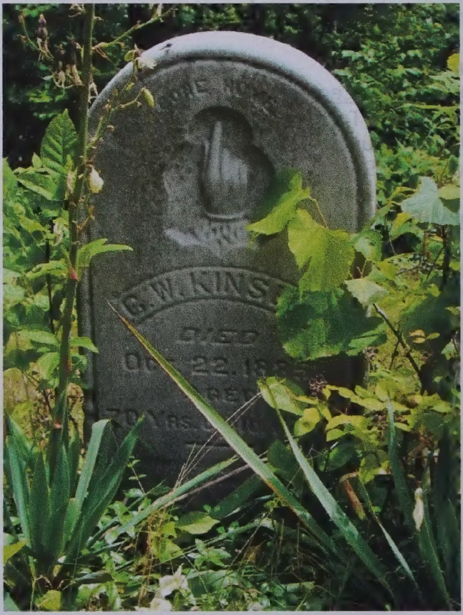
Burial:
Round Lake Cemetery
Thorncreek Township
Whitley County
Indiana, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Jeff G.
Originally Created by: JC
Record added: Jul 06, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 39154935



Added by: Jeff G.



Added by: Just Dave

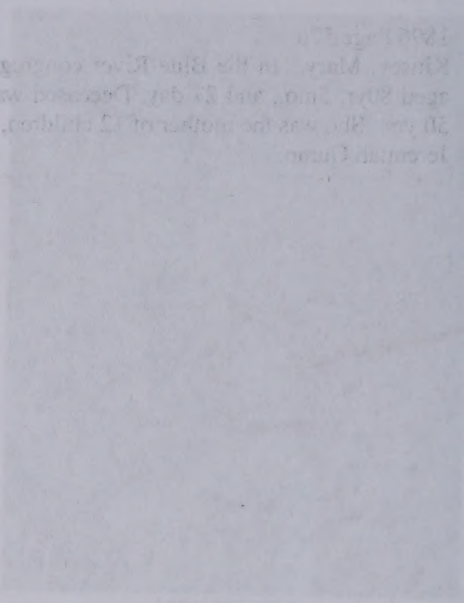
130.2.1.2.3

1896 Page 526
Kinsey, Mary. In the Blue River congregation, Whitley Co., Ind., sister Mary Kinsey, aged 80yr, 5mo., and 27 day. Deceased was a member of the Brethren church for about 50 yrs. She was the mother of 12 children, 6 of whom preceded her. Funeral services by Jeremiah Gump.

Christian Wageman Kinsey

Birth: Apr. 7, 1815
[illegible]

Death: [illegible]



Family links:
 Parents:
  [illegible] Kinsey (17?? - 18??)
  [illegible]

 Spouse:
  Mary [illegible]

 Children:
  [illegible]

 Siblings:
  [illegible]

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Round Lake Cemetery
Thorncreek Township
Whitley County
Indiana, USA

Maintained by: Jeff C.
Originally Created by: JC
Record added: Jul 06, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# [illegible]

130.2.1.2.3

16 March 1886, Pg. 174

Kinsey. In the Blue River Church, Oct 22, 1885, Bro. C. W. Kinsey of old age and general debility. Funeral services by I. Swihart and L. Hire. He leaves a widow and several children. Bro. Kinsey, in his lingering illness, called the Brethren to meet at his house for the worship of God, as he was unable to reach the place of worship. C. K. Zumbrum

No. 130.2.1.2.3.1 3RD ISAIAH FRIEND
2ND EDWARD WHITE 1ST CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

ELIZABETH KINSEY & JOHN MANKEY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH & JOHN MANKEY						
1.	CHRISTIAN MANKEY MA: SARAH E. BRIDEGAM d/o MA: 2ND SOPHA BARGER d/o	OCT. 1860 c. 1857	IND IND	23 MCH. 1882 ADAMS CO, IND 21 JULY 1900 ADAMS CO, IND	BEFORE 1900		
2.	HIRAM MANKEY	between 1861 & 1870	IND		BETWEEN 1861 & 1870 IND		
	CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH & EDWARD WHITE						
3.	MARGARET WHITE	c. 1869	IND		BEFORE 1880		
4.	SARAH ANN WHITE MA: MICHAEL GRANT ROTHGEB S/O GEORGE ROTHGEB & JANE CLAFLIN	APR. 1871 AUG. 1869	IND IND	c. 1892	1963 1926	WELLS CO, IND ALLEN CO, IND	
	NO KNOWN CHILDREN FOR ELIZABETH & ISAIAH FRIEND						

ELIZABETH KINSEY
b. 16 OCT. 1836 NOBLE CO, IND
d.
BUR.

CENSUS

1860
1870 IND WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1880 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1900 IND, ADAMS CO, KIRKLAND TWSP

MARRIED
10 FEB. 1859
NOBLE CO, IND

MARR. 2ND
2 APR. 1868
NOBLE CO, IND
2-198

MARR. 3RD
4 FEB. 1882
NOBLE CO, IND
2-334

JOHN MANKEY
b. c. 1835
d. 5 JULY 1862 MARISON CO, IND
BUR
S/O

EDWARD WHITE
b. c. 1816 NEW YORK
d. 25 NOV. 1880
BUR.
S/O

ISAIAH FRIEND
b. NOV. 1836 OH
d.
BUR.
S/O ABRAHAM FRIEND &
MARY ______

No. 130.2.1,2.3,1.1 1ST CHILD OF ELIZABETH KINSEY & J
2ND SOPHA BARGER
CHRISTIAN MANKEY & SARAH E. BRIDEGAM

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF CHRISTIAN & 1ST WIFE						
1.	JOHN WESLEY MANKEY 1 KN CH ma; CLARA L. d/o	29 July 1884 c. 1883	WHITLEY CO, IND IND		FEB. 1972	ADAMS CO, IND	SSDI
2.	JAMES DINES MANKEY 3 KN CH ma; GRACE E. BARGER d/o EDWARD BARGER & MINNIE —	8 DEC. 1886 1 APR. 1893	IND IND	16 DEC. 1911 WELLS CO, IND	OCT. 1973	ADAMS CO, IND	
3.	SUSAN MANKEY 5 KN CH ma; EUGENE RHODES s/o JOHN F. RHODES & SARAH M. —	APR. 1889 c. 1877	IND IND	26 MAY 1909 ADAMS CO, IND			
4.	FORREST E. MANKEY 8 KN CH ma; NETTIE P. — d/o	25 MAY 1891 17 OCT. 1891	IND IND	c. 1913	JAN. 1979 JUNE 1974	WELLS CO, IND WELLS CO, IND	SSDI SSDI
5	HARVEY R. MANKEY ma: EMMA ROTH d/o CHRIST ROTH & ANNA —	16 APR. 1893 July 1897	IND IND	26 NOV. 1919 ADAMS CO, IND	DEC. 1968	ADAMS CO, IND	SSDI
	NO KNOWN CHILDREN FOR CHRISTIAN & SOPHA						

CHRISTIAN MANKEY
b. OCT. 1860 IND
d.
BUR.

CENSUS
1900 IND, ADAMS CO, KIRKLAND TWSP
1910 IND, ADAMS CO, KIRKLAND TWSP
1920 IND, ADAMS CO, KIRKLAND TWSP
1930 IND, ADAMS CO, KIRKLAND TWSP

MARRIED
23 MCH. 1882
ADAMS CO, IND

MARR. 2ND
21 JULY 1900
ADAMS CO, IND

SARAH E. BRIDEGAM
b.
d. BEFORE 1900
BUR.
d/o

SOPHA BARGER
b. c. 1857 IND
d.
BUR.
d/o

2ND CHILD WITH

No. 130.2.1.2.3.1.4 4TH CHILD OF ELIZABETH KINSEY & EDWARD WHITE

SARAH ANN WHITE & MICHAEL GRANT ROTHGEB

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	HARVEY W. ROTHGEB 4 KN CH MA: LEILA D. RUHL d/o ELSWORTH RUHL & SAMANTHA ___	22 JUNE 1894 21 FEB. 1894	IND IND	22 AUG. 1914 ALLEN CO, IND	OCT. 1962 MCH. 1981	IND ALLEN CO, IND	
2.	ELSIE ROTHGEB 8 KN CH MA: FRANK S. MADDUX S/O ___ MADDUX & CHARLOTTE ___	AUG. 1896 c. 1885	IND	11 NOV. 1913 WELLS CO IND C12-176			
3.	GRACE ROTHGEB 2 KN CH MA: FRANK JONES S/O	DEC 1898	IND				
4.	NORA JANE ROTHGEB MA: EVERETT FIELDS S/O MA. 2ND EDWARD L. WALL 2 KN CH S/O MA: 3RD SYLVESTER FRANKLIN REYNOLDS S/O ANDREW JACKSON REYNOLDS & ELIZABETH SHANKS 2 KN CH	21 NOV. 1901 c. 1882	IND WELLS CO, IND	10 NOV. 1919 WELLS CO, IND C13-114 19 AUG. 1922 WELLS CO IND	19 MCH. 1996	ALLEN CO, IND	SSDI
5.	EVE ROTHGEB	c. 1903		___	BEFORE 1910	IND	
6.	EARL LOUIS ROTHGEB 1 KN CH MA: PEARL NAOMI (RUG) HINEZAYER d/o PETER B. RUG & MARY M. STEELE	c. 1905 c. 1901	IND WELLS CO, IND	5 SEPT. 1937 WELLS CO, IND	17 SEPT. 1968	TUCSON, ARIZ.	
7.	FLOYD ARLIN ROTHGEB MA: CONNIE LEASH d/o MA. 2ND JUNE LORRAINE VANVLACK d/o MA. 3RD ETHEL DRABENSTOT d/o EMERY DRABENSTOT & ORPHA HOLMES	14 APR. 1908 c. 1907 c. 1917	WELLS CO, IND WELLS CO, IND WELLS CO, IND	11 OCT. 1930 WELLS CO, IND 12 JAN. 1935 WELLS CO, IND	FEB. 1976	HUNTINGTON, IND	SSDI
8.	RALPH ROTHGEB MA: DOROTHY VIRGINIA REED d/o EDWARD REED & NORA McDAVID 2 KN CH MA. 2ND ___ 5 KN CH d/o	22 JAN. 1911 12 JUNE 1915	WELLS CO, IND WELLS CO, IND	11 OCT. 1938 WELLS CO, IND	OCT. 1981	OSSIAN, IND	

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. & CENSUS

SARAH ANN WHITE
b. APR. 1871 IND
d. 1963 WELLS CO, IND
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1892

MICHAEL GRANT ROTHGEB
b. AUG. 1869 IND
d. 1926 ALLEN CO, IND
BUR.
S/O GEORGE ROTHGEB &
JANE CLAFLIN

CENSUS

1900 IND, ADAMS CO, KIRKLAND
1910 IND, WELLS CO, 3WD BLUFFTON
1920 IND, WELLS CO, 3WD BLUFFTON
SARAH WD. 1930 IND, WELLS CO, BLUFFTON DIST. 6

No. 130.2.1.2.3.2

2ND CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

SUSANNAH KINSEY &

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	SUSANNAH KINSEY b. 11 OCT. 1838 MONT. CO, OH d. BUR. CENSUS 1860 1870 1880 1900 1910 1920		MARRIED				

No. 130.2.1.2.3.3

3RD CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

MARGARET KINSEY &

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	MACARET KINSEY b. 16 APR. 1840 MONT. CO, OH d. BUR. CENSUS 1860 1870 1880 1900 1910 1920		MARRIED				

No. 130-2.1.2.3.4 & OTHERS SEE BELOW 4TH CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

MARY ANN KINSEY & OLIVER H.P. GAFF

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF MARY ANN & OLIVER						
1.	IDA GAFF MD: ADAM WESLEY STROH S/O ADAM STROH & SALOME DICE	25 SEPT. 1862 14 JULY 1859	NOBLE CO, IND DEKALB CO, IND	23 NOV. 1882 STEUBEN CO, IND	11 AUG. 1940 17 JAN. 1933	CALHOUN CO, MI ATHENS, MI	
	CHILDREN OF MARY ANN & JAMES						
2.	WILLIAM ACKERMAN MD: ROSETTA TEETERS D/O BENTON TEETERS & SUSANNAH —	JAN. 1868 JUNE 1867	IND IND	6 OCT. 1888 STEUBEN CO, IND			
3.	JOHN ACKERMAN MD: D/O	c. 1871	IND				
4.	ANNA ACKERMAN MD: MARSHALL STEWART S/O	JAN. 1873 MCH. 1853	IND IND	c. 1894 DETROIT, MICH.			
5.	DAISY ACKERMAN MD: OLIVER BENFER S/O HENRY BENFER & SARAH LUCKEY	NOV. 1877 AUG. 1876	IND IND	12 DEC. 1896 STEUBEN CO, IND			
	CHILDREN OF MARRY ANN & GEORGE						
	CHILDREN OF MARY ANN & HENRY						
HENRY AS ND LIVING WITH SON	MARY ANN KINSEY b. 10 JUNE 1842 MONT. CO, OH d. BETWEEN 1880 & 1900 BUR. CENSUS 1870 IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP 1880 IND, STEUBEN CO, FREMONT 1900 IND, STEUBEN CO, PLEASANT TWSP			MARRIED 30 NOV. 1861 NOBLE CO, IND 1-214 14 MCH 1867 NOBLE CO, IND 2-76		OLIVER H.P. GAFF b. SEPT. 1835 STARK CO, OH d. 22 NOV. 1862 BUR. S/O ROBERT GAFF & MARY DEARDORFF JAMES C. ACKERMAN b. c. 1824 GERMANY d. BUR. S/O HENRY BENFER b. c. OCT. 1834 PA d. BETWEEN 1910 & 1920 IND BUR. S/O	

No. 130.2.1.2.3.4.1 1ST CHILD OF MARY ANN KINSEY & OLIVER H. P. GAFF

IDA GAFF & ADAM WESTLEY STROH

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CHANDLER STROH 3 KN CH MA: CELESTA ___ d/o	1 NOV. 1884 c. 1882	IND OH				
2.	MARY B. STROH	23 SEPT 1885	IND	___	BEFORE 1900		
3.	EULA B. STROH 1 KN. SON MA: JESSE KIMBALL S/o	11 MAY 1887 c. 1882	IND MICH.	c. 1910			
4.	ALMA VERA STROH MA: HENRY EDGAR SPADE S/o NATHAN SPADE & SAVILLA ___	26 FEB. 1889 27 MAY 1878	IND SUMMIT CO, OH	7 SEPT. 1910 ST. JOSEPH CO, MI	27 JAN. 1966 29 JAN. 1959	NEW CARLISLE, IND NEW CARLISLE, IND	
5.	RUTH A. STROH 3 KN. CH MA: WILLIAM H. IOBE S/o GEORGE IOBE & EMMA ALICE McCLISH	25 FEB. 1891 24 NOV. 1890	IND ST. JOSEPH CO, MI	23 OCT. 1912 KALAMAZOO, MI	25 JUNE 1961 12 JULY 1968	CALHOUN CO, MI BRANCH CO, MI	BURR OAK CALHOUN CO, MI BEARD CEM. ST. JOSEPH CO, MI
6.	OLIVER A. STROH 1 KN CH MA: MAE H. ___ d/o	26 MAY 1893 c. 1892	IND MICH.		AUG. 1964	MICH	SSDI
7.	EZRA G. STROH	13 AUG 1895		___	BEFORE 1900		
8.	DELBERT A. STROH	16 DEC. 1897	IND	___	BEFORE 1900		
9.	ESTHER E. STROH MA: S/o	4 MCH. 1900	IND				
10.	WILMA O. STROH MA: S/o	23 NOV. 1902	IND				
11.	JUSTINE STROH	21 APR. 1904	IND		BEFORE 1910		

IDA GAFF
b. 25 SEPT. 1862 ? {WHITLEY CO, IND / NOBLE CO, IND}
d. 11 AUG. 1940 CALHOUN CO, MI.
BUR. JORDAN CEM. - STEUBEN CO, IND

MARRIED
23 NOV. 1882
STEUBEN CO, IND

ADAM WESLEY STROH
b. 14 JULY 1859 DEKALK CO, IND
d. 17 JAN. 1933 ATHENS, MI
BUR. JORDAN CEM - STEUBEN CO, IND
S/O ADAM STROH &
SALOME DICE

CENSUS

1900 IND, STEUBEN CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1910 MICH, ST. JOSEPH CO, PARK TWSP
1920
1930 MICH, BRANCH CO, UNION TWSP

1ST CHILD WITH

No. 130.2.1.2.3.4.2 2ND CHILD OF MARY ANN KINSEY & JAMES C. ACKERMAN

WILLIAM H. ACKERMAN & ROSETTA TEETERS

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARIA ACKERMAN mar. s/o	OCT. 1895	IND				

WILLIAM H. ACKERMAN
b. JAN. 1868 IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
6 OCT. 1888
STEUBEN CO, IND

ROSETTA TEETERS
b. JUNE 1867 IND
d.
BUR.
d/o BENTON TEETERS &
SUSANNA ——

CENSUS

1900 IND, ELKHART CO, ELKHART DIST 19
1910 IND, ELKHART CO, ELKHART
1920 MISS, AMITE CO, TICKFAW
1930 MISS, AMITE CO, BEAT 5 DIST 13

3RD CHILD WITH

No. 130.2.1.2.3.4.4 4TH CHILD OF MARY ANN KINSEY & JAMES G. ACKERMAN

ANNA ACKERMAN & MARSHALL STEWART

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	EARL M. STEWART MA: GERTRUDE d/o	DEC. 1895 c. 1896	OH MICH	c. 1920 MICH.			

ANNA ACKERMAN
b. JAN. 1873 IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1894

MARSHALL STEWART
b. MCH. 1853 IND
d.
BUR.
S/O

CENSUS
1900 IND, LA GRANGE CO, CLEARSPRING TWSP
1910
1920
1930 MICH, WAYNE CO, DETROIT CITY

4TH CHILD WITH

No. 130.2.1.2.3.4.5 5TH CHILD OF MARY ANN KINSEY & JAMES G. ACKERMAN

DAISY ACKERMAN & OLIVER BENFER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	VESTA BENFER MD: S/O	c. 1898	IND				
2.	LYLE BENFER MD: EVA ___ d/o	3 MCH. 1900 20 AUG. 1905	IND IND	c. 1927	JUNE 1963 MAY 1990	IND	SSRI SSDI
3.	MARY L. BENFER MD: WILLIS ROBERTS S/O	c. 1906 c. 1904	IND IND	c. 1928			

DAISY ACKERMAN
b. NOV. 1877 IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
12 DEC. 1896
STEUBEN CO, IND

OLIVER BENFER
b. AUG. 1876 IND
d.
BUR.
S/O HENRY BENFER & SARAH LUCKEY

CENSUS
1900 IND, STEUBEN CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1910 IND, STEUBEN CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1920 IND, STEUBEN CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1930 IND, STEUBEN CO, PLEASANT TWSP

No. 130-2.1.2.3.6 6TH CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

HENRY KINSEY & HARRIET AMSDEN

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	WILLIAM KINSEY ma: d/o	c. 1869	IND				
2.	MARY ANN KINSEY ma: s/o	c. 1871	IND				
3.	SAMUEL A. KINSEY ma: HARRIET PLANK d/o	OCT. 1873 JULY 1879	IND IND	20 OCT. 1898 ADAMS CO, IND			
4.	ELIZABETH R. KINSEY ma: s/o	c. 1875	IND				
5.	IDA M. KINSEY ma: s/o	c. 1878	IND				
6.	WALTER H. KINSEY ma: d/o	c. 1879	IND				
7.	JESSIE KINSEY ma: s/o						

HENRY KINSEY
b. 26 MAY 1846 NOBLE CO, IND
d.
BUR.

CENSUS
1870 IND, NOBLE CO, GREENE TWSP
1880 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1900
1910
1920
1930

MARRIED
22 AUG. 1868
NOBLE CO, IND
2-230

HARRIET AMSDEN
b. c. 1854 IND
d.
BUR.
d/o DANIEL AMSDEN & POLLY ——

No. 130.2.1.2.3.6.3   3RD CHILD OF HENRY KINSEY & HARRIET AMSDEN

SAMUEL A. KINSEY & HARRIET PLANK

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MILDRED CLOE KINSEY MD: SAMUEL EARL GUY 10 KN CH s/o	3 July 1899 c. 1893	IND IND	c. 1915	3 JUNE 1991	MICH.	SSDI
2.	CARL" KINSEY 7 KN CH MD: DOROTHY MARIE ELZEY d/o EZEKIEL ELSEY & ZELLIE	c. 1902 c. 1905	IND IND	c. 1924			
3.	ROY ENES KINSEY 2 KN CH MD: AUDREY GUY d/o	c. 1909 c. 1907	IND MICH.	c. 1927			
4.	FRANCES LUCILLE KINSEY MD: EUGENE SWIGERT s/o	c. 1916	IND				
5.	LAUREL DWIGHT KINSEY MD: d/o	c. 1921	IND				

SAMUEL A. KINSEY
b. OCT. 1873 IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
2 OCT. 1898
ADAMS CO, IND

HARRIET PLANK
b. July 1879 IND
d.
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
1900 IND, WELLS CO, LANCASTER TWSP
1910 IND, ADAMS CO, KIRKLAND TWSP
1920 IND, WELLS CO, HARRISON TWSP
1930 IND, WELLS CO, BLUFFTON

No. 130.2.1.2.3.7 7TH CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

JACOB KINSEY & MARIAH WELLER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELMER KINSEY m: d/o	c. 1871	IND		BETWEEN 1880 & 1900		
2.	FLORENCE KINSEY m: s/o	c. 1872	IND		BETWEEN 1880 & 1900		
3.	ROSA BELLE KINSEY m: s/o	c. 1874	IND		BETWEEN 1880 & 1900		
4.	MARY JANE KINSEY m: s/o	c. 1876	IND		BEFORE 1880		
5.	OLIVER M. KINSEY m: EMMA R. ____ d/o	3 OCT. 1877 c. 1881	IND MO	c. 1900	7 AUG, 1954 BEFORE I	ST. LOUIS, MO	MT. LEBANON CEM.
6.	HULDAH KINSEY m: s/o	SEPT. 1881					

JACOB KINSEY
b. 7 OCT. 1848 NOBLE CO, IND
d.
BUR.

CENSUS
1870 IND, WHITLEY Co, SMITH TWSP
1880 MO, CRAWFORD CO, CUBA/BENTON
1900 MO, ST. LOUIS CO, 21 WD ST. LOUIS
1910
1920
1930

MARRIED
9 NOV. 1869
WHITLEY CO, IND

MARIAH WELLER
b. MAY 1845 OH
d.
BUR.
d/o CHRISTIAN WELLER &
ISABELLE ____

No. 130.2.1.2.3.7.5 5TH CHILD OF JACOB KINSEY & MARIA WELLER

OLIVER M. KINSEY & EMMA R. ___

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELMER KINSEY mar d/o	c. 1906	MO				

OLIVER M. KINSEY
b. 31 OCT. 1877 IND
d. 7 AUG. 1954 ST. LOUIS, MO
BUR. MT. LEBANON CEM.

CENSUS
1910 MO, ST. LOUIS Co, 26wd. ST. LOUIS
1920 MO, ST. LOUIS Co, 26wd. ST. LOUIS
1930 MO, ST. LOUIS CO, ST. LOUIS CITY

MARRIED
c. 1900

EMMA R. ___
b. c. 1881 MO
d. BEFORE OLIVER
BUR.
d/o

No. 130.2.1.2.3.8 8TH CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

SAMUEL KINSEY & MARY A. JUDD

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	WILLIAM N. KINSEY MD: d/o	c. 1874	IND				
2.	CHARLES E KINSEY MD: d/o	c. 1876	IND				
3.	EDWARD . KINSEY MD: d/o	DEC. 1877	IND				
4.	ANNA KINSEY MD: S/o						
5.	ELLEN KINSEY MD: S/o						
6.	GROVER C. KINSEY 2 KN CH MD: CORA E. d/o	SEPT. 1884 c. 1878	IND IND	c. 1910			
7.	GEORGE KINSEY MD: d/o	c. 1888	IND	SINGLE 1920			
8.	CLARENCE ALBERT KINSEY MD: RILLA ___ d/o	17 MAY 1890 27 NOV. 1894	IND IND	c. 1912	APR. 1970 NOV. 1982	WELLS CO, IND ORANGE CO, IND	SSDI SSDI
9.	HARVEY FRANK KINSEY MD: ESTHER NORRIS d/o	17 MCH. 1894 ~~c.~~ 1895 14 APR	IND WELLS CO, ~~OH~~ / IND	~~c. 1913~~ 1 FEB. 1914 ADAMS CO, IND	19 DEC. 1964 25 JULY 1955	MICH MICH	SSDI
10.	SAMUEL KINSEY MD: d/o				NOT IN 1910	CENSUS	
11 CH 7 LIV	SAMUEL KINSEY b. 26 DEC. 1850 NOBLE Co IND d. 28 DEC. 1928 ADAMS CO, IND BUR. PLEASANT DALE CH. of BRETH. CEM. CENSUS 1880 IND, NOBLE co, GREEN TWSP 1900 IND WELLS CO LANCASTER TWSP 1910 IND WELLS CO, LANCASTER TWSP 1920 IND, WELLS CO, LANCASTER TWSP		MARRIED 24 APR. 1873 ADAMS CO IND C-465		MARY A. JUDD b. 2 OCT. 1854 IND d. 24 DEC 1928 ADAMS Co IND BUR. PLEASANT DALE CH. of BRETH. CEM. d/o JOHN JUDD & ANNA MARIA ___		

130.2.1.2.3.8

26 January 1929, page 62
Kinsey, Samuel, was born in Noble County, Ind., died Dec. 28, 1928, aged 78yr. His wife Mary A. Judd Kinsey was born in Adams County, Ind, and died Dec. 24, 1928, aged 74yr 2mo and 22 da. She had been failing in health several weeks, and a week previous to her death contracted influenza, resulting in death. Bro. Kinsey also had contracted the disease a few days previous. The double funeral service was held Dec. 27, at the Pleasant Dale church by the undersigned, assisted by S. L. Cover. They were laid to rest in the same grave. They leave 6 children 20 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren. They united with the Church of the Brethren in their early married life at the Blue River church and had lived all these years in the service of the master.
D. M. Byerly, Decatur, Ill.

No. 130.2.1.2.3.8.6 6TH CHILD OF SAMUEL KINSEY & MARY A. JUDD

GROVER KINSEY & CORA ___

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	HELEN KINSEY MA: S/O	c. 1912	MICH.				
2.	RUTH KINSEY MA: d/o	c. 1919	MICH.				

GROVER KINSEY
b. SEPT. 1884 IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1910

CORA ___
b. c. 1878 IND
d.
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
1910 IND, WELLS CO, LANCASTER TWSP
1920 MICH, KALAMAZOO CO, 4WD KALAMAZOO
1930 MICH, KALAMAZOO CO, KALA. DIST

No. 130.2.1.2.3.8.8

8TH CHILD OF SAMUEL KINSEY & MARY A. JUDD

CLARENCE ALBERT KINSEY & RILLA ____

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	HAROLD KINSEY m2: d/o	16 FEB. 1914	IND		JAN. 1987	ORANGE CO, IND	SSDI

CLARENCE ALBERT KINSEY
b. 17 MAY 1890 IND
d. APR. 1970 WELLS CO, IND SSDI
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1912

RILLA ____
b. 27 NOV. 1894 IND
d. NOV. 1982 ORANCE CO, IND
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS

1920 IND, DELAWARE Co 8 WD. MUNCIE
1930 IND, ORANGE co, FRENCH LICK DIST 3

No. 130.2.1.2.3.8.9 9TH CHILD OF SAMUEL KINSEY & MARY A. JUDD

HARVEY FRANKLIN KINSEY & ESTHER NORRIS

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	VIVIAN MAE KINSEY MD: S/O	1914	IND				
2.	CHARLES EDWARD KINSEY	26 NOV. 1915	IND	——	NOT IN 1920 CENSUS		
3.	MARGARET LUCILE KINSEY MD: S/O	20 NOV. 1916	IND				
4.	LLOYD EDGAR KINSEY	16 MCH. 1920	IND	——	NOT IN 1930 CENSUS		
5.	TRIBLY ELLA KINSEY MD: S/O	26 FEB. 1922	MICH.				
6.	ROBERT GLENN KINSEY MD: d/o	31 DEC. 1923	MICH				
7.	RUSSELL KINSEY MD: d/o	1924	MICH				
8.	CHLOE KINSEY MD: S/O	1927	MICH				
9.	DONALD KINSEY MD: d/o	1929	MICH				

HARVEY FRANKLIN KINSEY
b. 11 MCH. 1894 IND
d. 19 DEC. 1964 MICH.
BUR.

CENSUS
1920 MICH, KALAMAZOO CO, RICHLAND TWSP
1930 MICH, KALAMAZOO CO, RICHLAND TWSP

MARRIED
1 FEB 1914
ADAMS CO, IND

ESTHER NORRIS
b. 14 APR. 1895 WELLS CO, IND
d. 25 JULY 1955 MICH.
BUR.
d/o

No. 130.2.1.2.3.9 9TH CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

GEORGE KINSEY &

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY

GEORGE KINSEY
b. 18 APR, 1853 NOBLE CO, IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED

CENSUS

1880
1900
1910
1920
1930

No. 130.2.1.2.3.10 & OTHERS SEE BELOW 10TH CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

SARAH CATHARINE KINSEY & HENRY BRIDEGAM

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF SARAH & HENRY						
1.	CHRISTIAN ELIAS BRIDEGAM MA: PERCIS 1 ADOPTED DAU HAZEL D/O	DEC. 1874 FEB. 1878	IND IND	c. 1897	AFTER SARAH		
2.	MARY ANN BRIDEGAM MA: ALBERT BERTUS BENHOWER S/O SIMON BENHOWER & ROSANNAH —	FEB. 1877 DEC. 1872	IND IND	1896	BEFORE SARAH 6 APR. 1956	IND	EEL RIVER CEM ALLEN CO, IND
	CHILDREN OF SARAH & WILLIAM						
	NO KNOWN CHILDREN FOR SARAH & WILLIAM						

SARAH JANE KINSEY
b. 22 JAN. 1856 NOBLE CO, IND
d. 10 MCH. 1940 ALLEN CO, IND
BUR. RIVERVIEW CEM. AT CHURUBUSCO, IND

CENSUS
1880 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1900 IND, WHITLEY CO, UNION TWSP
1910
1920 IND, ALLEN CO, 7WD FT. WAYNE
1930

MARRIED
26 FEB. 1874
NOBLE CO, IND
3-193

MARR. 2ND
21 SEPT. 1879
NOBLE CO, IND
4-185

MARR. 3RD
2 AUG. 1917
ALLEN CO, IND

HENRY BRIDEGAM
b. 31 MAY 1855
d. 1892 IND
BUR. TRI-LAKES CEM. - WHITLEY CO, IND
S/O

CHARLES BOGGS
b. 10 FEB. 1832 PA
d. 23 DEC. 1912 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. EEL RIVER CEM.
S/O WILLIAM BOGGS & SUSANNA MOORE

WILLIAM L. BOND
b. 31 MAY 1858 NOBLE CO, IND
d.
BUR.
S/O

130.2.1.2.3.10

1913, Page 30
Boggs, Charles, son of William and Susanna (Moore), born in Whitley Co., Ind. Feb. 10, 1832, died in the hospital of Long Cliff, near Logansport, IN., Dec 23, 1912, aged 80yr, 10mo, and 13day. He was thrice married. His first marriage was to Mary Brook. To this union were born 5 children, of whom 2 survive. After her death he married Mary Pound. 1 child was born to the union. Mother and child both died. He afterward married Catharine Bridegam, who survives him. He united with Church of the Brethren about 50 yrs. ago. He served his church for many years in the deacon's office. Services were held by the writer in the Churubusco U. B. church using as a text, Acts 4:12. His remains were interred in the Eel River cemetery. Walter Swihart, Churubusco. IN

130.2.1.2.3.10

30 March 1940, page 27
Bond, Sister Sarah Catharine, daughter of Christian and Mary Martin Kinsey, was born in Noble County, Ind., Jan 28, 1856. She departed this live at the Allen County hospital, Fort Wayne, Ind. March 10, 1940. She was a lifelong member of the church. She was very faithful in her church duties when health permitted. She is survived by one son and one sister. Funeral services were conducted by the undersigned at the Sonday funeral parlors, in Churubusco, Ind. Interment was in the Eel River Cemetery.
Van B. Wright, Fort Wayne, Ind.

No. 130. 2.1.2.3.10.1 1ST CHILD OF SARAH CATHARINE KINSEY & HENRY BRIDEGAM

CHRISTIAN ELIAS BRIDEGAM & PERCIS ___

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	ADOPTED DAU. HAZEL	c. 1909	IND				

CHRISTIAN ELIAS BRIDEGAM
b. DEC. 1874 IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1897

PERCIS
b. FEB. 1878 IND
d.
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
1900 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1910 IND, ALLEN CO, 6 WD, FT. WAYNE
1920 IND, ALLEN CO, 4 WD, FT. WAYNE
1930

NO. 130·2·1·2·3·10·2 BENHOWER 2ND CHILD OF SARAH CATHARINE KINSEY & HENRY BRIDEGAM

MARY ANN BRIDEGAM & ALBERT BERTUS

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	RALPH McKINLEY BENHOWER MA: THERESA LEONARD d/o ____ LEONARD & CLARA ____ MA: 2ND FLORENCE HAND 2 KN CH d/o	16 FEB. 1899 c. 1902	WHITLEY CO, IND ILL	1922 ALLEN CO, IND 1932			
2.	RHEUA CATHARINE BENHOWER MA: EMERY E. CONE S/O WILLIAM CONE & CATHARINE EICHER	29 OCT. 1901 2 MAY 1897	WHITLEY CO, IND OH	JUNE 1923	17 JUNE 1980 OCT. 1982	FULTON CO, OH FULTON CO, OH	SSDI SSDI
1930's to [illegible] → 3.	RAYMOND ELIAS BENHOWER MA: FLORENCE ROLLER 1 KN CH d/o	8 SEPT. 1904 c. 1908	WHITLEY CO, IND OH	c. 1928	10 JAN. 1980	IND	EEL RIVER CEM ALLEN CO, IND
4.	RHEA D. BENHOWER 1 KN CH MA: HUBERT RALPH KIRACOFE S/O CHAS. WM. KIRACOFE & MARY ANNIS HILEMAN	19 MAY 1907 15 DEC. 1903	WHITLEY CO, IND WILLSHIRE, OH	8 MCH. 1924 DIV. 1927			
5.	ROSA MILDRED BENHOWER	3 DEC. 1910	WHITLEY CO, IND	————	JAN. 1911		
6.	ROXIE ANN BENHOWER MA: KENNETH WILSON 2 KN CH S/O	12 MAY 1913	WHITLEY CO, IND		JAN. 1963		

MARY ANN BRIDEGAM
b. FEB. 1877 IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1896

ALBERT BERTUS BENHOWER
b. DEC. 1872 IND
d. 6 APR. 1956 IND
BUR. EEL RIVER CEM. – ALLEN CO, IND
S/O SIMON BENHOWER &
ROSANNAH ____

CENSUS

1900 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1910 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1920 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1930 IND, ALLEN CO, FT. WAYNE

No. 130. 2, 1, 2, 3. 12

12TH CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

HULDAH KINSEY & HENRY GAFF

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JOSEPH LAVERNE GAFF MA: MINA MAE KUHNS d/o JOSEPH KUHNS & MARY E. ___	5 JAN. 1887 20 APR. 1888	NOBLE CO, IND IND	18 JUNE 1910 NOBLE CO, IND	14 JUNE 1973 23 NOV. 1964	IND IND	CHRISTIAN CHAPEL NOBLE CO, IND " " "
2.	EASTER ANNA GAFF MA: PERRY GROGG S/O JACOB GROGG & MARY ___	21 APR. 1889 29 MCH. 1875	NOBLE CO, IND IND	31 DEC. 1910 ALLEN CO, IND	1 APR. 1953 4 NOV. 1924	IND IND	CEDAR CHAPEL CE ALLEN CO, IND " " "
3.	ROSA ALICE GAFF MA: HARVEY BUSZ S/O HENRY BUSZ & LILLIE ___	8 JAN. 1892 14 NOV. 1889	NOBLE CO, IND IND	c. 1913	5 OCT. 1974 22 JULY 1971	IND IND	CHRISTIAN CHAPEL NOBEL CO, IND " " "
4.	WILLIAM HENRY GAFF MA: MANILLA VANHOUTEN d/o IVY VANHOUTEN & IDA RHODES	29 MCH. 1895 27 AUG. 1900	IND IND	1 JAN. 1920 ALLEN CO, IND	16 NOV. 1941 21 AUG. 1986	IND WABASH CO, IND	IOOF CEM. IOOF CEM. WABASH CO, IN
5.	ARIA ETTA GAFF MA: ORVAL RAMSEY S/O DAVID RAMSEY & LAVINA ___	5 JUNE 1898 8 APR. 1894	IND IND	10 MCH. 1917 ALLEN CO, IND	20 MAY 1959 21 JAN. 1971	IND IND	EEL RIVER CEM ALLEN CO, IND " " "
6.	MARY CATHARINE PAULINE GAFF MA: CHARLES EUGENE SCHRADER S/O ELIAS SCHRADER & EVALINE ___	4 MCH. 1901 13 JULY 1888	ALLEN CO, IND IND	20 NOV. 1918 ALLEN CO, IND	4 AUG. 1979 5 MCH. 1958	IND IND	NOLT CEM - WHITLEY C " " "
7.	DOROTHY ELLA GAFF MA: S/O	14 MAY 1906	ALLEN CO, IND	SGLE IN 1930	27 JUNE 1982	NOBLE CO, IND	

HULDAH KINSEY
b. 26 SEPT. 1862 NOBLE CO, IND
d. 9 NOV. 1943 NOBLE CO, IND
BUR. CHRISTIAN CHAPEL - NOBLE CO, IND

CENSUS
1900 IND, NOBLE CO, PERRY TWSP
1910 IND, ALLEN CO, EEL RIVER TWSP
1920 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1930 IND, NOBLE CO, GREEN TWSP

MARRIED
8 AUG. 1885
NOBLE CO, IND
5-217

HENRY GAFF
b. 12 JULY 1861 NOBLE CO, IND
d. 4 MCH 1939
BUR. CHRISTIAN CHAPEL - NOBLE CO, IND
S/O JOSEPH GAFF &
SUSANNA HAWK

No. 130.2.1.2.3.12.1 1ST CHILD OF HULDAH KINSEY & HENRY GAFF

JOSEPH LAVERNE GAFF & MINA MAE KUHNS

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JAY LAVERNE GAFF 2KN CH	13 MAY 1911	KENDALLVILLE, IND	5 SEPT. 1931	23 JAN. 1992	IND	SSDI
	MA: VIRGINIA GUILLAUME	14 APR 1913	NOBLE CO, IND		10 MAY 1982	NOBLE CO, IND	MERRIAM CHRISTI
	d/o PAUL L. GUILLAUME & ALICE MASON						
2.	JOSEPH PAUL GAFF 2KN CH	3 OCT 1912			OCT. 1985	HUNTINGDON CO, PA	SSDI
	MA: ALICE IRENE SWIHART						
	d/o						
	MA. 2ND ODYNE WARNER						
	d/o			1943			
	MA. 3RD JOYCE NEUMAN 4KN CH						
	d/o						

JOSEPH LAVERNE GAFF
b. 5 JAN. 1887 NOBLE CO, IND
d. 14 JUNE 1973 IND NOBLE CO.
BUR. CHRISTIAN CHAPEL - NOBLE CO, IND

CENSUS
1920 IND, NOBLE CO, YORK TWSP
1930 IND, ALLEN CO, EEL RIVER

MARRIED
18 JUNE 1910
NOBLE CO, IND

MINA MAE KUHNS
b. 20 APR. 1888 IND
d. 23 NOV. 1964 IND
BUR. CHRISTIAN CHAPEL - NOBLE CO, IND
d/o

No. 130.2.1.2.3.12.2   2ND CHILD OF HULDAH KINSEY & HENRY GAFF

EASTER ANNA GAFF & PERRY GROGG

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JACOB HENRY GROGG	13 NOV. 1911	ALLEN CO, IND	18 JUNE 1939	JUNE 1980	NOBLE CO, IND	SSDI
	MD: MILDRED ALDENA TUCKER	16 MAY 1916			26 MCH. 1948	IND	CHRISTIAN CHAPEL NOBLE CO, IND
	d/o						
	MD: 2ND LUCILLE RINE	1912			1969	IND	CHRISTIAN CHAPEL
	d/o						
2.	GLENDA MAE GROGG	17 JAN 1915	ALLEN CO, IND		1982		
	MD: JUSTICE BENNETT	27 JAN 1901			19 JAN 1953		
	S/O GEORGE E. BENNETT & BESSIE ___						
	MD: 2ND GEORGE COLLIER	16 MCH. 1897		1957	14 DEC. 1977		
	S/O						
3.	MARY ESTHER GROGG	19 OCT. 1917	ALLEN CO, IND	1964	MCH. 1990	NOBLE CO, IND	SSDI
	MD: HOWARD JOHNSON	20 JAN. 1909			MAY 1984	NOBLE CO, IND	SSDI
	S/O						
4.	MABEL ILENE GROGG	17 NOV. 1920	ALLEN CO, IND		JAN. 1994	ALLEN CO, IND	SSDI
	MD: JAMES H. DECKER	18 SEPT. 1916			9 DEC. 2002	ALLEN CO, IND	SSDI
	S/O						

EASTER ANNA GAFF
b. 21 APR. 1889 NOBLE CO, IND
d. 1 APR. 1953 IND
BUR. CEDAR CHAPEL CEM – ALLEN CO, IND

CENSUS
1920 IND, ALLEN CO, PERRY TWSP
1930 IND, NOBLE CO, YORK TWSP
COUNTY INFIRMARY

MARRIED
21 DEC. 1910

PERRY GROGG
b. 29 MCH. 1875 IND
d. 4 NOV. 1924 IND
BUR. CEDAR CHAPEL CEM – ALLEN CO, IND
S/O JACOB GROGG & MARY ___

No. 130.2.1.2.3.12.3

3RD CHILD OF HULDAH KINSEY & HENRY GAFF

ROSA ALICE GAFF & HARVEY BUSZ

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. ?	LAWRENCE EARL BUSZ 2 KN CH ma: AUDREY JERRARD ? JEIRIARD. d/o	30 DEC. 1912	WHITLEY CO, IND		5 APR. 1966	IND	CHRISTIAN CHAPEL NOBLE CO, IND
2. ma 2ND	CARL EDWARD BUSZ ma: MARY CECILIA MONIER d/o	26 AUG 1915 1 JUNE 1918	IND		18 DEC. 2004 18 JULY 1996	ALLEN CO, IND ALLEN CO, IND	SSDI SSDI
3.	VICTOR ARTHUR BUSZ ma: d/o	28 AUG. 1918	IND		26 MCH. 1944		
4.	HULDAH DELL BUSZ 1 KN CH ma: CHARLES OHLWINE S/o Homer OHLWINE & WINNIE ___ ma. 2ND MILO SHELLY S/o	13 OCT. 1921 21 FEB. 1913	IND IND		JULY 1981	WHITLEY CO, IND	SSDI

ROSA ALICE GAFF
b. 8 JAN. 1892 NOBLE CO, IND
d. 5 OCT. 1974 IND
BUR. CHRISTIAN CHAPEL — NOBLE CO, IND

CENSUS
1920 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1930 IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP

MARRIED
c. 1913

HARVEY BUSZ
b. 14 NOV. 1889 IND
d. 22 JULY 1971 IND
BUR. CHRISTIAN CHAPEL — NOBLE CO, IND
S/o HENRY BUSZ &
LILLIE ___

No. 130.2.1.2.3.12.4 4TH CHILD OF HULDAH KINSEY & HENRY GAFF

WILLIAM HENRY GAFF & MANILLA VAN HOUTEN

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	LONA MARIE GAFF 4 KN CH MA: KENNETH R. LEEDY S/O AMOS LEEDY & MARY ___	16 MAY 1921 12 JUNE 1916	WHITLEY CO, IND IND	12 JUNE 1937	16 MCH. 1995 28 APR. 1990	WHITLEY CO, IND	SSDI
2.	MERRITT LEE GAFF 5 KN CH MA: DOROTHY LOIS WRIGHT D/O WOOD WRIGHT & ___ POWELL	28 SEPT 1922 8 JULY 1918	ALLEN CO, IND IND	29 NOV. 1943			
3.	ROSCOE PIERRE GAFF MA: D/O	19 FEB. 1931	NOBLE CO, IND		17 NOV. 1948		
4.	DAU. GAFF 4 KN. CH. MA: WM. EDWARD PONTIOUS S/O CLAIR PONTIOUS & BERNICE WINES	3 APR. 1927			14 APR 1993	ST. JOSEPH CO, IND	

WILLIAM HENRY GAFF
b. 29 MCH. 1895 IND
d. 16 NOV. 1941 IND
BUR. IOOF CEM - WABASH CO, IND

MARRIED
1 JAN. 1920
ALLEN CO, IND

MANILLA VAN HOUTEN
b. 27 AUG. 1900
d. 21 AUG. 1986 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. IOOF CEM. - WABASH CO, IND
D/O IVY VANHOUTEN & IDA RHOADES

CENSUS

1920 IND, ALLEN CO, FT. WAYNE WD. 6
1930 IND, NOBLE CO, GREEN TWSP

No. 130.2.1.2.3.12.5

5TH CHILD OF HULDAH KINSEY & HENRY GAFF

ARIA ETTA GAFF & ORVAL RAMSEY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ORVAL ALLEN RAMSEY mD: DORTHA CHRISTLIEF d/o	19 SEPT. 1917 3 JAN. 1922	WHITLEY CO, IND	8 MAY 1945	29 JUNE 1994 20 MCH. 2006	WHITLEY CO, IND WHITLEY CO, IND	SSDI SSDI
2.	HULDAH MARIE RAMSEY 3KN CH mD: CHARLES W. HURSH S/O WALTER HURSH & LUELLA	19 DEC. 1919 26 NOV. 1916	WHITLEY CO, IND ALLEN CO, IND	2 JAN. 1938	SEPT. 1984	KOSC. CO, IND	SSDI
3.	WANDA LAVINA RAMSEY 2KN CH mD: HARRY L. CHAPMAN S/O	17 MAY 1922 2 OCT. 1920	WHITLEY CO, IND ALLEN CO, IND	30 AUG. 1941	18 MCH 2009 26 JUNE 1995	WHITLEY CO, IND WHITLEY CO, IND	SSDI SSDI
4.	EDNA MAE RAMSEY mD: RAY CLIFFORD SHROYER S/O HARRY E. SHROYER & FLORENCE ___	31 AUG. 1925 2 DEC. 1923	WHITLEY CO, IND IND	2 SEPT. 1943	20 NOV. 1958 7 MCH. 1994	IND NOBLE CO, IND	CHRISTIAN CHAPEL NOBLE CO, IND SSDI

ARIA ETTA GAFF
b. 5 JUNE 1898 IND
d. 20 MAY 1959 IND
BUR. EEL RIVER CEM - ALLEN CO, IND

MARRIED
10 MCH. 1917
ALLEN CO, IND

ORVAL RAMSEY
b. 8 APR. 1894 IND
d. 31 JAN. 1971 IND
BUR. EEL RIVER CEM - ALLEN CO, IND
S/O DAVID RAMSEY & LAVINA ___

CENSUS
1920 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1930 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP

No. 130.2.1.2.3.12.6 SCHRADER 6TH CHILD OF HULDAH KINSAY & HENRY GAFF

MARY CATHARINE PAULINE GAFF & CHARLES EUGENE

REFERENCE	#	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.	GILBERT ARTHUR SCHRADER	5 OCT. 1919	ALLEN CO, IND	———	20 JAN. 1920	a	Lindenwood Allen Co Ind
	2.	CLIFTON WAYNE SCHRADER MA: EVELYN FERN RAMSEY 3KNCH d/o	20 APR. 1921 8 FEB. 1923	ALLEN CO, IND	27 SEPT. 1942	17 APR, 2000 27 Sept 1942	JOSEPHINE CO, OR. from grace	SSDI
✠	3.	ELLEN MAE SCHRADER 4 KNCH MA: DANIEL C. STRONG S/O MA: 2ND. ROBERT E. WOOD S/O MA. 3RD LARRY FRANCES MANIERE S/O	26 APR. 1928	WHITLEY CO, IND	24 MAY 1945			
JACK EUGENE	4.	SON SCHRADER 2 KN CH MA: ______ LAWRENCE d/o						
	5.	SON SCHRADER FRANKLIN DALE MA: ______ WOOD d/o MA: 2ND GLORIA JEAN BURKE 6 KN CH d/o MA: 3RD ______ ROBERTS d/o	17 APR. 1934			OCT. 1980	IND	NOLT CEM, WHITLEY CO, IND
	6.	DAU SCHRADER 1 KN CH MA: EARL EWALD SHIRLEY S/O						
	7.	SON SCHRADER 2 KN CH MA: ______ YATES d/o						
	8.	SON SCHRADER 3 KN CH MA: ______ SHRIVER d/o						
	9.	DAU SCHRADER 2 KN CH MA: ______ FELLER S/O						
	10.	SON SCHRADER 2 KN CH MA: ______ CHAPMAN d/o						

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. & CENSUS

MARY CATHARINE PAULINE GAFF
b. 4 MCH. 1901 ALLEN CO, IND
d. 4 AUG. 1979 IND
BUR. NOLT CEM. - WHITLEY CO, IND

MARRIED
20 NOV. 1918

CHARLES EUGENE SCHRADER
b. 13 JULY 1888 IND
d. 5 MCH. 1958 IND
BUR. NOLT CEM. - WHITLEY CO, IND
S/O ELIAS SCHRADER & EVALINE

CENSUS
1920 IND, ALLEN CO, 10 WD. FT. WAYNE
1930 IND, WHITLEY CO, THORNCREEK TWSP

No. 130·2.1·2·4 2ND BARBARA F. ORPURT 4TH CHILD OF DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE

DANIEL C. MARTIN & MARY STUCK

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF DANIEL & MARY						
1.	DAVID STUCK MARTIN MA: SERENA PUDERBAUGH d/o JACOB PUDERBAUGH & ELIZABETH TEETER	10 DEC. 1840 4 NOV. 1840	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	15 FEB. 1864 WABASH CO, IND	20 SEPT. 1924 18 JAN. 1919	NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR LA GRANGE, GOSHEN CO, WYO.	GENEVA FILLMORE CO, NEBR " "
2.	JACOB MARTIN MA: MARY ANN WAGGAMON d/o SAMUEL WAGGAMON & MELINDA PEARL HEATON	17 MAY 1844 1 APR. 1850	DARKE CO, OH CLINTON CO, IND	23 JAN. 1873	10 OCT. 1906 25 SEPT. 1910	LAFAYETTE, IND HOWARD CO, IND	CROWN POINT KOKOMO, IND " "
3.	JOHN MARTIN MA: d/o	c. 1848	IND				
	CHILDREN OF DANIEL & BARBARA						
4.	PHEBE MARTIN MA: S/o	c. 1852	IND				
5.	CATHARINE MARTIN MA: S/o	c. 1854	IND				
6.	JANE MARTIN MA: Henry Deisch S/o Henry Reisch?	c. 1857 31 Sep 1856	IND Miami Co Ind		1884 14 Nov 1921	Miami Co Ind Miami Co Ind	Springdale Cem

DANIEL C. MARTIN
b. c. 1818 MONT. CO, OH
d. BEFORE 1864
BUR.

MARRIED
9 MAY 1837
WAYNE CO, IND

MARY STUCK
b.
d. c. 1849 IND
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
1850
1860 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK TWSP
Barb & Leonard 1870 IND, CASS CO, TIPTON TWSP
" " 1880 IND, CASS CO, TIPTON TWSP

MARR. 2ND.
21 OCT. 1851
MIAMI CO, IND

BARBARA F. ORPURT
b. 4 Aug 1832 OR ~~c. 1833~~
d. 8 April 1882
BUR.
d/o SAMUEL ORPURT & HANNAH SHOEMAKER

BARBARA MA 2ND LEONARD SNYDER 22 MAY 1864 C1-255
IN MIAMI CO, IND. HE WAS b. c. 1812 WEST GERMANY

No. 130-2.1.2.4.1 1ST CHILD OF DANIEL C. MARTIN & MARY STUCK

DAVID STUCK MARTIN & SERENA PUTERBAUGH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CHARLES WESLEY MARTIN ma: JENNIE FRANCIS HARRITT d/o WILLIAM HARRITT & MARY	29 AUG. 1865 1873	JEFFERSON CO, KS KS	3 MCH. 1902	16 FEB. 1944 26 MCH. 1938	VERNON CO, MO. VERNON CO, MO.	SANDSTONE VERNON CO, MC " "
2.	MELISSA ANN MARTIN ma: CHARLES EDWARD BEDFORD s/o	26 JAN, 1867 c. 1866	MIAMI CO, IND MO	4 JULY 1885 RICHARDSON CO, NEBR	28 MAY 1912	SCOTTSBLUFF CO, NEBR.	HENRY SCOTTSBLUFF C
	ma: 2ND WILLIAM HENRY KING s/o	18 MAY 1860	CARROLL CO, ILL	13 MCH. 1887 NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR	20 SEPT. 1932	NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR.	OAK NUCKOLLS CO, N
3.	JACOB S. MARTIN	c. 1868	MIAMI CO, IND	———	NOT FOUND AFTER 1870		
4.	MARY ELIZABETH MARTIN	8 NOV. 1870	MIAMI CO, IND	———	2 AUG. 1871	MIAMI CO, IND	
NO CH. 1900 5.	LOVINA JOSEPHINE MARTIN ma: AARON CULP s/o	20 FEB. 1872 DEC. 1863	MIAMI CO, IND OH	24 DEC. 1890	10 SEPT. 1941	FILLMORE CO, NEBR.	GENEVA FILLMORE CO
6.	NANCY VIOLA MARTIN	20 NOV. 1873	MIAMI CO, IND	———	8 NOV. 1883	RICHARDSON CO, NEBR.	
7.	EMMA ROSETTA MARTIN ma: FREDERICK EMMET GARFIELD s/o ELIJAH GARFIELD & MARTHA	5 MCH. 1875 6 AUG. 1872	MIAMI CO, IND MARSHALL CO, IA.	1 DEC. 1895 NUCKOLLS CO, NE.	20 NOV. 1966 1951	RAVALLI CO, MO.	
8.	DAVID RUTHERFORD MARTIN ma: OLIVE ELIZABETH HARRITT d/o JOSHUA HARRITT & SARAH	18 JAN. 1877 3 FEB. 1878	MIAMI CO, IND	7 FEB. 1900	8 JULY 1961 11 JULY 1942	LANCASTER CO, NEBR.	GENEVA FILLMORE, CO N " "
	ma. 2ND CYNTHIA FRENCH d/o HENRY FRENCH & KATTIE	7 AUG. 1888	CLAY CO, S. DAK.	23 MCH. 1946	6 SEPT. 1976		
9.	GRACE ALICE MARTIN ma: JOSEPH EDWARD LANG s/o EDWARD LANG & SOPHIA	11 JULY 1879 c. 1878	MIAMI CO, IND IND	23 MCH. 1904 VERNON CO, MO	20 JULY 1972 17 AUG. 1939	GOSHEN CO, WYO. UINTA CO, WYO BUR. NAMPA, IDAHO	VALLEY VIEW TORRINGTON, WYO

DAVID STUCK MARTIN
b. 10 DEC. 1840 DARKE CO, OH
d. 20 SEPT. 1924 NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR
BUR. GENEVA, FILLMORE CO, NEBR

CENSUS
1870 IND, MIAMI CO, BUTLER TWSP
1880 IND, MIAMI CO, BUTLER TWSP
1900 MO, VERNON CO, DOVER TWSP
1910 MO, VERNON CO, DOVER TWSP
1920 NEBR, FILLMORE CO, GENEVA WD. 3
w/ SON DAVID R.

MARRIED
15 FEB. 1864
WABASH CO, IND

SERENA PUTERBAUGH
b. 4 NOV. 1840 DARKE CO, OH
d. 16 JAN. 1919 LAGRANGE, GOSHEN CO, WYO
BUR. GENEVA, FILLMORE CO, NEBR
d/o JACOB PUTERBAUGH &
ELIZABETH TEETER

No. 130.2.1.2.4.1.1 HARRITT 1ST CHILD OF DAVID STUCK MARTIN & SERENA PUTERBAUGH

CHARLES WESLEY MARTIN & JENNIE FRANCIS

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	PAUL RAYMOND MARTIN ma: ______ COOPER 1 Kn ch d/o	11 FEB. 1903	VERNON CO, MO		13 DEC. 1977	OKLA. CITY, OKLA	RESTHAVEN VERNON CO, MO
2.	CARL SYLVESTER MARTIN	4 MAY 1904	VERNON CO, MO	————	13 FEB 1905	VERNON CO, MO	
3.	HAZEL BELLE MARTIN 1 Kn ch ma: ELROY JAY BERRY s/o ma; 2ND CLIFORD EDWIN SPICER s/o JOE S. SPICER & ALLA ——	14 JULY 1906 29 AUG. 1905 c. 1902	VERNON CO, MO CARROLL CO, ARK. KS	24 DEC. 1926 ARK. 14 JUNE 1941 CRAWFORD CO, KS	16 OCT. 1973 23 APR. 1982	SAN BERNARDINO, CA. SAN BERNARDINO, CA.	COLTON SAN BERN., CA
4.	MARY FERN MARTIN 2 Kn CH ma: GLEN RALPH FOX s/o MILTON E. FOX & LYDIA ——	c. 1916 2 AUG. 1909	MO BATES CO, MO		25 NOV. 1997	VERNON CO, MO	VERNON CO, M

CHARLES WESLEY MARTIN
b. 29 AUG. 1865 JEFFERSON CO, KS
d. 16 FEB. 1944 VERNON CO, MO
BUR. SANDSTONE CEM
VERNON CO, MO
MO. D. CERT. #8606

CENSUS
1910 MO, VERNON CO, DOVER
1920 MO, VERNON CO, DOVER
1930 MO, VERNON CO, DOVER

MARRIED
3 MCH. 1902

JENNIE FRANCIS HARRITT
b. 1873 KS
d. 26 MCH. 1938 VERNON CO, MO
BUR. SANDSTONE CEM.
VERNON CO, MO.

d/o

S. No. 2
1—9-4-41
r. 5-17-39
X28484

108
1
2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 8606

Registration District No. FILED MAR 30 [illegible]
Primary Registration District No. 3076
Registrar's No. 19

WRITE PLAINLY—USE UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Vernon
(b) City or town Nevada
(If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL" and name of township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: Nevada City Hospt.
(If not in hospital or institution, write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution 13 Days (Specify whether
In this community 50 yrs. years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED: 108
(a) State Missouri (b) County Vernon 1
(c) City or town Nevada 2
(If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL")
(d) Street No. Nevada City Hospital
(If rural, give location)
(e) Citizen of foreign country? No (Yes or No)
If yes, name country 0

3. (a) PRINT FULL NAME CHARLES WESLY MARTIN
3. (b) If veteran, name war No
3. (c) Social Security No. No
4. Sex Male
5. Color or race White
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced 2 Widowed
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Jennie Frances Martin (dead)
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive Dead years
7. Birth date of deceased Aug. 29 1865
(Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years	Months	Days	If less than one day
78	5	17	hr. min.

9. Birthplace Oskaloosa Kansas
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Farmer
11. Industry or business
FATHER 12. Name David S. Martin
FATHER 13. Birthplace Peru Indiana 1
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
MOTHER 14. Maiden name Serena Rutenbaugh 1
MOTHER 15. Birthplace Peru Indiana
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant Mary Fern Lo
(b) Address Milo Mo
17. (a) Burial (b) Date thereof 2-18-44
(Burial, cremation, or removal) (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place: burial or cremation Sandstone Cemetery
18. (a) Signature of funeral director L. B. Berry & Son
(b) Address Sheldon Mo
19. (a) 2-18-44 (b) Hazel B. Beurck
(Date received local registrar) (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. DATE OF DEATH: Month Feb day 16
year 1944 hour 730 minute P.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Aug 10
, 1943, to Feb 16, 1944
that I last saw him alive on Feb 16, 1944
and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	Duration
Immediate cause of death Chronic Endocarditis	7
Due to	
Due to	
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	
Major findings: Of operations	
Of autopsy	

92 J

PHYSICIAN Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
(Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) Means of injury 0
23. Signature J S Newlon (M. D. ~~or other~~)
Address Nevada Mo Date signed 2-18-44

1226 (Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

PAGE 1 OF 2

No. 130.2.1.2.4.1.2 2ND Wm. Henry King 2ND CHILD OF DAVID STUCK MARTIN & SERENA PUTERBAUGH

MELISSA ANN MARTIN & CHARLES EDWARD BEDFORD

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF MELISSA & CHARLES						
1,	CLARENCE EDWIN BEDFORD	9 MAY 1885	RICHARDSON CO, NE	1918 LONG ISLAND, NY	2 SEPT. 1970	LOS ANGELES CO, CA	
	MA: LAURA M, HYDE d/o	c. 1889					
	MA. 2ND. JANE GRACE McGLASHAN 1 KN CH d/o	8 NOV. 1896	ST. VINCENT, MINN	2 NOV. 1924 ST. VINCENT, MINN	12 JAN. 1978	LOS ANGELES CO, CA	WESTMINSTER MEM. PARK
	CHILDREN OF MELISSA & WILLIAM						
2.	MARTHA SERENA KING 5 KN CH	2 APR. 1888	NUCKOLLS CO, NE	1 JULY 1910	22 MAY 1976	LOS ANGELES CO, CA	LOS ANGELES, CA
	MA: HIRAM WAITS SMITH S/o DAVID WEILER SMITH & ARABELLA STOKES	19 NOV. 1872	NUCKOLLS CO, NE	NUCKOLLS CO, NE	18 FEB. 1963	HAMILTON CO, NE.	PLEASANT VIEW NELSON, NEBR.
	MA: 2ND STEWART ___ OR ___ STEWART			c. 1950 CALIF.			
3.	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KING MA: d/o	25 MCH 1889	NUCKOLLS CO, NE		7 JULY 1923	NIOBRARA CO, WYOMING	
4.	MARY JANE KING 8 KN. CH.	20 OCT. 1891	NUCKOLLS CO, NE	10 MAY 1911	21 AUG. 1980	DODGE CO, NEBR	MEMORIAL CE FREMONT, NEBR
	MA: MAHLON GARFIELD OHLSON S/o JOSEPH EDWARD OHLSON & MARY ELIZABETH MOSHER	14 JUNE 1882	FURNAS CO, NEBR	ADAMS CO, NEBR	28 NOV. 1961	NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR	NELSON CEM. NUCKOLLS CO.
	MA: 2ND FRED TALBOT S/o	12 NOV. 1885		c. 1950 CALIF.	JAN. 1966	CALIF.	IN CALIF.
5.	DELORA "DOLLY" KING 4 KN CH	11 AUG. 1893	NUCKOLLS CO, NE	25 MAY 1910	16 NOV. 1982	SAN BERNARDINO CO, CA	REDLANDS, CA
	MA: RALPH ETHAN ROBINSON S/o ELMER ELSWORTH ROBINSON & CAROLINE DRAWBOUGH	7 MAY 1888	FRONTIER CO, NE	FRONTIER CO, NE	23 JUNE 1975	SAN BERNARDINO CO, CA	REDLANDS, CA HILLSIDE MEM. PK
6.	ORVAL ROY KING 6 KN CH	25 OCT 1897	VERNON CO, MO	25 DEC 1925	5 MCH. 1979	SCOTTSBLUFF CO, NEBR	
	MA: HAZEL MARIETTA HALE d/o DON HALE & MARY CAREY	21 FEB. 1904	HARVEY CO, KS	GOSHEN CO, WYO.	3 MCH. 1993	SCOTTSBLUFF CO, NEBR	FORREST LAWN CEM. MORRILL, NEBR.
7.	JOY BELLE KING 2 KN CH	16 SEPT. 1899	VERNON CO, MO	22 JULY 1916	13 APR. 1955	LINCOLN, NEBR.	
	MA: BERT LYNDELL BISHOP S/o WILLIAM A. BISHOP & DORA ___	28 NOV. 1893	CAPE GIRARDEAU CO, MO	FILLMORE CO, NE	27 MCH. 1955	FILLMORE CO, NEBR.	GENEVA, NEB

CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

No. 130.2.1.2.4.1.2 2ND CHILD OF DAVID STUCK MARTIN & SERENA PUTERBAUGH

MELISSA ANN MARTIN & WILLIAM HENRY KING

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
8.	JOSEPH DANIEL KING LKN CH	18 NOV. 1901	VERNON CO, MO	16 JAN. 1931	24 July 2001	PACIFIC CO, WASH.	FERN HILL MENLO, WASH
	M: EVELYN JUNE CHRISTOFFERSON	24 JUNE 1913	NEBR.		23 APR. 1990	PACIFIC CO, WASH	" , "
	d/o						
	M: 2ND ______ LATTA						
	d/o						
	M: 3RD ______ KLINE						
	d/o						

MELISSA ANN MARTIN
b. 26 JAN. 1867 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 28 MAY 1912 SCOTTSBLUFF CO, NEBR.
BUR. HENRY, SCOTTSBLUFF CO, NEBR.

CENSUS
1900 MO, VERNON CO, DOVER
1910 NEBR, FRONTIER CO, CURTIS
WM & SON JOSEPH → 1920 NEBR, NUCKOLLS CO, ELK
WM. ALONE → 1930 NEBR, NUCKOLLS CO, ELK

MARRIED
4 JULY 1885
RICHARDSON CO, NEBR.

MARR. 2ND
13 MCH. 1887
NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR.

CHARLES EDWARD BEDFORD
b. c. 1866 MO.
d.
BUR.
S/O

WILLIAM HENRY KING
b. 18 MAY 1860 CARROLL CO, ILL
d. 20 SEPT. 1932 NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR
BUR. OAK, NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR.
S/O

No. 130.2.1.2.4.1.5 5TH CHILD OF DAVID STUCK MARTIN & SERENA PUTERBAUGH

LOVINA JOSEPHINE MARTIN & AARON CULP

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.							

1910 & ROOTS WEBB HAD A CHILD TERESA b. 1895 BUT IN THE 1900 CENSUS IT SHOWS NO CH. I'LL GO WITH THE CENSUS 1920 CENSUS HAS TERESA SHOWN AS dau. b. 1904 ILL BUT WAS'NT WITH THEM IN 1910. IT SHOWS HER FATHER b. OHIO MOTHER b. ILL. JOSEPHINE WAS b. IND. IS SHE ADOPTED ?

LAVINA JOSEPHINE MARTIN
b. 20FEB. 1872 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 10 SEPT. 1941 FILLMORE CO, NEBR
BUR. GENEVA, FILLMORE CO, NEBR

MARRIED
24DEC. 1890
DIV. BETWEEN
1920 & 1930

AARON CULP
b. DEC. 1863 OH
d.
BUR.
S/O

IN 1930 CENSUS AARON WAS REMARRIED TO MARY ____ BETWEEN 1920 & 1930

CENSUS
NO CH. 1900 KS, CHEROKEE CO, SHAWNEE
NO CH. 1910 ARIZ, GRAHAM CO, MORENCI
1920 ARIZ, YUMA CO, SOMERTON PCT.
JOSEPHINE 1930 NEBR, FILLMORE CO, GENEVA CITY

No. 130.2.1.2.4.1.7 GARFIELD 7TH CHILD OF DAVID STUCK MARTIN & SERENA PUTERBAUGH

EMMA ROSETTA MARTIN & FREDERICK EMMET

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MYRNA DELL GARFIELD ma: WALTER H. HAYNIE S/o	31 AUG. 1896 c. 1895	NEBR.		JUNE 1987 11 SEPT. 1977	SANDERS CO, MONTANA	
	ma: 2ND FRED GIBSON 2KN CH S/o	c. 1880	IOWA	c. 1916			
2.	MARGARET GARFIELD ma: CHARLES KIETH S/o	DEC. 1898	NEBR.				
3.	AUDREY GARFIELD 3KN CH ma: MARK FULLER S/o	c. 1903	NEBR.				
4.	FRED BURTON GARFIELD ma: RITA ______ d/o	c. 1907	NEBR			MO. MO.	

EMMA ROSETTA MARTIN
b. 5 MCH. 1875 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 20 NOV. 1966 RAVALLI CO, MO
BUR.

MARRIED
1 DEC. 1895
NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR.

FREDERICK EMMET GARFIELD
b. 6 AUG. 1872 MARSHALL CO, IOWA
d. 1951
BUR.
S/o ELIJAH GARFIELD &
MARTHA ______

CENSUS
1900 NEBR, NUCKOLLS CO, ELK
1910 NEBR, NUCKOLLS CO, ELK
1920 MONT., GARFIELD CO, DILO
1930 MONT., GARFIELD CO, ENTERPRISE

NO. 130.2.1.2.4.1.8 2ND CYNTHIA FRENCH HARRITT 8TH CHILD OF DAVID STUCK MARTIN & SERENA PUTERBAUGH

DAVID RUTHERFORD MARTIN & OLIVE ELIZABETH

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	FERN SERENA MARTIN	18 DEC. 1900	CLOUD CO, KS	—	26 JAN. 1917	CLOUD CO, KS	
2.	VERNON DAVID MARTIN MA: HELEN GERALDINE PONTIUS 4 KN CH D/O EDGAR H. PONTIUS & MARTHA MA. 2ND. HELEN PAULINE MILLER D/O	30 AUG. 1902 10 MAY 1903 17 AUG. 1907	NEBR IND CLOUD CO, KS	16 SEPT. 1924 12 AUG. 1964	14 OCT. 1991 16 AUG. 1963 24 AUG. 1997	WICHITA, KS WICHITA, KS	IN KS SSDI
3.	ELTON OLLIE MARTIN MA: ______ SHRIVER D/O	c. 1904	NEBR	AFTER 1930	19 OCT. 1977	CLOUD CO, KS	
3 KN CH. 4.	RAMONA VIOLET MARTIN MA: GEORGE EVERETT DENBO S/O JOSEPH M. DENBO & ISABELLIE —	16 OCT. 1908 2 DEC. 1898	NEBR IND	26 AUG. 1926	10 SEPT. 1966		NORTH WEBSTER IND

DAVID RUTHERFORD MARTIN
b. 18 JAN. 1877 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 8 JULY 1961 LINCOLN, NEBR
BUR. GENEVA, FILLMORE CO, NEBR

CENSUS
1900 NEBR, NUCKOLLS CO, LIBERTY TWSP
1910 NEBR, NUCKOLLS CO, SHERMAN
1920 NEBR, FILLMORE CO, GENEVA WD. 3
1930 NEBR, FILLMORE CO, GENEVA

MARRIED
7 FEB. 1900

MARR. 2ND
23 MCH. 1946

OLIVE ELIZABETH HARRITT
b. 3 FEB. 1878
d. 11 JULY 1942
BUR. GENEVA, FILLMORE CO, NEBR.
d/o

CYNTHIA FRENCH
b. 7 AUG. 1888 CLAY CO, S. DAK.
d. 6 SEPT. 1976
BUR.
d/o

No. 130.2.1.2.4.1.9 9TH CHILD OF DAVID STUCK MARTIN & SERENA PUTERBAUGH

GRACE ALICE MARTIN & JOSEPH. EDWARD LANG

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1,	VIVIAN MARIETTA LANG MD: OSCAR TEASDALE YODER 1 KN CH S/O	10 SEPT. 1906 3 OCT. 1903	VERNON CO, MO KIMBALL, NEBR		2 DEC. 2000 30 SEPT. 1989	BRUNSWICK CO, N. CAR. " "	BUR. TORRINGTON, GOSHEN, CO, WYO. " "
2.	CLIFFORD E LANG 8 KN CH MD: _____ NELSON d/o ROBERT FLOYD NELSON & ADA ZENOR	c. 1915	NEBR.				

GRACE ALICE MARTIN
b. 11 JULY 1879 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 20 JULY 1972 GOSHEN CO, WYO
BUR. VALLEY VIEW CEM. - TORRINGTON, WYO

CENSUS
1910 MO, VERNON CO, DOVER
1920 NEBR, THAYER CO, DAVENPORT
1930 NEBR, THAYER CO, DAVENPORT

MARRIED
23 MCH. 1904
VERNON CO, MO

JOSEPH EDWARD LANG
b. c. 1878 IND
d. 17 AUG. 1939 UINTA CO, WYO
BUR. NAMPA, IDAHO
S/O

No. 130.2.1.2.4.2 2ND CHILD OF DANIEL C. MARTIN & MARY STUCK

JACOB MARTIN & MARY ANN WAGGAMON

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MELINDA PEARL MARTIN ma: FREDERICK Wm. RITTENOUR S/o Wm. MARTIN RITTENOUR & SUSAN MAY	6 NOV. 1873 29 SEPT. 1861	HOWARD CO, IND LOST RIVER, W. VA	27 FEB. 1889 ILL	28 JUNE 1916 23 July 1931	PETERSBURG, N. DAK. FORDSVILLE, N. DAK.	
2.	ANNA MAE MARTIN ma: S/o	c. 1878	HOWARD CO, IND				
3.	CHARLES A. MARTIN ma: MAY M. EARLY d/o WILLIAM EARLY & ANNA —	29 AUG. 1880 MAY 1886	HOWARD CO, IND IND	28 MCH. 1906 HOWARD CO, IND C14-194			
4.	DELLA MARTIN	22 APR. 1883 C1A-66	HOWARD CO, IND	—	11 SEPT. 1884 C1A-332	HOWARD CO, IND	
TRIPLETS 5.	SON MARTIN	5 MCH. 1885 CH1-141	HOWARD CO, IND	—	4 AUG. 1885 CH9-147	HOWARD CO, IND	
6.	JANICE MARTIN	5 MCH-1885 CH1-141	HOWARD CO, IND	—	4 AUG-1885 CH10-11	HOWARD CO, IND	
7.	BERNICE MARTIN	5 MCH-1885	HOWARD CO, IND	—	4 AUG-1885 CH11-4	HOWARD CO, IND	
s/o WILLIAM & ANNA EARLY → 8.	GRACE MARTIN ma: ROSS EARLY ma: 2ND EVERETT L. ALLEY	5 July 1889 NOV. 1890 c. 1889	HOWARD CO, IND IND IND	2 MAY 1908 HOWARD CO, IND C14-226 3 FEB. 1910			
9.	NAME & DATES UNKNOWN						

JACOB MARTIN
b. 17 MAY 1844 DARKE CO, OH
d. 10 OCT. 1906 LAFAYETTE, TIPP CO, IND
BUR. CROWN POINT CEM.
KOKOMO, HOWARD CO, IND

CENSUS
1880 IND, HOWARD CO, KOKOMO CITY
1900
1910 IND, HOWARD CO, CENTER TWSP

CH-9/4

MARRIED
23 JAN. 1873

MARY ANN WAGGAMON
b. 1 APRIL 1850 CLINTON CO, IND
d. 25 SEPT. 1910 HOWARD CO, IND H20-39
BUR. CROWN POINT CEM.
KOKOMO, HOWARD CO, IND

d/o

No. 130.2.1.2.4.2.1 RITTENOUR 1ST CHILD OF JACOB MARTIN & MARY ANN WAGGAMON

MELINDA PEARL MARTIN & FREDERICK WILLIAM

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	EARL THOMAS RITTENOUR MA: d/o	3 FEB. 1891	HOWARD Co, IND H3-37				
2.	ANNA HAZEL RITTENOUR MA: S/o	c. 1895					
15KN ch 3.	EVA BELLE RITTENOUR MA: HENRY JOSEPH BERNARDY S/o NICHOLAS BERNARDY & MARY ___	7 DEC. 1897 15 MCH. 1890	DEVILS LAKE, ND GILBERTSVILLE, IOWA	21 JULY 1915 GILBERTSVILLE, IOWA	21 JULY 1982 2 FEB. 1958	SEAFORTH, MINN SEAFORTH, MINN	
4.	FRED EVERT RITTENOUR MA: EMMA A. ___ d/o	c. 1900 c. 1904	IND MINN	c. 1929			
5.	CLARENCE EDGAR RITTENOUR MA: d/o	c. 1903					
6.	GOLDIE MAE RITTENOUR MA: S/o	27 OCT. 1905 H8-29	HOWARD CO, IND				
7.	ROSA PEARL RITTENOUR MA: S/o	c. 1907					
?	FEMALE	12 NOV. 1888 CH2-77	HOWARD CO, IND				

MELINDA PEARL MARTIN
b. 6 NOV. 1873 HOWARD CO, IND
d. 28 JUNE 1916 PETERSBURG, N. DAK.
BUR.

CENSUS
1900
1910
1920
1930

MARRIED
27 FEB. 1889
ILL

FREDERICK WILLIAM RITTENOUR
b. 29 SEPT. 1861 LOST RIVER, W. VA
d. 23 JULY 1931 FORDSVILLE, N. DAK.
BUR.
S/o

Kansas. He married Living Shriver.

+ 30 iv. Living Martin.

9. **Grace Alice Martin** (David Stuck Martin^3, Daniel Martin^2, Martin^1) was born 11 JUL 1879 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana, and died 20 JUL 1972 in Torrington, Goshen County, Wyoming. She was buried 24 JUL 1972 in Valley View Cemetery, Torrington, Goshen County, Wyoming. She married **Joseph Edward Lang** 23 MAR 1904 in Milo, Vernon County, Missouri. He was born ABT 1875, and died 17 AUG 1939 in Lyman, Uinta County, Wyoming. He was buried in Nampa, Ada County, Idaho.

Children of Grace Alice Martin and Joseph Edward Lang are:

+ 31 i. Vivian Marietta Lang was born 10 SEP 1906 in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, and died 2 DEC 2000 in Wilmington, Brunswick County, North Carolina.

+ 32 ii. Living Lang.

1870+1880 Miami Co Ind Butler Twp
1900 + 1910 - Vernon Co Mo Clover Twp

130.21.2.41
130.7.1.4.1

David Stuck Martin, s/o Daniel Martin & Mary Stuck

I

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: Last Name: Search

Thomas Stobie's Relatives, their Ancestors and related families.

Entries: 265219 **Updated:** 2004-10-01 19:54:56 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Thomas A. Stobie, SFO stobie@sprynet.com

Home Page: Thomas Stobie's Genealogy Pages

I post my entire file including sources and try to update bi-monthly. Please check my genealogy pages for my philosophies and how I handle data.

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **David Stuck Martin** (Daniel Martin², Martin¹) was born 10 DEC 1840 in Darke County, Ohio, and died 20 SEP 1924 in Davenport, Nuckolls County, Nebraska. He was buried 22 SEP 1924 in Geneva, Fillmore County, Nebraska. He married **Serena Puderbaugh** 15 FEB 1864 in Wabash County, Indiana, daughter of Jacob Puderbaugh and Elizabeth Teeter. She was born 4 NOV 1840 in Darke County, Ohio, and died 18 JAN 1919 in LaGrange, Wyoming. She was buried in Geneva, Fillmore County, Nebraska.

widow of John Wise III 130.10.1.2

Children of David Stuck Martin and Serena Puderbaugh are:

+ 2 i. Charles Wesley Martin was born 29 AUG 1865 in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas, and died 16 FEB 1944 in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri.
+ 3 ii. Melissa Ann Martin was born 26 JAN 1867 in Wabash River, Miami County, Indiana, and died 28 MAY 1912 in Henry, Scotsbluff County, Nebraska.

* Jacob S. Martin b 1868 Miami Co In - not found after 1870.

4 iii. Mary Elizabeth Martin was born 8 NOV 1870 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana, and died 2 AUG 1871 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana.
+ 5 iv. Lovina Josephine "Josie" Martin was born 20 FEB 1872 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana, and died 10 SEP 1941 in Geneva, Fillmore County, Nebraska.
6 v. Nancy Viola Martin was born 20 NOV 1873 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana, and died 8 NOV 1883 in Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska.
+ 7 vi. Emma Rosetta Martin was born 5 MAR 1875 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana, and died 20 NOV 1966 in Hamilton, Ravalli County, Missouri.

+8 vii. David Rutherford "Rufe" Martin was born 18 JAN 1877 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana, and died 8 JUL 1961 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

+9 viii. Grace Alice Martin was born 11 JUL 1879 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana, and died 20 JUL 1972 in Torrington, Goshen County, Wyoming.

10 Children

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

1910+1920: Vernon Co Mo - Dover Twp
Federal Census

2. **Charles Wesley Martin** (David Stuck Martin^3, Daniel Martin^2, Martin^1) was born 29 AUG 1865 in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas, and died 16 FEB 1944 in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri. He was buried in Sandstone, Vernon County, Missouri. He married **Jennie Francis Harritt** 3 MAR 1902, daughter of William Harritt and Mary B.. She was born 1873 in Kansas, and died 26 MAR 1938 in Vernon County, Missouri. She was buried in Sandstone, Vernon County, Missouri.

Children of Charles Wesley Martin and Jennie Francis Harritt are:

+10 i. Paul Raymond Martin was born 11 FEB 1903 in Dover, Vernon County, Missouri, and died 13 DEC 1977 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

11 ii. Carl Sylvester Martin was born 4 MAY 1904 in Vernon County, Missouri, and died 13 FEB 1905 in Vernon County, Missouri.

+12 iii. Hazel Belle Martin was born 14 JUL 1906 in Milo, Vernon County, Missouri, and died 16 OCT 1973 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California.

+13 iv. Living Martin.

3. **Melissa Ann Martin** (David Stuck Martin^3, Daniel Martin^2, Martin^1) was born 26 JAN 1867 in Wabash River, Miami County, Indiana, and died 28 MAY 1912 in Henry, Scotsbluff County, Nebraska. She was buried in Henry, Scotsbluff County, Nebraska. She married **Charles Edward Bedford** 4 JUL 1885 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska, son of Benjamin Bedford and Mary J.. He was born ABT 1866 in Missouri. She married **William Henry King** 13 MAR 1887 in Nelson, Nuckolls County, Nebraska, son of Joseph Palmeter King and Martha Cornelia Scott. He was born 18 MAY 1860 in Milledgeville, Carroll County, Illinois, and died 20 SEP 1932 in Nelson, Nuckolls County, Nebraska. He was buried 22 SEP 1932 in Oak, Nuckolls County, Nebraska.

Child of Melissa Ann Martin and Charles Edward Bedford is:

+14 i. Clarence Edwin Wesley Bedford was born 9 MAY 1885 in Stella, Richardson County, Nebraska, and died 2 SEP 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Melissa Ann Martin and William Henry King are:

+14 i. Clarence Edwin Wesley Bedford was born 9 MAY 1885 in Stella, Richardson County, Nebraska, and died 2 SEP 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California.

+15 ii. Martha Serena "Mattie" King was born 2 APR 1888 in Oak, Nuckolls County, Nebraska, and died 22 MAY 1976 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California.

16 iii. Benjamin Franklin "Frank" King was born 25 MAR 1889 in Oak, Nuckolls County, Nebraska, and died 7 JUL 1923 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

+17 iv. Mary Jane King was born 20 OCT 1891 in Oak, Nuckolls County, Nebraska, and died 21 AUG 1980 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska.

+ 18 v. Delora "Dolly" King was born 11 AUG 1893 in Oak, Nuckolls County, Nebraska, and died 16 NOV 1982 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California.
+ 19 vi. Orval Roy King was born 25 OCT 1897 in Sandstone, Vernon County, Missouri, and died 5 MAR 1979 in Scotts Bluff, Scouts Bluff County, Nebraska.
+ 20 vii. Joy Belle King was born 16 SEP 1899 in Sandstone, Vernon County, Missouri, and died 13 APR 1955 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.
+ 21 viii. Joseph Daniel King was born 18 NOV 1901 in Milo, Vernon County, Missouri, and died 24 JUL 2001 in Raymond, Pacific County, Washington.

5. **Lovina Josephine "Josie" Martin** (David Stuck Martin^3, Daniel Martin^2, Martin^1) was born 20 FEB 1872 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana, and died 10 SEP 1941 in Geneva, Fillmore County, Nebraska. She was buried in Geneva, Fillmore County, Nebraska. She married **Aaron Culp** 24 DEC 1890. He was born ABT 1863 in Ohio.

Child of Lovina Josephine "Josie" Martin and Aaron Culp is:
22 i. Teresa Culp was born ABT 1895.

7. **Emma Rosetta Martin** (David Stuck Martin^3, Daniel Martin^2, Martin^1) was born 5 MAR 1875 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana, and died 20 NOV 1966 in Hamilton, Ravalli County, Missouri. She married **Frederick Emmet Garfield** 1 DEC 1895 in Oak, Nuckolls County, Nebraska. He was born 6 AUG 1872 in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa, and died 1951.

Children of Emma Rosetta Martin and Frederick Emmet Garfield are:
+ 23 i. Myrna Dell Garfield was born 31 AUG 1896, and died JUN 1987 in Paradise, Sanders County, Montana.
24 ii. Fred Burton "Burton" Garfield was born ABT 1897, and died in Missouri. He married Rita. She died in Missouri.
+ 25 iii. Audrey Garfield.
+ 26 iv. Margaret Garfield.

8. **David Rutherford "Rufe" Martin** (David Stuck Martin^3, Daniel Martin^2, Martin^1) was born 18 JAN 1877 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana, and died 8 JUL 1961 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska. He was buried in Geneva, Fillmore County, Nebraska. He married **Olive Elizabeth "Ollie" Harritt** 7 FEB 1900, daughter of Joshua Harritt and Sarah. She was born 3 FEB 1878, and died 11 JUL 1942. She was buried in Geneva, Fillmore County, Nebraska. He married **Cynthia French** 23 MAR 1946. She was born 7 AUG 1888 in Burbank, Clay County, South Dakota, and died 6 SEP 1976.

Children of David Rutherford "Rufe" Martin and Olive Elizabeth "Ollie" Harritt are:
27 i. Fern Serena Martin was born 18 DEC 1900 in Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas, and died 26 JAN 1917 in Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas.
+ 28 ii. Vernon David Martin was born 30 AUG 1902, and died 14 OCT 1991 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
29 iii. Elton Ollie Martin was born 1904, and died 19 OCT 1977 in Concordia, Cloud County,

No. 130.2.1.2.5 + 130.7.15 martin number   5th CHILD OF ELIZABETH CRIPE & DAVID MARTIN

ROSANNA MARTIN & PHILIP (PFUND) POUND

NOV 2009 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Mary C. Pound	1846	Montgomery Co. OH	6 Mch 1876			
	m. Charles Boggs (his 2nd m.)	10 Feb 1832	Whitley Co. IN	Kosciunsko Co.IN	23 Dec 1912	Kosciusko Co. IN	Eel River
	s/o-Wm. Boggs & Susanna Moore			E-471			
	1 ch-Nora Boggs b-1878						
	d-20 Dec 1886-burial	Linen #1 Cem.-	Kosc. Co. IN				
	2. Sarah Ellen Pound	Dec 1848	Mtgy. Co. OH	- - - - - - - - -	27 Nov 1917	Kosc. Co. IN	Linan # 1
	3. John F. Pound	22 Mch 1852	Mtgy. Co. OH	24 Sep 1884	29 Aug 1921	Kosciusko Co. IN	Oswego
	m. Sarah J. Denman	31 Aug 1850	Kosc. Co. IN	Kosc. Co. IN	17 Apr 1943	" " " "	" "
	d/o-Rev. Abner Denman ¢ Harriet M, Wade			G-352			

Rosanna Martin
b- 1822 Mtgy. Co. OH
d- Dec 1853 7 miles N. of Dayton, Mtgy. Co. OH

Married
17 Sep 1843
Mtgy. Co. OH

Philip (Pfund) Pound
b-16 May 1815 Wittemberg, Germany
d-22 Jan 1891 Kosciusko Co. IN #1 Linan Cem.

Philip md. 2 more times- PLEASE REFER TO 130.2.1.2.10

1850-Butler Tsp. Mtgy. Co. OH Listed as POND

c - clit

gm [illegible]

130.2.1.2.5.1 Mary C Pound, d/o Philip Pound + Rosanna M Fix
130.7.1.5.1 b 1846 Montgomery Co Ohio
d @ 1878
m 6 March 1876 - Kosc. Co. In (E471) - his 2nd m.

Charles Bogg
b 10 Feb 1832 Pa
G m 11 Jan 1913 - Pg 30 d 23 Dec 1912 Whitley Co Ind Eel River Cem
s/o William Bogg + Susanna Moore
Charles m① 15 Jan 1860 Noble Co Ind Mary Brooke
- - ③ 21 Sept 1879 " " - Sarah Cath Bridegar
Sarah - d/o Christian Kinsey + Mary Martin C21239 = C10-139

Children	Born	Died
1. Nora Bogg w/grfather Phillip in 1880	1878 Ind	#1 Lenan Cem 20 Dec 1886 Kosc Co In

No. ~~130.2.1.2.5.3~~ 130.7.1.5.3   3rd CHILD OF ROSANNA MARTIN & PHILIP POUND

~~JOHN F. POUND & SARAH JANE DENMAN~~

Nov 2009 Dbaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Philip Harold Pound m. Flossa A. Davis (no ch 1930)	8 June 1888 30 Apr 1891	Kosc. Co. IN MO		Aug 1977 Aug 1977	Kosc. Co. IN Kosc. Co. IN	Oswego Oswego
	2. Adria Athena Pound m. William Alvin Orr s/o-Wm.H. Orr & Ruth E.Shobe Ch: Wm. F. Orr 1922 Kosc. Co.IN m-Eliz. L.Goshorn	16 Sep 1895 19 Mch 1898	Kosc. Co. IN Noble Co. IN	29 May 1920 Kosc. Co. IN N· ·535	16 Jan 2004 15 Oct 1990	Kosc. Co. In " " "	Oswego Oswego
	Sarah Ellen Orr 28 Mch 1924 Kosc. Co.IN mJohn E. Buhrt s/o-Paul Buhrt & Ida A. Mock				18 Sep 1995	Kosc. Co. IN	
	John F. Pound (diabetic) b-22 Mch 1852 Montgomery Co. OHIO d-29 Aug 1921 Kosc. Co. IN Oswego Cem		Married 24 Sep 1884 Kosc. Co. IN	Sarah Jane Denman b-31 Aug 1850 d-17 Apr 1943 d/o-Rev. Abner Denman & Harriet M. Wade	 Kosc. Co.IN " " "	 Oswego Cem.	

1900-1910-1920- =Ind. Kosco. County Plains Tsp.(Mother here in 1930 with Philip & Flossa.)

Death of Phillip Pound.

Phillip Pound, who resided a few miles northeast of this place, died on Thursday last, very suddenly. It is supposed that his death was caused by heart-failure; at any rate, he dropped dead. Mr. Pound was an old pioneer of this county, and was well known to many of its people. He was a well-informed man, having read much, and remembering whatever he perused. Genial, affable and gentlemanly in his treatment of his neighbors, it was not strange that he possessed many friends, or that those who knew him best esteemed him the most highly. He was about seventy-five years of age and his remains were interred in the cemetery at Leesburg on Friday. Thus, one by one, we are paying the debt that is the common lot of all mankind—a debt that no one has ever yet been known to escape paying to its uttermost farthing. Mr. Pound will be missed by many from his old home, and we extend our sincerest sympathies to all who are specially called to mourn over his departure to the Great Hereafter.

The Daily Times
Warsaw. Ind
Sat. Jan 24, 1891
d - Thurs. Jan 22, 1891

JOHN F. POUND.

The gentleman to whom attention is directed in this review has attained pronounced prestige by reason of his social and commercial high standing in Kosciusko county, and also as an official of his township. Mr. Pound is one of the representative men of Plain township and for some years past has been prominently identified with the industrial and business interests of Kosciusko county. He takes a deep and abiding interest in everything pertaining to the material advancement of the township in

C2/26

Progressive Men & Women
in Kosciusko Co Ind

publican party, to which he has given much of his energies and from which, as already stated, he has received marks of favor. He enters into political work with the same force and energy that characterize his efforts in business affairs. He stands well with the opposition and numbers among his closest personal friends and warmest admirers many who are as radically Democratic as he is Republican. Fraternally he is a member of St. Leon Lodge, No. 192, K. of P., of Leesburg, in which he stands high.

Mr. Pound was united in marriage at Oswego, Indiana, September 24, 1884, the lady of his choice being Miss Sarah J. Denman, a native of this county who was born August 31, 1850. She is a daughter of Rev. Abner and Harriet M. (Wade) Denman, who were both natives of Ohio, though among the early settlers of Kosciusko county. Rev. Denman was previously married, while in Ohio, to Sarah J. Crane, who bore him one child, Abner C., who died in infancy. This wife lived only about one year after their marriage, then passed to the other world. Subsequently Rev. Denman came to Kosciusko county and settled in Oswego, where he met and married Miss Wade. He was a Baptist minister and had charge of the Oswego church and also the church at Warsaw for a number of years before his death, which occurred April 20, 1852. His widow subsequently married William Gunter and at present resides in Plain township. Two children were born to her union with Rev. Denman, Sarah J. and Mariah E. Mrs. Pound was educated in the public schools of this county and at the Shepardson College at Granville, Ohio, from which institution she graduated in 1882. She began teaching school when nineteen years of age and taught consecutively until 1888, with the exception of four years spent in the Shepardson College. Mrs. Pound is a consistent member of the Baptist church, in which she has been a member since her seventeenth year. She is at present postmistress of Oswego, having received the appointment at the time her husband resigned in 1898, and has held the office ever since. To Mr. and Mrs. Pound have been born two children, Philip Harold, born June 8, 1888, and Adria Athena, September 16, 1895. Both are bright and promising children and stand at the head of their classes in school, the elder having graduated from the common schools of his district in 1901. Mr. and Mrs. Pound are refined and congenial people and are highly esteemed by all who have had the good fortune to meet them.

◆

INDIANA COLLECTION
Fort Wayne Public Library

AUTHORIZED BY AUDITOR OF STATE

APPLICATION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

State of Indiana, Kosciusko County, ss:

Jacob HL Pound being duly sworn upon his oath says that Sarah E. Pound departed this life, intestate, at Warsaw in Kosciusko County Indiana, on the 27th day of November 1917, without leaving any last will and testament to his knowledge and belief, that said decedent was at, or immediately previous to, her death a resident of Kosciusko County, Indiana, and that she left a personal estate of the probable value of Seven Thousand dollars, and real estate at the estimated value of Twenty-five Thousand dollars, and that said decedent left surviving her as her sole and only heirs-at-law as far as known to the affiant as follows:

NAME	AGE Years	RELATIONSHIP	P. O. ADDRESS
Jacob H.Pound	62	Brother	Warsaw, Indiana.
John F.Pound	65	Brother	Leesburg, Indiana.

Therefore, your affiant asks that letters of administration of the estate of said decedent be granted to Jacob H. Pound of Warsaw in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Jacob H Pound

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30th day of November 1917

Aaron A. Rasor

Clerk Kosciusko Circuit Court

By Geo T [illegible] Deputy.

Note.—Under the provisions of the Inheritance Tax Law the applicant is required to give all of the information asked for in this application.

No. 130.2.1.2.6 6TH CHILD OF DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE

JACOB C. MARTIN & ANNA ORPURT

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ALVIN MARTIN	8 APR. 1852	MIAMI CO, IND	8 DEC. 1870 MIAMI CO, IND	14 FEB. 1910	MIAMI CO, IND	C7-27 MT. HOPE nr PERU, IND
	MA: HARRIETT SKINNER	12 APR. 1847	IND	C4-346	26 Sep 1920	Miami Co Ind	Sharpee Cem
	d/o						
1900 2 CH O LVG 2.	MALINDA MARTIN	10 JUNE 1857	MIAMI CO, IND	2 FEB. 1893	1 MAY 1951	MIAMI CO, IND	METZGER
	MA: THOMAS GARBER	14 SEPT. 1869	OH	MIAMI CO, IND C9-140	8 NOV. 1915	MIAMI CO, IND	METZGER
	S/o HENRY C. GARBER & SARAH E. —						
WITH ALVIN IN 1880 3.	JOHN MARTIN	4 Feb 1859	IND		15 Mar 1948	Madison ~~Madison Co Ind~~ 1943	Bunker Hill, Ind
	MA: ?						
	d/o						
No ? Children 4.	DANIEL MARTIN	13 Dec 1861	Miami Co In	30 Dec 1897	15 Jan 1951	~~Fulton Co In~~	Henry ~~Richland~~ Scott Center
	MA: Susan Brubaker	1864	In	Fulton Co In	1916	Fulton Co In	Richland
	MA 2- Adelia J Wilson	Mch 1873	In	11 Jan 1922	4 Jan 1955	Scott Co Ind	
? 5.	MALE MARTIN				DIED YOUNG		
? 6.	FEMALE MARTIN				DIED YOUNG		

SEE NOTE ON BACK.

NOTE: 1ST 3 CHILDREN ABOVE WERE IN MIAMI CO IN 1870 WITH 3 DIFFERENT FAMILIES. JACOB & ANNA NOT FOUND.

JACOB C. MARTIN
b. c. 1824 MTG. CO, OH
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
22 AUG. 1850
MIAMI CO, IND

ANNA ORPURT
b. c. 1828 MD.
d. 15 Dec 1913 ? not sure
BUR.
d/o SAMUEL ORPURT & HANNAH SHOEMAKER

CENSUS
1850 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK TWSP
1860 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK TWSP
1870 SEE NOTE ABOVE

2 MALINDA ENTERED A NURSING HOME IN 1943. AT THAT TIME SHE SAID SHE HAD 2 BROTHERS LIVING - DAN & JOHN AND 1 BRO & 1 SISTER died YOUNG.

I FROM OBITUARY

ancestry

Daniel Martin in the Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993

S/o Jacob C Martin
+ Susan Brubaker
+ Eliz. Cupe
C 212-6

Name:	Daniel Martin
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Single
Birth Date:	1860
Birth Place:	Bunker Hill
Marriage Date:	30 Dec 1897
Marriage Place:	Rochester, Fulton, Indiana
Marriage Age:	37 Y
Father:	Jacob Martin
Mother:	Sarah Orbet
Spouse:	Susan Brubaker
FHL Film Number:	1871213
Reference ID:	pg 39 Line 16

Source Information

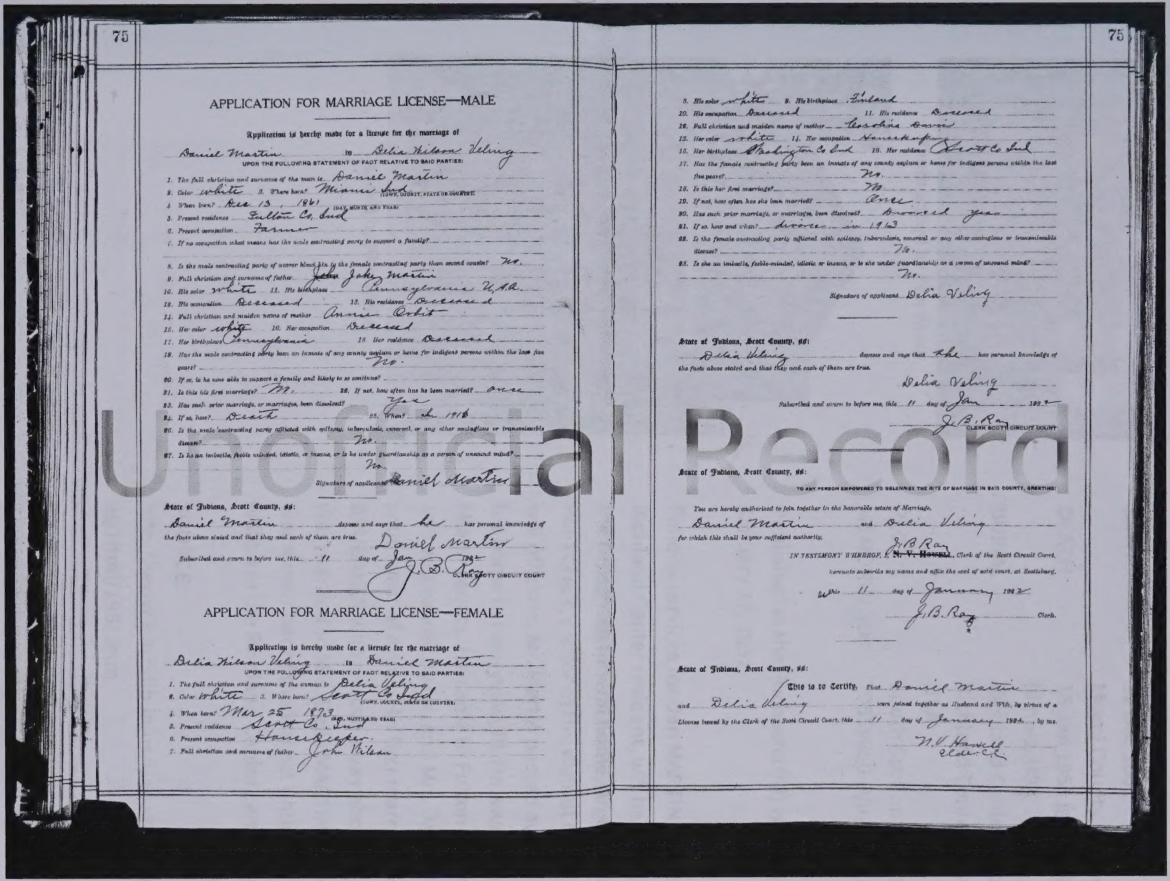
Ancestry.com. *Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data: *Indiana, Marriages*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

Description

This collection includes marriage records from Indiana. Learn more...

© 2018, Ancestry.com



75

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE—MALE

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of

Daniel Martin to Delia Wilson Veling

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACT RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

1. The full christian and surname of the man is Daniel Martin
2. Color white 3. Where born? Miami Ind (TOWN, COUNTY, STATE OR COUNTRY)
4. When born? Dec 13, 1861 (DAY, MONTH AND YEAR)
5. Present residence Fulton Co, Ind
6. Present occupation Farmer
7. If no occupation what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? No.
9. Full christian and surname of father ~~John~~ Jake Martin
10. His color white 11. His birthplace Pennsylvania U.S.A.
12. His occupation Deceased 13. His residence Deceased
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Annie Orbit
15. Her color white 16. Her occupation Deceased
17. Her birthplace Pennsylvania 18 Her residence Deceased
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No.
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?
21. Is this his first marriage? No. 22. If not, how often has he been married? once
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? Yes
24. If so, how? Death 25. When? in 1916
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No.
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Daniel Martin

State of Indiana, Scott County, ss:

Daniel Martin deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Daniel Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Jan 1922

J.B. Ray CLERK SCOTT CIRCUIT COURT

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE—FEMALE

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of

Delia Wilson Veling to Daniel Martin

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACT RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Delia Veling
2. Color white 3. Where born? Scott Co Ind (TOWN, COUNTY, STATE OR COUNTRY)
4. When born? Mar 25 1873 (DAY, MONTH AND YEAR)
5. Present residence Scott Co. Ind
6. Present occupation Housekeeper
7. Full christian and surname of father John Wilson

75

8. His color white 9. His birthplace Finland
10. His occupation Deceased 11. His residence Deceased
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Caroline Davis
13. Her color white 14. Her occupation Housekeeping
15. Her birthplace Washington Co Ind 16. Her residence Scott Co Ind
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No.
18. Is this her first marriage? No
19. If not, how often has she been married? Once
20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? Divorced yes
21. If so, how and when? divorce in 1913
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No.
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No.

Signature of applicant Delia Veling

State of Indiana, Scott County, ss:

Delia Veling deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Delia Veling

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Jan 1922

J.B. Ray CLERK SCOTT CIRCUIT COURT

State of Indiana, Scott County, ss:

TO ANY PERSON EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITE OF MARRIAGE IN SAID COUNTY, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the honorable estate of Marriage Daniel Martin and Delia Veling for which this shall be your sufficient authority.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, J.B Ray ~~N. V. Howell~~, Clerk of the Scott Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said court, at Scottsburg, this 11 day of January 1922

J.B. Ray Clerk.

State of Indiana, Scott County, ss:

This is to Certify, That Daniel Martin and Delia Veling were joined together as Husband and Wife, by virtue of a License issued by the Clerk of the Scott Circuit Court, this 11 day of January 1924, by me.

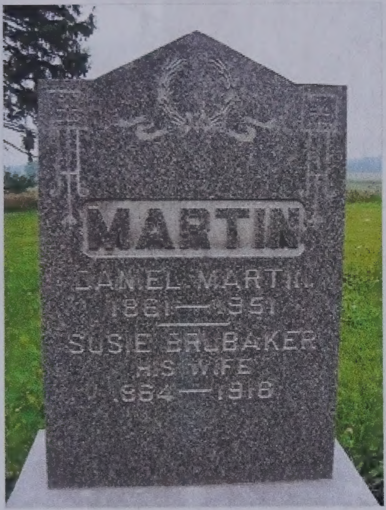
N.V. Howell
Clerk C.C.

Unofficial Record

130.2.1.2.6.4
Daniel Martin
S/o Jacob ✓
+ Anna Orpert

c I12 6

Photo added by Kim White



Added by Kim White

Daniel Martin

BIRTH	12 Dec 1861 Miami County, Indiana, USA
DEATH	15 Jan 1951 (aged 89) Illinois, USA
BURIAL	Richland Center Citizen Cemetery Richland Center, Fulton County, Indiana, USA
PLOT	South Section, Row 24
MEMORIAL ID	79559650 · View Source

Published in the Rochester(IN) News-Sentinel, Wednesday, January 17, 1951

Funeral services for Dan MARTIN, 89, former Argos and Richland Center resident, will be held 2 p.m. Thursday at the Grossman funeral home, Argos. The Rev. Rhett PLETCHER, pastor of the Walnut Church of the Brethren will officiate. Mr. Martin passed away 9:20 p.m. Monday at his home in Henryville, Ill. He was born Dec. 12, 1861 in Miami county. He came to Fulton county when but a boy and was reared by Mr. and Mrs. Jacob ROHRER on a farm southwest of Argos. His first marriage was to Susie BRUBAKER who passed away about 40 years ago. Later he was married to Mrs. Della MARTIN, who survives. Mr. Martin was a member of the Walnut Church of the Brethren. Burial will be in the Richland Center cemetery.

SOURCE:
http://www.fulco.lib.in.us/Genealogy/Tombaugh/Obituaries/Html/1951.htm

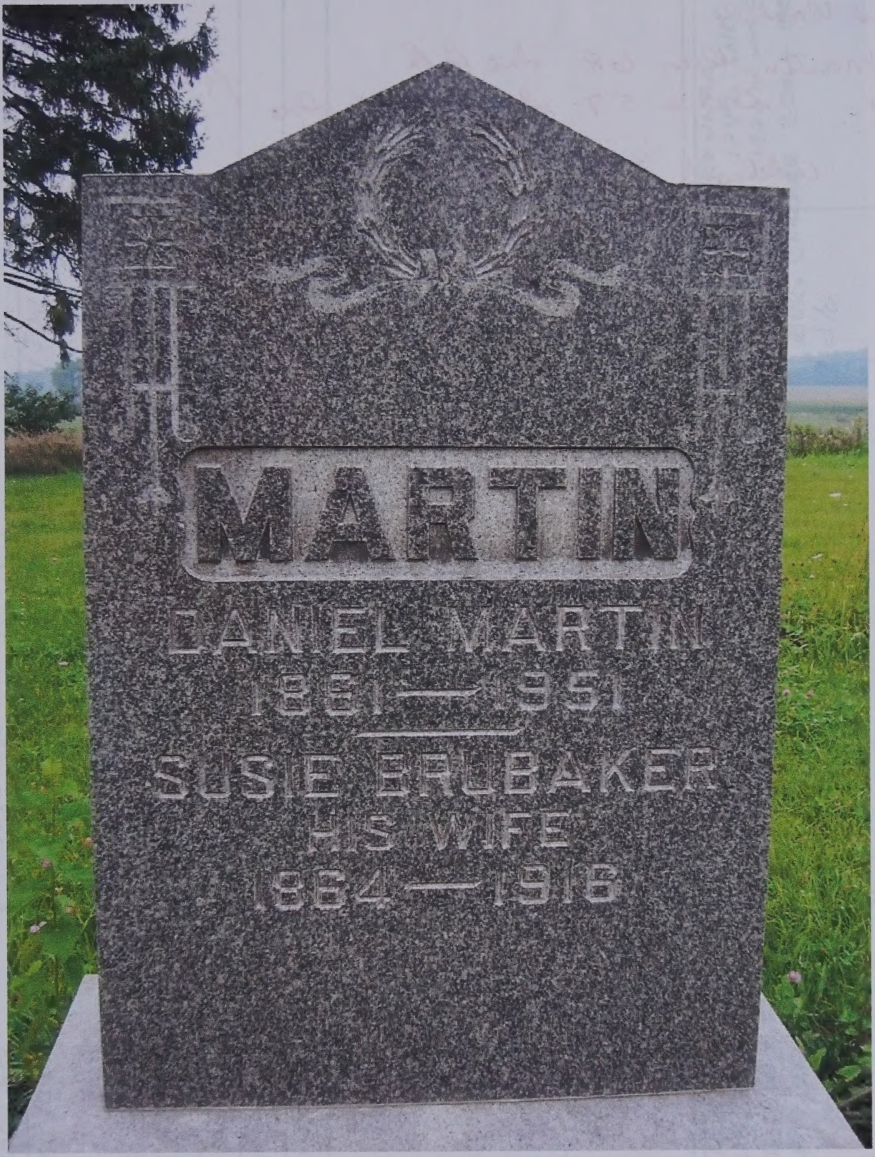
Family Members

Spouse

Susie *Brubaker* Martin
1864–1916 (m.

Marriage 1897

Daniel


MARTIN
DANIEL MARTIN
1861—1951
SUSIE BRUBAKER
HIS WIFE
1864—1916

1900 Ind

mo age

#226 Martin, Daniel Dec 1866 28 Ind Oh Oh farm

wf — Sarah Aug 1865 33 - no Ch Ind Va Va

1930 Ind Wash Co

Martin, Dan 68 Ind Pa Pa farm

wf Delia 57 In Finland Ind

Adelia J. Wilson – d/o John Wilson + Caroline Wilson

1823 – 1955 –

mch L 4 Jan Scott Co In

Burial Bunker Hill Cem Scott Co Ind

No. 130.2.1.2.6.1 1ST CHILD OF JACOB C. MARTIN & ANNA ORPURT

ALVIN MARTIN & HARRIET SKINNER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARY A. MARTIN	1876	MIAMI CO, IND	———	1 JAN. 1892	MIAMI CO, IND.	CHARPIE
2.	JOHN SAMUEL MARTIN mqi d/o	16 JULY 1877	MIAMI CO, IND	SCLE 1900	1 JULY 1908	MIAMI CO, IND	CHARPIE
3.	MALINDA ELLEN MARTIN MQ: PAUL J. NICKEL S/O AUGUST NICKELS & MARY ———	1879 2 JAN. 1874	MIAMI CO, IND POSEM. GERMANY	6 SEPT. 1899 MIAMI CO, IND C10-347	4 MCH. 1909 18 OCT. 1946	MIAMI CO, IND CH13-15 MIAMI CO, IND	CHARPIE MT. HOPE
4.	NAME & DATES NOT KNOWN						
5.	NAME & DATES NOT KNOWN						

ALVIN MARTIN
b. 8 APRIL 1852 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 14 FEB. 1910 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR. MT. HOPE CEM. – PERU, IND

CENSUS
1880 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
1900 IND, MIAMI CO, WASH. TWSP
HARRIETT WD 1910 IND, MIAMI CO, WASH. TWSP
IARRIETT WD 1920 IND, MIAMI CO, WASH. TWSP
1930

MARRIED
8 DEC. 1870
MIAMI CO, IND
C4-346

HARRIETT SKINNER
b. 12 APR. 1847 IND
d. 26 Sep 1920 Miami Co Ind
BUR. CHARPIE CEM. — NO DATE
d/o

No. 130.2.1.2.6.1.2 2ND CHILD OF ALVIN MARTIN & HARRIETT SKINNER

JOHN SAMUEL MARTIN &

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY

JOHN SAMUEL MARTIN
b. JuLy 1877 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 1 JuLy 1908 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR.

CENSUS
1900

MARRIED
NOT
Tuberculosis

No. 130.2.1.2.6.1.3 3RD CHILD OF ALVIN MARTIN & HARRIETT SKINNER

MALINDA ELLEN MARTIN & PAUL J. NICKEL

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CHARLES K. NICKEL	25 APR. 1902	PERU, MIAMI CO, IND	NEVER MD.	25 FEB. 1972	MIAMI CO, IND	MT. HOPE-PERU
NO KNOWN CH. 2,	HUGH M. NICKEL MD; EDNA CLEO (MOONEY) WELLS d/o JOHN EDWARD MOONEY & SADIE LANDIS	13 DEC. 1903 28 FEB. 1901	MIAMI CO, IND	10 APR. 1958	18 JULY 1968 21 NOV. 1958	MIAMI CO, IND PERU DAILY TIMES MIAMI CO, IND PERU REPUBLICAN	MT. HOPE

MALINDA ELLEN MARTIN
b, 1879 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 4 MCH. 1909 MIAMI CO, IND CH 13-15
BUR. CHARPIE CEM - PERU, IND

MARRIED
6 SEPT. 1899
MIAMI CO, IND
C10-347

PAUL J. NICKEL
b. 2 JAN. 1874 POSEM, GERMANY
d. 18 OCT. 1946 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR. MT. HOPE CEM - PERU, IND
S/O AUGUST NICKEL &
MARY ____

CENSUS
1900
PAUL & SONS WITH HARRIET 1910 IND, MIAMI CO, WASH. TWSP
1920 IND, MIAMI CO, WASH. TWSP
1930

PAUL MD. 2ND. ___

[redacted]

CHARLES K. NICKEL

Charles K. (Kenneth) Nickel, 69, R. R. 1, Peru, died in Dukes Hospital at 8:50 p.m. yesterday after several months illness.

He was a lifetime resident of Peru. He had been foreman of the Wabash Railroad freight house.

He was a U.S. Army Veteran of World War II.

He was born April 25, 1902, in Peru the son of Paul J. and Ellen Martin Nickel.

Mr. Nickel was never married.

Surviving are his step-mother, Mrs. Paul Nickel, R. R. 1, Peru; one uncle, Adolph Nickel, Downers Grove, Ill., and several cousins.

Funeral services will be in the Flowers-Leedy Funeral Home at 2 p.m. Tuesday with the Rev. John Siner officiating. Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 10 a.m. Monday.

d- 25 Feb 1972
Peru Daily Tribune

C 71/613

---

d-21 nov 1958 C71-81

Funeral Rites Monday For Mrs. Hugh Nickel

Mrs. Edna Cleo Nickel, 57, of 28½ E. Main, died at 7 p.m. Friday in the Wabash County Hospital after an illness of one year.

Mrs. Nickel, an employe of the Peru Laundry, was born in N Waverly, Feb. 28, 1901, the daughter of John Edward and Sadie (Landis) Mooney.

She was married April 10, 1958 to Hugh Nickel, who survives.

Other survivors include: her father, John Mooney, Route 3; a son, Richard Paul Wells, Chicago; two brothers, Chester Mooney, Peru, Jack Mooney, Gardengrove Calif; six sisters, Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Mrs. Louise Mills, Mrs. Bertha Rogers, all of Peru, Mrs. Mildred Fields, Rockford, Ill., Mrs. Daisy Eytcheson, Macy, and Mrs Eileen Spencer, Canton,

d- 21 Nov. 1958
Peru Republican

HUGH M. NICKEL

Hugh M. Nickel, 65, the Railroad YMCA, died at the Veterans Administration Research Hospital in Chicago, Ill. Thursday afternoon, after a two-months illness.

Born Dec. 13, 1903, he was the son of Paul and Ellen Martin Nickel. He had lived in Peru all his life and had been a clerk with the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

He was a World War I veteran.

Survivors include his stepmother, Mrs. Paul J. Nickel, R. R. 1, Peru and a brother, Charles K. Nickel, R.R. 1, Peru.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday at Drake - Flowers Funeral Home. Friends may call at 10 a.m. Sunday.

Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

d - 18 July 1968
Peru Daily Times

PAUL J. NICKEL.

Funeral services for Paul J. Nickel of Peru Route 1, were held from the Eikenberry funeral home Friday, with the Rev. A. H. Gallmeier, officiating. Interment was in Mount Hope cemetery.

Pallbearers were, Val Roedel, H. Hilmer, John Allmann, Walter Geberin, Kurt Neupert and Frank Ahnert. Those in charge of flowers were, Mrs. Edward Kaiser, Mrs. Carl Toepfer, Mrs. John Geberin, Anna Marie Haas, Mrs. Gust Schini and Mrs. Frank Ahnert.

Mr. Nickel died at the Wabash Railway Employees hospital, after but a few days illness.

Mr. Nickel had resided here since 1885. He was a retired Wabash railroad foreman. He was a member of the St. John's Lutheran church.

He was born at Posem, Germany January 2, 1874, a son of August and Mary Nickel.

Surviving is his wife and two sons, Kenneth and Hugh at home; three sisters, Mrs. Bertha Aschbrenner, Mrs. Anna Hansen, and Mrs. Clara Wallenzien, all of Blue Island, Ill.; four brothers, August of Blue Island and Adolph of Chicago, Otto of Ludington, Mich., and Emil of Miles City, Mo.

Funeral 18 Oct 1946
Peru, Ind

C21-63

1946

HUGH M. NICKEL

Hugh M. Nickel, 65, the Railroad YMCA, died at the Veterans Administration Research Hospital in Chicago, Ill. Thursday afternoon, after a two-months illness.

Born Dec. 13, 1903, he was the son of Paul and Ellen Martin Nickel. He had lived in Peru all his life and had been a clerk with the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

He was a World War I veteran.

Survivors include his stepmother, Mrs. Paul J. Nickel, R. R. 1, Peru and a brother, Charles K. Nickel, R.R. 1, Peru.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday at Drake - Flowers Funeral Home. Friends may call at 10 a.m. Sunday.

Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

d - 18 July 1968
Peru Daily Times

PAUL J. NICKEL.

Funeral services for Paul J. Nickel of Peru Route 1, were held from the Eikenberry funeral home Friday, with the Rev. A. H. Gallmeier, officiating. Interment was in Mount Hope cemetery.

Pallbearers were, Val Roedel, H. Hilmer, John Allmann, Walter Geberin, Kurt Neupert and Frank Ahnert. Those in charge of flowers were, Mrs. Edward Kaiser, Mrs. Carl Toepfer, Mrs. John Geberin, Anna Marie Haas, Mrs. Gust Schini and Mrs. Frank Ahnert.

Mr. Nickel died at the Wabash Railway Employees hospital, after but a few days illness.

Mr. Nickel had resided here since 1885. He was a retired Wabash railroad foreman. He was a member of the St. John's Lutheran church.

He was born at Posem, Germany January 2, 1874, a son of August and Mary Nickel.

Surviving is his wife and two sons, Kenneth and Hugh at home; three sisters, Mrs. Bertha Aschbrenner, Mrs. Anna Hansen, and Mrs. Clara Wallenzien, all of Blue Island, Ill.; four brothers, August of Blue Island and Adolph of Chicago, Otto of Ludington, Mich., and Emil of Miles City, Mo.

Funeral 18 Oct 1946
Peru, Ind

C 275-83

1946

HUGH M. NICKEL

Hugh M. Nickel, 65, the Railroad YMCA, died at the Veterans Administration Research Hospital in Chicago, Ill. Thursday afternoon, after a two-months illness.

Born Dec. 13, 1903, he was the son of Paul and Ellen Martin Nickel. He had lived in Peru all his life and had been a clerk with the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

He was a World War I veteran.

Survivors include his stepmother, Mrs. Paul J. Nickel, R. R. 1, Peru and a brother, Charles K. Nickel, R.R. 1, Peru.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday at Drake - Flowers Funeral Home. Friends may call at 10 a.m. Sunday.

Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

d - 18 July 1968
Peru Daily Times

PAUL J. NICKEL.

Funeral services for Paul J. Nickel of Peru Route 1, were held from the Eikenberry funeral home Friday, with the Rev. A. H. Gallmeier, officiating. Interment was in Mount Hope cemetery.

Pallbearers were, Val Roedel, H. Hilmer, John Allmann, Walter Geberin, Kurt Neupert and Frank Ahnert. Those in charge of flowers were, Mrs. Edward Kaiser, Mrs. Carl Toepfer, Mrs. John Geberin, Anna Marie Haas, Mrs. Gust Schini and Mrs. Frank Ahnert.

Mr. Nickel died at the Wabash Railway Employees hospital, after but a few days illness.

Mr. Nickel had resided here since 1885. He was a retired Wabash railroad foreman. He was a member of the St. John's Lutheran church.

He was born at Posem, Germany January 2, 1874, a son of August and Mary Nickel.

Surviving is his wife and two sons, Kenneth and Hugh at home; three sisters, Mrs. Bertha Aschbrenner, Mrs. Anna Hansen, and Mrs. Clara Wallenzien, all of Blue Island, Ill.; four brothers, August of Blue Island and Adolph of Chicago, Otto of Ludington, Mich., and Emil of Miles City, Mo.

Funeral 18 Oct 1946
Peru, Ind

C 21-85-3

1946

No. 130.2.1.2.6.2

JACOB
2ND CHILD OF ~~John~~ C. MARTIN & ANNA ORPURT

MALINDA MARTIN & THOMAS GARBER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	INFANT SON GARBER NAME & DATES NOT KNOWN				INFANCY		
2.	INFANT SON GARBER NAME & DATES NOT KNOWN				INFANCY		

MALINDA MARTIN
b. 10 JUNE 1857 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 1 MAY 1951 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR. METZGER CEM.

MARRIED
2 FEB. 1893
MIAMI CO, IND
C9-140

THOMAS GARBER
b. 14 SEPT. 1869 OH
d. 8 NOV. 1915 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR. METZGER CEM.
S/O HENRY C. GARBER
& SARAH E. ——

CENSUS
1900 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
1910 MICH, MISSAUKEE CO, REEDER
1920
1930

p46 C7162

GARBER

Thomas A. Garber was born Sept. 14, 1869, departed this life Nov. 8, 1915, aged forty six years, one month, and twenty-four days.

He was united in marriage to Malinda Martin Feb. 2, 1892. To this union were born two children, both dying in infancy.

The deceased was the oldest of a family of thirteen children born to Henry C. and Sarah E. Garber, of whom four brothers and five sisters are now living, one sister and two brothers having preceded him into the spirit world.

In his last sickness his suffering was great but he bore it patiently believing his time had come to go, he made such arrangements as were possible for his departure.

He was taken suddenly ill only a few days ago and was taken to Rochester and operated upon for appendicitis. Parotinitis causing his death. The remains were shipped to Bunker Hill, Wednesday morning, and taken to Nead where funeral services conducted by Rev. Carpenter, of Logansport, were held, and burial in the Metzger cemetery.

Deaths-Funerals

MRS. MILINDA GARBER

Mrs. Milinda Garber, 93, widow of Thomas A. Garber, died at 1 p.m. Tuesday at the Mexico Welfare Home, where she was a resident for eight years. Previous to her residence there she resided in Mexico.

She was born in Bunker Hill, a daughter of Jacob and Anna (Orpurt) Martin, June 10, 1857. In 1880 at Bunker Hill she was married to Thomas A. Garber who preceded her in death. Two sons died in infancy. She was a member of the Peru Brethren church.

Funeral services will be held from the Mexico Welfare Home at 10 a.m. Thursday, with the Rev. Charles Oberlin officiating. Interment will be in the Metzger cemetery, Pipe Creek township. The body will remain at the McCain funeral home until a half hour before the time of the services when it will be removed to the Welfare Home.

Rites At Mexico For Mrs Malinda Garber

Mrs. Malinda Garber, 93, widow of Thomas A. Garber, died at 1 p. m. Tuesday at the Mexico Welfare Home, where she was a resident for eight years. Previous to her residence there she resided in Mexico.

She was born in Bunker Hill, a daughter of Jacob and Anna (Orpur) Martin, June 10, 1857. In 1880 at Bunker Hill she was married to Thomas A. Garber who preceded her in death. Two sons died in infancy. She was a member of the Peru Brethren church.

Funeral services were held from the Mexico Welfare Home at 10 a. m. today, with the Rev. Charles Oberlin officiating. Interment was made in the Metzger cemetery, Pipe Creek township. The body remained at the McCain funeral home until a half hour before the time of the services when it was removed to the Welfare Home.

~~C7162~~ 130.7.1.6.2

d - 1 May 1951

In 1943 when Malinda entered the home she said she had 2 brothers living

Llan Martin - Henryville In
John Martin - Bunker Hill In
and 1 bro + 1 sister died young

No. 130.2.1.2.6.3

3RD CHILD OF JACOB C. MARTIN & ANNA ORPURT

JOHN MARTIN &

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	IN 1943 HE WAS IN BUNKER HILL, IND. MIAMI CO.						

JOHN MARTIN Miami Co
b. 4 Feb 1859 IND
d. 15 Mch 1948 Madison Co Ind (Death Rec)
BUR.

MARRIED
None

CENSUS

w/BRO ALVIN 1880 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
1900
1910
1920
1930

?
No. 130.2.1.2.6.4 4TH CHILD OF JACOB C. MARTIN & ANNA ORPURT

DANIEL MARTIN & DELIA

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	No Children						
	IN 1943 HE WAS IN HENRYVILLE, IND SCOTT CO.						

DANIEL MARTIN
b. 13 Dec ? 1861 - Miami Co Ind
d. 15 Jan 1951 - Scott Co Ind
BUR. Richland Cemetery

MARRIED
30 dec 1897
Fulton Co In

Susanna Brubaker
b. 16 Aug 1864
d. 6 Feb 1918 Fulton Co Ind Richland Cem
d/o Jacob F Brubaker + Sarah ann Dudgeon

Md 2
11 Jan 1922
Fulton Co In

Delia Wilson Veling
b. Mch 1873
d. 4 Jan 1955 Scott Co Ind

CENSUS
1900 - Ind Marshall Co
1910 - Ind Fulton Co
1920 - Ind Fulton Co
1930 - IND - Wash. Co. - Wash
1940 - Ind. Scott Co. Finley Tsp.

DAN

Hezekiah Crull 130.2.1.2.7
130.7.1.7

mo Eliza Shively - 2 Feb 1857
Mi. Co In

me Hannah Martin
26 Mch 1882 Mi Co In

my Lucy Harter
31 Aug 1847 Henry Co In

H Crull b @1828
d. 19 Jly 1890 Andrews at Huntington

No. 130.7.1.7=130.2.1.2.7 7th CHILD OF ELIZABETH CRIPE & DAVID MARTIN

DAVID MARTIN & HANNAH PUTERBAUGH

NOV 2009 Dbaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Jacob Martin	1857	IN	- - - - - - - - -	before 1870		
	2. Henry D. Martin m. May Stubblefield d/o-	1858	IN	11 Oct 1882 Miami Co. IN C7-34			
	3. Martha E. Martin	1860	IN	- - - - - - - - -	Before 1870		
	or John ? 4. Charles L. Martin m. d/o-	1862	IN				
	5. William A. Martin m. Mary A. Harris(they divorced)	1864	IN	25 Sep 1887 Miami Co. IN C8-72	22 Oct 1914	Miami Co. IN	Mt. Hope
+ + +	6.Sarah Alice Martin m. Anthony C.Silberman 0 ch m.(2) Byron Harry Maple 0 ch	May 1865 Apr 1858 Oct 1853	Miami Co. IN IN IN	24 Feb 1884 C7-360 Miami Co. IN 2 Nov 1902 Miami Co. IN-C11-231	10 Nov 1921 8 Sep 1901	Kokomo, Howard Co. IN Cass Co. IN	Mt.Hope Reybern Cem
+ +	7. Mary Lavina Martin m.Edward H. H. Malott 3 ch s/o-Thomas Malott & Lydia Pearson m.(2) Arthur Engleman 0 ch	22 Mar 1871 1868 9 Sep 1877	Miami Co. IN IN	3 Jly 1890 Miami Co. IN C8-410 9 Mar 1919 Miami Co. IN C23-121	10 Mar 1933 3 Nov 1898	Etna Green, IN Peru, Miami Co. IN	
	8. Joseph F. Martin m. Anna May Morris "Mamie " d/o-August Pesolla &	3 Jan 1873 29 May 1876	Miami Co. IN Detroit ,MI	5 Feb 1898 Miami Co. IN C10-143	2 Sep 1929 30 Jun 1950	Miami Co. IN " " "	Mt. Hope Mt. Hope

- -

+ David Martin b-25 Dec 1825 Mtgy. Co. OH d-3 Nov 1879 Peru, Miami Co. IN Ogan Cem.	Married 16 Mch 1856 Darke Co. Ohio	Hannah Puterbaugh b-29 May 1836 Darke Co. OH d-9 Apr 1907 Peru, Miami Co. IN Mt. Hope d/o-Jacob Puterbaugh & Elizabeth (Teeter) Wise

1860-IN Wabash Co. Noble Tsp.
1870-IN Miami Co. Butler Tsp.
1880-
1900-Miami Co. In Peru, Peru Tsp. 9 ch 6 living

Hannah married (2) 26 March 1882, Miami Co. IN C6-558 Hezekiah Crull
b- 1828 VA
d-

Miami Co. Ind

Circuit Court Notes

C2175

Mary Ann Martin, who made application for divorce from her husband William A. Martin on the ground of desertion, was granted a divorce Thursday and had restored to her her maiden name Mary A. Harris.

C212-78

C21278

MRS. ANNA MARTIN

Mrs. Anna Mae Martin, 74, widow of Joseph F. Martin, died at 7:30 p.m. Friday at her home, 611 W. Third, of complications resulting from a fractured hip.

Mrs. Martin, who had been ill about two years, sustained the fracture in a fall several days ago. She was returned home from the hospital Thursday afternoon.

A lifelong resident of this community, she was born in Detroit May 29, 1876, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. August Pesolla. She came here when a young girl.

She was married to Mr. Martin in 1897, and he proceeded her in death in 1929. She was a member of the Christian church.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. John Maas, Detroit; Mrs. Paul Reckener, Chicago, and Mrs. George McClelland, Peru; a son, Harry J. Martin, Huntington, W. Va., and ten grandchildren. One brother is deceased.

Funeral services will be held from the Drake-Flowers funeral home at 3:30 p.m. Monday, with the Rev. Lee Jackson officiating. Interment will be in Mount Hope cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 tonight.

d-30 June 1950

DEATHS-FUNERALS

C2178

JOSEPH F. MARTIN

Joseph F. Martin, of rural route 7, died at 5 o'clock Monday morning at the railroad hospital, his death following an illness of six weeks with heart trouble and pneumonia. The body was taken to the Drake funeral home for burial preparation and on Monday evening was taken to the family home on West River road, where the funeral services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Wednesday, Rev. A. H. Backus officiating. Interment will be in Mount Hope cemetery.

The deceased, for the past eight years, had been employed as a machinist helper at the C. & O. railroad shops. He was a member of the Moose lodge and of the Ben-Hur lodge. He also held membership in the machinists' and helpers' union.

He was a son of David and Anna (Puterbaugh) Martin and was born in Miami county, January 3, 1873, his age being 56 years, 7 months and 29 days. Surviving is the widow, Mrs. Anna Martin, and the following children: Mrs. Charlotte North of Detroit; Mrs. Pearl Reckner, of Chicago; Mrs. Florence DeHaven, of Peru, and Harry Martin, of Peru. Surviving also are three grandchildren, one brother, Charles L. Martin, of Wabash, and one sister, Mrs. Lavina Engleman, of Warsaw.

d-2 Sept 1929

ation
am A.
n, was
had re-
Mary A.

Miami Co. Ind

c717.7

A Lamentable Death.

Edward H. Malott, an employe of the Lake Erie shops, died at 4 o'clock yesterday afternoon at his home on West Sixth street, of strangulation of the bowels, aged 29 years. He was taken ill on Sunday last and whether or not his affliction was the result of a strain, is not known, but it is supposed that it resulted from lifting a stove. He leaves a wife and three children to survive him. The funeral will occur at the Methodist church Sunday afternoon at 2:30, conducted by Rev. J. H. Jackson. His sister, Mrs. Carter and husband of Wabash, are in the city, and his father, Thomas Malott, of Marion, and brothers, Frank of Lexington, Ky., Harry of Marion, and Charles, of Chicago, besides other relatives are expected in the city to-morrow to attend the funeral.

The remains can be viewed from 10 a. m. to 2 p. m. Sunday.

d- 3 Nov. 1898

MRS. MARY ENGLEMAN

Word has been received of the death of Mrs. Mary Lavina Engleman, wife of Arthur Engleman, who died at her home in Etna Green at 9:20 o'clock this morning. She had been in failing health for two years. Surviving are the husband, two daughters and one son, Mrs. Ruby Fincher, Mrs. Edith Scott, and William Malott, all of Peru. The funeral will be held Monday.

d- 10-March 1933

Miami Co. Ind

C 7177 died 5 Jan 1938

ICE FISHING TRIP ENDS IN TRAGEDY

William Malott, 44, Drowned Sunday at Hawk Lake; Funeral Wednesday.

Despite the heroic efforts of two companions to effect his rescue, William Malott, age 44, a workman employed here on a federal relief project, was drowned early Sunday afternoon at Hawk lake where he broke through rotten ice while on a fishing expedition. The lake is adjacent to Lake Maxinkuckee, at Culver.

Malott, who resided at 15 East Second street, was in the company of Earl Kellar, 38, of 478 East Fifth street, and Henderson (Lefty) Sheets, 48, of 268 West Fifth street. Sheets escaped a similar fate when he managed to make his way to the shore after breaking through the ice.

Final rites for Malott were conducted Wednesday at 2 p. m. from the Drake funeral home with the Rev. Robert Ashman, First Brethren church pastor, in charge. Burial was in Corinth cemetery, four miles west of Mexico.

Were Leaving Lake

The Peru men had driven to the upstate lake early Sunday and had spent the morning fishing through the ice near another group of Peru men. After the second group left, the trio decided to return to Keller's car and come home or go to another lake to continue fishing. Although Keller indicated to his companions that the ice appeared to be unsafe,

About 150 feet from the lake shore the ice about Sheets, who was a few feet ahead of Malott, began to crack and he fell into the water just as Malott, the heavier of the two, went down into a five-foot depth. Sheets did not lose his presence of mind and slowly made his way in the icy water to the bank. Malott apparently was dazed and began to struggle.

"I knew it would be foolhardy for me to go out on the ice," Keller said, "and so I yelled to Malott to stop struggling and started to run to a nearby farmhouse. The farmer sensed what had happened and ran to meet me carrying a rope. In the meantime Sheets had tried to reach Malott with a pole, but it was impossible.

Slumps Under Water.

"We threw the rope and it struck immediately beside Malott, but apparently his strength was so sapped that he could not lift his arms to grasp it. A moment later his head slumped in the water with just the top part showing above the surface," Keller said.

Malott died in an upright position; his feet were buried in the mucky bottom. Both Sheets and Keller agreed that had not Malott spent his strength in useless struggles, he might have been removed from the shallow water safely. A pulmotor was rushed to the scene from Culver, but efforts to revive the stricken man were futile.

Aside from bruises on his arms and legs, received when he fought his way through the broken ice, Sheets did not suffer ill effects from his experience. Keller was only slightly wet.

Malott was born in Indianapolis on June 15, 1893, a son of the late Edward and Lavina Malott. He was united in marriage with Geneva Lunsford in 1920 and was a world war veteran. Surviving besides the widow are a daughter, Geraldine, at home, and two sisters, Mrs. Eva Scott, Mexico, and

Mrs Howard Fincher, Peru

[illegible]

[illegible] TRIP ENDS IN TRAGEDY

William Maleit, 44, Drowned Sunday at Hawk Lake; Funeral Wednesday

Despite the heroic efforts of two companions to effect his rescue, William Maleit, age 44, a workman employed here on a federal relief project, was drowned early Sunday afternoon at Hawk lake where he broke through water-soaked ice while on a fishing expedition. The lake is adjacent to Lake Maxinkuckee, at Culver.

Maleit, who resided at 12 East Second street, was in the company of Carl Keller, 38, of 418 East Fifth street, and Theodore (Early) Shoots, 40, of 502 West Fifth street. Shoots escaped a similar fate when he managed to make his way to the shore after breaking through the ice.

Final rites for Maleit were conducted Wednesday at 2 p.m. from the Crane Funeral home with the Rev. Robert Ashmann, First Lutheran church pastor, in charge. Burial was in Corliss cemetery, four miles west of [illegible].

When Leaving Lake

The three men had driven to the Culver lake early Sunday and had spent the morning fishing through the ice near another group of Peru men. After the second group left, the trio decided to return to Keller's car and were going to go to another lake to continue fishing. Although Keller indicated to his companions that the ice appeared to be unsafe,

About 150 feet from the lake shore the ice about Shoots, who was a few feet ahead of Maleit, began to crack and he fell into the water just as Maleit, the heavier of the two, went down into a ten-foot depth. Shoots did not lose his presence of mind and slowly made his way in the icy water to the bank. Maleit apparently was dazed and began to struggle.

"I knew it would be foolhardy for me to go out on the ice," Keller said, "and so I yelled to Maleit to stop struggling and started to run to a nearby farmhouse. The farmer sensed what had happened and ran to meet me carrying a rope. In the meantime Shoots had tried to reach Maleit with a pole, but it was impossible.

Shoots Reaches Water

"We threw the rope and it struck immediately beside Maleit, but apparently his strength was so sapped that he could not lift his arm to grasp it. A moment later his head slumped in the water with just the top part showing above the surface," Keller said.

Maleit sank in an upright position—his feet were buried in the mucky bottom. Both Shoots and Keller agreed that had not Maleit spent his strength in useless struggles, he might have been rescued from the shallow water safely. A pulmotor was rushed to the scene from Culver, but efforts to revive the stricken man were futile.

Aside from bruises on his arms and legs, received when he fought his way through the broken ice, Shoots did not suffer ill effects from the experience. Keller was only slightly wet.

Maleit was born in Indianapolis on June 13, 1893, a son of the late Edward and Louise Maleit. He was united in marriage with Genevieve Lunsford in 1920 and was a world war veteran. Surviving besides the widow are a daughter, Geraldine, at home, [illegible]

[illegible]

No. 130.2.1.2.7.7= 130.7.1.7.7

7th CHILD OF DAVID MARTIN & HANNAH PUTERBAUGH

MARY LAVINA MARTIN & EDWARD H. H. MALOTT

DIED NOV 2009 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
+	1. William H. Malott WWI m, Geneva Lunsford d/o-Harry Lunsford & Laura Ch: Geraldine b-1922	26 Jun 1892 25 Aug 1901	Miami Co. IN IN	1920	5 Jan 1938	Miami Co. IN	Corinth
	2. Eva Alice Malott m. Homer R. Scott s/o- CH: Hubert b-1914	8 Oct 1894 1895	Miami Co. IN IN	7 Oct 1913 Miami Co. IN C18-7	14 June 1961 1944	Miami Co. IN	Mt. Hope
	3. Ruby Malott m. James Howard Fincher s/o-Joseph Edward Fincher & Lillie Maude Wilkerson CH: James Howard Richard Leroy Norma Jean	18 July 1898 7 Aug 1897	Miami Co. IN Miami Co. IN	16 Oct 1920	5 Nov 1987 7 Jly 1967	Miami Co. IN Miami Co. IN	
+	Mary Lavina Martin b-22 March 1871 Miami Co. IN d-10 March 1933 Etna Green, IN		Married 3 July 1890 Miami Co. IN C8-410	+ Edward H. H. Malott b- 1868 d-3 Nov. 1898 s/o-Thomas Malott & Lydia Pearson	IN Miami Co. IN	CH-9-11	
		Mary m. (2)	9 March 1919 Miami Co. IN C23-121	Arthur Engleman b-9 Sep 1877 d-			

+ =Obituaries

1900-Ind Miami Co Wash Tp Peru

No. 130.2.1.2.7.8 --130.7.1.7.8

8th CHILD OF David Martin & Hannah Puterbaugh

JOSEPH F. MARTIN & ANNA MAY MORRIS

DIED NOV 2009 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Charlotte M. Martin "lottie"	6 Nov 1898	Miami Co. IN	@ 1919	12 Mar 1993	Ft. Lauderdale FL	
	m. Claude E. North	ca 1895	MICH				
	s/o-Edward North & Mary						
	m.(2) John Maas	19 Mar 1901			1 Jan 1983	Broward Co. Ft. Lauderdale ,FL	
	2. Pearl M. Martin	21 Nov 1889	Miami Co. IN	4 June 1921	Dec 1988	Broward Co. FL.	
	m. Paul Eugene Reckner	28 Aug 1898			Oct 1971	" " "	
	s/o-						
	CH: Mary E. b-1924 Ind						
	Robert E. b-1926 Ind						
	3. Harry Joseph Martin 0 Ch 1930	16 Jly 1902	Miami Co. IN	12 Nov 1927	1955		
	m. Margaret Marie Rentzel	8 Oct 1908					
	d/o-Fred Rentzel & Martha Eisbrenner						
	4. Florence Martin	27 Oct 1908	Miami Co. IN		after 1950		
	m. Corbett L. DeHaven	1890	IN		1937	Miami Co. IN	Mt. Hope
	s/o-						
	CH: Joseph b-@ 1928 IN						
	Florence b-@ 1930 IN						
	Gloria June 1932-18Apr 1933						
	m. (2)George H. McClelland	5 JLY 1907		14 Sep 1941 Miami Co. IN			

Above m. Dates from obits

+ Joseph F. Martin b-3 Jan 1873 Miami Co. IN d-2 Sep 1929 " " " " " Mt.Hope Cem.		Married 5 Feb 1898 Miami Co. IN C10-143	+ Anna May Morris "Mamie" b-29 May 1876 d-30 Jun 1950 d/o-Mr. & Mrs. August Pesolla	 Detroit, MICH Miami Co. IN Mt.Hope Cem. (from obit)

1900-1910-1920-Ind. Miami Co. Peru

+ = Obituaries

No. 130.2.1.2.8 8TH CHILD OF DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE

CATHARINE MARTIN & ABRAHAM PUTERBAUGH

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARY ELIZABETH PUTERBAUGH mq: JOHN PIATT s/o JACOB PIATT & ELIZABETH WOLLIVER	15 NOV. 1847 15 JULY 1837	DARKE CO, OH MTGY CO, OH	17 MAY 1863 DARKE CO, OH	27 DEC. 1906 15 MCH. 1916	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	GREENMOUND GREENMOUND NEW MADISON, OH.
2.	DAVID PUTERBAUGH mq: LYDIA MARGARET MACKEY s/o	8 SEPT. 1851 15 MCH. 1851	DARKE CO, OH JAY CO, IND	16 OCT. 1872	4 MAY 1903 9 APR. 1931	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	GREENMOUND GREENMOUND
3.	GEORGE PUTERBAUGH mq: ANNA BELLE MORGAN d/o DAVID W. MORGAN & SARAH ANN COFFMAN	28 SEPT. 1854 27 NOV. 1856	DARKE CO, OH OH	25 DEC. 1876 DARKE CO, OH	25 JAN 1941 3 MAY 1922	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	WEST BRANCH WEST BRANCH
4.	SARAH E. PUTERBAUGH	30 JUNE 1858	DARKE CO, OH	———	6 OCT. 1858	DARKE CO, OH 4m 6 DYS	CLARK STA.

CATHARINE MARTIN
b. 16 APR. 1828 MTGY CO, OH
d. 26 SEPT. 1858 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. CLARK STA. CEM.

CENSUS
1850 OH, DARKE CO, GERMAN TWSP
WD. 1860 OH, DARKE CO, GERMAN TWSP
1870 OH, DARKE CO, GERMAN TWSP
AGE & 2ND WIFE 1880 OH, DARKE CO, GERMAN TWSP

MARRIED
8 SEPT. 1846
MTGY CO, OH

ABRAHAM PUTERBAUGH
b. 25 APR. 1822 OH
d.
BUR.
s/o GEORGE PUTERBAUGH & BARBARA SCHLECTY

12 FEB. 1865 ABRAHAM MQ. 2ND MARTHA ANN PIATT
b. c. 1849 OH
d. 1922 Darke Co Oh
BUR.

POSSIBLY 10 CH. W/MARTHA

No. 130.2.1.2.8.1 1ST CHILD OF CATHARINE MARTIN & ABRAHAM PUTERBAUGH

MARY ELIZABETH PUTERBAUGH & JOHN PIATT

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	GEORGE ELLSWORTH PIATT	12 JUNE 1864	OH	———	21 OCT. 1864		
2.	DORA PIATT MA: JOHN C. HARRISON S/O	7 SEPT. 1865 DEC. 1855	OH OH	c. 1884	29 JAN. 1959		
3.	LILLY MAY PIATT MA: PETER J. BAIR MARY S/O AMOS FRANKLIN BAIR & WILLIAMSON	6 OCT. 1868 14 JAN. 1870	OH OH	c. 1893	1944 BETWEEN 1920 & 1930	28FEB 1941	
4.	LOUELLA PIATT MA: ABEL HARTER S/O	26 APR. 1871	OH		1926		
5.	JOHN DAVID PIATT MA: D/O	6 OCT. 1873	OH	SGLE IN 1910	OCT. 1918		
6.	MARY JANE PIATT MA: GEORGE DECAMP S/O GEORGE DECAMP & ELIZABETH ___ MA. 2ND ___ BRANDT S/O	17 MAY 1876 JAN. 1868	OH OH	c. 1899	20 MAY 1936		
7.	WILLIAM H. PIATT MA: D/O	8 AUG. 1878	OH		14 MAY 1956		
8.	JUNE (JESSIE) PIATT MA: JOE F. HASHER S/O	14 JUNE 1884 13 NOV. 1882	OH		5 FEB. 1968 12 AUG. 1965		
9.	VIRGIL A. PIATT MA: BLANCHE ARMACOST D/O ELI ARMACOST & ___ MA: 2ND MATTIE M. ___ MA: 3RD EDELL ___	6 OCT. 1887 1886 c. 1893 c. 1902	OH OH OH IND	c. 1909 c. 1926	4 JAN. 1970 10 APR. 1918		
9ch, 8LVG.	MARY ELIZABETH PUTERBAUGH b. 15 NOV. 1847 DARKE CO, OH d. 27 DEC. 1906 DARKE CO, OH BUR. GREENMOUNT CEM. - NEW MADISON, OH CENSUS 1870 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP 1880 OH, DARKE CO, GERMAN TWSP 1900 OH, DARKE CO, BUTLER TWSP 1910 OH, DARKE CO, BUTLER TWSP		MARRIED 17 MAY 1863 DARKE CO, OH		JOHN PIATT b. 15 JULY 1837 MTGY CO, OH d. 15 MCH. 1916 DARKE CO, OH BUR. GREENMOUND CEM. S/O JACOB PIATT & ELIZABETH WOLLIVER		

130.2.1.2.8.1

1 April 1916, page 223
Piatt, Bro. John, born July 15, 1837 in Montgomery County, Ohio, died March 15, 1916, of paralysis, near New Madison, Oho, at the home of his daughter, aged 78yr 8mo 18da. Bro Piatt united in marriage with Mary Elizabeth Puterbaugh, May 17, 1863. Nine children were born to this union. Three sons and 5 daughters survive. Bro. Piatt united with the church many years ago. Services in the U.B. Church in New Madison by Eld.. B. F. Petry, of Gratis, Ohio, assisted by the writer. Henry Baker, Greenville, Ohio.

130-2.1.2.8.1

19 January 1907, Page 46
Piatt, Mary Elizabeth, nee Puterbaugh, born in Montgomery County, Ohio, died Dec. 27, 1906 at her home near New Madison, Ohio, aged 59yrs 1mo and 12 da. She leaves husband, 3 sons and 5 daughters. One son preceded her to the spirit land. She was a member of the Brethren Church for over thirty years. She lived a consistent life. Funeral conducted by Bro. B. F. Petry, assisted by the brethren. Lizzie Wandle

No. 130.2.1.2.8.1.2 2ND CHILD OF MARY ELIZABETH PUTERBAUGH & JOHN PIATT

DORA PIATT & JOHN C. HARRISON

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	DAISY HARRISON MR: S/O	MAY 1888	OH	SHOWS SGLE IN 1910 BUT HAS 1 dau, MARGARET b. 1909			
1930 1 CH. 2.	CLETIS R. HARRISON MR: SYLVIA ______ d/o	JAN. 1891 c. 1898	OH OH	c. 1919			
3.	CORON HARRISON	MAY 1893	OH	______	BETWEEN 1900 & 1910		
4.	BERTHA HARRISON MR: S/O	c. 1901	OH				
5.	THELMA HARRISON MR: S/O	c. 1908	OH				
6.	1900 CENSUS SHOWS 4 CH, 3 LVG. THIS ONE WAS PROBABLY #1						

DORA PIATT
b. 7 SEPT. 1865 OH
d. 29 JAN. 1959
BUR.

CENSUS
1900 OH, DARKE CO, BUTLER TWSP
1910 OH, DARKE CO, BUTLER TWSP
1920 OH, DARKE CO, BUTLER TWSP
1930

MARRIED
c. 1884

JOHN C. HARRISON
b. DEC. 1855 OH
d.
BUR.
S/O

No. 130.2.1.2.8.1.3 3RD CHILD OF MARY ELIZABETH PUTERBAUGH & JOHN PIATT

LILLY MAY PIATT & PETER J. BAIR

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ERLIE BAIR MA: d/o	MAY 1894	OH				
2.	MARY ETHEL BAIR MA: S/o	JUNE 1898	OH				
3.	CARL H.M. BAIR MA: d/o	c. 1905	OH				
4.	ALICE GLADYS BAIR MA: HARLEY RHYNARD S/o FRANKLIN RYNARD & SARAH ELLEN SMITH	27 FEB. 1907 9 SEPT. 1904	MIAMI CO, OH MIAMI CO, OH	4 APR. 1928 CAMPBELL CO, KTY	11 MAY 1970 SEPT. 1979	MIAMI CO, OH MIAMI CO, OH	CASSTOWN

LILLY MAY PIATT
b. 6 OCT. 1868 OH
d. 1944
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1893

PETER J. BAIR
b. 14 JAN. 1870 OH 28 FEB 1941?
d. BETWEEN 1920 & 1930
BUR.
S/o AMOS FRANKLIN BAIR &
MARY WILLIAMSON

CENSUS

1900 OH, DARKE CO, BUTLER TWSP
1910 OH, MIAMI CO, LOST CREEK TWSP
1920 OH, MIAMI CO, LOST CREEK TWSP
LILLY—WD. 1930 OH, MIAMI CO, TROY WD. 4

No. 130-2.1.2.8.1.6 6TH CHILD OF MARY ELIZABETH PUTERBAUGH & JOHN PIATT

MARY JANE PIATT & GEORGE DECAMP

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CANDIS DECAMP MA: S/O	1902	OH				
2.	RUTH L. DECAMP MA: S/O	1904	OH				
3.	GERTRUDE DECAMP MA: S/O	1907	OH				
4.	RACHAEL DECAMP MA: S/O	1911	OH				
5.	RALPH DECAMP MA: D/O	1914	OH				
6.	LILIAN DECAMP MA: S/O	1915	OH				
7.	CATHARINE DECAMP MA: S/O	1917	OH				
8.	GRACE DECAMP MA: S/O	1919	OH				

	MARY JANE PIATT b. 17 MAY 1876 OH d. 20 MAY 1936 BUR: CENSUS 1900 OH, PREBLE CO, MONROE TWSP 1910 OH, PREBLE CO, BUTLER TWSP 1920 OH, VAN WERT CO, PLEASANT TWSP 1930		MARRIED c. 1889 MARR. 2ND		GEORGE DECAMP b. JAN. 1868 OH d. BUR. S/O ______ BRANDT b. d. BUR. S/O		

No. 130.2.1.2.8.1.9 9TH CHILD OF MARY ELIZABETH PUTERBAUGH & JOHN PIATT

VIRGIL A. PIATT & BLANCHE ARMACOST

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	NO KNOWN CHILDREN W/BLANCHE						
	NO KNOWN CHILDREN W/MATTIE						
	CHILDREN OF VIRGIL & EDELL						
1.	DONALD E. PIATT MD: d/o	c. 1927	IND				

VIRGIL A. PIATT
b. 6 OCT. 1887 OH
d. 4 JAN. 1970
BUR.

CENSUS
1910 OH, DARKE CO, WASH. TWSP
1920 OH, DARKE CO, LIBERTY TWSP
1930 OH, MARION CO, INDIANAPOLIS

MARRIED
c. 1909

MARRIED 2ND
BEFORE 1920

MARR. 3RD
c. 1926

BLANCHE ARMACOST
b. 1886 OH
d. 10 APR. 1918
BUR.
d/o ELI ARMACOST & ______

MATTIE M. ______
b. c. 1893 OH
d.
BUR.
d/o

EDELL ______
b. c. 1902 IND
d.
BUR.

No. 130.2.1.2.8.2 2ND CHILD OF CATHARINE MARTIN & ABRAHAM PUTERBAUGH

DAVID PUTERBAUGH & LYDIA MARGARET MACKEY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARY E. PUTERBAUGH MD: S/O	c. 1873	DARKE CO, OH				
2.	MARTHA JENNIE PUTERBAUGH MD: WILLIAM O. HILEMAN S/O WILLIAM HILEMAN & LIDA ___	AUG. 1874 JAN. 1875	DARKE CO, OH OH	1898			
3.	CATHARINE PUTERBAUGH	21 DEC. 1875	DARKE CO, OH	———	21 JULY 1876	DARKE CO, OH	
4.	GEORGE D. A. PUTERBAUGH MD: BERTHA L. ___ D/O	MAY 1877 c. 1883	DARKE CO, OH OH	c. 1901	1960 1960	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	
5.	HARVEY C. PUTERBAUGH MD: PEARL ___ D/O	JAN. 1879 c. 1883	DARKE CO, OH OH	c. 1901 or 2	1906	DARKE CO, OH	GREENMOUND
6.	SPECULATION	c. 1881	DARKE CO, OH	———	c. 1881	DARKE CO, OH	
7.	ROSA M. PUTERBAUGH MD: ___ WICHAEL S/O	NOV. 1883	DARKE CO, OH	c. 1909 DIV. BY 1920 NOT REMARRIED BY 1930			
8.	NETTIE PUTERBAUGH	14 MCH. 1885	DARKE CO, OH	———	19 JUNE 1885	DARKE CO, OH	

DAVID PUTERBAUGH
b. 8 SEPT. 1851 DARKE CO, OH
d. 4 MAY 1903 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. GREENMOUND CEM.

CENSUS
1880 OH, DARKE CO, BUTLER TWSP
1900 OH, DARKE CO, GERMAN TWSP
1910 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP
1920 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP
1930 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP

?
8CH 6LVG
margaret

MARRIED
16 OCT. 1872

LYDIA MARGARET MACKEY
b. 15 MCH. 1851 JAY CO, IND
d. 9 APR. 1931 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. GREENMOUND CEM. - NEW MADISON
D/O

! A biographical sketch in Darke County, Ohio page 700 states tha following: DAVID PUTERBAYGH, farmer, Sec. 7; P.O. New Madison; a son of Abraham Puterbaugh, an old settler of German Township; the subject of this sketch was born in German Township Sept. 8, 1851; remained at home with his parents, receiving such education as the common-schools afforded, until Oct. 26, 1872. He was married to Margaret Mackey; she was born in Jay Co., Ind., March 15, 1851; after his marriage, he rented a house and a part of his father's farm, where they remained until the spring of 1878; they then removed to the farm where they now live; they have four children, viz., Mary E., Martha J., George D. A., and Harvey C. Mr. Puterbaugh, though a young man, is a lifetime-resident of Darke Co., and will probably remain a resident of Butler Township.

- *ID:* I42705
- *Name:* David Puterbaugh
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 8 SEP 1851
- *Death:* 4 MAY 1903
- *Note:* Born German Twp., Darke Co., OH. Married Margaret Mackey, 1851.3.15,, ^ Married Lydia M., 1851.3 1931.4.8,, ^ Farmed his father's farm until 1878, then moved to farm in sec 7 Butler Twp., Darke Co., P.O. New Madison where he was about 1880, or 1888 or 1900. Buried Greenmound Cem.

130.2.1.2.8.2

No. 130.2.1.2.8.2.2 2ND CHILD OF DAVID PUTERBAUGH & LYDIA MARGARET MACKEY

MARTHA JENNIE PUTERBAUGH & WILLIAM O. HILEMAN

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1930 2 CH.	1. EDGAR HILEMAN MD: ETHEL ____ d/o	3 APR. 1899 c. 1904	OH OH	c. 1925	MCH. 1970	WAYNE CO, IND	SSDI
1930 2 CH	2. OSCAR HILEMAN ? (EZRA O.) MD: CLARA M. ____ d/o	1901 c. 1904	OH ala.	c. 1922			
1930 2 CH.	3. FRED HILEMAN MD: TESSIE J. ____ d/o	10 OCT. 1903 c. 1902	OH OH	c. 1924	19 JUNE 1996	SHELBY CO, OH	SSDI
	4. BESSIE HILEMAN MD: S/O	1911	OH				

MARTHA JENNIE PUTERBAUGH
b. AUG. 1874 DARKE CO, OH
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
1898

WILLIAM O. HILEMAN
b. JAN. 1875 OH
d.
BUR.
S/O WILLIAM HILEMAN &
LIDA ____

CENSUS

1900 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP
1910 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP
1920 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP
1930 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP

No. 130.2.1.2.8.2.4 4TH CHILD OF DAVID PUTERBAUGH & LYDIA MARGARET MACKEY

GEORGE D.A. PUTERBAUGH & BERTHA ___

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	HAZEL PUTERBAUGH md: S/o	c. 1902	OH				
2.	MABEL PUTERBAUGH md: S/o	c. 1906	OH				
3.	OLIVE PUTERBAUGH md: S/o	c. 1908	OH				

GEORGE D.A. PUTERBAUGH
b. MAY 1877 DARKE CO, OH
d. 1960 DARKE CO, OH
BUR.

CENSUS

1910 OH, DARKE CO, BUTLER TWSP
1920 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP
1930 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP

MARRIED
c.1901

BERTHA ___
b. c.1883
d. 1960 DARKE Co, OH
BUR.
d/o

No. 130.2.1.2.8.2.5. 5TH CHILD OF DAVID PUTERBAUGH & LYDIA MARGARET MACKEY

HARVEY C. PUTERBAUGH & PEARL L. —

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	RAYMOND C. PUTERBAUGH	1903	DARKE CO, OH	———	1923		
2.	GARNET B. PUTERBAUGH	1907	DARKE CO, OH	———	1909		

HARVEY C. PUTERBAUGH
b. JAN. 1879 DARKE Co, OH
d. 1906 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. GREENMOUND CEM. - NEW MADISON, OH

CENSUS
PEARL 1910 IND, WAYNE CO, RICHLAND DD.5.

MARRIED

PEARL L. —
b. c.1883 OHIO
d.
BUR.
d/o
PEARL MD. 2ND.
WILLIAM E. BEATLEY
1910
27

No. 130.2.1.2.8.2.7

7TH CHILD OF DAVID PUTERBAUGH & LYDIA MARGARET MACKEY

ROSA M. PUTERBAUGH & ____ WICHAEL

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	WILLIAM D. WICHAEL MA: d/o	c. 1912	OH				
2.	GOLDA M. WICHAEL MA: s/o	c. 1913	OH				

ROSA M. PUTERBAUGH
b. NOV. 1883 DARKE CO, OH
d.
BUR.

CENSUS
1920 OH DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP
1930 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP

MARRIED
c. 1909

____ WICHAEL
b.
d.
BUR.
S/O

No. 130.2.1.2.8.3

3RD CHILD OF CATHARINE MARTIN & ABRAHAM PUTERBAUGH

GEORGE PUTERBAUGH & ANNA BELLE MORGAN

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	GEORGE D. PUTERBAUGH MA: ARILDA McINTOSH d/o JAMES W. McINTOSH & SARAH JANE SWEITZER	27SEPT. 1876 17SEPT. 1883	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	23DEC. 1899 DARKE CO, OH	27FEB. 1943 21 JUNE 1964	MONT. CO, OH. MONT. CO, OH	SHILOH SPRINGS DAYTON, OH SHILOH SPRINGS
2.	JOHN A. PUTERBAUGH	JAN. 1878	DARKE CO, OH	———	17SEPT. 1897		
3.	SARAH MYRTLE PUTERBAUGH MA: DAVID B. WISE S/o JOHN WISE & FRANCES BASHORE MILLER	27OCT. 1880 16JAN. 1879	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	10FEB. 1903 NOGGLE, OH	24FEB. 1964 30July 1958	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	WEST BRANCH DARKE CO WESTBRANCH
4.	EMMA J. PUTERBAUGH MA: SAMUEL SLAUTER S/o	13JAN. 1883 23 OCT, 1879	DARKE CO, OH OH	4FEB. 1902			
5.	SUZIE ELLEN PUTERBAUGH MA: CHARLES GRUBB S/o	29 SEPT. 1887	DARKE CO, OH				
6.	CARRIE MAY PUTERBAUGH MA: ORA GUY MARKER S/o ELIAS MARKER & MARY HELLER	28JAN. 1891 7AUG. 1892	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	c. 1912	 1961	DARKE CO, OH	

GEORGE PUTERBAUGH
b. 28 SEPT. 1854 DARKE CO, OH
d. 25 JAN. 1941 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. WEST BRANCH CEM. – DARKE CO.

MARRIED
25DEC. 1875
DARKE CO, OH

m. ANNA BELLE MORGAN
b. 27NOV. 1856 OH
d. 3MAY 1922 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. WEST BRANCH CEM. – DARKE CO.
d/o DAVID W. MORGAN & SARAH ANN COFFMAN

CENSUS
1880 OH, DARKE CO, GERMAN TWSP
1900 OH, DARKE CO, GREENVILLE CITY
1910 OH, DARKE CO, GREENVILLE CITY
1920 OH, DARKE CO, GREENVILLE CITY
1930

6CH 5LVG

130·2,1,2,8,2

1922 Page 335
Puterbaugh, Anna Belle Morgan, age 65. She died at her home in Greenville, OH, May 3, 1922, aged 65yr 5 mo. & 6 da. Dec. 25 1875, she married George Puterbaugh. There were 2 sons, and 4 daughters. 1 son and 1 daughter preceded her. She united with the Church of the Brethren in Dec. 1870, serving faithfully for 45 yrs. She was a charter member of the Greenville, church and with her husband was called to the office of deacon which she filled with credit to herself and the church. She was stricken with paralysis April 20 and suffered intense pain, which she bore with Christian fortitude. During her illness she called for the anointing. Services in the Greenville church by Eld. B. F. Sharp, assisted by W. C. Detrick. Interment in the West Branch Cemetery. Ella Miller, Greenville, OH.

NO. 130.2.1.2.8.3.1 1ST CHILD OF GEORGE PUTERBAUGH & ANNA BELLE MORGAN

GEORGE DAVID PUTERBAUGH & ARILDA McINTOSH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	OSCAR M. PUTERBAUGH MD: MYRA CHRISTINA LEAR d/o JACOB MARTIN LEAR & ELIZABETH A. MILLER	17 AUG. 1900 27 AUG. 1898	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	1 MCH. 1920 DARKE CO, OH	28 JUNE 1975 13 OCT. 1990	MONT. CO, OH ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.	OLD SOLDIERS CEM. DAYTON, OH. WEST BRANCH DARKE CO, OH
1 CH 1930 2.	SAMUEL F. PUTERBAUGH MD: TERESA FORMAN d/o	9 MAY 1902 28 MAY 1890	DARKE CO, OH OH	c. 1925	JULY 1985 MCH. 1979	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	SSDI
3.	KENNETH C. PUTERBAUGH MD: d/o	6 JAN. 1907	DARKE CO, OH	WITH PARENTS IN 1930	28 AUG. 1982	MONT. CO, OH.	
4.	EUNICE MAY PUTERBAUGH MD: MARTIN ALBERT KIRBY s/o	15 JUNE 1912	DARKE CO, OH	27 JUNE 1931	DEC. 1987	SPEEDWAY, IND.	

GEORGE DAVID PUTERBAUGH
b. 27 SEPT. 1876 DARKE CO, OH
d. 27 FEB. 1943 MONT. CO, OH
BUR. SHILOH SPRINGS CEM. - DAYTON, OH

MARRIED
23 DEC. 1899
DARKE CO, OH

ARILDA McINTOSH
b. 17 SEPT. 1883 DARKE CO, OH
d. 21 JUNE 1964 MONT. CO, OH
BUR. SHILOH SPRINGS CEM.
d/o JAMES W. McINTOSH & SARAH JANE SWEITZER

CENSUS
1900 OH, DARKE CO, GERMAN TWSP
1910 OH, DARKE CO, GREENVILLE WD. 2
1920 OH, DARKE CO, GREENVILLE WD. 2
1930 "

No. 130.2.1.2.8.3.3.   3RD CHILD OF GEORGE PUTERBAUGH & ANNA BELLE MORGAN

SARAH MYRTLE PUTERBAUGH & DAVID B. WISE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	BELLE WISE m. RUSSELL A. CLEM S/o WILLIAM CLEM & PHEBA	2 JULY 1904 23 MAY 1901	DARKE CO, OH OH	c. 1926	FEB. 1973	DARKE CO, OH	SSDI
2.	RALPH P. WISE	2 NOV. 1906	DARKE CO, OH	———	29 DEC. 1910	DARKE CO, OH	
3.	SON WISE			———	9 APR. 1909	DARKE CO, OH	
4.	PAUL G. WISE	27 MCH. 1911	DARKE CO, OH	———	10 JULY 1914	DARKE CO, OH	

SARAH MYRTLE PUTERBAUGH
b. 27 OCT. 1880 DARKE CO, OH
d. 24 FEB. 1964 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. WEST BRANCH CEM. - DARKE CO.

CENSUS
1910 OH, DARKE CO, NEAVE TWSP
1920 OH, DARKE CO, NEAVE TWSP
1930 OH, DARKE CO, NEAVE TWSP

MARRIED
10 FEB. 1903
NOGGLE, OH

DAVID B. WISE
b. 16 JAN. 1879 DARKE CO, OH
d. 30 JULY 1958 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. WEST BRANCH CEM.
S/o JOHN WISE &
FRANCES BASHORE MILLER

No. 130.2.1.2.8.3.4 4TH CHILD OF GEORGE PUTERBAUGH & ANNA BELLE MORGAN

EMMA J. PUTERBAUGH & SAMUEL SLAUTER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	LESTER V. SLAUTER MD: CATHARINE d/o	5 JUNE 1903 24 JAN. 1904			22 AUG. 1990 JULY 1977	LAKE FLA. FLA	SSDI SSDI
2.	BEULAH MAY SLAUTER MD: RAYMOND PUTERBAUGH S/O JOHN ALBERT PUTERBAUGH & OLLIE McFARLAND	28 FEB. 1906 26 NOV. 1896	OH OH	c. 1926	JULY 1979 MCH. 1981	MONT. CO, OH MONT. CO, OH	SSDI SSDI

EMMA J. PUTERBAUGH
b. 13 JAN. 1883 DARKE CO, OH
d.
BUR.

CENSUS
1910 OH, DARKE CO, GREENVILLE
1920
1930

MARRIED
4 FEB. 1902

SAMUEL SLAUTER
b. 23 OCT. 1879 OH
d.
BUR.
S/O

No. 130.2.1.2.8.3.5 .

5TH CHILD OF GEORGE PUTERBAUGH & ANNA BELLE MORGAN

SUZIE ELLEN PUTERBAUGH & CHARLES GRUBB

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY

SUZIE ELLEN PUTERBAUGH
b. 29 SEPT. 1887 DARKE Co, OH
d.
BUR.

CENSUS
1910
1920
1930

MARRIED

CHARLES GRUBB
b.
d.
BUR.
S/O

No. 130.2.1.2.8.3.6 6TH CHILD OF GEORGE PUTERBAUGH & ANNA BELLE MORGAN

CARRIE MAY PUTERBAUGH & ORA GUY MARKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	EVELYN MARKER md: ____ HELLER S/o	c.1923	OH				

CARRIE MAY PUTERBAUGH
b. 28 JAN. 1891 DARKE CO, OH
d. DARKE CO, OH
BUR.

MARRIED
c.1912

ORA GUY MARKER
b. 7 AUG. 1892 DARKE CO, OH
d. 1961
BUR.
S/o ELIAS MARKER & MARY HELLER

CENSUS
1920 OH, MONT. CO, DAYTON
1930 OH, MONT. CO, DAYTON

No. 130.2.1.2.9 130.7.1.9

9th CHILD OF ELIZABETH CRIPE & DAVID MARTIN

DIED NOV2009 DBaker

BARBARA MARTIN & DANIEL BROADSTONE I

		BORN				DIED	
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Ann Elizabeth Broadstone	1847	Mtgy. Co. Ohio				
	2. Hester A. Broadstone	1849	Mtgy. Co. Ohio				
	3. Daniel W. Broadstone m. Louisa Ch: William b-1877 Ohio Maggie b-1879 Ohio	1854 1852	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Ohio	ca 1876	before 1900		

Barbara Martin
b-14 May 1829 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-10 April 1856 Randolph Co. IN
burial in Nettle Creek Cem. age 26y 10m 26 da

Married
25 Feb. 1847
Mtgy. Co. Ohio

Daniel Broadstone
b- 1820 Clark Co. Ohio
d- ??
s/o-Leonard Broadstone & Elizabeth Zimmerman

Daniel M. (2) 10 Jan 1858-Randolph Co. IN
Susanna Stein and had one son, David Broadstone b-1859 in Ohio.

1850-Ohio-Mtgy. Co. Harrison Tsp Pg 280b
1860-Randolph Co. IN Nettle Creek pg 686

No. 130.2.1.2.10

10th CHILD OF ELIZABETH CRIPE MARTIN 2nd M. to JACOB WOLF

DIED Noc 2009 DBaker

ANNA WOLF & PHILIP (PFUND) POUND

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Jacob H. Pound m. Nancy Ellen Bowman d/o-Wm. Bowman & Catharine	20 Jly 1855 15 Jan 1859	Mtgy. Co. OH IN	26 May 1880 Kosc. Co. IN F-278	8 Jly 1937 20 Jly 1927	Kosc. Co. In " " "	Leesburg " "
	2. Martin L. Pound	31 Dec 1861	Elkhart Co. IN	- - - - - - -	12 May 1862	Elkhart Co. IN	W. Goshen

Anna Wolf
b-4 June 1837 Mtgy. Co. OH
d-12 Mar 1862 Elkhart Co. IN W. Goshen Cem.

Married
6 June 1854
Mtgy. Co. OH

+ Philip Pound (his 2nd M.)
b-16 May 1815 Wurtemburg, Germany
d-22 Jan 1891 Kosc. Co.IN #1 Linan Cem /Leesburg
s/o-? ? ? Pound & Mary ? ? ? ?

Refer to 130.2.1.2.5-Rosanna Martin--his 1st marriage.

C217.5

Phillip md. (3) Elizabeth (Cripe) Brown 21 Feb. 1864, Elkhart Co. IN (2-201)
b-25 Jly 1835 Ohio
d-29 Nov 1897 Elkhart Co. IN -W. Goshen Cem

They had a son David born 5 Jly 1866 & died the next day. Burial in W. Goshen cem.

d/o David Cripe + Anna Kreider

♀ > obit

POUND.-In the Elkhart church, Goshen, Ind., Nov 29, 1897, of lung trouble, Elizabeth Pound, aged 62 years, 4 months and 4 days. She was born in Darke County, Ohio, and emigrated to Indiana in 1842. Her father, mother, brother and sister, son and two husbands preceded her. Two brothers, three sisters, and three step-children survive. Funeral discourse by Bro. Lemuel Hillery, from 1 Cor. 15:45,46. David R. Myers. The Gospel Messenger, December 25, 1897, p 830.

130.217.5 d/o David Cripe + Anna Kreider

No. 130.2.1.2.10.1 1st CHILD OF ANNA WOLF & PHILIP POUND

~~JACOB H. POUND & NANCY ELLEN BOWMAN~~

		BORN			DIED NOV 2009 DBaker		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Merl Pound m. Jessie Rosbrugh d/o-Jacob Rosbrugh & Amanda Wheeler	25 Feb 1884 26 Mar 1889	Kosc. Co. IN " " "	9 Apr 1911 Kosc. Co. IN S-98	1960 1940	IN IN	
	2. Howard W. Pound m. Lillian Ann Walton (no ch 1930) d/o-Albert Walton & Mary Eva Beebe	26 Oct 1896 10 Apr 1900	Kosc. Co. IN IN		13 Oct 1951 Apr 1986	Louisville, KY " " "	Oakwood in Kosc. Co.IN
	3. Unknown						
	4.						

Jacob H. Pound
b-20 July 1855 Mtgy Co. OH
d-8 July 1937 Kosc. Co. IN Leesburg I Cem.

Married
26 May 1880
Kosc. Co. IN
F-278

Nancy Ellen Bowman
b-15 January 1859 IN
d-20 July 1927 Kosc. Co. IN
d/o-William Bowman & Catharine Bigler

1900-Ind. Kosc. co. IN Plains Tsp. 4 ch 4 living -only find names of 2

No. 130.2.1.2.10.1.1 1st CHILD OF JACOB H. POUND & NANCY ELLEN BOWMAN

MERL POUND & JESSIE ROSBRUGH BORN DIED NOV 2007 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Betty Mae Pound	9 Oct 1916	Kosc. Co. IN	18 Feb 1939	4 Jly 2004	Kosc. Co. IN	
	m. Clyde Bair Jr.	24 Apr 1914	Ramsey Co. MINN	Kosc. Co. IN	20 Sep 1991	" " "	
	s/o-Clyde Bair Sr. & Ila Katherine Runyan			KK-441			
	Ch-Roger Allen Bair md. Sally L Albert						
	2. Evelyn Pound	20 Aug 1921	Kosc. Co. IN		Oct 1984	Kosc. Co. IN	
	m. Philip K. Fawley	13 Spt 1927			7 Jly 1995	" " "	
	Ch-Nancy Ann Fawley						
	3. Loren J. Pound	1933	Kosc. Co. IN				
	m. Jo Ann Reed						
	Ch-Terri Jo Pound m. Stanley P. Trout have ch-Laurie Jo						
	Karen Kay Pound m. Douglas J. Conley--have ch-Adam D. & Keriann Conly						
	Linda Lee Pound M. James L. Howard --ch-Sara A., Shawna L. Scott L. Howard						
	4. Jeffrey J. Pound		Kosc. Co. In	------			

- -

Merl Pound		Married	Jessie Rosbrugh		
b-25 Feb. 1884 Kosc. Co. IN		9 Apr 1911	b-26 Mar 1889	Kosc. Co. IN	
d- 1960 IN ??		Kosc. Co. IN	d- 1940	IN ? ? ?	
			d/o-Jacob Rosbrugh & Amanda Wheeler		

1930-Ind. Kosc. Co. Plain Tsp.

Clyde and Betty Mae (Pound) Bair

Although the Bair family has roots reaching into Ohio and northeastern Indiana, Clyde Bair (surname spelling was changed from Bear in 1860) was born in Minnesota in 1914, and returned to Indiana in 1933. He resided in the Leesburg area for several years and moved to Warsaw in 1938.

In February, 1939, he was married to Betty Mae Pound of the Oswego area. Betty was the oldest child of Merl and Jessie (Rosbrugh) Pound. Loren J. Pound, a brother, continues to reside on the "Family Farm," and a sister, Evelyn (Pound) Fawley is deceased. Betty is the granddaughter of Jacob H. Pound, whose half brother, John, owned and operated the grocery store and Post Office in Oswego. The building has subsequently been used as a museum for the Kosciusko County Historical Society.

Clyde and Betty Bair continued to reside in Warsaw where a son, Roger Allen, was born in 1942. In 1943, the family returned to the Oswego farm to aid in its operations, which was as so many others, affected by the war. After various employment in Warsaw, the Bair family moved into the town of Leesburg in 1950, where Clyde and Betty continue to reside. After establishing residence in Leesburg, Betty Bair was employed as secretary-treasurer for the Leesburg School. She continued in that position for twelve years, retiring in 1964.

Clyde Bair was employed by Hull's Transfer
Co in 1950 & became owner later

Roger Allen Bair and Sally L.

Albert in 1964. Sally is the daughter of Herschel and Helen Albert who farmed successfully east of Leesburg for many years. Roger and Sally moved to Ypsilanti, Michigan in 1964, where he was employed by General Motors Corporation. He returned to Warsaw in 1973 to assist his father in the operation of Hull's Transfer Company.

Roger and Sally reside in the Rolling Hills addition to the city of Warsaw, and have three sons enrolled in the Warsaw Community Schools.

Brant A. Bair was born in Goshen, Indiana in 1969; Aaron S. Bair was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan in 1971; and Shane A. Bair was born in Warsaw, Indiana in 1975. Roger is currently employed by Yellow Freight System, Inc. *Clyde Bair, Leesburg, Indiana*

Loren and Jo Ann (Reed) Pound

Philip J. Pfund was born in Wurtenburg, Germany on May 16, 1815 and immigrated to America with his parents when four years of age. They settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania where Philip grew to maturity. He became a naturalized citizen in 1838 and some time later changed his ancestral name to Pound. He traveled to Montgomery County, Ohio in 1839, and there met and married Rosanna Martin who was a native of that state. He purchased 80 acres of land on the Troy Pike about seven miles north of Dayton, and resided there for a number of years.

Philip and Rosanna were the parents of three children, Mary C., John F., and Sarah Ellen. Rosanna died in 1853, and later Philip married Anna Wolf, while still living near Dayton. This marriage produced one son, Jacob H. Pound, grandfather of Loren J. Pound.

In 1859, Philip moved his family to Elkhart, Indiana where he purchased 100 acres of land near Goshen, Indiana.

In 1870, Philip sold his interest in Elkhart County and moved his family to Kosciusko County, purchasing 120 acres near Oswego on which he resided until his death in 1891. Philip was a good Republican, and it was said that he moved from Goshen to get away from the Democrats.

Ellen Pound, Philip's daughter, never married. She lived for a number of years on her own farm located three miles northeast of Warsaw.

John F. Pound served as trustee of Plain Township, and was postmaster and proprietor of the "John Pound Store" in Oswego for more than 30 years. John F. Pound was married to Sarah J. Denman and they were the parents of a son, P. Harold, and a daughter, Adria A. Harold married Flossa Davis, and in 1967 they deeded the John Pound Store building to the Kosciusko County Historical Society. Adria married William A. Orr, and they are the parents of Sarah Ellen, who married John E. Buhrt, and William F., who married Elizabeth "Betty" Lou Goshorn.

Jacob H. Pound married Nancy Ellen Bowman, and together they owned 147 acres one-quarter mile south of Oswego, where they lived for several years, and where Merl Pound was born in 1884. Upon Philip's death in 1891, Jacob H. Pound bought his brother and sister's share of 133 acres. At this time Jacob moved his family to the original farmhouse on the 133 acres. They rebuilt the house, built a scale barn which was used by neighbors for weighing grain, and also built new barns. These buildings are all in use today. The second son, Howard W. Pound, was born in 1896. Jacob and Nancy lived on the farm until some time around 1914, moving to Warsaw where Jacob died in 1937.

Merl Pound married Jessie Rosbrugh in 1911, and to this family were born: Betty Mae in 1916, Evelyn in 1921 (now deceased), and Loren J. in 1933. The farm by this time was 300 acres. His wife, Jessie, died in 1940. Merl Pound was active in community affairs and was musically inclined. He was a member of the Leesburg Silver Cornet Band. He had a rare sense of humor and enjoyed life to the fullest.

Howard W. Pound married Lillian Walton, and they resided in Chicago, Illinois and Louisville, Kentucky.

Betty Mae married Clyde Bair, and to this family was born a son, Roger Allen, who married Sally L. Albert. Clyde and Betty owned and operated Hull's Transfer Company in Warsaw for many years. Evelyn married Philip K. Fawley, and to this family was born a daughter, Nancy Ann. Evelyn was employed by the Wawasee Community Schools for many years as a bookkeeper, and Philip is currently head of the English department at Wawasee High School.

Loren J. Pound married Jo Ann Reed, and to this family were born Terrie Jo, Karen Kay, Linda Lee, and Jeffrey J. Terrie Jo married Stanley P. Trout, and they have one daughter, Laurie Jo; Karen Kay married Douglas J. Conley, and they have a son, Adam D. and a daughter, Keriann K.; Linda Lee married James L. Howard, and they have two daughters, Sara A. and Shawna L., and a son, Scott L.; and Jeffrey J. is unmarried.

Upon the death of his father, Merl Pound, Loren J. bought his sister's share of the 300 acres, and continues operating the farm and lives with his wife, Jo Ann, in the house built by his grandfather in the early 1900's. The farm has been in the Pound family for 115 years and received the Centennial Family Farm Award and is also recognized as a Hoosier Homestead Farm,

Cripe Letter Vol 5 #2
Jacob's Will written 11 May 1854 - Elkhart Co In
Mtgy Co Oh. Chancery Rec March Term 1830 Pg 17

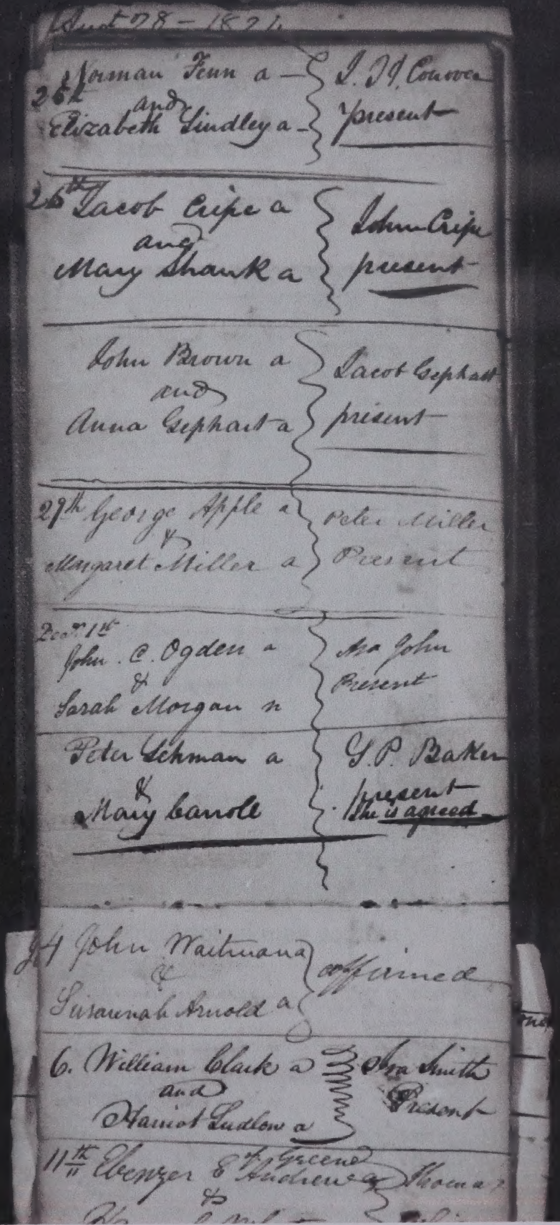
Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013 > Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013 > Montgomery > Marriage affidavits
1824-1830 vol 1

130.21.3 Jacob B Cripe, s/o Jacob Cripe + Magdalena I ~~Bostetter~~
b 10 Dec 1791 Huntingdon Co Pa
d 17 Apr 1854 Elkhart Co Ind 62y 4mo 7dy

m① 1816 Mtgy Co O — m② 2 Dec 1824 Mtgy Co O
Catharine Shank — sisters — Mary Shank
b 1798 — b 1 Jan 1790
d 1824 Mtgy Co Oh Shively Cem — d 8 March 1874 Elkhart Co In 84y 2m 7d
d/o Henry Shank + Catharine Rasor

Md	Children	Born	Died
Elk Co. Ind 16 Nov 1837	1. Henry Cripe	12 Oct 1816 Mtgy Co O	from marys obit 19 March 1906
	m. Mary Magdalena Miller 12 ch	21 Jan 1818	4 Dec 1911 N. Liberty, In
Elk Co Ind 14 March 1841	2. Samuel S Cripe	3 Nov 1817 Mtgy Co. O.	3 July 1860 Elk Co In Hope/Miller
	m. Elizabeth Miller	5 July 1822 Oh	26 Aug 1897 " " " "
Elk Co Ind 10 Dec 1840	3. Mary (Polly) Cripe	13 Nov 1820 Mtgy Co Oh	19 March 1900 " " " Union Center
	m. Jacob Deal or Dell	~~14 March 1822~~	8 April 1894 " " " "
Elk Co In 19 April 1840	4. Catharine Cripe	14 March 1822	14 Feb 1849 " " " Stutsman
	m. Benjamin Stutsman	11 June 1809 Oh.	6 Dec 1893 " " " "
	s/o Benj. Stutsman & Cath Bowman		
	ch 2nd marriage 5. Elizabeth Cripe	1824	1824 Mtgy Co Oh Shively
md ② Mary Barringer	6. Jacob F Cripe	@ 1825 Oh.	25 Feb 1900 Elk Co Ind W. Goshen
md	md Carolyn Rensberger	8 Nov 1827 Somerset Co Pa	21 Sep 1855 Elkhart Co Ind West Goshen
Elk Co In 29 Aug 1847	7. Nancy Cripe 7 ch	27 Aug 1827 Mtgy Co. Oh	21 Nov 1903 Elk Co In West Goshen
	m. Wm. Gorsuch Gorsage	25 June 1824 Pa	4 Feb 1900 " " " " "
Elk Co. In 14 Apr 1850	8. John S Cripe	29 Apr 1829 Mtgy Co. Oh	17 Feb 1895 " " " " "
	m① Mary Shively	20 July 1831 Columbiana Co O.	24 March 1873 " " " "
4 Jan 1874	m② Eliz. Cripe Rensberger	11 Oct 1838 Elkhart Co In	23 May 1936 " " " " "
	9. Solomon Cripe	@ 1833 Elkhart Co In	

26
Nov
1824



[illegible] 28 - 1824

26th Norman Fenn a — and Elizabeth Lindley a — } J. H. Conover present

26th Jacob Cripe a and Mary Shank a } John Cripe present

John Brown a and Anna Gephart a } Jacob Gephart present

29th George Apple a & Margaret Miller a } Peter Miller Present

Decr 1st John C. Ogden a & Sarah Morgan a } Mr John Present

Peter Lehman a & Mary Carrole } G. P. Baker present She is agreed

4 John Waitman a & Susannah Arnold a } affirmed

6. William Clark a and Harriot Ludlow a } Asa Smith Present

11th Ebenzer of Greene Andrews a & } Thomas

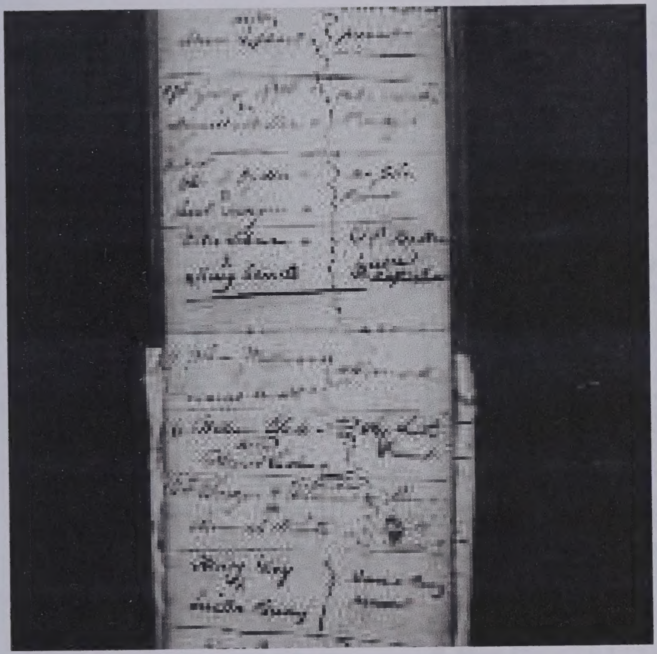
Jacob Cripe

Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013

Name:	Jacob Cripe
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	26 Nov 1824
Event Place:	Montgomery, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name:	Mary Shank

Tools

Attached to: ○ Jacob B. Cripe
1792–1854 • LCHS-9JG

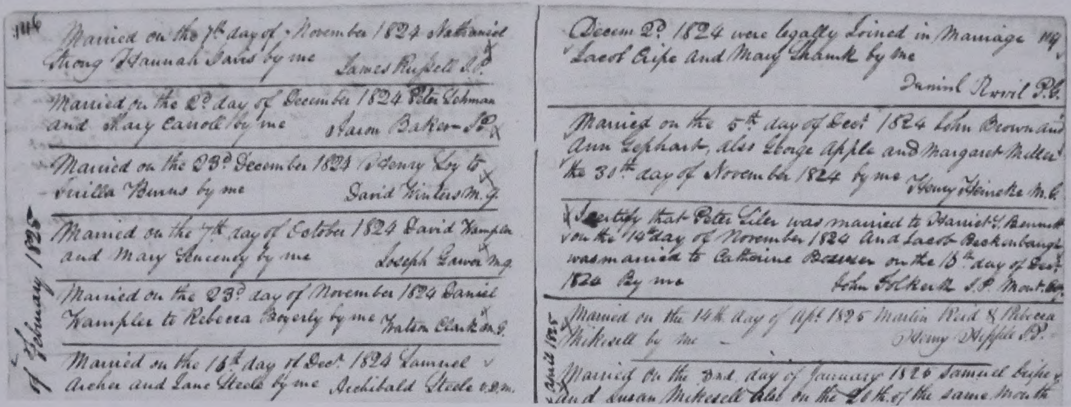


View the original document. The original may contain more information than was indexed.

Record Collection:
Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013

Document Information:

Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013 > Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013 > Montgomery > Marriage records 1803-1827 vol A1



116

Married on the 7th day of November 1824 Nathaniel Strong & Hannah Davis by me James Russell J.P.

Married on the 2d day of December 1824 Peter Lohman and Mary Carroll by me Aaron Baker J.P.

Married on the 23d December 1824 Henry Loy to Jerilla Burns by me David Winters M.G.

Married on the 7th day of October 1824 David Wampler and Mary Kinsey by me Joseph Gower M.G.

Married on the 23d day of November 1824 Daniel Wampler to Rebecca Boyerly by me Walter Clark M.G.

Married on the 16th day of Decr. 1824 Samuel Archer and Jane Steele by me Archibald Steele V.D.M.

17 February 1825

Decem 2d 1824 were legally Joined in Marriage Jacob Cripe And Mary Shank by me Daniel Rovil P.G. 117

Married on the 5th day of Decr 1824 John Brown and Ann Gephart, also George Apple and Margaret Miller the 31th day of November 1824 by me Henry Heinecke M.G.

I certify that Peter Siler was married to Harriet Bennet on the 14th day of November 1824 And Jacob Beckenbaugh was married to Catharine Bowser on the 13th day of Decr 1824 By me John Folkerth J.P. Mont. Co.

April 1825

Married on the 14th day of Apl 1825 Martin Reed & Rebecca Mikesell by me Henry Hipple J.P.

Married On the 2nd day of January 1826 Samuel Bigler and Susan Mikesell also on the 26th of the same Month

No. 130.2.1.3.1 1st CHILD OF JACOB B. CRIPE & CATHARINE SHANK

ORB # C2121 HENRY M. CRIPE & MARY MAGDALENA MILLER

JULY 2001 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Hester A. Cripe	7 Feb 1839	Elkhart Co. IN	24 Nov 1861	15 Apr 1927	St. Joseph Co. IN	N. Liberty
	m. c D. Frederick Sheneman	22 Mar 1838	Holmes Co. O.	Elkhart Co. IN	7 Mar 1929	Marshall Co. IN	
	2. ○ Samuel Cripe	19 Jly 1840	Elkhart Co. IN		24 Feb 1922	Wenatchee, WA(Kittitas Co.)	
from CNL V2 #1+2 1982	m. Clara						
	m.(2) Susanna Conrad	1838	O.	21 Feb 1869 Kosciusko Co. IN			Clinton Union
	~~3. Mary Cripe~~	ca 1842	Elkhart Co. IN				
	~~m. Thomas Taylor~~ Don't think so Shenneman						
	4. Adam Cripe	11 May 1844	Elkhart Co. IN	5 Nov 1865	15 Nov 1919	Gage Co. NE	
	m. ○ Susannah Jacobs	8 Dec 1843	" " "	Elkhart Co. In	3 Jly 1927	Blue Springs, NE	S. Beatrice
	5. Catharine Cripe	21 Nov 1845	Elkhart Co. In	- - - - - - - -	8 Mar 1865	Elkhart Co. IN	Clinton Union
	6. c Henry M. Cripe 6 ch	4 May 1847	Elkhart Co. IN	24 May 1868	12 Aug 1921	St. Joseph Co IN	Woodlawn
	m. Catharine Kaylor	23 Nov 1846	" " "	Elkhart Co. In	26 Apr 1917	Elkhart Co. IN	" "
	7. ○ Elizabeth Cripe	10 Jan 1849	Elkhart Co. IN	20 May 1868	8 Feb 1940	Plymouth, IN	
	m. Levi Ebie	Aug 1840		Elkhart Co. IN	28 Jun 1912	Marshall Co. IN	Marshall Co.
130.1.58.1 David m1	m.(2) c David Hay	25 Sep 1837	St Jos Co In	24 June 1913 St. Joseph Co 25-479	21 May 1931	St. Joseph Co. In	N. Liberty
	Lucinda Hildebrand - d 10 Jan 1910						
	8. Aaron Cripe at home 1870 age 19	1851 @ 1857	Elkhart Co. IN	22 Dec 1873	12 Oct 1875	Elk Co In	Clinton Union
	m. Emma Joucker						
	[illegible]			25 Dec 1873			
	9. Sarah Cripe	11 Jan 1854	Elkhart Co. In	6 May 1875	24 Feb 1940		
	m. Joseph Stickler			Marshall Co. In			
	m.(2) Christian Hildebrand	12 May 1822	Stark Co O.	14 Nov 1895	24 Jan 1901	St Jos Co In	
	s/o John Hildebrand + Nancy Shively			Marshall Co. IN			
	10. ○ Jonathan M. Cripe	24 Nov 1855	Elkhart Co. In	13 Aug 1876 7-409	27 Jan 1907	St. Joseph Co. IN	N. Liberty
	m. ○ Mary Ellen Ruple	23 Sep 1851		St. Joseph Co. In	15 Jan 1888	St Vrain Ch-Longmont, Colo	
	m.(2) ○ Ella Bussard	4 Mar 1856	Elkhart Co In	25 Sep 1888	25 Jan 1944	Elkhart Co In	N. Liberty
	d/o- Elias Bussard + Rebecca Boswell			Elkhart Co. IN		amanda d 11 Jly 1862	1y 2m 12d
12	~~11. Isaac Cripe~~ amanda	1856	Elkhart Co. In	- - - - - - - -	1858		
11	~~12.~~ Isaiah M. Cripe	29 Oct 1858	" " "	20 Jun 1878	4 Oct 1915	Fitzgerald, Ben Hill Co. GA burial	
	m. Josphine E. Fetters	17 Jun 1855		Marshall Co. In	3 Dec 1905		

+ =NP Obit ○ =GM Obit	Henry M. Cripe ○ + b-12 Oct 1816 Mtgy. Co. O. d-19 Mar 1906 N. Liberty, IN		Married 16 Nov 1837 Elkhart Co. In	○ Mary Magdalena Miller b-21 Jan 1818 d-4 Dec 1911 d/o- John B. Miller + Esther Miller	Mtgy. Co. O. N. Liberty, In

1850-Elkhart Co. IN- Harrison, IN

1860 - " " - Clinton Twp

1870 - Ind Elk Co Clinton

1880 - Ind Marshall Co North Twp

1900 - Ind Marshall - North Twp.

Henry Cripe.

Henry Cripe was born in Montgomery county, Ohio, October 12, 1816, died near North Liberty, Ind March 19, 1906, aged 92 years, 5 months and 7 days.

At the age of 17 he came with his parents to Elkhart county, and in 1837 was united in marriage with Miss Magdelena Miller, which union continued for over 68 happy years.

This union was blessed with 12 children eight of whom with their mother, 33 grand children and 41 great grand children survive.

He moved to Marshall County in 1873 and resided in this county thirty years; then because of declining health he sold his farm and went with his aged wife to live with their son, Jonathan, Cripe. He, and his wife were members of the German Baptist church for more than 66 years and he was 50 years an official member.

Funeral services were conducte at Oak Grove church on Sumptio Prairie, Thursday, forenoon, Marc 22, by Elder Jacob Hildebrand assis ed by Elder Daniel Whitmer, the re mains were interred in the cemete at North Liberty. A good man h gone to his reward after a long a useful life.

d-19 March 1906
1906

130.2.1.3.1

130.2.1.3.1.6

MORTUARY RECORD.

Henry N. Cripe.

Henry N. Cripe, 74 years old, of this city, died Friday afternoon at 4 o'clock at the home of his son, Allen E. Cripe, of Walkerton. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William Douglas, of Mattewan, Mich., and Mrs. Edward J. Brewer, of this city, and four sons, Annon C., of Pocatella, Idaho, John H., of Fulton, Ill., Allen E. and Charles, both of Walkerton. The funeral will be held Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the residence of Allen E. Cripe, a Christian Science reader officiating. Burial will be in Woodlawn cemetery in Walkerton.

d 12 aug 1921

WINNIE CRIPE

130.2.1.3.1.10.
d/o Jonathan Cripe
& Mary Ellen
Rupl

Missionary to China, 1911

On a farm near North Liberty, St. Joseph County, Indiana, on September 13, 1884, Winnie, the fourth child in a family of three sons and three daughters, was born. Her father, Jonathan Cripe, was an able bishop in the Church of the Brethren; her mother, Mary Ellen, was a daughter of David Rupel, another bishop in the District. Before Winnie was four years old, her mother died. Afterwards Ella Buzzard took up the duties of the home and became a good Christian mother to the family of children. Winnie had the advantages of a good public school education, and finished the eighth grade in 1900. Conditions in the home were such, however, that she could not go away to school until after the death of her father, in 1907. She came to Bethany Bible School, in Chicago, in 1908, craving to know more of God and his Word, and delighting in the privileges she found there.

While a series of meetings, conducted by D. H. Weaver, was in progress in the Pine Creek congregation, Winnie confessed Christ and united with the Church of the Brethren, baptism being administered by Brother Weaver April 24, 1895. When fifteen, she began to teach a Sunday-school and either this or superintending the primary department of a Sunday-school has been her lot and pleasure ever since. She especially delighted in teaching the Chinese in the Sunday-school, conducted in connection with the Bethany Bible School work. Since in China she is located at Liao Chou, Shansi Province, and is engaged in visiting homes, helping in opium refuge work, teaching music in the Boys' School, and doing such other duties as come within her reach.

No. 130.2.1.3.1.4 4th CHILD OF HENRY CRIPE & MAGDALENA MILLER

ADAM CRIPE & SUSANNAH JACOBS

GWMS Feb 1984 Rev. Dec 2001 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Harley Milton Cripe m. Lottie May Irwin d/o [illegible]	8 Aug 1866 30 Jan 1870	Elkhart Co. IN Richardson Co Neb	17 Sep 1890 Gage Co. NE	14 Aug 1941 23 Nov 1944	Courtland, Republic Co.KS Concordia Cloud Co Ks	Brethren in Gage Co. NE
	2. Eva Jenetta Cripe (Nettie) m. Raymond Lancaster S/o William Lancaster & Mary Hovey	6 Apr 1868 21 June 1865	Macoupin Co. IL Macoupin Co Ill	4 Dec 1890 Gage Co Nebr	21 May 1934 21 May 1951	Gage Nebr	
	3. William Edward Cripe m. Nancy Jane Simmons m.(2) Mary Bell Taylor	4 Mar 1871 Sep 1874	Macoupin IL Ks.	29 Mch 1893 Gage Co Nebr	17 Jan 1966 1901	Blue Springs, Gage Co Ne Gage Co. Nebr	Blue Springs Cem
	4. Isaiah Irvin Cripe (Sailey) m. Claudia Whitehead	13 Feb 1873 8 Jan 1882	Macoupin Co. IL Morrisville, Ill	16 Oct 1901	21 Oct 1958 9 Jly 1922	Gage Co Nebr Gage Co Nebr	Brethren Brethren
	5. Jesse C. Cripe Single at death m. Anna Grace +parents unknown	30 Oct 1875/6	Macoupin IL	24 Mch 1898 Gage Co Nebr.	10 Jan 1929	Grundy Ia	Grundy Center
	6. Mary Louella Cripe m. Frank Heaston	23 Oct 1879	Gage Co. Nebraska	18 Mar 1902	16 Aug 1974	Pampa Tx	
	7. Amanda Lucile Cripe m. Charley Hall	30 Jly 1882	Gage Co. NE		19 Jan 1916	Gage Co Nebr	
	8. Grover Cripe	24 Jun 1884	Gage Co. NE	- - - - - - -	14 Aug 1886	Gage Co Nebr	

Adam Cripe
b-11 May 1844 Goshen, IN
d-11 Nov 1919 Gage Co. NE-Brethren Cem.

Married
5 Nov 1865
Elkhart Co. IN

Susannah Jacobs
b-8 Dec 1843 IN
d-3 Jly 1927 Gage Co. NE-Brethren Cem.
d/o-________Jacobs & Eve Miller

1880-Gage Co.NE Rockfort Pct.Pg 68B

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Cripes** in:
- Blue Springs Cemetery
- Blue Springs
- Gage County
- Nebraska
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Search for obituaries
www.ancestry.com
Search millions of obituaries in thousands of newspapers.
AdChoices

C21-314-3

William Edward Cripe

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 4, 1871
Death: Jan. 17, 1966

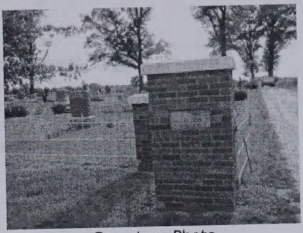
Family links:
Spouse:
Nancy D. *Simmons* Cripe (1874 - 1901)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: Husband of Mary Belle Taylor. Year: 1930; Census Place: Island Grove, Gage, Nebraska; Roll: 1281; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 437.0.

Burial:
Blue Springs Cemetery
Blue Springs
Gage County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: Charla Carter
Record added: Nov 15, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 22911396



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Charla Carter

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Advertisement

You've got 1 friend request

Stephanie
Online
2.8 miles from you
Want to meet me?
Confirm Ignore

130.2.1.3.2

ancestry

Family Group Sheet

Husband Parents

Jacob B Cripe
1792 - 1854

Elizabeth C Shank
1798 - 1824

Wife Parents

John Miller
1787 - 1856

Esther Miller
1787 - 1861

Husband

Samuel S Cripe
BIRTH: 3 Nov 1820 in Ohio
DEATH: 3 Jul 1860 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States

Wife

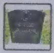
Elizabeth "Susan" Miller
BIRTH: 05 Jul 1822 in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA
DEATH: 25 Aug 1897 in Harrison Twp., Elkhart County, Indiana

Relationship Events

Marriage
14 Mar 1841 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, USA

not verified

Children

	**John F Cripe** Son	**BIRTH** 6 May 1842 in Elkhart, Indiana, USA	**DEATH** 25 Aug 1925 in North Liberty, St Joseph, Indiana, USA	Mary Ann Osborn 1844-1897
	Mary Miller Cripe Daughter	**BIRTH** 14 Apr 1843 in Harrison, Elkhart, Indiana	**DEATH** 20 Sep 1906 in Concord, Elkhart, Indiana, USA	? unknown
	Esther "Hettie" Cripe Daughter	**BIRTH** Mar 1844 in Harrison Township, Elkhart County, Indiana	**DEATH** 7 Dec 1912 in West Plains, Howell, Missouri, USA	Uriah Osborn 1843-1909
	Nancy Cripe Daughter	**BIRTH** 23 Oct 1847 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States	**DEATH** 7 Oct 1917 in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana, USA	John D Sheneman 1844-1916
	Catherine "Caty" Wightman Daughter	**BIRTH** 23 Feb 1848 in Elkhart County, Indiana, USA	**DEATH** 16 Feb 1933 in Elkhart County, Indiana, USA	Simon Wideman 1844 - ?
	Sarah Cripe Daughter	**BIRTH** 1850 in Harrison, Elkhart, Indiana, USA	**DEATH** 07 Jul 1914 in Elkhart Co. Indiana W Goshen Cemetery	John Whitmer ?-?
	William Franklin Cripe Son	**BIRTH** 09 Aug 1851 in Goshen, Elkhart township, Elkhart, Indiana, United States	**DEATH** 05 Nov 1928 in West Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, United States	Esther Elizabeth Barringer 1858-1939
	Lydia Ann Cripe Daughter	**BIRTH** 27 Jan 1854 in Harrison Twp., Elkhart, Indiana, USA	**DEATH** 12 Sep 1941 in Marshall County, Indiana, USA	Fred Frederick Wm Rowe 1845-1910
	Malinda Cripe Daughter	**BIRTH** 31 Dec 1855 in Harrison, Elkhart, Indiana, United States	**DEATH** 1924 in Bristol, Elkhart County, Indiana	Silas M. Eversole 1855-1915
	Aaron S Cripe Son	**BIRTH** 1 Mar 1859 in Harrison, Elkhart, Indiana, USA	**DEATH** 6 Dec 1923 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, USA	Amanda Jane Ulery 1862-1938

© 1997-2018 Ancestry

No.130.2.1.3.2 3 | 3d CHILD OF SAMUEL S. CRIPE & ELIZABETH MILLER

ESTHER CRIPE & URIAH OSBORN

DIED Dec. 2009 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
X X	1. Henry Franklin Osborn m. Grace Elizabeth Mitchell d/o-Joseph R Mitchel & Almeda Corbin	17 Feb 1866 6 Dec 1873	Elkhart Co. IN Carson City, NV	28 Apr 1889 Ks	17 Dec 1949 16 Jan 1932	Pineland Tex Sabine Co Tx	Pleasant Grove ✓ ✓
X X	2. John W. Osborn m. May E. Snyder d/o-Leander Snyder & Effie T. Evans	1868 5 Jly 1880	Elkhart Co. IN ———— IL	28 Dec 1898 Sumner Co. KS	30 Aug 1946 Apr 1925	Caddo Co Okla Caddo Co Okla	Binger Binger
	3. Paulina Osborn	Sep 1869	Elkhart Co. IN	- - - - - - -	1870 - 1880	St. Jos. or Elkhart Co. IN	
X X	5. Harvey Allen Osborn m. Nancy Truex d/o-Richard Truex and Mary	21 Apr 1872 29 may 1878	Elkhart Co. IN MO	12 Feb. 1902 Howell Co. MO	3 nov 1950 21 dec 1962	Kay Co, Okla Kay Co Okla	Odd Fellows
	Miranda ? 4. Elizabeth E. Osborn m. Lewis A. Smith s/o-Benjamin Smith & Wealthy Ann Dana	8 dec 1870 29 Jly 1866	St. Jos. Co. IN Benton Co IA	17 Jan. 1888 Sumner Co. KS	19 June 1930	Dallas, Texas DRee	mt auburn
X X	6. Aaron Wilson Osborn m. (1) J. C. Cummins m.(2) Pearl Eliza Wass or Waas d/o-	29 May 1876 ———1848 15 dec 1887	St. Jos. Co. IN ———— ———— KS	1 Apr 1894 Sumner Co. KS ca 1909-11 MCH Wilson Co Ks	15 Sept 1947 ——— 24 Apr 1979	arapahoe Co Colo ———— Wash Co Colo	akron Cem akron Cem
	7. Melvin Monroe Osborn m. Edna Julie Tasher d/o-Silas Tasher & Malinda Row 1 ch-Elva H. Osborn b-1916 in Montana Elva is a daughter md Martin Sauder b-@1911	13 Feb 1881 15 Jly 1896	St. Jos. Co. IN St. Jos. Co. IN	19 Aug 1914 St. Jos. Co. IN	24 oct 1955 May 1966	Pima Az Pima Arizona	

Esther Cripe
b-04 Mch 1844 Indiana
d-7 Dec 1912 West Plains, Howell Co. MO
burial in Conway spgs Cem. Sumner Co. KS
1870-IN-Elk Co. Harrison Tsp-Goshen
1880-IN-St. Jos. Co. Liberty
1885-95-05-KS Sumner Co. Conway Falls Tsp
1900-KSSumner Co. Osborn Tsp. 6/6
1910-TX-Brazoria Co.-Hetty w/son Henry 6/6

X - found in Findagrave

Married
25 Dec 1864
Elkhart Co. IN

Uriah Osborn
b-02 May 1843 Wash. co (marion) OHIO
d-13 Feb 1909 Sumner Co. KS Conway Spgs Cem. 65y 9m 11da
s/o-James Osborn & Sarah J Niswander Simmons?

No.130.2.1.3.2 CHILD OF SAMUEL S. CRIPE & ELIZABETH MILLER

ESTHER CRIPE & URIAH OSBORN

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED Dec. 2009 DBaker DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Henry Franklin Osborn m. Grace Elizabeth Mitchell d/o- Mitchel & Almeda Corbin	17 Feb 1866 6 Dec 1873	Elkhart Co. IN Carson City, NV	28 Apr 1889 Ks	17 Dec 1949 16 Jan 1932	Pineland Tex Sabine Co Tx	Pleasant Grove ✓ ✓
	2. John W. Osborn m. May E. Snyder d/o-Leander Snyder & Effie T. Evans	1868 5 Jly 1880	Elkhart Co. IN IL	28 Dec 1898 Sumner Co. KS	1946 Apr 1975	Caddo Co Okla Caddo Co Okla	Binger Binger
	3. Paulina Osborn	Sep 1869	Elkhart Co. IN	- - - - - - - -	1870 - 1880	St. Jos. or Elkhart Co. IN	
	5. Harvey Allen Osborn m. Nancy Truex d/o-Richard Truex and Mary	21 Apr 1872 29 may 187	Elkhart Co. IN MO	12 Feb. 1902 Howell Co. MO	3 nov 1950 21 dec 1962	Kay Co, Okla Kay Co Okla	Odd Fellow
	4. Elizabeth E. Osborn Melinda 1874 m. Lewis A. Smith s/o-Benjamin Smith & Wealthy Ann Dana	8 dec 1870 29 Jly 1866	St. Jos. Co. IN Benton Co IA	17 Jan. 1888 Sumner Co. KS	19 june 1930	Dallas, Texas DRee	not auburn
	6. Aaron Wilson Osborn m. (1) J. C. Cummins m.(2) Pearl Eliza d/o-	29 May 1876 1848 15 dec 1888	St. Jos. Co. IN KS	1 Apr 1894 Sumner Co. KS ca 1909	15 Sept 1967 24 apr 1979	arapahoe Co Colo Wash Co Colo	akron Cem akron Cem
	7. Melvin Monroe Osborn m. Edna Julie Tasher d/o-Silas Tasher & Malinda Row 1 ch-Elva H. Osborn b-1916 in Montana Elva is a daughter md Martin Sauder - b-@1911	13 Feb 1881 15 Jly 1896	St. Jos. Co. IN St. Jos. Co. IN	19 Aug 1914 St. Jos. Co. IN	May 1966	Pima Arizona	
20718147	Esther Cripe b-04 Mch 1844 Indiana d-7 Dec 1912 West Plains, Howell Co. MO burial in Conway spgs Cem. Sumner Co. KS 1870-IN-Elk Co. Harrison Tsp-Goshen 1880-IN-St. Jos. Co. Liberty 1885-95-05-KS Sumner Co. Conway Falls Tsp 1900-KSSumner Co. Osborn Tsp. 6/6 1910-TX-Brazoria Co.-Hetty w/son Henry	6/6	Married 25 Dec 1864 Elkhart Co. IN	Uriah Osborn b-02May 1843 Marion Co OHIO or Pa d-13 Feb 1909 Sumner Co. KS Conway Spgs Cem. 65y 9m 11da s/o-James Osborn & Sarah J Niswander Simmons? md-Columbiana Co Oh 29 day March 1840 S/o James + Louisa or Lucy Jewell 1774-1844			

G. H. Cobb
Van Wayland

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of April, A.D. 1913.

Seal

S. P. Thompson
Judge and Ex-officio Clerk of Probate Court

Certificate of Proof of Will.

State of Missouri, } ss. In Probate Court.
County of Howell.

I, S. P. Thompson, Judge of Probate Court within and for the County of Howell and State of Missouri, having examined the foregoing instrument purporting to be the last will of M. A. Cooper, Sr. and having heard the testimony of G. H. Cobb and Van Wayland subscribing witnesses thereto, in relation to the execution of same, do declare and adjudge said instrument to be the last will and testament of said M. A. Cooper, Sr., deceased, late of Howell County, Missouri.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at office in West Plains, Missouri, this 21st day of April 1913.

Seal

S. P. Thompson.
Judge and Ex-officio Clerk of Probate Court.

Will of Hettie Osborn.

I Hettie Osborn of North Liberty Indiana do hereby make publish and declare this my last Will and Testament.

Item 1 It is my will that all my just debts and charges be paid out of my Estate and I hereby empower my Attorney W. E. Gushwa of North Liberty Indiana to pay for my care and nursing during my my last sickness - to pay all doctor's bills and undertaker's charges. provide a lot in the cemetery for my burial and erect a respectable marker at my grave it is my will my said attorney pay all the above bills and charges out of money now held by him for me

Item 2 All that remains of my estate after all items are paid as provided for in Item one above. I give share and share alike to my six children namely:

Henry F. Osborn of Manuel Texas. John W. Osborn of Okemah Okla Lizzie S Smith of Cameron. Okla. Henry A. Osborn of Pomona Missouri. Ann Osborn of Manuel Tex. and Milren M Osborn of South Bend Indiana.

Item 3 I hereby nominate William E Gushwa of North Liberty Indiana. Executor of this my last will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26th day of July. 1912 Hettie. Osborn. (Seal)

Signed sealed and delivered by Hettie Osborn as her last will and Testament in our presence and signed by us in her presence

Nacy Sheneman
John. Sheneman

A pure, wholesome, reliable Grape Cream of Tartar Baking Powder

The cream of tartar used in Dr. Price's Baking Powder is in the exact form and composition in which it occurs in the luscious, healthful grape.

Improves the flavor and adds to the healthfulness of the food

No Alum *No lime Phosphate*

Dr. Price's Cream Baking Powder

M. E. Meetings.

The revival services at the M. E. church are continuing througout the week with Evangelist Thomas in charge.

The all-day meeting last Friday was one of the events that will fix this paticular series of meetings in the memories of those that attended. The meeting commenced in the morning and continued until about four o'clock. The people coming as they could and going when they must. The attendance ranged from fourteen to two hundred during the day. No definite plan was followed but the people sang, spoke and prayed with liberty. Evangelist Thomas preached especially to the business men at noon, on "Service." A good talk was made in the afternoon by the pastor, Rev. J. L. Anderson, whom the people are always glad to hear. The afternoon closed with the children's and young people's service, which was very good,

Mr. Thomas readily wins the attention and love of the children and points out the way of true living in; "Study to show thyself approved unto God," and "Abstain from all appearance of evil."

On Sunday the services were interesting and helpful in spite of the weather.

The things which Evangelist Thomas most emphasizes in all his work are: prayer, consecration, study of scriptures and faith. Across all his sermons and exhortations one can see written in large letters F-A-I-T-H. Its simplicity and necessity is being indellibly stamped on the hearts of many of the people that attend the meetings. The song service is being conducted by H. L. Strong, this week. Evangelist Thomas, who is also a sweet singer, has been bringing a message in some helpful solo each evening.

Nothing is being done for mere entertainment but all to advance the "Kings business," and that people may be led to make the "wise choice" which some are doing.

There will be meetings tonight and tomorrow night but no meeting Saturday night. Rev. Thomas will be here over Sunday and Monday night Sunday will be decision day in the Sunday school, at which time Rev. Thomas will give a chalk talk to the children. There will be preaching at 11 o'clock and a mass meeting at

S. H. Francis Passes Away.

S. H. Francis died yesterday evening after an illness of several weeks, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Frank Pomeroy. The funeral services will be held at the M. E. church at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon.

Urias Osborne.

The subject of this sketch died Friday night February 12, 1909. His death was one of those sudden flittings of the spirit to its maker. Only two days before he died he was in town to consult a physician about a boil in his nose, which terminated in erysipelas, which entering the brain caused his death.

Bro. Osborn was born in the state Ohio in 1843 His parents died when he was nine years old and he was raised to manhood as an orphan.

In 1864 he married the companion who survives him. To them were born six children, five sons and one daughter, all of whom survive him. Two years ago his wife was stricken with paralysis entirely disabling the use of her left side.

To years ago Bro. Osborne united with the Brethern Church here at Conway Springs.

He was an old soldier and his funeral was attended by many of his old comrades.

Interment was made in the Conway Springs cemetery on Tuesday.

J. J. B.

Bargains in Alfalfa and Wheat Lands.

We have 10,000 acres of the beautiful Arnold ranch for sale. This land is located 3 ½ to 8 miles from Ashland, Kansas, the county seat of Clark Co. in the famous Bear creek valley.

The soil is of a dark sandy loam and is all the best of agriculture land subirrigated, 500 acres of alfalfa growing on the tract, and is also adapted to the growing of wheat and other grain, water can be obtained at a depth of 6 to 14 feet, this land will be planted and ready for sale March 2nd, prices range from 12 50 to 27.50 per acre, this land will be sold in tracts to suit purchaser on one half cash and balance from 1 to 5 years at 7 percent interest.

A plat of this land will be furnished by Wright and McFa land upon application.

WRIGHT and McFARLAND, ASHLAND

That Old Mens Rabbit Supper.

Last Wednesday night the brave old men, the mighty hunters, the men not afraid of a gun, met at John Myer's to celebrate their mighty prowess as rabbit slayers. All were there, but Comrades Sam McBride and Leonard, and such gormandizers as they proved to be, Captain Lupton knowing the eating capacity of Bishop, Thompson, Holsington and Bonham, Provided a tub of Oysters, a crate of celery, ten cakes a keg of pickles and other things in proportion. The feast began; Thompson took the lead at once and finished one round ahead with Bishop a close second. Tis said Glaze and Crippen put all the candy and bananas that were left in their pockets. Jesse Seitz the Danell Boone of Captain Bonhams troopers, who killed one rabbit (Though tis well known by a few that he got his rabbit from a little boys rabbit trap) got the only male oyster. Jake Moomaw got slightly hurt by falling in the tub of oysters, but just like him he came out with hands and mouth full. Resolutions were passed that the next time Jeff Holsington got fast in the hedge he was to talk in a whisper.

That Jesse Seitz was to kill double the number of rabbits he killed on the last hunt.

That Jake Moomaw was not to miss the next rabbit he shot at setting still.

That John Myers was to be sure it was a rabbit instead of a cow chip he shot at.

That Ed Lewis was to go in a walk.

That Homer Thompson wasn't to tell on Jeff Holsington.

That Charley McBride and Frank Crippen wasn't to claim any rabbits they didn't kill.

That Jeff Holsington would be the Captain on both sides

That they would have their next annual hunt before cold weather.

That they have a special artist to take their pictures before and after the hunt to show the different length of their faces in case of defeat.

At a late hour they returned to their homes looking forward to next fall, when they shall again meet in battle array.

Cash In.

Get ready cash for your unemployed possessions by using the classified for sale, for rent and want columns of the Wichita Eagle. Cost: 5 cents a line (6 words count as a line in the case of cash business.) 15 cents minimum charge.

Mail to the Wichita Eagle, Wichita, Kansas, or leave with us, to mail for you.

—It is hard to confess, but more people fail on account of a lack of sense than a lack of opportunity.—Cretcher.

—A good many mean things have been said about Carrie Nation, but it has never been charged that she was not a good advertiser.—Cretcher.

FOR SALE OR TRADE—One of the best Jacks in Sumner county. For price and patioulars call on or address Al D. Krebs Conway Springs, Kans.

—A Valentine party was given last Saturday night at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Cline, by their daughter, Dolly, to her many young friends. All who attended had a good time.

STRAYED—From my premises five miles northwest of Clearwater, four calves, sometime ago. Any information as to their whereabouts will be gladly received by Phone No. 913 Clearwater, Kansas.

—John M. Bratcher, nephew of J. E. Bratcher, who recently come to this country from Kentucky secured the telephone exchange at Wamego, Kansas, and left here with his family for that place Tuesday morning.

Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Hall received a telegram Tuesday evening notifying them of the death of their little grandson, Claro Gans, at Hobart, Oklahoma, on that day. They left Wednesday for Hobart in answer to the massage, thereby curtailing their visit here for a couple days.

FOR SALE—At a bargain. Eighty acres of land, 3 miles from town, 8 room house, barn 20x30, Granary 12

—It is reported that one of our well known young men went out to visit a couple of capricious young ladies the other night, and it seems that they framed it up on him to some extent and planned to have all sorts of sport when he came to spend the evening. As he was accredited with being somewhat bashful they thought it would be a great joke to imitate everything he did. When he appeared in the parlor he blew his nose, and each of the girls promptly followed suit. The incident struck him rather funny at the time, but he didn't make any particular cute remark about it. He said "Nice evening" and sat down and they repeated the performance. The repetition of the remark caught him again, so before he did anything more he rubbed his hands together and stroked his hair, and they did the same. "Not so cold to-night, he ventured, in order to be sure of his ground and they repeated with a slight change in emphasis, "Not so cold to-night." There was a slight twinkle of mischief in their eyes, and he caught the one. He straightened his collar and they did the same, and one of them smiled a trifle. He didn't hesitate any longer but deliberately stooped down and turned up his trousers.—Idaho Falls Post.

—The fact that babies can't be secured through the Larkins soap club must be a great disappointment to many women.—Cretcher.

Why Will You

Pay 75c. to 90c for Cherry Trees, when we sell the same kind, same size, same quality for 40c? Some gave 40c. each for peach, that we sell for 15c!!! Did not know we had them? We have ALL varieties of fruits.

OUR PRICES

Budded Peach 4—5 ft.	15c.
Budded Apple 2 yr. 5—6 ft.	25c.
Budded Apple 1 yr. 3—4 ft.	20c.
Grafted Apple 2 yr. 5—7 ft.	18c.
Grafted Apple 2 yr. 3—4 ft.	12c.
Grafted Apple 2 yr. 2—3 ft.	8c.
Budded Plum 2 yr. 5—7 ft.	35c.
Budded Plum 1 yr. 3—4 ft.	25c.
Pear, Dwf. 2 yr. 4—5 ft.	50c.
Pear, Dwf. 2 yr. 2—3 ft.	25c.
Apricots 2 yr. 5—6 ft.	40c.
Apricots 1yr. 3—4 ft.	25c.
100 Best 2 yr. Concord Grapes	$5 00
Strawberries 75c. per	100
1 yr. Rhubarb $2 50 per	100
Blackberries $2.00 per	100
3 Best Raspberries $2 25 per	100

Evergreens that ALWAYS GROW
EVERBLOOMING ROSES, Our Specialty

American Beauty 2yr field grown	35c
LaFrance 5 colors 2yr field grown	35c
Kaiserin Augusta Victoria,	35c
650 Varieties of Roses,	50c
Budded Lilacs, all colors,	50c
Peonies, all colors	25c and up.
Cannas, all colors	10 and 15c
Dahlias, all colors	15 and 20c
Tuberoses, 5c each	50c doz.
Gladiolus, mixed colors,	50c doz.

We get our wholesale order for houseplants, ferns and etc., in May. get your orders in. We are preparing to furnish ALL the Tomato, Cabbage, Pepper, Sweet Potato, Pansy, Aster, Phlox, Sweet William, and other flower plants that you will want. We want your trade for anything in the Tree, Plant, Flower, Shrub, Vine, Bulb, or Seed line. We handle Poultry supplies.

RESPECTFULLY YOURS

Tracy's Nursery

One mile northwest of depot, half mile north of school house.

J. L. McDill

Carriage and Sign Painting

Decorative and Fine Finish Work a Specialty

Two Doors West White House

CITY MEAT

Spi
are
in
th
ty
de
ed
all
st
ru
th
du

Fr
A
to
PHO

J.
LIV
S
One b
Th
reason
that a
give p
Bo
and go
stock.
Fe
Bl
coat a
of com
J. A

W. E.
H.
We
N
H
co

LIV

Why Will You

Tracy's Nursery

J. L. McGill

Cream of Tartar Baking Powder

Improves the flavor and adds to the healthfulness of the food

Dr. Price's Cream Baking Powder

S. H. Farris Moves Away

[illegible]

130.2.1.3.2

Dec. 28, 1912, page 835
Osborn, Sister Hettie nee Cripe, died at the home of her son near Pomona, Mo. Dec. 7, 1912, of heart trouble, aged 68 yrs, 9 mo. and 3 da. Her husband preceded her several years. Four sons and one daughter survive. Sister Osborn united with the Church of Brethren in her youth. Services at the home by the writer. Text.: Rev. 22:14. Interment at Conway , Kansas, where her husband is buried. P. L. Fike, White Church. Mo.

130.2.1.3.2

Page 13, 1913

Osborn, Sister Hettie, nee Cripe, died Dec. 7, 1912, at the home of her son, Harvey, Howell Co. Mo. aged 68 yr. 9mo. & 3 da. She was the wife of Uriah Osborn, who preceded her death about 3 yrs. She leaves 5 sons and one daughter. Services in the Brethren Church at Conway Springs, KS. by Elder A. J. Smith. Text Rev. 7:13. Interment in the Conway Springs cemetery by the side of her husband. J. J. Bowser, Conway Springs, KS.

130.2.1.3.2

1909, Page 159

Osborn, Uriah, died Feb. 13, 1909, in the bounds of the Slate Creek church, near Conway Springs, Kans. of erysipelas, three days after the disease took effect, aged 65 yrs, 9 mo. and 11 da. He was born in Ohio in 1843. He united with Church of the Brethren two years ago at Conway Springs. His wife and six children survive. Services by the writer, assisted by Bro. J. J. Troxel. J. J. Bowser

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH

County Howell

Township or Village or City Lisson

(NO. ……… St.; ……… Ward)

Registration District No. 388

File No. 39140

Primary Registration District No. 3342

Registered No. 16

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number]

FULL NAME Mrs Hettie Osborn

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Female

COLOR OR RACE White

~~SINGLE~~ ~~MARRIED~~ WIDOWED ~~OR DIVORCED~~ (Write the word) Widowed

DATE OF BIRTH March 4th, 1844 (Month) (Day) (Year)

AGE 68 yrs. 9 mos. 3 ds. If LESS than 1 day, ……hrs. or ……min.?

OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

BIRTHPLACE (City or town, State or foreign country) Ohio

PARENTS

NAME OF FATHER Dont Know

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Dont Know

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Dont Know

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Dont Know

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Harvey Osborn

(ADDRESS) Pomona Mo

Filed Dec 9th 1912 J. F. Hendrix REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Dec 7th, 1912 (Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from Dec 4, 1912, to Dec 7, 1912, that I last saw her alive on Dec 4, 1912, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 230 P.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Chronic Endocarditis

79

(Duration) 6 yrs. — mos. — ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) (Duration) …… yrs. …… mos. …… ds.

(Signed) Chas. Palmer M. D.

Dec 9th, 1912 (Address) Pomona Mo

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death …… yrs. …… mos. …… ds. In the State …… yrs. …… mos. …… ds.

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Conway Spgs Kan

DATE OF BURIAL Dec 12, 1912

UNDERTAKER McFarland Und Co

ADDRESS West Plains Mo

130.2.1.3.2

Page 13, 1913

Osborn, Sister Hettie, nee Cripe, died Dec. 7, 1912, at the home of her son, Harvey, Howell Co. Mo. aged 68 yr. 9mo. & 3 da. She was the wife of Uriah Osborn, who preceded her death about 3 yrs. She leaves 5 sons and one daughter. Services in the Brethren Church at Conway Springs, KS. by Elder A. J. Smith. Text Rev. 7:13. Interment in the Conway Springs cemetery by the side of her husband. J. J. Bowser, Conway Springs, KS.

Dec. 28, 1912, page 835
Osborn, Sister Hettie nee Cripe, died at the home of her son near Pomona, Mo. Dec. 7, 1912, of heart trouble, aged 68 yrs, 9 mo. and 3 da. Her husband preceded her several years. Four sons and one daughter survive. Sister Osborn united with the Church of Brethren in her youth. Services at the home by the writer. Text.: Rev. 22:14. Interment at Conway , Kansas, where her husband is buried. P. L. Fike, White Church. Mo.

1909, Page 159

Osborn, Uriah, died Feb. 13, 1909, in the bounds of the Slate Creek church, near Conway Springs, Kans. of erysipelas, three days after the disease took effect, aged 65 yrs, 9 mo. and 11 da. He was born in Ohio in 1843. He united with Church of the Brethren two years ago at Conway Springs. His wife and six children survive. Services by the writer, assisted by Bro. J. J. Troxel. J. J. Bowser

---

130.2.1.3.2.1

Feb. 13, 1932, page 31

Osborn, Grace Elizabeth Mitchell, born at Carson City, Nev., Dec. 6, 1873, died Jan.16, 1932, at her home in Pineland, Texas from the effect of paralytic strokes. She had been sick for the past 3 years and was an invalid for a year or more. April 28, 1889, she married Brother Henry Franklin Osborn. She was a faithful member of the Church of the Brethren for the past 35 yrs. She is survived by her husband, 4 children and 6 grandchildren. Funeral services by her pastor, the writer, assisted by Rev.Unger. Burial in the adjoining cemetery. Wilbur I Liskey, Rosepine, Louisiana.

130.2.1.3.2.1

February 11, 1950, page 29

Osborn, Henry F., son of Uriah and Hettie Osborn, was born Feb. 17, 1866, Goshen, IN, and died at the home of his son in Pineland, Tex., Dec. 17, 1949. He united with the Church of the Brethren at an early age. He is survived by 4 children 7 grandchldren, and 3 grt. grandchildren. Funeral services were held in the First Methodist Church by Rev. Ira J. Waldon, assisted by Rev. Harlan Pate and Rev. R. E. Barclay. Interment was in the Pleasant Grove cemetery. Wyman Roberts, San Augustine, Texas.

No. 130.2.1.3.2.1 1st CHILD OF ESTHER CRIPE & URIAH OSBORN

HENRY FRANKLIN OSBORN & GRACE ELIZABETH MITCHELL BORN DIED DEC 2009 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
X	1.John E. mil Osborn	18 Feb 1894	Garfield Co OK		20 Oct 1936	Houston Tx	Forrest Park
X	m. Betty Mae Williams	14 Feb 1896			7 Feb 1973	└ └	└ └
X	2.Melvin E. rnest Osborn	1 Jly 1896	Garfield OK	@ 1920	23 Apr 1978	Lowndes Co ~~Loundes Co~~. MISS	Beersheba Plas Grove
X	m. Ada Edna Marten d/o Zerenia Eddie Marten + Mary Emma Bishop	1 Jan 1902	Sabine Co Tx		26 Aug 1953	Sabine Co Tx	Pleas. Grove
X	3.Charles O. live Osborn	14 Jun 1899	Garfield OK	@ 1929	27 June 1973	Jasper Co Tx	└ └
+	m. Fanny May Martin d/o Z + M Martin	1 May 1903	Sabine Co Tx		29 Nov 1965	Jefferson Co Tx Beaumont	
	4. Unknown Joseph Uriah Osborn	22 Mch 1890			before 1900		
	5. Unknown	after 1900			Before 1910		
	6.Almeda Deborah Osborn	20 Jun 1911	Brazaria ~~Brazoria~~ Co TX		21 Mch 2005	Ash Flat, Ark	Lakewood Mem Park Hinds Co Miss
	md James Barnett Jones s/o Wm A Jones + Stella L Scott	7 May 1907	~~Polk Co Tx~~ Polk Co Tx		29 Oct 1969	Jackson Hinds Co Miss Findagrave Info	└ └ └

X Henry Franklin Osborn
b- 17 Feb 1866 Rlkhart Co. IN
d- 17 Dec 1949 Pineland, Tex Pleasant Grove

Married
28 april 1889
Ks

X Grace Elizabeth Mitchell
b- 6 Dec 1873 Carson City Nevada
d- 16 Jan 1932 Pineland, Tex Pleasant Grove
d/o- Mitchell & Almeda Corbin

1900-KS Sumner Co. 4 ch 3 living
1910-TX Brazoria Co. Justice P ct 5ch 3 living
1920-1930-Texas-Sabine Co. Justice Pct.

1885 - Ks Sumner Co Caldwell
1900 - Ks Sumner Co Mayfield
1910 - Tx Brazoria Co Manvel
1920 - Tx Sabine Co Pineland

130-2.1.3.2.1

Feb. 13, 1932, page 31

Osborn, Grace Elizabeth Mitchell, born at Carson City, Nev., Dec. 6, 1873, died Jan.16, 1932, at her home in Pineland, Texas from the effect of paralytic strokes. She had been sick for the past 3 years and was an invalid for a year or more. April 28, 1889, she married Brother Henry Franklin Osborn. She was a faithful member of the Church of the Brethren for the past 35 yrs. She is survived by her husband, 4 children and 6 grandchildren. Funeral services by her pastor, the writer, assisted by Rev.Unger. Burial in the adjoining cemetery. Wilbur I Liskey, Rosepine, Louisiana.

130.2.1.3.2.1

February 11, 1950, page 29

Osborn, Henry F., son of Uriah and Hettie Osborn, was born Feb. 17, 1866, Goshen, IN, and died at the home of his son in Pineland, Tex., Dec. 17, 1949. He united with the Church of the Brethren at an early age. He is survived by 4 children 7 grandchldren, and 3 grt. grandchildren. Funeral services were held in the First Methodist Church by Rev. Ira J. Waldon, assisted by Rev. Harlan Pate and Rev. R. E. Barclay. Interment was in the Pleasant Grove cemetery. Wyman Roberts, San Augustine, Texas.

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Osborns** in:

- Pleasant Grove Cemetery
- Pineland
- Sabine County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Find your ancestors and discover your story. Start now ancestry.com

Henry Franklin Osborn

#1

Memorial Photos Flowers S/o Esther Cripe + Uriah Osborn Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 17, 1866
Goshen (Elkhart County)
Elkhart County
Indiana, USA

Death: Dec. 17, 1949
Pineland
Sabine County
Texas, USA

Son of Uriah Osborn and Esther Cripe.

Family links:
Parents:
Uriah Osborn (1843 - 1909)
Hettie Osborn (1844 - 1912)

Spouse:
Grace Elizabeth *Mitchell* Osborn (1874 - 1932)

Children:
John Emil Osborn (1894 - 1963)*
Charlie Oliver Osborn (1899 - 1973)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:
Our Father which art in Heaven

Burial:
Pleasant Grove Cemetery
Pineland
Sabine County
Texas, USA

Created by: RLM3
Record added: Mar 16, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 49841867

PLEASANT GROVE CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ray&Peggy Holbrooks Pace

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Kay McCary
Added: Dec. 21, 2012

- Ray&Peggy Holbrooks Pace
Added: Sep. 18, 2010

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

md. #1 Henry Franklin Osborn

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Osborns** in:
- Pleasant Grove Cemetery
- Pineland
- Sabine County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

TOYOTATHON IS ON! TOYOTA See local offers ▸ Options shown.

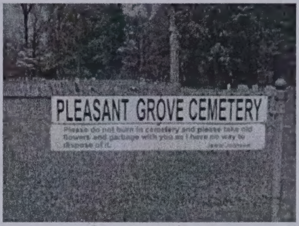
Grace Elizabeth *Mitchell* Osborn

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Dec. 6, 1874
Searchlight
Clark County
Nevada, USA

Death: Jan. 16, 1932
Pineland
Sabine County
Texas, USA



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ray&Peggy Holbrooks Pace

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Family links:
Parents:
Joseph R. Mitchell (1839 - 1881)
Almeda Catherine *Corbin* Taylor (1855 - 1928)

Spouse:
Henry Franklin Osborn (1866 - 1949)*

Children:
John Emil Osborn (1894 - 1963)*
Charlie Oliver Osborn (1899 - 1973)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:
Our Father which art in Heaven

Note: Double with Henry F. Osborn

Burial:
Pleasant Grove Cemetery
Pineland
Sabine County
Texas, USA

Created by: Kay McCary
Record added: Feb 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85732137

- Kay McCary
Added: Dec. 22, 2012

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Advertisement

American Revolution
Founding Fathers
Abraham Lincoln
World War II
Great American books
$2.95 to $5.95
And get a
FREE BOOK
2,000 to 4,000 pages
$70 to $80 in bookstores

S/o #1
Henry

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Osborns** in:
- Forest Park Cemetery
- Houston
- Harris County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Interest Based Ad

CNH

Design Engineer...
Participates in the timely, efficient and cos...
Wichita, KS

Carpentry and M...
(Carpenter & Masonry Speci...
Army National Guard
Augusta, KS

Human Resources...
The Human Resources Repres...
Hospira
McPherson, KS

John Emil Osborn

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 18, 1894
Enid
Garfield County
Oklahoma, USA

Death: Oct. 20, 1963
Houston
Harris County
Texas, USA

Family links:
Parents:
Henry Franklin Osborn (1866 - 1949)
Grace Elizabeth *Mitchell* Osborn (1874 - 1932)

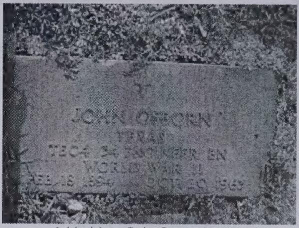
Spouse:
Betty Mae *Williams* Osborn (1896 - 1973)

Children:
Catherine G Osborn (1918 - 1994)*
Roscoe W Osborn (1922 - 1976)*

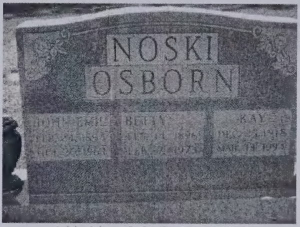
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Forest Park Cemetery
Houston
Harris County
Texas, USA

Maintained by: RLM3
Originally Created by: Gale Green Brister
Record added: Nov 03, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79824859



Added by: Gale Green Brister



Added by: Gale Green Brister

FOREST PARK

Cemetery Photo
Added by: John Christeson

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Advertisement

Obituary Records Lookup
obituary.us.org
1) Enter Any Name & Search Now! 2) Find Obituaries Instantly

Search for obituaries
www.ancestry.com
Search millions of obituaries in thousands of newspapers.

Records Mgmt Solutions
www.tbredtech.com
Active and Inactive Records Mgmt with Retention, Archive Center Mgmt

Public Birth Records
MyHeritage.com/Public...
Search our Collection of Birth Records by Name & Dates. Free Trial

SoCals #1 Cemetery Broker
www.plotbrokers.com
Best Prices and Locations! (888) 918-8808 Toll Free

80 # Henry

Interest Based Ad

- **Fire Protection...** A leading source of Inform... **Insurance Servic...** **Wichita, KS**
- **Controller** Responsible for directing,... **Image Quest** **Wichita, KS**
- **Fast Food Resta...** Domino's Pizza is seeking ... **Domino's Pizza** **Wichita, KS**
- **Lean World Clas...** The Lean World Class Manuf... **CNH America LLC** **Wichita, KS**

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Osborns** in:

- Beersheba Cemetery
- New Hope (Lowndes County)
- Lowndes County
- Mississippi
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement
AdChoices

U.S. Census Records
Ancestry.com/Census
Search the U.S. census collection 1790-1940. Find millions of names.

Bronze & Aluminum Plaques
www.usbronze.com
Free same day plaque proofs Buy direct, Established in 1927

View - Family History
familyhistory.us.org
1) Enter Any Name & Search It! 2) Find Family History Instantly

Find Mormon Family Record
JustAnswer.com/Gen...
Ask a Professional Genealogist! Questions Answered Every 9 Seconds.

Melvin E Osborn

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jul. 1, 1896
Death: Apr. 23, 1978

Family links:
Spouse:
Ida Edna *Martin* Osborn (1902 - 1953)*

Children:
Henry Edwin Osborn (1921 - 1936)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Beersheba Cemetery
New Hope (Lowndes County)
Lowndes County
Mississippi, USA

Created by: Family Tree Shaker
Record added: Jan 07, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 32715732

Cemetery Photo
Added by: NatalieMaynor

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

da/o #
Md Melvin E Osborn

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Osborns** in:
- Pleasant Grove Cemetery
- Pineland
- Sabine County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement
AdChoices

CNH

☐ **Project Engine...**
Participates in the timely, efficient and cost effective design of ...
CNH America LLC
Wichita, KS

☐ **MPS Represent...**
The MPS Specialist in Wichita is a full-time outside business-...
Image Quest
Wichita, KS

☐ **Inside Sales Rep**
Inside Sales Representative / Customer Service Representative ...
Lewis-Goetz &...
Wichita, KS

☐ **Fast Food Dis...**
We offer personal challenges and growthopportunities. The Dis...
Domino's Pizz...
Wichita, KS

View More Opportunities!

Interest Based Ad

LG "What a way to organize the refrigerator!!! The lighting is wonderful."
★★★★★ 5 out of 5
Michelle, Beaumont, CA
05/04/2012
READ MORE REVIEWS

Ida Edna *Martin* Osborn

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jan. 8, 1902
Fayette County
Texas, USA

Death: Aug. 26, 1953
Pineland
Sabine County
Texas, USA

Death Certificate says died 1 January. Married Melvin Ernest Osborn.

PLEASANT GROVE CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ray&Peggy Holbrooks Pace

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Family links:
Parents:
Zeremiah Edward Martin (1876 - 1926)
Mary Emma *Bishop* Martin (1878 - 1966)

Spouse:
Melvin E Osborn (1896 - 1978)

Children:
Henry Edwin Osborn (1921 - 1936)*

*Calculated relationship

- Kay McCary
Added: Dec. 22, 2012

Leave flowers and a note

Inscription:
She is at rest with Jesus

Note: 2 markers

Burial:
Pleasant Grove Cemetery
Pineland
Sabine County
Texas, USA

Created by: Kay McCary
Record added: Feb 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85732141

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

3rd child of Henry + Grace

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Osborns** in:

- Pleasant Grove Cemetery
- Pineland
- Sabine County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

THE 1940 U.S. CENSUS Search the 1940 U.S. Census Free All 134 million names are now fully searchable. Start now ancestry.com

Charlie Oliver Osborn

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Jan. 14, 1899
Oklahoma, USA

Death: Jun. 23, 1973
Pineland
Sabine County
Texas, USA

Married Fannie Mae Martin 2 May 1925.

Family links:
Parents:
Henry Franklin Osborn (1866 - 1949)
Grace Elizabeth *Mitchell* Osborn (1874 - 1932)

Spouse:
Fannie Mae *Martin* Osborn (1903 - 1975)

Children:
Charles Oliver Osborn (1930 - 2011)*

*Calculated relationship

PLEASANT GROVE CEMETERY
Please do not burn in cemetery and please take old flowers and garbage with you as I have no way to dispose of it.

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ray&Peggy Holbrooks Pace

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Inscription:
Mason

Note: Double marker with Fannie Osborn

- Kay McCary
Added: Dec. 22, 2012

Leave flowers and a note

Burial:
Pleasant Grove Cemetery
Pineland
Sabine County
Texas, USA

Created by: Kay McCary
Record added: Feb 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85732135

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Advertisement
THE 1940 U.S. CENSUS
Search the 1940 U.S. Census Free
All 134 million names are now fully searchable.
Start now
ancestry.com

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Osborns** in:

- Pleasant Grove Cemetery
- Pineland
- Sabine County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Fannie Mae *Martin* Osborn

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: May 1, 1903
Sabine County
Texas, USA

Death: Nov. 27, 1975
Beaumont
Jefferson County
Texas, USA

Family links:
Parents:
Zeremiah Edward Martin (1876 - 1926)
Mary Emma *Bishop* Martin (1878 - 1966)

Spouse:
Charlie Oliver Osborn (1899 - 1973)*

Children:
Charles Oliver Osborn (1930 - 2011)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:
OES

Note: Double marker with Charlie Osborn

Burial:
Pleasant Grove Cemetery
Pineland
Sabine County
Texas, USA

Created by: Kay McCary
Record added: Feb 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85732136

PLEASANT GROVE CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ray&Peggy Holbrooks Pace

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Kay McCary
Added: Dec. 22, 2012

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Osborns** in:

- Pleasant Grove Cemetery
- Pineland
- Sabine County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

Start now

ancestry.com

Alex Darigo
1962-

ancestry.com

Charles Oliver Osborn, Jr

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth:	Jun. 25, 1930 Dallas Dallas County Texas, USA
Death:	Mar. 24, 2011 Pineland Sabine County Texas, USA

PLEASANT GROVE CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ray&Peggy Holbrooks Pace

Add a photo for this person   Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Charles Oliver Osborn, Jr., age 80 died in his home Thursday morning March 31, 2011 in Pineland, Texas after an illness.

He was born in Dallas, Texas on June 25, 1930 to Charlie Oliver and Fannie Mae Martin Osborn.

Charles has lived his life in Pineland and worked as an operator for United Gas Pipeline. He was a U.S. Army veteran of the Korean War and also served in the post World War II era.

Charles was a member of the First Baptist Church in Pineland.

He is survived by his wife Nancy June Osborn of Pineland, two sons; Charles Oliver Osborn, III. of Vidor, Texas and Richard Guy Osborn of Pineland. He is also survived by three grandchildren; Meghan Ray Miller, Adam Osborn and David Allen Huff.

Visitation will be from 1pm Saturday, April 2, 2011, until service time at 2pm in the Starr Funeral Home Chapel, 510 Starr Street, Hemphill, Texas.

Burial will follow in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pineland, Texas.

Family links:
 Parents:
  Charlie Oliver Osborn (1899 - 1973)
  Fannie Mae *Martin* Osborn (1903 - 1975)

Burial:
Pleasant Grove Cemetery
Pineland
Sabine County
Texas, USA

Maintained by: Kay McCary
Originally Created by: Bettie
Record added: Apr 01, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 67747974

- Bettie
Added: Dec. 23, 2012

- Kay McCary
Added: Dec. 22, 2012

One day we will all sit down as a Family at the Marriage Feast of the Lord. Charles Jr. is saving us all a place.
- Cuz Helen
Added: Mar. 31, 2012

Leave flowers and a note

There are 2 more notes not showing...
Click here to view all notes...

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

1910 + 1950 - Okla Okfuskee Co
1930 - Okla Caddo Co Walnut Twp
1940 - Okla Noble Co Red Rock

X = Findagrave

130.2.1.3.2.2 X John W. Osborn s/o Esther Cripe + Uriah Osborn
b 1868 Elkhart Co. Ind
d 1946 Caddo Co Okla Binger Cem
Md 28 Dec 1898 Sumner Co Ks.

X May E Snyder
b 1880 Ill
d Apr 1975 Caddo Co Okla Binger Cem
d/o Leander Snyder + Effie J. Evans

Md	Children	Born	Died	Cem
	1. Gladys M. Osborn	1903 Ks		
	2. Mildred K Osborn	1904 Ks		
	3. X Wesley Wayne Osborn	27 May 1907 Okla	3 Aug 1982 Ponca City Kay Co Okla	Odd Fellow
?	md ① Glenna	?	?	
Feb 1934 ?	md ² Dorothy	22 Jan 1918	no dates	
	4. X Margaret (margie) Osborn	1910 Okla	1924 Caddo Co OK	Binger Cem
	5. John L Osborn no. marriage found	4 Aug 1913 Okla	5 Jan 2000 Drumright Creek Co Okla	
	6. X Ina May Osborn	25 Feb 1916 Okla	11 Jly 2002 Caddo Co OK	Binger Cem
	X m. Fred Gabehart	24 Spt 1907 Caddo Co Okla	31 Dec 1990 ← —	Binger
	s/o Henry J Gabehart + Nellie?			

No. 130.2.1.3.2.2 2nd CHILD OF ESTHER CRIPE & URIAH OSBORN

JOHN W. OSBORN & MAY E. SNYDER

dec 2009 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Gladys M Osborn	1903	KS				
	2. Mildred R Osborn	1904	KS				
FIX	3. Wesley Wayne Osborn m. Glenna	27 May 1907	OK		3 Aug 1982	Ponca City, Kay Co. OK	Odd Fellow
Margaret	m. Dorothy	22 Jan 1918			nodate		Odd Fellow
	4. John L. Osborn md A	04 Aug 1913	OK		05 Jan 2000	Drumright, Creek Co. OK	
X	5. Ina May Osborn	25 Feb 1916	OK	1930-40	11 Jly 2002	Caddo Co OK	Binger Cem
X	Md Fred Gabehart s/o Henry J Gabehart + Mallie	24 Sept 1907	Caddo Co OK		31 Dec 1990	Caddo Co Ok	Binger

FIX John W. Osborn
b-10 Dec 1868 Elkhart Co. IN
d-30 Aug 1946 Caddo Co Ok Binger Cem

Married
28 Dec 1898
Sumner Co. KS

X May E. Snyder
b. 5 Jly 1881 Peoria IL
d. APR 1925 Caddo Co Ok Binger Cem FIG
d/o-Leander Snyder & Effie T. Evans

1910-OK Okfuskee Co. Okemah Tsp 3ch 3 living
1920- ~~not found~~ Okfuskee Co, Okla
1930-OK Caddo Co. Walnut Tsp.
1940-OK Noble Co Red Rock

C 21-322

s/o Esther Cripe + Uriah Osborn

#2

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Osborns** in:

- Binger Cemetery
- Binger
- Caddo County
- Oklahoma
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

FARMERS

Nicole & Gerald are getting married

© 2012 Farmers Insurance

John Osborn

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1867
Death: 1946

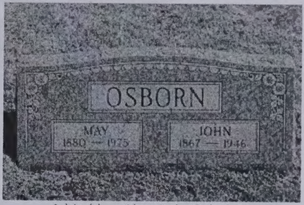
Family links:
Spouse:
May Osborn (1880 - 1975)

Children:
Margie Osborn (1910 - 1924)*
Ina Mae *Osborn* Gabehart (1916 - ____)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Binger Cemetery
Binger
Caddo County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Debbie Stout
Record added: Dec 14, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 45419362



Added by: Alan Dale Gabehart

Cemetery Photo
Added by: G. William Whitworth Jr

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

130.2.1.3, 2.2.3

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Osborns** in:

- Odd Fellows Cemetery
- Ponca City
- Kay County
- Oklahoma
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

3 people unfriended you See Who

Advertisement
AdChoices

Court Records-Search Data
courtrecords.us.org
1) Enter Any Name; 2) Hit Search; 3) Get Full Court Records!

Christmas Special In OKC
www.myisolabella.com
Free Breakfast & Dinner One BDR from $69/Night Promo OKC

Check Active Warrants
www.arrestwarrantrec...
Begin Free-Verify 2012 Police Warrants - All States & Counties

Search for obituaries
www.ancestry.com
Search millions of obituaries in 2,350 newspapers. Updated weekly

Wayne W. Osborn s/o John Osborn + May

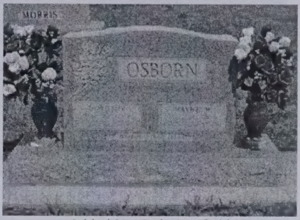
Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

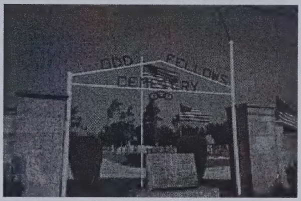
Birth: May 27, 1907
Death: Aug. 3, 1982

Burial:
Odd Fellows Cemetery
Ponca City
Kay County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Judy Mayfield
Record added: Jul 18, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 73535056



Added by: Judy Mayfield



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ginette VandenOever

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Judy Mayfield
Added: Jul. 18, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Osborns** in:

- Binger Cemetery
- Binger
- Caddo County
- Oklahoma
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

#4

d/o John + May

Margie Osborn

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

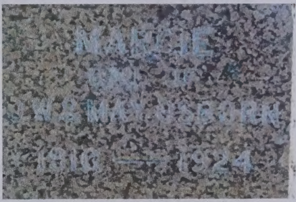
Birth: 1910
Death: 1924

Family links:
Parents:
John Osborn (1867 - 1946)
May Osborn (1880 - 1975)

Burial:
Binger Cemetery
Binger
Caddo County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Debbie Stout
Record added: Dec 14, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 45419354

Added by: Alan Dale Gabehart



Added by: Alan Dale Gabehart

Cemetery Photo
Added by: G. William Whitworth Jr

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

1202.1.32.2.5

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Gabeharts** in:

- Binger Cemetery
- Binger
- Caddo County
- Oklahoma
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

When you just don't know what to say... Express your Sympathy with heartfelt elegance 1-800 flowers.com send flowers

Ina Mae *Osborn* Gabehart d/o John + May #5

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 25, 1916
Death: unknown

Family links:
Parents:
John Osborn (1867 - 1946)
May Osborn (1880 - 1975)

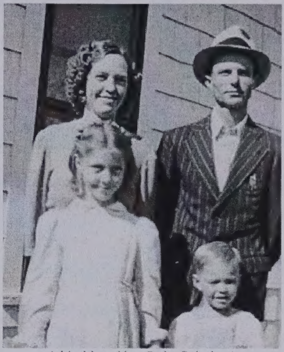
Spouse:
Fred Gabehart (1907 - 1990)*

*Calculated relationship

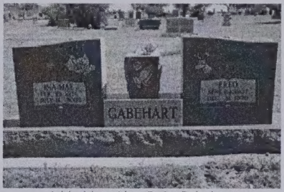
Burial:
Binger Cemetery
Binger
Caddo County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Debbie Stout
Record added: Nov 25, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 44791562

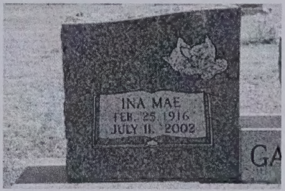
Fred 1907
Sept 24, 1990
Dec 31,



Added by: Alan Dale Gabehart



Added by: Alan Dale Gabehart



Added by: Alan Dale Gabehart

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

There are 2 more photos not showing...
Click here to view all images...

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement
When you just don't know what to say...
Express your Sympathy with heartfelt elegance
send flowers
1-800 flowers.com

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

1900 — OK Woods Co Cimarron
1910 — OK - Alfalfa Co Carmen Town 4/3 ch
1920 — ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
1930 — ✓ ✓ ✓ as Lizzie E 30
1940 — ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
X - Findagrave

130.2.1.3.2.4. Elizabeth Evelyn Osborn, d/o Esther Cupp + Uriah Osborn
b 8 Dec 1869 Goshen Ind
d after 1940 Alfalfa Co. OK

Md 17 Jan 1888 - Sumner Co. Ks
Louie / Lewis Aro Smith
b 29 June 1866 Vinton, Benton Co. Ia
Tx D. Rec. d 19 June 1930 Dallas, Texas Mt Auburn
S/o Benjamin Franklin Smith + Wealthy (Weltha) Ann Dean

Md	Children	Born	Died
x	1. Elva May Smith	6 Mch 1891 Kingfisher Co Okla	2 Mch 1973 El Reno, OK Fairview Cem
x	m ① Henry Harrison Gambill	29 Apr 1880 Ky	22 June 1921 Okla City, OK Fairview + Grady
x	m ② Fred F. McNeff	13 Jly 1896 Walnut City, Ia	El Reno OK Fairview Cem in Grady Co OK
-	2. Henry Rudolph Smith	1892 OK	before 1910 Okla
x	3. Carroll Monroe Smith	1 Nov 1894 OK	Apr 1923 Alfalfa Co OK Carmen Cem
	Md not found served WWI		
x	4. Hettie Marie Smith	17 Jly 1896 Hennessey, OK	12 June 1946 Alfalfa Co OK Maple Grove
@1921	m ① Greene		
? Okla	m ② Joseph Clyde Burrill s/o Stephen Coleman Burrill + Helena Pearl Green	29 Dec 1902 Ingersol OK	2 June 1993 Spokane, Wash
? Okla	m ③ Albert Wiley Patterson s/o Joseph B Patterson + Clara E	1 June 1889 Ks	17 Mch 1980 Alfalfa Co OK Maple Grove

Md Elizabeth Evelyn Osburn

L.A. Smith, "Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976"

name:	**L.A. Smith**
death date:	18 Jun 1930
death place:	Dallas, Dallas, Texas
gender:	Male
race:	White
death age:	68 years
estimated birth date:	
birth date:	18 Jun 1862
birthplace:	Iowa
marital status:	Married
spouse's name:	
father's name:	Ben F. Smith
father's birthplace:	
mother's name:	
mother's birthplace:	
occupation:	Carpenter
place of residence:	
cemetery:	Mt. Auburn Cem
burial place:	
burial date:	23 Jun 1930
additional relatives:	
film number:	2135326
digital film number:	4163781
image number:	844
reference number:	cn 28314

Citing this Record

"Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J6B1-N53 : accessed 28 Dec 2012), L.A. Smith, 18 Jun 1930; citing reference cn 28314, State Registrar Office, Austin, Texas.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

1900-OK Woods Co Cimarron Tsp Boarder w/ Calli Isbell
1910-OK ~~Kay Co~~ Alfalfa Co w/ mother
1920-OK Alfalfa Co
1930-OK Grady Co
1940-OK Grady Co Tuttle Tsp

X = Findagrave

C 21-324-1 x Elva May Smith d/o Eliz E Osborn + Lewis A Smith
b 6 Mch 1891 Kingfisher Co. OK
d 2 Mch 1973 El Reno, OK Fairview Cem

Md ①

x Henry Harrison Gambill (Harry)
b 29 Apr 1880 Ky
d 22 June 1921 Grady Co Okla Fairview Cem

s/o

Md	Children	Born		Died
Canadian Co	x 1. Clifford Wayland Gambill	13 May 1912	OK	El Reno Cem 4 Jly 1984 Canadian Co. OK
1940	m① Ethel Ozell Timmons	11 Oct 1917	OK	Dennison 27 Aug 1986 Grayson Co Tx
	m2 ?			
	x 2. Wm (Bill) Clayton Gambill	28 Oct 1913	OK	Calumet Red Rock Cem 13 Dec 1988 Canadian Co OK
	m1 Ruth Burrie	?		before 2009
14 Jly 1945	x m2 Ila Pearl Bright	1 Sept 1922		Red Rock Cem 3 Mch 1991 Canadian Co OK
	3. Wendell Claude Gambill	25 Sept 1915	OK	El Reno 7 Apr 1984 Canadian Co OK
	m1 Bernice E	9 Dec 1920	Mont	Tecumseh Cem Pottawatomie Co OK
	x 4. Harry Eldon Gambill	24 May 1917	OK	Tuttle 29 May 1996 Grady Co OK Fairview Cem
	m none found			
	x 5. Vincent Kyle Gambill	22 Jan 1919	OK	Miami 3 Sept 1954 Dade Co. Fla Fairview Cem Grady Co Okla
	m none found			

Elva m② Okla x Fred Franklin McNeff
21 March 1928 Kingfisher Co. Okla
b 13 Jly 1896 Walnut City Ia
26 Aug 1974 Grady Co Okla burial Fairview Cem.

Children	Born	Died
1. Lorene McNeff	1929 ? Ark	
m. Richard Catton		

she may be adopted - Elva reports 5 ch born 1940 or someone else reported

#1
d/o Lewis + Elizabeth

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **McNeffs** in:

- Fairview Cemetery
- Tuttle
- Grady County
- Oklahoma
- Find A Grave

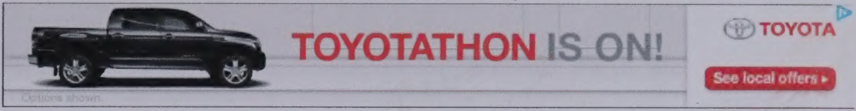
- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Current®
Celebrate life's special moments™
Fine gifts prefer our peek-proof gift wrap!
FREE shipping with your $40+ order!
SHOP NOW


TOYOTATHON IS ON!
TOYOTA
See local offers ▸
Options shown.

Elva Mae McNeff

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

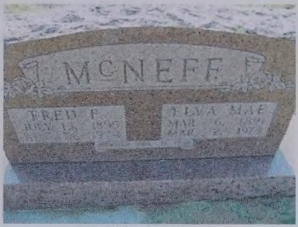
Birth:	Mar. 6, 1891
Death:	Mar. 2, 1973

3/8/1973- Tuttle Times:

Funeral services for Mrs Elva Mae McNeff, 820 S Foster, El Reno, who died Friday in El Reno, were held Sunday in the Bible Baptist church with Rev John Aldrich officiating. Burial was in the Tuttle cemetery under the direction of Benson funeral home, El Reno.

Mrs McNeff was born 3/6/1891 in Kingfisher county. She moved to El Reno in 1941 from Tuttle. She was a member of the Bible Baptist church, Rebekah Lodge, the TOPS club and Town and Country extension homemakers group.

Survivors include her husband, Fred, of the home, 4 sons, Clifford W. Gambill, & Bill C. Gambill, both of El Reno, Wendell C. Gambill of St Louis, OK, & Eldon Gambill of Tuttle, 1 daughter, Mrs Richard Cotton of Texarkana, Tex, a brother, Carroll Smith of Carmen, 1 half-sister, Mrs Alice Thompson of Oklahoma City, 20 grandchildren, & 17 great grandchildren.



Added by: Jim

FAIRVIEW CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Walt

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Family links:
Spouse:
Fred F. McNeff (1895 - 1974)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Fairview Cemetery
Tuttle
Grady County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Jim
Record added: Sep 13, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 76461730

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Gambills** in:

- Fairview Cemetery
- Tuttle
- Grady County
- Oklahoma
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement
AdChoices
jcp
clearance
hurry! get them while they last
shop now ›
$10 EXPRESS SHIPPING!
get it by 12/24
offer good through 12/22

Alvis
hunt

Henry Harry Gambill

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

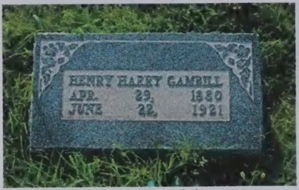
Birth: Apr. 29, 1880
Death: Jun. 22, 1921

6/24/1921-Tuttle Times:
We learn as we go to press that Harry Gambill who was taken to the City for an operation, had died there Wednesday night and will be interred Friday.

7/1/1921:
Harry Gambill, who we were informed was to be buried on Friday of last week, was not interred until Sunday on account of some of his people not arriving here in time.

Burial:
Fairview Cemetery
Tuttle
Grady County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Section C

Created by: Les Calger
Record added: Jul 13, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54917249



Added by: Les Calger

FAIRVIEW CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Walt

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- GambillGirl60
Added: Mar. 13, 2012

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Elva's husband

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **McNeffs** in:

- Fairview Cemetery
- Tuttle
- Grady County
- Oklahoma
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

LOANS UP TO $1,000,000 NO CREDIT CHECK AMERICAN PAWN & GALLERY

Fred F. McNeff

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

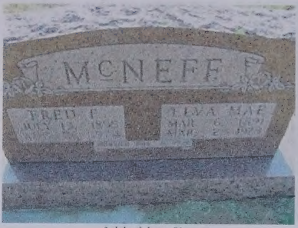
Birth: Jul. 13, 1895
Death: Aug. 26, 1974

8/29/1974- Tuttle Times:

Funeral services for Fred F. McNeff, 820 South Foster, El Reno, were held Wednesday in Benson Memorial chapel with Rev John Aldrich officiating. Burial was in Tuttle cemetery. Mr McNeff died early Monday in a local nursing home.

He was born 7/13/1905 in Centerville, Iowa and moved to El Reno in 1943 from the Tuttle area, where he had lived since leaving Iowa in 1919. He was a retired jailer for the Canadian county sheriff's office, serving in the capacity from 1962 to 1972.

Survivors include 4 step-sons, Clifford Gambill, 1413 Rinehart Dr, Bill C. Gambill, 1414 North Bickford, El Reno, Wendell C. Gambill, St Louis, Okla, & Eldon Gambill, Tuttle, a daughter, Mrs Richard Cotton of Texarkana, Tex, 20 grandchildren, & 19 great grandchildren.



Added by: Jim

FAIRVIEW CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Walt

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Family links:
Spouse:
Elva Mae McNeff (1891 - 1973)

Burial:
Fairview Cemetery
Tuttle
Grady County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Jim
Record added: Sep 13, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 76461849

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Advertisement
AdChoices
Holiday Cheer Starts Here
Bella Juicer
$49 98 #330867
BUY NOW
Sam's CLUB

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Smiths** in:
- Carmen Cemetery
- Carmen
- Alfalfa County
- Oklahoma
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

TOYOTATHON
TOYOTA
See local offers ▸
Options shown.

#3 **Carroll M Smith** S/o Elizabeth + Lewis/Louis Smith

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1894
Death: 1973

Inscription:
PFC US Army World War I

Burial:
Carmen Cemetery
Carmen
Alfalfa County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Ann A
Record added: May 16, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 26862413

S/o Lewis + Elizabeth

CARROLL M SMITH
PFC US ARMY
WORLD WAR I
1894 1973

Added by: Ann A

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Advertisement

Ready to discover your family history?

Simply start with yourself.

Your name
Ellen
Harrington

Start now

ancestry.com

1900 - Okla Woods Co - w/ mother
1910 - Okla Alfalfa Co w/ mother
1920 - Okla Alfalfa Co - Eagle Chief Twp w/ mother as Hettie M Burrill
1930 - Okla Alfalfa Co Carmen OK
1940 - ✓ ✓ ✓ Carmen OK

X - Findagrave

130.2.1.3.2.4.4 X Hettie Marie Smith d/o Eliz Osborn + Lewis A. Smith
b 17 Jly 1896 Kingfisher Co. Okla
d 12 June 1946 Alfalfa Co Okla Maple Grove Cem

m ①

Greene
b
d

s/o

md	Children	Born	Died
w/mother 1930 1940	1. Caroline M Greene	? @1922 Okla	
	m. Earnest Rhodes / Rhoads of Portland Oregon 1980		
	1.		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Hettie	md 2		
	Joseph Clyde Burrill	29 Dec 1902 Ingersol Okla	2 June 1993 Cremated Spokane, Wash
	s/o Stephen Coleman Burrill + Bertha A. Drew		
md	Children of Joseph + Hettie	Born	Died
X	1. Mary Lou Burrill	22 Oct 1927 Carmen, Okla	8 June 2002 El Dorado Ks Butler Co El Paso Cem
mary	md ① Harry Wayne Patterson	4 Oct 1923	1 Jly 1965 Pickerall Corner Ks
	s/o Albert Wayne Patterson + Helena Pearl Green		
	1 Child daughter - Dorothy		
mary	md ② John Charles (Jack) Davis	26 Dec 1919	d 24 Nov 1998 El Dorado Butler Co Ks
Hettie X	md ③ Albert Wiley Patterson	1 June 1889 Ks	
	Joseph B Patterson + Clara E ______		burial Alfalfa Co Oka Mapl Grove Cem
			d - 17 March 1980 Butler Co Ks

d/o Lewis + Elizabeth

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Pattersons** in:

- Maple Grove Cemetery
- Cherokee
- Alfalfa County
- Oklahoma
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

Deal of the Day
Buy before it's gone.
Get Your Deal
Don't miss out. Get Deal of the Day emails.
Sign up now ▸
CVS pharmacy

#4

Hettie M Patterson

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

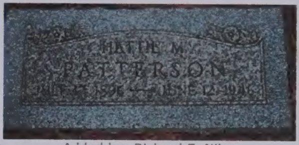
Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Jul. 17, 1896
Death: Jun. 12, 1946

Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery
Cherokee
Alfalfa County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Block 1, Lot 6

Created by: Richard E. Niles
Record added: Nov 13, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 61548191

Albert Wiley Patterson
Same cemetery
Jun 1, 1889
Mch 12, 1980



Added by: Richard E. Niles

MAPLE GROVE

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Micki

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Md # 4

2nd husband of Hettie 130.2.1.3.25.4

Joseph C Burrill, "United States Social Security Death Index"

first name: Joseph
middle name: C
last name: Burrill
name suffix:
birth date: 29 December 1902
social security number: 517-12-8077
place of issuance: Montana
last residence: Spokane, Washington
zip code of last residence: 99216
death date: 20 June 1993
estimated age at death: 91

Citing this Record

"United States Social Security Death Index," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V9LH-3PX : accessed 22 Dec 2012), Joseph C Burrill, 20 June 1993; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

Hettie

No. 130.2.1.3.2.~~4~~5

5 ~~4th~~ CHILD OF URIAH OSBORN & ESTHER (HETTIE) CRIPE

HARVEY ALLEN OSBORN & NANCY TRUEX

DIED DEC 2009 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
X	1. Lena L. Osborn	1903	Howell Co MO	———	1920	Okfuskee Co Okla	White Rose
X X	2. Ada Md Osborn m. John Lewis Hill	1905 28 June 1903	Howell Co MO Grady Co Okla	11 May 1924 Okla Co. Okla	21 Jly 1985 14 Dec 2003	Kay Co. Okla " " "	Resthaven "
X	3. Lewis U. Osborn	13 Nov 1906	Howell Co MO	———	4 Oct 1996	Edmond, OK (from SSDI)	Fairlawn in Payne Co. Okla
X X	4. Gladys R. Osborn Albert James Mashburn s/o Ed A Mashburn	1 Feb 1910 28 Apr 1907	Howell Co MO	20 Dec 1932 Kay Co Okla	13 Spt 1992 13 Jan 1967	Kay Co. Okla " " "	Odd Fellow " "

X Harvey Allen Osborn
b-21 Apr 1872 Elkhart Co. IN
d- 3 Nov 1950 Kay Co OK
Odd Fellow Cem

Married
12 Feb 1902
Howell Co. Mo

X Nancy Truex (Nannie)
b-29 May 1878 MO
d- 21 Dec 1962 Kay Co OK - Odd Fellow Cem
d/o-Richard Truex & Mary

1910-MO Howell Co. Sisson TS 4/4 ch.
1920-OK Okfuskee Co. Okfuskee Tsp.
1930-OK Osage Co. Big Hill Tsp.
1940-OK Osage Co Big Hill

X - Findagrave

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

rootsweb Finding our roots together. AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Give a gift ancestry.com

My Extended Family

Entries: 30193 **Updated:** 2012-01-05 11:13:13 UTC (Thu)
Contact: nancy nancyinoz@gmail.com

Subtitle: I guess this is what happens when you get interested in your family tree... Please note: all information is to be considered as copyrighted. This is to protect the poeple and copyrighted sources that I have used, but also to protect against exploitation by others. Please feel free to use this info for PERSONAL reasons but not for any commercial purpose. Thank you.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Public Profile**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Elizabeth Evelyn OSBORN** (Uriah OSBORN[1]) was born ABT 1873 in ,,IN. She married **Louis (Lewis) Aro SMITH** 17 Jan 1888 in Sumner Co, Kansas, son of Benjamin Franklin SMITH and Wealthy (Weltha) Ann DANA'. He was born 29 Jun 1866 in Vinton, Benton Co, Iowa, USA , and died 18 Jun 1930 in Dallas, TX.

Children of Elizabeth Evelyn OSBORN and Louis (Lewis) Aro SMITH are:

+ 2 i. Elva May SMITH was born 6 Mar 1890/1891 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, and died Mar 1973 in El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma.
3 ii. Henry Rudolph SMITH was born 1892, and died BEF 1910.
EJ 4 iii. Carroll Monroe SMITH was born 1 Nov 1894.
+ 5 iv. Hettie M SMITH was born 17 Jun 1896 in ,,Oklahoma. Burrill

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Elva May SMITH** (Elizabeth Evelyn OSBORN[2], Uriah OSBORN[1]) was born 6 Mar 1890/1891 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, and died Mar 1973 in El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma. She married **Henry Harrison (Harry) GAMBILL** BEF 1912. He was born ABT 1882 in ,,KY, and died 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma. She married **Fred Franklin MCNEFF**. He was born 13 Jul 1896 in Walnut City, ,IA.

Children of Elva May SMITH and Henry Harrison (Harry) GAMBILL are:

+ 6 i. Clifford Wayland GAMBILL was born 13 May 1912 in ,,OK, and died 4 Jul 1984 in El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma.

#5

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Louis (Lewis) Aro SMITH** was born 29 Jun 1866 in Vinton, Benton Co, Iowa, USA , and died 18 Jun 1930 in Dallas, TX. He was the son of **2. Benjamin Franklin SMITH** and **3. Wealthy (Weltha) Ann DANA'**. He married **Elizabeth Evelyn OSBORN** 17 Jan 1888 in Sumner Co, Kansas, daughter of Uriah OSBORN and Hettie. She was born ABT 1873 in ,,IN. He married Mary A. (Bilyeu) SNAIL 25 Aug 1905 in Perry, Noble Co., OK , daughter of Simon N SNAIL and Sarah WILLIAMS. She was born 1875, and died Feb 1911 in El Reno, OK.

1940
11
1929

+ 7 ii. William Clayton GAMBILL was born 28 Oct 1913 in ,,OK, and died 13 Dec 1988 in Calumet, Canadian, Oklahoma, United States.
+ 8 iii. Wendell Claude GAMBILL was born 25 Sep 1915 in ,,Oklahoma, and died 7 Apr 1984 in El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma.
+ 9 iv. Harry or Henry Eldon GAMBILL was born 24 May 1917 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, and died 29 May 1996 in Tuttle, Grady, Oklahoma.
+ 10 v. Vincent Kyle GAMBILL was born 22 Jan 1919 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, and died 3 Sep 1954 in Miami, Dade, Florida,.

Child of Elva May SMITH and Fred Franklin MCNEFF is:

11 i. LIVING.

5. **Hettie M SMITH** (Elizabeth Evelyn OSBORN^{2}, Uriah OSBORN^{1}) was born 17 Jun 1896 in ,,Oklahoma. She married **LIVING**. She married **LIVING**. She married **LIVING**.

Child of Hettie M SMITH and LIVING is:

+ 12 i. LIVING.

Child of Hettie M SMITH and LIVING is:

13 i. LIVING.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

6. **Clifford Wayland GAMBILL** (Elva May SMITH^{3}, Elizabeth Evelyn OSBORN^{2}, Uriah OSBORN^{1}) was born 13 May 1912 in ,,OK, and died 4 Jul 1984 in El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma. He married **Ethel Ozell TIMMONS** 1940 in El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma. She was born 11 Oct 1917 in ,,Oklahoma, and died 27 Aug 1986 in Dennison, Grayson, Texas, USA. He married **LIVING**.

Child of Clifford Wayland GAMBILL and Ethel Ozell TIMMONS is:

14 i. Living.

Children of Clifford Wayland GAMBILL and LIVING are:

15 i. Living.
16 ii. Living. He married Living.

7. **William Clayton GAMBILL** (Elva May SMITH^{3}, Elizabeth Evelyn OSBORN^{2}, Uriah OSBORN^{1}) was born 28 Oct 1913 in ,,OK, and died 13 Dec 1988 in Calumet, Canadian, Oklahoma, United States. He married **Ruth BURRIS**, daughter of LIVING. She died BEF 2009. He married **Ila Pearl BRIGHT** 14 Jul 1945. She was born 1 Sep 1922, and died 3 Mar 1991 in , Canadien, OK. She was buried in Red Rock, El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma.

Children of William Clayton GAMBILL and Ruth BURRIS are:

+ 17 i. Billy Carroll GAMBILL was born 6 Jun 1935, and died BEF 2009.
18 ii. George Wayne GAMBLE was born 22 Dec 1937/1939 in Chickasaw,,OK, and died 20 Mar 2009 in Desert Hot Spring,,CA. He married Suzanne. She died BEF 2009.

19 iii. Living. She married Living.

Children of William Clayton GAMBILL and Ila Pearl BRIGHT are:

+ 20 i. Living.
21 ii. Sandra Lee or Lynn GAMBILL was born 12 Jul 1950 in , Canadien, OK, and died 22 Feb 1951 in , Canadien, OK.

8. **Wendell Claude GAMBILL** (Elva May SMITH^{3}, Elizabeth Evelyn OSBORN^{2}, Uriah OSBORN^{1}) was born 25 Sep 1915 in ,,Oklahoma, and died 7 Apr 1984 in El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma. He married **LIVING**.

Children of Wendell Claude GAMBILL and LIVING are:

22 i. Living.
23 ii. Living.
+ 24 iii. Living.

9. **Harry or Henry Eldon GAMBILL** (Elva May SMITH^{3}, Elizabeth Evelyn OSBORN^{2}, Uriah OSBORN^{1}) was born 24 May 1917 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, and died 29 May 1996 in Tuttle, Grady, Oklahoma. He married **LIVING**.

Children of Harry or Henry Eldon GAMBILL and LIVING are:

25 i. Living.
26 ii. Living.

10. **Vincent Kyle GAMBILL** (Elva May SMITH^{3}, Elizabeth Evelyn OSBORN^{2}, Uriah OSBORN^{1}) was born 22 Jan 1919 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, and died 3 Sep 1954 in Miami, Dade, Florida,. He married **LIVING**. He married **LIVING**.

Child of Vincent Kyle GAMBILL and LIVING is:

27 i. Living.

Child of Vincent Kyle GAMBILL and LIVING is:

28 i. Living.

12. **LIVING** (Hettie M SMITH^{3}, Elizabeth Evelyn OSBORN^{2}, Uriah OSBORN^{1}). She married **LIVING**.

Children of LIVING and LIVING are:

29 i. Living.
30 ii. Living.
31 iii. Living.
32 iv. Living.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

17. **Billy Carroll GAMBILL** (William Clayton GAMBILL^{4}, Elva May SMITH^{3}, Elizabeth Evelyn OSBORN^{2}, Uriah OSBORN^{1}) was born 6 Jun 1935, and died BEF 2009. He married **Living**.

Children of Billy Carroll GAMBILL and Living are:

33 i. Living.
34 ii. Living.

20. **Living** (William Clayton GAMBILL^{4}, Elva May SMITH^{3}, Elizabeth Evelyn OSBORN^{2}, Uriah OSBORN^{1}). She married **Living**.

Child of Living and Living is:

35 i. Living.

24. **Living** (Wendell Claude GAMBILL^{4}, Elva May SMITH^{3}, Elizabeth Evelyn OSBORN^{2}, Uriah OSBORN^{1}). He married **Living**.

Child of Living and Living is:

36 i. Living.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Public Profile**

Thank you to all of the people who have helped me accumulate this information... if you notice any errors or omissions please let me know...

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2012 Ancestry.com

Lewis md Mary

Francis b 1908 in OK
adair

Return to normal view

ANCESTERY FAMILY TREE

Entries: 240 **Updated:** Sun Aug 17 16:47:04 2003

Contact: dorothy harmon djfromoz@peoplepc.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Louis Aro SMITH**. He married **Elizabeth OSBOURNE**. She was born 8 Dec 1869 in Goshen,Ind.

Children of Louis Aro SMITH and Elizabeth OSBOURNE are:

+2 i. Hettie Marie SMITH was born 17 Jul 1896 in Hennassey,OK, and died 12 Jun 1946 in Enid,OK.
3 ii. Caroll SMITH.
+4 iii. Elva SMITH.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

Check Kingfisher Co 1900

---

2. **Hettie Marie SMITH** (Louis Aro SMITH[1]) was born 17 Jul 1896 in Hennassey,OK, and died 12 Jun 1946 in Enid,OK. She was buried 17 Jun 1946 in Maple Grove (Clay) Cemetarty,OK. She married **Joseph Clyde BURRILL**, son of Stephen Coleman BURRILL and Bertha A. DREW. He was born 29 Dec 1902 in Ingersol,Ok, and died 20 Jun 1993. He was buried in Creamated. She married **UNKNOWN UNKNOWN**. She married **Albert Wiley PATTERSON**, son of Joseph Blanchard WRIGHT and Claretta Elizabeth WRIGHT. He was born 1 Jun, and died 1980 in Augusta,KS.

Child of Hettie Marie SMITH and Joseph Clyde BURRILL is:

+5 i. Mary Lou BURRILL was born 22 Oct 1927 in Carmen,Ok, and died 8 Jun 2002 in ElDorado,KS.

Child of Hettie Marie SMITH and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN is:

+6 i. Caroline GREENE.

4. **Elva SMITH** (Louis Aro SMITH[1]). She married **UNKNOWN GAMBILL**. She married **Fred MCNEFF**.

Children of Elva SMITH and UNKNOWN GAMBILL are:

7 i. Vincent GAMBILL.
8 ii. William GAMBILL.
9 iii. Eldon GAMBILL.
10 iv. Clifford GAMBILL.
11 v. Living GAMBILL.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

5. **Mary Lou BURRILL** (Hettie Marie SMITH^2, Louis Aro SMITH^1) was born 22 Oct 1927 in Carmen,Ok, and died 8 Jun 2002 in ElDorado,KS. She married **Harry Wayne PATTERSON**, son of Albert Wiley PATTERSON and Helena Pearl GREEN. He was born 4 Oct 1923, and died 1 Jul 1965 in Pickerall Corner,KS. He was buried in Between Cherokee and Carmen,Ok. She married **John Charles (Jack) DAVIS**. He was born 26 Dec, and died 0011 in ElDorado,KS.

1919
d 24 nov 1998

Child of Mary Lou BURRILL and Harry Wayne PATTERSON is:

+ 12 i. Living PATTERSON.

Child of Mary Lou BURRILL and John Charles (Jack) DAVIS is:

13 i. Living DAVIS (STEPSON).

6. **Caroline GREENE** (Hettie Marie SMITH^2, Louis Aro SMITH^1). She married **Earnest RHODES**.

Children of Caroline GREENE and Earnest RHODES are:

+ 14 i. Living RHODES.
+ 15 ii. Living RHODES.
+ 16 iii. Living RHODES.
+ 17 iv. Living RHODES.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

12. **Living PATTERSON** (Mary Lou BURRILL^3, Hettie Marie SMITH^2, Louis Aro SMITH^1). She married **Living LYMAN**, son of Jesse T. LYMAN and Living UNKNOWN. She married **Living JONES**. She married **Living MURRAY**. She married **Living RICE**. She married **Living HARMON**, son of William Claude HARMON and Arla Jean BILBY. She married **Living**

FERRY, son of Ervin Eugene FERRY and Living SCHOUTEN. She married **Living WATSON**. She married **Living SUTTLE**. She married **Living ROHR**.

Child of Living PATTERSON and Living LYMAN is:

18 i. Living JONES.

Children of Living PATTERSON and Living HARMON are:

19 i. Living HARMON.
20 ii. Living HARMON.
21 iii. Living HARMON.

Children of Living PATTERSON and Living FERRY are:

+ 22 i. Living FERRY.
+ 23 ii. Living FERRY.

Child of Living PATTERSON and Living ROHR is:

24 i. Living JONES.

14. **Living RHODES** (Caroline GREENE^3, Hettie Marie SMITH^2, Louis Aro SMITH^1). He married **Living UNKNOWN**.

Children of Living RHODES and Living UNKNOWN are:

25 i. Living RHODES.
26 ii. Living RHODES.

15. **Living RHODES** (Caroline GREENE^3, Hettie Marie SMITH^2, Louis Aro SMITH^1). He married **Living UNKNOWN**.

Children of Living RHODES and Living UNKNOWN are:

27 i. Living RHODES.
28 ii. Living RHODES.
29 iii. Living RHODES.

16. **Living RHODES** (Caroline GREENE^3, Hettie Marie SMITH^2, Louis Aro SMITH^1). He married **Living UNKNOWN**.

Child of Living RHODES and Living UNKNOWN is:

30 i. Living RHODES.

17. **Living RHODES** (Caroline GREENE^3, Hettie Marie SMITH^2, Louis Aro SMITH^1). She married **Living ROBB**. She married **Matthew James WEISNER**, son of LAWRENCE ARTHUR WEISNER and Donna BILCHER. He was born 10 May. She married **Paul BAKER**. He was born 24 Oct.

Children of Living RHODES and Matthew James WEISNER are:

31 i. Living WEISNER.
32 ii. Living WEISNER.

Child of Living RHODES and Paul BAKER is:

33 i. Living BAKER.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

22. **Living FERRY** (Living PATTERSON^4, Mary Lou BURRILL^3, Hettie Marie SMITH^2, Louis Aro SMITH^1). He married **Living BROWNLEE**.

Children of Living FERRY and Living BROWNLEE are:

34 i. Living BROWNLEE.
35 ii. Living FERRY.
36 iii. Veronica Ethel FERRY was born 17 Feb 999 in Susan B. Allen Memorial Hospital,ElDorado,KS.

23. **Living FERRY** (Living PATTERSON^4, Mary Lou BURRILL^3, Hettie Marie SMITH^2, Louis Aro SMITH^1). She married **Living UNKNOWN**. She married **Living REED**, son of Living REED and Living UNKNOWN.

Child of Living FERRY is:

37 i. Living PATTERSON.

Child of Living FERRY and Living UNKNOWN is:

37 i. Living PATTERSON.

Children of Living FERRY and Living REED are:

38 i. Living REED.
39 ii. Living REED.

No. 130.2.1.3.2.5

5 4th CHILD OF URIAH OSBORN & ESTHER (HETTIE) CRIPE

HARVEY ALLEN OSBORN & NANCY TRUEX

DEC 2009 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
X	1. Lena L. Osborn	1903	Howell Co MO		1920	Okfuskee Co Okla	White Rose
X X	2. Ada Md Osborn m. John Lewis Hill	1905 190 23 June 1903	Howell Co MO Grady Co Okla	11 May 1924 Okla Co. Okla	21 Jly 1985 14 Dec 2003	Kay Co. Okla " " "	Resthaven "
X	3. Lewis U. Osborn m. Florence Evelyn Farrest	13 Nov 1906 31 Jan 1907	Howell Co MO		4 Oct 1996 26 May 1991	Edmond, OK (from SSDI)	Fairlawn Pawnee Co Ok Fairlawn
	4. Gladys R. Osborn	Feb	Howell Co MO				

X Harvey Allen Osborn
b-21 Apr 1872 Elkhart Co. IN
d- 3 Nov 1950 Kay Co OK
Odd Fellow Cem

Married
12 Feb 1902
Howell Co. Mo

X Nancy Truex (Nannie)
b-29 May 1878 MO
d- 21 Dec 1962 Kay Co OK - Odd Fellow Cem
d/o-Richard Truex & Mary

1910-MO Howell Co. Sisson TS 4/4 ch.
1920-OK Okfuskee Co. Okfuskee Tsp.
1930-OK Osage Co. Big Hill Tsp.
1940-OK Osage Co Big Hill

X - Findagrave

s/o Esther Cripe & Uriah Osborn #5

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Osborns** in:
- Odd Fellows Cemetery
- Ponca City
- Kay County
- Oklahoma
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement
Love the Bible? Daily Blessings! Bible Passage Search! Notable Quotes! Bible Study Locator! Click Here! Daily Bible Guide™ Get the App!

Search for obituaries
www.ancestry.com
Search Census, Birth, Marriage And Death Records - Start A Free Trial.
AdChoices

Harvey Osborn

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

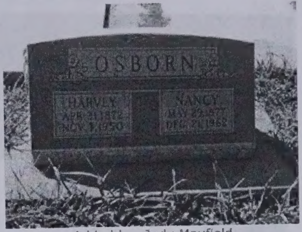
Birth: Apr. 21, 1872
Death: Nov. 3, 1950

Family links:
Spouse:
Nancy Osborn (1877 - 1962)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Odd Fellows Cemetery
Ponca City
Kay County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Judy Mayfield
Record added: Nov 23, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 80868634



Added by: Judy Mayfield

ODD FELLOWS CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ginette VandenOever

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Judy Mayfield
Added: Nov. 23, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Nancy
May 29, 1877
Dec 21, 1962

Md Ada Mae Osborn
d/o Harvey + Nancy

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Hills** in:
- Resthaven Memorial Park
- Ponca City
- Kay County
- Oklahoma
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

John Lewis Hill

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth:
Jun. 23, 1903
Tuttle
Grady County
Oklahoma, USA

Death:
Dec. 14, 2003
Ponca City
Kay County
Oklahoma, USA

Added by: Linda Carpenter Shindler

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Judy Mayfield

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Judy Mayfield
Added: Jul. 2, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

John Lewis Hill, longtime Ponca City resident, died Sunday, Dec. 14, 2003 at the Ponca City Nursing and Rehabilitation Center. He was 100 years old. A graveside funeral service will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. at Resthaven Memorial Park Cemetery with the Rev. Kenneth Armstrong, rector, Grace Episcopal Church, officiating, assisted by Deacon Richard Robinson, St. Mary's Catholic Church. Members of Ponca Lodge #83 AF&AM will provide the Masonic Rite. Arrangements are under the direction of the Trout Funeral Home.

John was born June 23, 1903 on the Chickasaw Indian Reservation near Tuttle to Harvey William and Clarrisa Rickerd Hill. On May 11, 1924 John and Ada Mae Osborn were married in Okfuskee County. They made their first home near Castle, Okla. They had one daughter, Velma Louise Hill Tapp. The couple moved to Osage County in 1929 and into Ponca City in the late 1940's. Mrs. Hill died July 21, 1985. John provided for his family by doing numerous jobs over the years such as farming, working at Perry hatchery, as a machinist for Nickles Machine, and his favorite, painting houses. He was a 33rd degree Mason and had attended several churches in the Ponca City area. Surviving are his grandson, Larry Tapp and his wife Faith, Ponca City; a great grandson, Scott Tapp, Gainesville, Texas; and numerous nieces, nephews, great nieces and great nephews. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his daughter and a grandson. Memorials may be made to the Shriner's Burn Hospital, in care of Ponca Lodge #83, AF&AM, 1220 W. Grand, Ponca City, OK 74601. The family will receive friends at the Trout Funeral Home on Tuesday from 6 to 7 p.m..

Trout Funeral Home

Family links:
Spouse:
Ada Mae *Osborn* Hill (1904 - 1985)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Resthaven Memorial Park
Ponca City
Kay County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Judy Mayfield

No. 130.2.1.3.2.6 6th CHILD OF ESTHER CRIPE & URIAH OSBORN

AARON WILSON OSBORN & PEARL E. BORN DIED DEC 2009 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Helen H. Osborn	1910	KS				
X	2. Charlotte Sarah Osborn	4 Jan 1911	TX		1 Mar 1928	Wash. Co. Colo	Akron
	3. Opal May osborn	1913	TX				
	4. Dorothy O. Osborn	1914	TX				
	5. Mary E. Osborn	1918	CO				
	6. Melba Ann Osborn	1925	CO				

X Aaron Wilson Osborn
b-29 may 1876 St. Jos. Co. In
d-25 Sep 1967 Arapahoe Co. CO. Akron Cem in Wash Co.

Married (2)
ca 1909
KS

X Pearl Eliza WASS WASS
b-15 Dec 1887 KS
d-24 Apr 1979 Wash Co Colo Akron Cem
d/o-

Aaron was prviously md. to J.C. Cummins-1 April 1894, at Wellington, Sumner Co. KS. We never found them after they were married. According to m. rec J.C. was b-1848. No further record found in regard to J.C.

X-Findagrave

1910-Texas-Brazoria Co. Pct. 5
1920-Colo. Washington Co. Harrisburg Pct.
1930- " " " " "
Aaron reg. for WWI at Washington Co. Colo.
1940- Colo Arapahoe Co Pct 38

#6

Aaron s/o Esther Cripe & Uriah Osborn

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Osborns** in:
- Akron Cemetery
- Akron
- Washington County
- Colorado
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Marriage / Spouse Visas
EasyFianceVisa.com/BBB-Member
Top Immigration Law Office Don't Risk Your Future-Start Online
AdChoices

Pearl Eliza Osborn

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Dec. 15, 1887
Death: Apr. 24, 1979

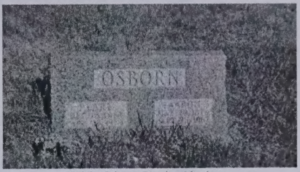
Family links:
Spouse:
Aaron W Osborn (1876 - 1967)*

Children:
Charlotte Sarah Osborn (1911 - 1928)*

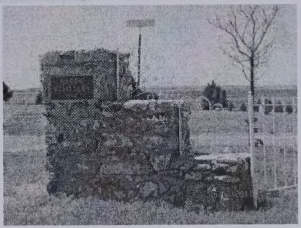
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Akron Cemetery
Akron
Washington County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Bl. 3, Sec. 6, Lot 63, Sp. 5

Created by: Visiting the Past
Record added: Aug 06, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 74498903



Added by: Cindy Abelson



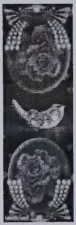
Cemetery Photo
Added by: Marick

Aaron W Osborn
May 29 1876
Sep 25 1967

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

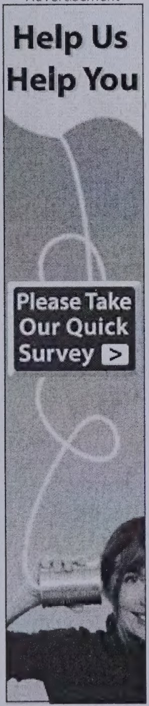
Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- Cindy Abelson
Added: May. 5, 2012

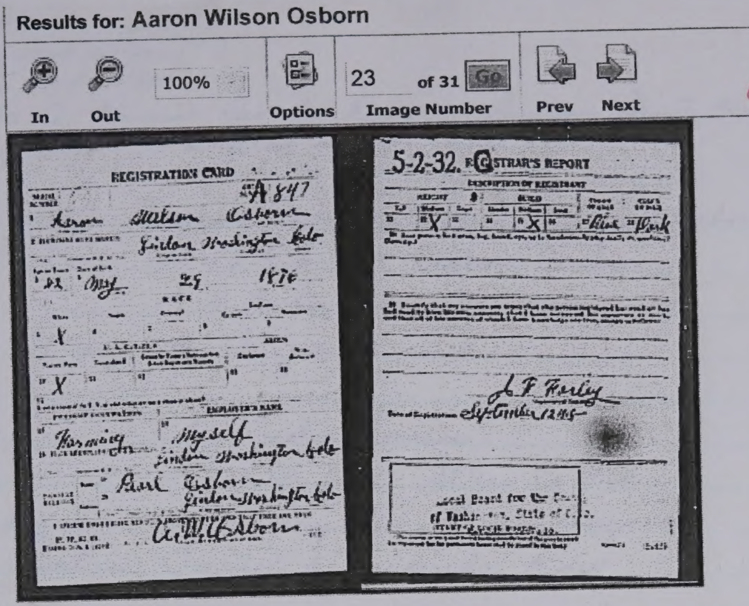
Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement


Help Us Help You
Please Take Our Quick Survey

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

6th


In
Out
100%
Options
Image Number
Go
Prev
Next

Results for: Aaron Wilson Osborn

23 of 31

REGISTRATION CARD

A 847

Aaron Wilson Osborn

Lindon Washington Colo

42 May 29 1876

X

X

Farming

Myself
Lindon Washington Colo

Pearl Osborn
Lindon Washington Colo

A. W. Osborn

5-2-32. REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

X X Blue Dark

J. F. Farley

Date of Registration September 12 1918

Local Board for the County of Washington, State of Colo.

1910-
1920-Ind St Jos.
1930-Ind St Jos.
1940-Az. Pima Dist #1 Lived in San Jose, Santa Clara Calif in 1935
Reg. for WWI draft at So Bend 12 Spt 1918

130.2.1.3.2.7 Melvin Monroe Osborn, s/o Uriah Osborn + Esther Cripe
b 13 Feb 1881 Elkhart Co. Ind
d not found after 1940 census

Md 19 Aug 1914 St Jos. Co Ind

Edna Julie Tasker
b 15 Jly 1896 St Jos Co. Ind
Soc. Sec D.I d May 1966 Pima, Arizona
d/o Silas Tasker + Malinda Row

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Elva F. L. Osborn	1916 Montana	
	m. Martin Souder	1911 Ind.	
	5/0		

Md Melvin Monroe Osborn s/o Esther Cipo + Uriah Osborn

Edna Osborn, "United States Social Security Death Index"

first name: Edna
middle name:
last name: Osborn
name suffix:
birth date: 15 July 1896
social security number: 526-20-7463
place of issuance: Arizona
last residence: Pima, Arizona
zip code of last residence: 85716
death date: May 1966
estimated age at death: 70

Citing this Record

"United States Social Security Death Index," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JTWR-5N5 : accessed 11 Jan 2013), Edna Osborn, May 1966; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

#7

s/o Esther + Uriah

Melvin Osborn in household of Martin Souder, "United States Census, 1940"

name:	**Melvin Osborn**
titles & terms:	
event:	Census
event year:	1940
event place:	Supervisorial District 1, Pima, Arizona, United States
gender:	Male
age:	59
marital status:	Married
race (original):	
race (standardized):	White
relationship to head of household (original):	
relationship to head of household (standardized):	Father-in-law
birthplace:	Indiana
estimated birth year:	1881
residence in 1935:	San Jose, Santa Clara, California
enumeration district number:	10-47
family number:	69
sheet number and letter:	61A
line number:	9
nara publication number:	T627
nara roll number:	112
digital folder number:	005461868
image number:	00240

his parents?

	Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace	
head	Martin Souder	M	29	Indiana	1911
wife	Elva Souder	F	24	Montana	1916
father-in-law	Melvin Osborn 13 Feb 1881	M	59	Indiana	
mother-in-law	Edna Osborn	F	43	Indiana	

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VY4Q-H3V : accessed 28 Dec 2012), Melvin Osborn in household of Martin Souder, Supervisorial District 1, Pima, Arizona, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 10-47, sheet 61A, family 69, NARA digital publication T627, roll 112.

1935 - lived in San Jose, Santa Clara, Calif.

Reg for Draft at S Bend Ind Sept 12, 1918

1940
43
1897

1930 Cass Co Mich
Boarder

1900 - w/parents in Sumner Co. Ks
1910 - ~~Ind~~ Jeff Co Port Arthur Ward w/ Mary Plummer

1920 - Ind St Joe Greene Tsp
Melvin M Osborne 38 In
Edna J 23 In
Elva F L 4 Mont
1930 - Ind Greene St Jo Co
Melvin M 48 Ind
Edna J 33 Ind
Elva F L 14 Mont

130·2.1.3-2.7

April 13, 1935, pg 27.
Tasher, Silas was born to John and Mary Tasher in Marshall Co. IN, April 19, 1871. 41 years ago last November, he was united in marriage to Malinda Row Tasher. To them were born 1 son and 4 daughters, 4 of whom together with his wife and 1 sister survive him. He united with the Church of the Brethren in Oak Grove congregation when 19 yrs. of age. In 1917 he with his family moved to South Bend, IN. He has since been a member of the First church. After a lingering illness he passed on March 19 at the age of 63 yr and 11 mo. Funeral services by the writer. Interment in Sumption Prairie cemetery. H. F. Richards, South Bend, IN

Return to normal view

130.2.1.3.8

CRIPE FAMILIES OF CERRO GORDO ILLINOIS

Entries: 771 **Updated:** 2005-09-29 16:25:01 UTC (Thu)

Contact: JAMES A CRIPE piatt911@monticello.net

Information has been researched and based on family genealogy records of Ira G. & Evelyn M. Cripe and Vernon O. & Myrtle B. Cripe of Cerro Gordo, Illinois. Much information has been LDS verified.

- *ID:* I435
- *Name:* John S Cripe
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 29 APR 1830 in Montgomery Co, Ohio, USA
- *Death:* 17 FEB 1895 in Elkhart County, IN, USA
- *Burial:* West Goshen, Elkhart County, IN, USA

Father: Jacob Cripe
Mother: Mary Shank

Marriage 1 Mary Shively b: 1830

- *Married:* 14 APR 1850 in Elkhart Co, IN, USA

Children

1. Isaac Cripe b: 10 JUL 1851 in Elkhart County, IN, USA
2. Catherine Cripe b: 1853
3. Lewis Cripe b: 4 DEC 1855
4. Ellen Cripe
5. Amos S Cripe b: 1859
6. John M Cripe b: 9 JUL 1863
7. Mary L Cripe b: 1865
8. Amanda Cripe b: 1867
9. Daniel E Cripe b: 15 DEC 1870
10. Aaron Cripe b: 13 MAR 1872

Marriage 2 Elizabeth Cripe b: 11 OCT 1838

- *Married:* 4 JAN 1874

Children

1. Fannie Cripe b: 8 APR 1875
2. Rosanna Cripe b: 5 AUG 1877
3. Henry W Cripe
4. Floyd Cripe

Post-em Notes and email contact is welcomed

PAGE 1 of 2

No. 130.2.2.2 =130.2.1.4 & =130.6.1.1 2nd CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE & MAGDALENA MILLER

SAMUEL CRIPE & ESTHER CRIPE =130.2.1.4 BORN DIED 7FEB1989 DBaker

CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Benjamin C. Cripe md. Elizabeth Dell	11 Oct 1819 28 Mch 1821	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	1 Mch 1838 Elkhart Co. Ind.	4 Oct 1909 31 Jan 1885	Elkhart Co.Ind Elkhart Co.Ind	Rock Run
2. Daniel S. Cripe md. Barbara A. Rarick	7 Jne 1821 10 Oct 1828	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	30 Oct 1845 Elkhart Co. Ind.	3 Nov 1904 12 Apr 1900	Elkhart Co.Ind. Elkhart Co.Ind	
3. Jacob C. Cripe md. Charlotte (Lydia) Haas 7 ch m.(2) Mary A.C.M. Wilfong	18 Jly 1823 @ 1826	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	27 Spt 1846 Elkhart Co. Ind. 11 Jan 1866 Elkhart Co. Ind BK3-4--	1 Jun 1910 6 Sept 1864	Elkhart Co.Ind Elkhart Co.Ind.	Rock Run
2nd M. SAMUEL CRIPE & SUSANNAH MIKESELL=130.6.1.1			1825-Mtgy. Co. O.			
4. Joseph M. Cripe md. Elizabeth Rensberger M.(2) Diana Cryder/Kreider m3) Sarah Blough 16 Jan 1881	5 Spt 1825 8 Jan 1829 11 Aug 1828	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Somerset Co. Penn.	5 Dec 1847 Elkhart Co. Ind. 7 Mch 1867 BK3- Elkhart Co. Ind.	8 Nov 1891 21 Jan 1866 1880	Elkhart Co.Ind. Elkhart Co.Ind. Elkhart Co.Ind.	Rock Run
5. David M. Cripe 130.6.1._._ md. Elizabeth Mikesell	7 Jun 1827 1826	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	26 Dec 1848 Elkhart Co. Ind.	2 Aug 1882 25 Dec 1911	Elkhart Co.Ind. Elkhart Co.Ind.	
6. Emanuel F. Cripe 130.6.1.2.? md. Frances Mikesell	7 Mch 1829 3 Feb 1831	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	25 Spt 1851 BK6-8-- Elkhart Co. Ind.	20 Aug 1906 1916	Elkhart Co.Ind. Elkhart Co.Ind.	
7. Levi M. Cripe 130.2.2.1.7 md. Rebecca A. Pippenger	3 Jan 1831 1838	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	6 Dec 1860 BK1-5.- Elkhart Co. Ind.	1 Apr 1888 27 June 1896	Elkhart Co.Ind. Elkhart CO.Ind.	
8. Noah M. Cripe md. Rebecca Baker	12 Spt 1832 5 May 1833	Elkhart Co.Ind. Elkhart Co. Ind	3 Nov 1853 B-6 Elkhart Co. Ind.	5 Mch 1911 17 Oct. 1913	Elkhart Co.Ind.. Elkhart Co.Ind.	
9. Aaron Cripe md. Sarah Weaver	5 Spt 1834 30 May 1838	Elkhart Co. Ind. Columbiana Co. Ohio	4 Mch 1858 B-323 Elkhart Co. Ind.	5 Mch 1906 1917	W.Goshen, Ind. Elkhart Co.Ind.	
10. Solomon Cripe md. Percilia Monroe	10 May 1836 1840	Elkhart Co. Ind.	15 Apr 1861 Elkhart Co. Ind. RHF 20 Dec 1875 4-3--	17 Jun 1917	Elkhart Co.Ind. Elkhart Co. Ind.	Rock Run
11. Catherine (Katie) Cripe md. Matha Boon Martin Boone	4 Apr 1838	Elkhart Co. Ind.	25 Spt 1856 Elkhart Co. Ind.	5 Apr 1914	Elkhart Co.Ind.	
12. Magdalina Cripe md. Jacob D. Rohrer	4 Apr 1840 22 Dec 1836	Elkhart Co. Ind. Holmes Co. OH	26 May 1861 2-6 Elkhart Co. Ind.	3 Dec 1905 19 June 1911	Elkhart Co Ind Elkhart Co IN	Clinton Union " "
13. Tobias Cripe md. Barbara Burkett	4 Dec 1841 1845	Elkhart Co. Ind.	2 Jly 1862 2-76 Elkhart Co. Ind.	29 May 1923 1931	Elkhart Co. Ind. Elkhart Co. Ind.	
14. Susan Cripe md. Solomon KIME Salomon	21 Mch 1843 31 Aug 1844	Elkhart Co. Ind. Holmes Co. Ohio	9 Nov 1863	11 Feb 1901 17 Mch 1876	Elkhart Co. Ind.	

CONTINUED next page

PAGE 2 of 2

No. 130.2.2.2 = 130.6.1.1 + C 214 2nd CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE & MAGDALENA MILLER

SAMUEL CRIPE & SUSANNAH MIKESELL

DIED 7FEB1989 DBaker

CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
15. Frances (Fanny) Cripe o Ch md. John Warner [illegible] Co s/o Gotfried Warner + Christena	25 Oct 1844 4 July 1825	Elkhart Co. Ind. Saxony	19 Nov 1865 2-394 Elkhart Co. Ind.	1 Mch 1921 14 Sept 1902	Elkhart Co. INd.	
16. Mary (POLLY) Cripe md. John J. Hoovens	31 Dec 1846 20 Mch 1838	Elkhart Co. Ind. Va.	1 May 1866 2-46 Elkhart Co. Ind.	31 Mch 1926 18 Dec 1914	Elkhart Co. Ind. Elkhart Co. Ind.	Rock Run
17. Elizabeth (BETSY) Cripe md. Adam Kiefer m2 Wm Z [illegible]	20 Apr 1849 19 May 1844 15 Apr 1841	Elkhart Co. Ind. Berlin Ger. [illegible] Co Oh	21 Nov 1869 3-3 Elkhart Co. Ind. 20 Oct 1915 Elkhart Co Ind	10 Oct 1930 17 Nov 1909 14 Nov 1916	Elkhart Co. Ind.	Rock Run

Samuel Cripe
b- 16 Oct 1799 [illegible] [illegible] Co Va
d- 22 Jun 1862 Elkhart Co. Ind. Cripe Cem

Married (1)
1818 - 9 May
Montgomery Co. Ohio

Esther Cripe =130.2.1.4
b-1799 Huntingdon Co. Pa. ??
d-1824 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d/o-Jacob Cripe & Magdalena Bostetter

Married (2)
3 Jan 1825
Mtgy. Co. Ohio

PC - 16 May 1882
Susannah Mikesell= 130.6.1.1
b- 28 Feb 1805 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d- 14 April 1882 Elkhart Co. Ind. Rock Run Ch [illegible]
age 77y 1m 4da Cripe Cem
d/o-Joseph Mikesell & Catharine Cripe

Susannah md. again to Emanuel Cripe (130.2.2.6) s/o-Daniel Cripe & Magdalena Miller

C =GM Obit
DRB Chart C222 14 Aug 1980
"The Cripe's - 1968 " author unknown 13 pages.
Elkhart Co. Ind. M. Rec.

130.2.1.5

d/o Jacob Cripe
+ Magdalena Bostetter

Davi

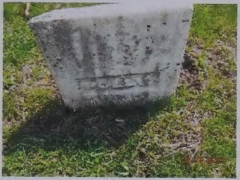


Photo added by Orvan L Mabie Jr

130.2.1.5

Mary “Polly” Cripe

m d to John Cripe
130 2.2.4

BIRTH 28 Sep 1800

DEATH 24 Apr 1872

s/o Daniel Cripe + Magdalena Miller

BURIAL West Goshen Cemetery • Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA

PLOT Section 3, row 26

MEMORIAL ID 145616893

aged 71y 6m 27d

dau of Jacob & Magdalena

Family Members

Parents

Jacob Cripe
1767–1865

Magdalena *Bostetter* Cripe
1767–1854

Spouse

John Cripe*
1802–1886

Siblings

David Cripe*
unknown–1863

John B. Cripe*
1788–1858

Jacob B. Cripe*
1792–1854

Esther *Cripe* Cripe*
1798–1824

Children

Mary M *Cripe* Brown*
1828–1866

*Calculated Relationship

Created by: Orvan L Mabie Jr
Added: 26 Apr 2015
Find A Grave Memorial **145616893**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 February 2018), memorial page for Mary “Polly” Cripe (28 Sep 1800–24 Apr 1872), Find A Grave Memorial no. 145616893, citing West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Orvan L Mabie Jr (contributor 48326542) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave · Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Somethings to add to David Cripe who m1) Anna Kreider, 2) Leah Studebaker b 6 Oct 1798 Somerset Co PA d 20 Nov 1861 Kosciusko Co IN d/o Elder David Studebaker & Magdalena Lehman. Her obit is in The Gospel Visitor, 1862, p 64:
Died in Kosciusko county, Ind. November 20, 1861 of dropsy sister Leah Cripe wife of br David Cripe, aged 63 years, 1 month and 14 days. Funeral services by H. Neff and C. Brumbaugh. Reported for the Visitor by her brother Jacob Studebaker.

130.2.1.7

David & Anna's daughter Elizabeth 25 Jul 1835-29 Nov 1897 m1) Mr. Brown, 2) 21 Feb 1864 Elkhart Co IN, Philip Pound b c1815 Wertenberg who m1) Rosanna Martin, m2) Anna Wolf

POUND.-In the Elkhart church, Goshen, Ind., Nov 29, 1897, of lung trouble, Elizabeth Pound, aged 62 years, 4 months and 4 days. She was born in Darke County, Ohio, and emigrated to Indiana in 1842. Her father, mother, brother and sister, son and two husbands preceded her. Two brothers, three sisters, and three step-children survive. Funeral discourse by Bro. Lemuel Hillery, from 1 Cor. 15:45,46. David R. Myers. The Gospel Messenger, December 25, 1897, p 830.

And their daughter Leah

Snyder, Sister Leah, born in Darke County, Ohio, died Sept. 16, 1921, aged 84 years, 2 months and 20 days. She married Bro. Jacob Snyder. There were ten children, six of whom are living. Sister Snyder was a loyal member of the Church of the Brethren since her youth. She was always willing to help in the work of Christ. Services by Brethren J. F. Kahler and Walter D. Keller.-J. F. Kahler, Canton, Ohio. The Gospel Messenger, October 8, 1921, p 623. She is buried West Lawn Cemetery in West Canton OH. Her husband Jacob K. Snyder died between 1880 & 1900 in Stark Co OH and is likely buried there also. Makes one wonder why they moved from Warsaw IN between 1870 & 1880 to the Canton area of Ohio.

Tobias Cripe who died at his sister's (Mrs Elizabeth Pound) home in West Goshen on 5 Sept 1893 at the age of 66 yr. "The deceased was a resident of Kosciusko Co., until recently when he came here to reside with his sister. He leaves a wife and four children. Funeral on Thursday at 9:30 from the German Baptist church; burial at the Inbody Cemetery."

This was in the Goshen Daily News 5 Sept 1893

Vol 2 #3 - info

1850 Elkhart Co Ind Elkhart - Twp
In Cripe letter Vol 1 #2

130.2.1.1.6

I

130.2.1.1.~~3~~4 5 David B Cripe

obit Date b 27 May, 1821 Mtgy. Co. Ohio 70y 7m 26day

g M G 350 1892 d 21. Jan. 1892. Elkhart Co Ind W Goshen

m 11 April 1843 Elkhart Co In

BK B-6 2 March 1854 - Elkhart Co In

M2 Barbara Weaver Barbara Barring - 3 ch shown Below

b 12 May 1831 Columbiana Co Ohio b 23 June - 1822 Starke Co Ohio

d 12 June 1921 Elkhart Co Ind d 16 Apr 1853 Elkhart Co In W. Goshen Cem

d/o Christian Weaver + Christina d/o Dietrich

	Children David + B. Barring	Born		Died
17 Jan 1861 Elkhart Co In	1. Mary Cripe m. Gabriel Frame	@ 1845	Ind	
17 Dec 1868 Macoupin Co Ill Vol 5 #6451	2. Malinda Cripe m. John A Keime	@ 1847	Ind	
10 Jan 1856 Elk Co In	3. Catharine Cripe m. Aaron D Stutzman s/o David + Hannah (Wineland)	@ 1849 lived Macoupin Co. Ill	Ind	McCook Co

David + Barbara Weaver

David & Barbara Weaver

10 children

Franklin, Sarah E., Elizabeth Ann, Simon W., Julia Anna,

Laura E., Harvey, Emma E., Edwin H., and Ardella

C 2116

JUN 12 1937

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

File No. 18881

Registered No. [illegible]

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Jackson
Township Kaw
City Kansas City
Registration District No. 399
Primary Registration District No. 1002
(No. Lakeside Hospital St. Ward)

2. FULL NAME Wesley Howard Cripe
(a) Residence, No. 817 West 39th Street St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 16 yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) Married
5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF Mrs. Mabel Cripe
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) Jan. 2, 1884
7. AGE YEARS 53 MONTHS 4 DAYS 1 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Cattle Order Buyer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. K. C. Stock Yards
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Nebraska

FATHER
13. NAME Andrew J. Cripe
14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Don't Know

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Salama Davis
16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Virginia

17. INFORMANT Mrs Mabel Cripe
(ADDRESS) 817 West 39th Street

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
PLACE Olathe, Kans. DATE May 5 1937

19. UNDERTAKER Freeman Mortuary & Chapel
(ADDRESS) Kansas City Missouri

20. FILED May 8 1937 M. M. Brown Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) May 3, 1937

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from April 27, 1937, to May 3, 1937
I last saw him alive on May 3, 1937. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 10 P.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:
Cerebral abscess
Rt frontal lobe with extension to left.
Staphylococcic infection entered thru cribiform plate
Date of onset 3-1-37

(78)

Other contributory causes of importance:

Name of operation Submucous resection Sphenoid ostia enlargement Date of 4-29-37
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy? Yes

23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury, 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify
(Signed) A B Crites, M. D.
(Address) 512 Bryant Bldg. K. C. Mo.

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

X
13
2
2
31
2

130.2.1.6

1830- Mtgy Co Oh Madison
1840-
1850- Elkhart Co I Harrison age 44
1860- Ind Kosc Co Tippecanoe Tsp age 52 w/Tobias
1870- " " " " w/son George Plain Tsp Leesburg 64-

I

130.2.1.7 David Cripe s/o Jacob Cripe + Magdalena Bastetter
b 28 Oct 1806 Mtgy Co. Oh
d 1 after 18~~70~~ 64 ?
~~Ind~~ See next page

m ① 17 Oct 1824 Mtgy Co Oh
Anna Kreider
b 23 Oct 1805 Pa ~~Somerset Co Pa~~
d 1 Jan 1842 Darke Co Oh Potsdam Cem
d/o David Kreider + Gertrude Miller

m ② 9 Aug 1842 Miami Co Oh
Leah Studebaker
b 6 Oct 1798 Pa
d 20 Nov 1861 Elkhart Co. In
d/o David Studebaker + Magdalena Lehman

Md	Children	Born	Died
Bk 3 pg 4 31 Mch 1852	1. Gertrude Cripe	3 July 1825 Mtgy Co Oh	21 Dec 1901 Fulton Co Ill Astoria
Darke Co Oh	m. Samuel Ditmore	1822	
	s/o John		
B-593 28 Oct 1852	2. Tobias Cripe	12 Oct 1827 Mtgy Co Oh	5 Spt 1893 Elkhart Co In Inbody Cem
Elkhart Co In	m. ① Sarah Domer	1828 Oh	1865 Kosc. Co In
15 Mch 1886 Kosc Co In	m ② Lucinda Kepler	13 Sept 1833	17 Feb 1881 Kosc Co In Palestine Cem
13 aug 1850	3. Daniel S Cripe	19 June 1831	30 aug 1905 ~~7~~ Spt 1905 Elkhart Co In Grace Lawn
3-205 Darke Co Oh	m. Rebecca Brown	8 Nov 1831 Oh	7 Aug 1903 " " "
	d/o ~~James Brown + Sarah Coate~~		
B-593 25 Dec 1852	4. George Wash. Cripe	23 May 1833	22 July 1901 Piatt Co Ill E Frantz
Elk Co In	m. Barbara Shively	13 Jan 1833	20 Jan 1922 " " "
	d/o Isaac Shively + Susanna Snyder		
	5. Elizabeth Cripe	25 July 1835 Darke Co Oh	29 Nov 1897 Elkhart Co In Goshen Cem
	m ① Alexander Brown s/o James + Sarah Coate	2 June 1839 Miami Co Oh	s/o James + Sarah 1792 1801
27 Feb 1864 Elk Co In 2-201	m ② Philip Pound	16 May 1815 Wuert Germany	22 Jan 1891 Kosc. Co In Lunan #.
1 Jan 1857	6. Leah Cripe	27 June 1837 Darke Co Oh	16 Sept 1921 Darke Co Oh
Elk Co In	m Jacob Snyder	18 Feb 1832	6 May 1899 Canton, Ohio
15 Mch 1860 Darke Co Oh	7. Barbara Cripe	26 July 1840 Darke Co Oh	6 Mch 1916 Darke Co Oh Oakland Cem.
	m. Jacob Brown	24 July 1837 " "	13 Jan 1906 " " Oakland Cem
	s/o Samuel Brown + Frances Kopp		

1870. Ind. Kosciusko, Plain Tsp - Leesburg - P.O

Cripe, George 37 Oh C 21

Shively — Barbara 38 Ind

Not our Shively

Ellen 17 Ind

Alonzo 15 Ind

Ira 10

Alice 8

Clover 4

Amanda 1

Cripe David 64 Pa

1850. Ind Elkhart Harrison C 217

David Cripe 44 Pa (Indiana)

Mrs 51 Pa Leah Studebaker

Tobias 22 Oh

Elizabeth 15 Oh

George 16 Oh

50
31
—
19

1850. Oh Darke

James Brown 58 m S Car

Sarah Coats 49 F ✓

Elias 25 M Oh

? Marcus 20 m

1850
58
—
1792

Alexander 17 m md Eliz Cripe B0.2.1.7 David Cripe [illegible]

~~Harvey~~ Harvey 14 m [illegible] Philip [illegible]

James 13 m

? Hojah TWINS 12 m

Lucinda 12 f

Sarah 11 f

Rachel 9 F

Created by: Dawn
Added: 18 Sep 2016
Find A Grave Memorial **170054984**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 31 March 2018), memorial page for Margaret A. Bainter (1867–1958), Find A Grave Memorial no. 170054984, citing Oak Grove Cemetery, La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Dawn (contributor 47874382) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave · Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Ohio 1850. Darke Co. Franklin   4 Oct 1850

Fam 18	James Brown	58 m	S.C	farmer
	Sarah	49 f	do	
	Elias	25 m	Ohio	
	Mirus	20 m	✓	
x	Alexander ✓	17 m	Ohio	md Eliz Cripe 2.17.5
	Harvey	14 m	✓	
	James	13 m	✓	
	Hijah HIJAH	12 m	Ohio	
x	Lucinda ✓	12 F		
	Sarah	11 F		
	Rachel	7 F		

130.2.1.7

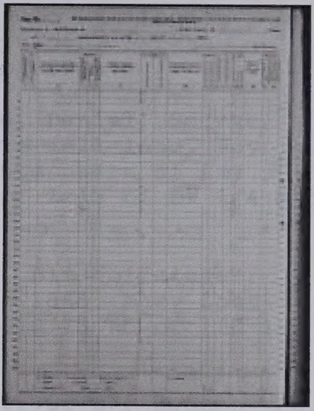
Indiana 1860 Kosc. Co. Plain Twp

#796	Alexander Brown	26	Oh
#5	Elizabeth	24	Oh
794	Daniel S Cripe	28	Oh
#3	Rebecca (Brown)	28	
	Alexander	6	
	George	4	
	Sarah	3	Ind
	Merinda	1	Ind
795	Benjamin Grindle	21	Oh
	Lucinda (Brown)	22	Oh

George Cripe

United States Census, 1870

Name:	George Cripe
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1870
Event Place:	Indiana, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	37
Race:	White
Race (Original):	W
Birth Year (Estimated):	1832-1833
Birthplace:	Ohio
Page Number:	36



HouseholdRole	Sex	Age	Birthplace
George Cripe	Male	37	Ohio
Barbara Cripe	Female	33	Indiana
Ellen Cripe	Female	17	Indiana
Alonzo Cripe	Male	15	Indiana
Ira Cripe	Male	10	Indiana
Alice Cripe	Female	8	Indiana
Olover Cripe	Male	4	Indiana
Amanda Cripe	Female	1	Indiana
David Cripe	Male	64	Pennsylvania

md Anna Kreider

The original may contain more information than was indexed.

Record Collection:

United States Census, 1870

Document Information:

Household ID	281
Line Number	32
Affiliate Name	The U.S. Nationa Archives and Records Administration (NARA
Affiliate Publication Number	M593
GS Film number	000545831
Digital Folder Number	00426340
Image Number	00272

November Term 1848 Mtgy Co Ohio Chancery Records

lot in Dayton, O. (pg.268)

HALL, BENJAMIN vs Adam Millman et al Nov. 1848 For sale of lots 2 & 12 in Liberty to satisfy judgment. (pg.2720

LAMME, CATHARINE vs Elizabeth Penny et al. Nov. 22, 1848 Petition for partition Petitioner claims 1/7th share of lot 991 in revised plat of Dayton,O. Co-tenants-Elizabeth w/o James Penny, of Mont. Co.O., Henry & James Ridgley of Huntington Co.Ind., Samuel Ridgley, Sarah w/o George Cruisen, Martha Vananda dec'd. heirs, residence unknown. (pg.272)

C-217

*KRIDER, JACOB guard.of defendants vs Tobias, Daniel, George, Leah, Elizabeth & Barbara Gripe. Petition to sell land. Nov. 1848. Guard. wants sale for use of defendants heirs of Amy Gripe dec'd.of Mont. Co.O. Share is 6/7th of 1/12 of NW 1/4 S35 T6 R4 of 170 acres. (pg.276)

amy Kreider md [illegible] Gripe

COST, PETER & wife MARY vs Daniel M. Reasor, Eli Noffsinger, Jefferson Patterson & Jacob Reasor. 13 Dec. 1848 Mary Cost formerly Mary Irwin. Mortgage on tract in S12 T3 R5 of 133 1/2 acres. (pg.278)

HAGAR, HIRIAM, HEZEKIAH C., JAMES W. of Mont. Co.O., Hannah w/o Isaac Hostetter, Samuel David & Elizabeth C.of Darke Co.O. vs David H. 20 yrs.,Henry 18,Elizabeth Ann 16,Isaac W.14,Emanuel 12 & Mary Ann Miller 10 yrs. Petition for partition. 14 Nov. 1848. Michael Hagar dec'd. of Mont. Co.O. owned SW 1/4 S7 T1 R7 & also 81 acres in W 1/2 of west side of SE 1/2 S7 adjoining other tract. Left 7 children named as petitioners & dau. Confort w/o Daniel Miller dec'd. since her father & left defendents named. (pg.280)

DELAUTER, EZRA adms. of Enos Wilson dec'd. vs Elizabeth (widow), Maria, Sarah, Daniel, Anna, Enos, Elizabeth, Catharine Wilson 11 May 1848 Enos Wilson owned 2 tracts in Jackson twp. Mont. Co.O. par SW & SE 1/4 S7 T4 R4 of 120 acres. Left widow & children all minors. To have dower set off & land sold to settle estate. (pg.285)

HUFFMAN, WILLIAM vs Adam Bloom 8 Sept. 1845 Mortgage on lot in Dayton,O. Order of sale for debt. (pg.288)

SUMAN, WILLIAM vs Elizabeth w/o John Shroyer, Mary Brandenburg, William, Beniah 14yrs, (Mary) Anna 10yrs., Catharine 16yrs Van Cleve heirs of Eleanor Van Cleve dec'd., Mary Ann Van Cleve heir of Hannah Van Cleve dec'd., Ann Suman, Catharine w/o & Isaac Shank, & Isaac Suman. 24 May 1848 Petitioner claims 2/9th share of 160 acres in NE 1/4 S31 T2 R7 other heirs each 1/9th. (pg.289)

VINTREE, MARY adms. of Francis A. Vintree dec'd. vs Elizabeth Catharine, Benjamin Franklin, Lavina, & Ellen Eliza Vintree. 24 April 1848 To have dower set off to widow Mary Vintree and balance sold for debts. Defendants children of dec'd. (pg.291) [illegible] 1848 [illegible]

See Coroner Pg 24 for Univ. Ch

lot in Dayton, O. (pg.268)

HALL, BENJAMIN vs Adam Hillman et al Nov. 1848 For sale of lots 5 & 12 in Liberty to satisfy judgment. (pg.270)

LARKE, CATHARINE vs Elizabeth Penny et al. Nov. 22, 1848 Petition for partition. Petitioner claims 1/7th share of lot 201 in revised plat of Dayton,O. Co-tenants-Elizabeth w/o James Penny, of Mont. Co.O., Henry & James Ridgley of Huntington Co.Ind., Samuel Ridgley, Sarah w/o George Croisen, Martha Vanmeda dec'd. heirs, residence unknown. (pg.272)

SNIDER, JACOB guard.of defendants vs Tobias, Daniel, George, Leah, Elizabeth & Barbara Gripe. Petition to sell land. Nov. 1848. Guard. wants sale for use of defendants heirs of Abr. Gripe dec'd.of Mont. Co.O. Share is 6/7th of 1/12 of SW 1/4 S35 T6 R4 of 170 acres. (pg.276)

COST, PETER & wife MARY vs Daniel N. Reesor, Eli Hoffelinger, Jefferson Patterson & Jacob Reesor. 13 Dec. 1848 Mary Cost formerly Mary Irvin. Mortgage on tract in S12 T3 R5 of 133 1/2 acres. (pg.278)

HAGAR, HIRIAM, HEZEKIAH C., JAMES V. of Mont. Co.O., Hannah w/o Isaac Hostetter, Samuel David & Elizabeth C.of Darke Co.O. vs David H. 20 yrs.,Henry 18,Elizabeth Ann 16,Isaac M.14,Emanuel 12 & Mary Ann Miller 10 yrs. Petition for partition. 14 Nov. 1848. Michael Hagar dec'd. of Mont. Co.O. owned SW 1/4 S7 T1 R7 & also 61 acres in W 1/2 of west side of SE 1/2 R7 adjoining other tract. Left 7 children named as petitioners & dau. Comfort w/o Daniel Miller dec'd. since her father & left defendants named. (pg.280)

DELAUTER, EZRA adms. of Enos Wilson dec'd. vs Elizabeth (widow), Maria, Sarah, Daniel, Anna, Enos, Elizabeth, Catharine Wilson 11 May 1848 Enos Wilson owned 2 tracts in Jackson twp. Mont. Co.O. par SW & SE 1/4 S7 T4 R4 of 120 acres. Left widow & children all minors. To have dower set off & land sold to settle estate. (pg.285)

HUFFMAN, WILLIAM vs Adam Bloom 8 Sept. 1848 Mortgage on lot in Dayton,O. Order of sale for debt. (pg.286)

SUMAN, WILLIAM vs Elizabeth w/o John Shroyer, Mary Brandenburg, William, Daniel 14yrs, (Mary) Anna 10yrs., Catharine 16yrs Van Cleve heirs of Eleanor Van Cleve dec'd., Mary Ann Van Cleve heir of Hannah Van Cleve dec'd., Ann Suman, Catharine w/o & Isaac Shank, & Isaac Suman. 24 May 1848 Petitioner claims 2/24th share of 160 acres in NE 1/4 S31 T2 R7 other heirs each 1/24th. (pg.289)

VINTRES, MARY adms. of Francis A. Vintres dec'd. vs Elizabeth Catharine, Benjamin Franklin, Lavina, & Ellen Eliza Vintres. 24 April 1848 To have dower set off to widow Mary Vintres and balance sold for debts. Defendants children of dec'd. (pg.291)

No. 130.2.1.7.8 21 Jeff

3rd CHILD OF DAVID CRIPE & ANNA KREIDER

GEORGE W. CRIPE & BARBARA SHIVELY BORN DIED 10 Feb 1889 Rev. 23 Feb 2000

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Ellen E. Cripe ✓ m. William D. Leedy 7 ch s/o-	4 Nov 1853 9 Aug 1844	Elkhart Co. IN Ankenytown, O.	12 Nov 1874-E- Kosciusko Co. IN	30 Nov 1935 2 Sep 1912	Piatt Co. IL " " "	Cerro Gordo " "
	2. Alonzo Cripe ✓ 6 ch m. Nancy J. Overly d/o -	16 Sep 1855 7 Jan 1857	Elkhart Co. IN IN	21 Dec 1880-C16- Tipp. Co. IN-333	14 Jan 1900 27 Feb 1940	Piatt Co.IL (Suicide) San Francisco, Calif	44y3m28d Cerro Gordo
	3. Phebe Cripe ✓	11 Mar 1857	Elkhart Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	9 Dec 1862	Elkhart Co. IN 5y9m29d	
	4. Ira G. Cripe org ✓ 0 ch m. Anna Frantz d/o-John Frantz + Magdalena Saloman m. (2)-Anna Blickenstaff d/o-Joseph Blickenstaff & MaryHeckman	28 Sep 1858 12 aug 1865 14 Apr 1865	Elkhart Co. IN Cerro Gordo Ill IN	C-67 12 Apr 1884 Piatt Co.IL 10 Apr 1890 B-104 Piatt Co. IL	4 Aug 1930 6 Apr 1889 26 Dec 1961 Calif. D. Rec	Los Angeles, CA (Suicide) Piatt Co.IL 23 yr 7 m 24 da 1-53 Los Angeles Ca	Cerro Gordo,IL E. Frantz
130.4.3.2 Elias	5. Alice Cripe ✓ m. Elias A. Shively s/o-David A. Shively + Hannah Wrey m.(1) Mary A. Troxel d/o David +	27 Jly 1861 14 Dec 1848 19 May 1855	Elkhart Co. IN Trotwood, O mtg co Wis.	8 Aug 1916 D-131 Piatt Co.Il 13 Sep 1870 Piatt Co. IL	14 July 1954 22 Apr 1925 19 Jan 1916	 Piatt Co.IL Piatt Co. ILL	 Cerro Gordo Cerro Gordo
GV	6. Anna Myra Cripe	27 Dec 1863	Elkhart Co. IN	- - - - - - - -	20 Oct 1866	Elkhart Co.IN 2y 9m 24 d	
GV	7. Sabina Cripe or Sabrina	15 Jan 1866	Elkhart Co. IN	- - - - - - - -	12 Jan 1867	Elkhart Co. IN 11 mo 27 d	
	8. +Oliver F. Cripe 7 ch +m. Cora E. Felix Elizabeth d/o-Joseph Felix + Martha Woodley	12 May 1867 9 Dec 1872	Elkhart Co. IN Clermont, IN	27Nov 1894 Chicago Cook Co Ill	27 Jly 1956 27 Nov 1941	Piatt Co. IL " " "	E. Frantz " "
	9. Amanda Cripe	21 Sep 1869	IN	- - - - - - - -	2 Dec 1871	Kosciusko Co. IN WashingtonDistrict	
	10. Amzey P. Cripe ✓	21 Sep 1871	IN	- - - - - - - -	23 Feb 1876	IN	
	11. Minnie Cripe ✓ m. George Washington Miller s/o- Solomon Miller & Mary Miller	29 May 1874 27 Jan 1870	Elkhart Co. IN Allen Co. O.	#204060 11 Jly 1893 Cook Co Ill	23 Mar 1966 26 Feb 1948	Piatt Co. IL Piatt Co. Il	La Place " "
	12. Cora Mae Cripe m. Ora George Brubaker	19 Mar 1877 11 May 1875	Tippecanoe Co IN Howard Co. IN	26 Jly 1905	31 Oct 1964 28 Jan 1961	Wabash Co Ind Warsaw, IN	Oak Lawn Oak Lawn

George W. Cripe (M.O.G.)
b-23 May 1833 Darke Co. O.
d-22 Jun 1901 Piatt Co. IL-E. Frantz Cem
1880-Tipp. Co. IN-Perry Tsp. —1910-Piatt Co.IL
○ GV=GM or GV obits + NP obit 1900

Married
25 Dec 1852
New Paris, Kosc.Co.

Barbara Shively
b-13 jan 1833 ~~Darke~~ Stark Co. O.
d-20 Jan 1922 Piatt Co. IL-E. Frantz Cem. (Paralysis)
d/o-Isaac Shively &Susanna Snyder, Jacob Shively & Barbara Thomas
D Rec - David Shively + Ethel Gilleson

~~married Dulcie L. Williams of Canton, Illinois. They had two sons and one daughter. He attended Manchester College, 1919-1921, and Bethany Biblical Seminary, 1929-1933. For seven years he taught school. Elected to the ministry on September 1, 1905, he was ordained an elder in 1907. His thirty-six years of pastoral service were begun at Canton in the Southern District of Illinois during the years 1907-1910.~~ Later he served pastorates in Indiana, Ohio and Iowa; was elder of several churches and once was on the Standing Committee.

130.21-7.4

G. W. CRIPE

George W. Cripe, son of David and Anna Kreider Cripe, was born in Darke County, Ohio, May 23, 1833. He was baptized by David Clark in 1858. On December 25, 1852, he married Barbara Shively of New Paris, Indiana. They had four sons and eight daughters. Three times he was drafted for military service, but each time he parted with all his possessions rather than sacrifice his principles of peace. He organized the first Sunday school at Fairview, Indiana, and also the first Sunday school at Cerro Gordo, Illinois. After locating near Cerro Gordo in November of 1883 he built the State Bank building in 1884, a store building in 1887, numerous dwellings in the town and country, and the Allison Prairie church house in Lawrence County in 1878. Elected to the office of deacon in 1855 and to the ministry in 1857, he was ordained an elder in 1860. He labored at the following places: New Paris, Indiana, 1860-1870; Washington church, 1870-1876, minister and elder; Fairview, Indiana, 1876-1883, minister and elder; Milmine and Cerro Gordo churches, Southern Illinois, elder, 1883-1885; Cerro Gordo, 1885-1901. He was a very successful evangelist in Indiana and Illinois during fall, winter and spring months, and also did much mission work for the district board, at one time having charge of four points in the Adams County mission field. A number of times he served on Standing Committee. He died in Cerro Gordo on July 22, 1901.

~~**Isaac H. Crist** was born near Springfield, Ohio, October 24, 1852. On September 3, 1863, his parents, John and Salome Frantz Crist, moved to Virden, Illinois. On March 7, 1871, he united with the Pleasant Hill church. He married Sarah Brubaker, of Girard, Illinois, on December 31, 1874. Seven children were born to them. He moved to the Clear Creek church, Christian County, February 25, 1879. On September 14, 1880, he was called to the ministry. In March 1881 he located near Olathe, Kansas. On November 24, 1888, he was ordained an elder by Elders Andrew Hutchison and S. S. Mohler. He opened up mission work in Kansas City, moved there in 1893, devoted all his time to it, organized the First church in November 1894, and continued his work there for twenty-six years.~~

~~**Noah Sylvester Dale**, a native of Darke County, Ohio, was born on November 3, 1855, the son of Paul and Anna Heckman Dale. He married Ella Heckman of Livingston County, Illinois, on January 27, 1878. Three sons and four daughters were born to them. Elected to the ministry on October 1, 1894, he served as a farmer-preacher at Cornell, and at the Walnut Grove church in Richland County, Illinois. He died in Edwards County, Illinois, January 25, 1938.~~

~~**Henry Danner** was born in York County, Pennsylvania, October 9, 1806. He was elected to the ministry by the Pigeon Hill church, Pennsylvania. In 1865 he came to~~

Gm Obit

1880 Tippecanoe Co. Perry twp Ind
1900 - Macon Co, Oakley Twp Ill

GEORGE W. CRIPE

Elder George W. Cripe, though identified with Southern Illinois in later years, spent the most active part of his life in Indiana. He was born in Darke County, Ohio, May 23, 1833. He was raised in Elkhart County, Indiana, and united with the Church of the Brethren in the Solomon's Creek congregation. Here he was called to the ministry in 1866. Shortly after this he moved to the Washington church, near Warsaw, and still later into the Fairview, Southern Indiana.

Elder Cripe's great work for Indiana was that of an evangelist. He was one of the first brethren to engage actively in protracted meetings. He had great power through the Spirit to do this work. Scores were brought into the church through his stirring appeals. While in Southern Indiana he was one of the missionaries in their great field.

On Christmas Day, 1852, he was united in marriage to Barbara Shively, of Elkhart County. To them were born twelve children. One daughter, Cora, was for years a mission worker in Chicago, and is now in China, the wife and helpmeet of Dr. O. G. Brubaker, of Liao Chou. Brother Cripe was a man of strong physical build, but constant heavy strain on his physical system brought his life to a close July 22, 1901. His last years were spent at Cerro Cordo, Illinois.

CRUMRINE

Crumrine is a familiar name in the southern part of Wabash County.

Elder John Crumrine was born in Virginia in 1799. He moved to Darke County, Ohio, where he married and while yet young was called to the ministry. He married Catherine Brenner. To them were born eight children. Late in life he moved to Wabash County, where he was the first resident elder of the Wabash church. He died November 23, 1884. R. H. Miller preached his funeral. Two of his sons were ministers.

Jacob Crumrine was born December 7, 1835. He was married to Lucinda Jones in 1857. To them were born five

° Gm Obit

1880 Tippecanoe Co. Perry twp Ind
1900 - Macon Co, Oakley Twp Ill
1910 - Piatt Co. Cerro Gordo Ill

130. 2.1.7.7.1 °Ellen E. Cripe, d/o George Cripe + Barbara Shively
b 4 Nov 1853 New Paris, Ind
d 30 Nov 1935 Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo Cem
m. 12 Nov 1874 Kosc. Co. Ind Bk E- —

°William D Leedy
Moved to Cerro Gordo in 1896.
b 9 Aug 1844 Ankengtown, Ohio
d 2 Sept 1912 Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo Cem
s/o

Md	Children	Born	Died	Cem
	1. Nettie May Leedy	Feb 1876 Ind	1954	Cerro Gordo
1899	°2. Elda F. Leedy	12 May 1877 Pierceton Ind	obit in Gm 10 Jan 1953 Pg 27 no date	N. Man Ind Oak Lawn
	°m. Maggie M. Benjamin als Bengham d/o Adam + Bengham	17 Apr 1881 Cerrogordo Piatt Co Ill	16 Apr 1956 N. Man Ind	✓ ✓
	3. Charles E. Leedy	1878 Ind		
30 Dec 1909	4. °Ira G Leedy	3 Oct 1880 Pierceton Ind	11 Oct 1933 Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo	Cerro Gordo
	m Mary	Apr 1880 Ill		
	5. Lulu V. Leedy	Mar 1882 Ind		
	m			
	6. Harry E. Leedy	Feb. 1885 Ind		
	7. Homer W. Leedy	Jly 1886 Ind		

O gm obit

1900 Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo Tp
6 ch 5 liv
don't find 1910 Piatt

left wife 2 s + 3 d.

130.2.1.7.2 °Alonzo Cripe Not I

b 27 Sept 1855 Ind

d 14 Jan 1900 Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo

m 21 Dec 1880 Tippecanoe Co Ind C16-333

Nancy J Overly

b Jan 1857 Ind

d

d/o

Mable B Cripe 24 Nov 1881 Ind 9 m 1 d 25 Aug 1882 Pyrmont Carroll Co Ind

Ma

Children	Born		Died
1. Grace E Cripe m	Mar 1883	Ind	
2. George E Cripe m	Oc 1884	Ind	
3. Ethel M. Cripe m	Jan 1887	Ill	
4. Harry E Cripe m	Aug 1889	Ill	
5. Hattie E Cripe m	Aug 1889	Ill	
6.			

Note for #4 child of Joseph Blickenstaff & Mary Heckman

64.4.5.1.4 Anna Blickenstaff b. 14 April 1865 married Ira C. Cripe b. 28 Sept 1858 New Paris, Ind. d. 1930. (See following clipping). He was 1st md. to Anna Frantz b. 12 Aug 1865 d. 6 April 1889 age 23-7-24. Tombstones at East Frantz Cerro Gordo. Probably Anna Blickenstaff is buried in California or possible too that her death date was never inscribed in cemetery in Cerro Gordo - just her birth year.

#412 Wolf Bk

130.2.1 Ira C. Cripe formerly of Cerro Gordo but for the past 20 years living at L.A. California took his own life. Found in his auto with bullet wound in his right temple and revolver on seat beside him. Known to be despondent for several years and once before attempted to end his own life by inhaling gas. The body was brought to Cerro Gordo for burial. He was born at New Paris, Ind. Sept. 28, 1858 son of Mr. & Mrs. George W. Cripe. He came to Piatt Co. Ill. in 1883. Retired from the farm in 1894 and moved to Cerro Gordo. In October of 1910 he moved to California. He married Anna Frantz of Cerro Gordo. She died April 6, 1889. In October 1890 he married Anna Blickenstaff of Cerro Gordo. The survivors are his brother, O.F. Cripe of C.G.; and sisters, Mrs. Ellen E. Leedy, C.G.; Mrs. Alice Shively of C.G.; Mrs George Miller of LaPlace, Ill. and Mrs O.G. Brubaker of N. Manchester, Ind.

130.2.1.7.3.4

(no mention of a surviving wife)

Ira was the son of George W. Cripe & Barbara Shively

****

130.2.1.7.3.4

No. 130.2.1.7.~~4~~ 4.8 8th CHILD OF GEORGE W. CRIPE & BARBARA SHIVELY

OLIVER F. CRIPE & CORA ELIZABETH FELIX BORN DIED JULY 2001 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.Vera E. Edith Cripe	15 Jun 1895	Cook Co. IL	8 Jan 1913	26 March 1977	Decatur, Macon Co Ill	Cerro Gordo
	m.Earl R. Richard Hathaway	11 Nov 1892	Piatt Co. Il	Piatt Co. IL	Jan 1973	✓ ✓ ✓	Macon Co. Mem
	s/o-Steve Hatahway & Adelia McCabe			D-107			
Vera	m.(2) Wm Bazzel Bowen 58	22 Sept 1823	Ohio	6 Feb 1927	3 april 1957	Piatt Co Ill	Cerro Gordo
	s/o-						
	2.Fern O. Cripe	4 Dec 1896	IL	3 March 1919	6 Feb 1953 ~~2 June 1958~~	Piatt Co Ill	Cerro Gordo
	m.~~Vernon Muzzy~~ Harry E ?ionTstone	13 Mar 1892	Macon Co Ill		30 Aug 1961	Piatt Co. Ill	Cerro Gordo
	s/o-						
	3.Ira G. George Cripe	19 Oct 1898	Piatt Co. IL	20 Jan 1937	3 Aug 1967	Piatt Co. IL	Cerro Gordo
	m.Evelyn Marguerite Snoke	9 Apr 1909	Piatt Co. Ill	Macon Co Ill	8 Sept 2002	✓ ✓	" " "
	d/o-James Adam Snoke + Ida Myrtle Stackhouse						
	4.Galen Dwight Cripe (Barney)	27 Oct 1900	Piatt Co. IL	14 Aug 1920	22 Sep 1986	Macon Co. IL	Cerro Gordo
	m.Bernice Brandenburg	30 Mar 1900	Piatt Co.IL	Piatt Co. IL	5 May 1988	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓
	d/o-Sam'l Brandenburg & Mary Bevilheimer			D-163			
	5.Mildred Alice Cripe	10 May 1905	Piatt Co. IL	19 Sep 1926	1977? 7 Dec 1970	1970 Istone inscription Piatt Co. IL	Cerro Gordo
	m.Homer Moore	22 Nov 1902		Piatt Co. IL	11 Jun 1980	Piatt Co. IL	Cerro Gordo
	s/o-			D-220			
	m.(2)Otto Ira Hirsch	1894	Macon Co. IL		19 No Date		
	s/o-						
	6.Ida Marie Cripe	10 May 1905	Piatt Co. IL	5 May 1928	30 Sept 1980	Macon Co Ill	Cerro Gordo
o	m.Earnest Diamond Grove	20 Jan 1906		Piatt Co. IL	23 Mar 1960	Piatt Co. Il	Cerro Gordo
	s/o-			D-237			
	7.Vernon Oliver Cripe	16 June 1911	Piatt Co. Ill	14 Oct 1933	24 May 1981	Macon Co Ill	✓ ✓
	m. Myrtle Blanche Shaffer	22 Mch 1912			25 May 2007	Piatt Co Ill	Cerro Gordo
	d/o-						

+	Oliver F. Francis Cripe b-12 May 1867 Elkhart Co. IN d-21 July 1956 18 Piatt Co. Il E. Frantz Cem.	Married o-+ 27 Nov 1894 Chicago Cook Co. Ill	Cora Elizabeth Felix b-9 Dec 1872 Clermont, IN d-27 Dec 1941 Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co. IL-E. Frantz Cem. d/o-Joseph Felix & Martha Woodley

1900-Piatt Co. IL-Willow Branch Tsp
1910-" " "-Cerro Gordo Village
1920 ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
6 ch 6 living
md 1 time 15 yr

o=GM Obits +=Newspaper Obit

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: Last Name: Search

CRIPE FAMILIES OF CERRO GORDO ILLINOIS

Entries: 219 **Updated:** Fri Nov 7 15:17:01 2003

Contact: JAMES A CRIPE platt911@monticello.net

Information has been researched and based on family genealogy records of Ira G. & Evelyn M. Cripe and Vernon O. & Myrtle B. Cripe of Cerro Gordo, Illinois. Much information has been LDS verified.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Oliver Frances Cripe** (George W. Cripe^{6}, David Cripe^{5}, Jacob Cripe^{4}, Jacob Cripe^{3}, Jacob Greib^{2}, Greib^{1}) was born 12 MAY 1867 in Indiana, and died 27 JUL 1956 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois. He was buried in East Frantz Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois. He married **Cora Elizabeth Felix** 29 NOV 1894. She was born 9 DEC 1872, and died 27 NOV 1941 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois. She was buried in East Frantz Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois.

Children of Oliver Frances Cripe and Cora Elizabeth Felix are:

2 i. Vera Edythe Cripe was born 15 JUN 1895 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 26 MAR 1977 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married Richard Earl Hathaway 16 JAN 1912. She married William Bazzel Bowen 6 FEB 1927. He was born 22 SEP 1873, and died 3 APR 1957.

+ 3 ii. Fern O. Cripe was born 4 DEC 1896, and died 2 JUN 1958.

+ 4 iii. Ira George Cripe was born 10 OCT 1898 in Cisco, Illinois, and died 20 AUG 1967 in Mt Zion, Illinois.

+ 5 iv. Galen Dwight Cripe was born 27 OCT 1900 in Cisco, Illinois, and died 22 SEP 1986 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

+ 6 v. Marie Ida Cripe was born 10 MAY 1905, and died 30 SEP 1980 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

7 vi. Alyce Mildred Cripe was born 10 MAY 1905, and died 7 DEC 1977. She married Homer Moore 19 SEP 1926. He was born 22 NOV 1902, and died 1985.

+ 8 vii. Vernon Oliver Cripe was born 16 JUN 1911, and died 24 MAY 1981 in Decatur, Macon

Rootsweb

RootsWeb.com

bob@manning.org

Co, Illinois.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

3. **Fern O. Cripe** (Oliver Frances Cripe^7, George W. Cripe^6, David Cripe^5, Jacob Cripe^4, Jacob Cripe^3, Jacob Greib^2, Greib^1) was born 4 DEC 1896, and died 2 JUN 1958. She was buried in Cerro Gordo Cemetery, Piatt Co, Illinois. She married **Harry E. Muzzy** 3 MAR 1919. He was born 13 MAR 1892, and died 1961. He was buried in Cerro Gordo Cemetery, Piatt Co, Illinois.

Child of Fern O. Cripe and Harry E. Muzzy is:

9 i. Wilmer D. Muzzy was born 10 DEC 1923. He married Doris Williams 16 DEC 1944.

4. **Ira George Cripe** (Oliver Frances Cripe^7, George W. Cripe^6, David Cripe^5, Jacob Cripe^4, Jacob Cripe^3, Jacob Greib^2, Greib^1) was born 10 OCT 1898 in Cisco, Illinois, and died 20 AUG 1967 in Mt Zion, Illinois. He was buried in Cerro Gordo Cemetery, Piatt Co, Illinois. He married **Evelyn Marguerite Snoke** 20 JAN 1937 in Oakley, Macon County, Illinois , daughter of James Adam Snoke and Ida Myrtle Stackhouse. She was born 9 APR 1909 in Cisco, Illinois, and died 8 SEP 2002 in Monticello, Illinois. She was buried in Cerro Gordo Cemetery, Piatt Co, Illinois.

Children of Ira George Cripe and Evelyn Marguerite Snoke are:

10 i. Beverly May Cripe was born 27 DEC 1942 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 15 AUG 1943 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois.
11 ii. Living Cripe.
12 iii. Living Cripe.
13 iv. Living Cripe.

5. **Galen Dwight Cripe** (Oliver Frances Cripe^7, George W. Cripe^6, David Cripe^5, Jacob Cripe^4, Jacob Cripe^3, Jacob Greib^2, Greib^1) was born 27 OCT 1900 in Cisco, Illinois, and died 22 SEP 1986 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He was buried in Cerro Gordo Cemetery, Piatt Co, Illinois. He married **Bernice Brandenburg** 14 AUG 1920, daughter of Samuel Brandenburg and Mary Bevilhimer. She was born 30 MAR 1900, and died 5 MAY 1988 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She was buried in Cerro Gordo Cemetery, Piatt Co, Illinois.

Children of Galen Dwight Cripe and Bernice Brandenburg are:

14 i. Living Cripe.
15 ii. Living Cripe.
16 iii. Living Cripe.

6. **Marie Ida Cripe** (Oliver Frances Cripe^7, George W. Cripe^6, David Cripe^5, Jacob Cripe^4, Jacob Cripe^3, Jacob Greib^2, Greib^1) was born 10 MAY 1905, and died 30 SEP 1980 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She was buried in Cerro Gordo Cemetery, Piatt Co, Illinois. She married **Ernest Diamond Grove** 5 MAY 1928. He was born 20 JAN 1906, and died 23 MAR 1960. He was buried

in Cerro Gordo Cemetery, Piatt Co, Illinois.

Children of Marie Ida Cripe and Ernest Diamond Grove are:

17 i. Marilyn June Grove was born 2 DEC 1929, and died 31 MAY 1973. She married Robert Doran 29 JUN 1945.

18 ii. Living Grove.

8. **Vernon Oliver Cripe** (Oliver Frances Cripe[7], George W. Cripe[6], David Cripe[5], Jacob Cripe[4], Jacob Cripe[3], Jacob Greib[2], Greib[1]) was born 16 JUN 1911, and died 24 MAY 1981 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He was buried in Cerro Gordo Cemetery, Piatt Co, Illinois. He married **Living Cripe** 14 OCT 1933.

Children of Vernon Oliver Cripe and Living Cripe are:

19 i. Dale Oliver Cripe was born 7 NOV 1934, and died 28 NOV 1934.

20 ii. Living Cripe.

21 iii. Living Cripe.

22 iv. Living Cripe.

23 v. Living Cripe.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Post-em Notes and email contact is welcomed

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Hist. of Piatt Co Ill - Bateman 1917 - Pg 777 1900 Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo
1910 Ill Piatt Co Cerro Gordo 1910 - Piatt Co Ill - Cerro Gordo Twp Pg 85
1920 - Ill " " "
1930 Ill " " "
1940 Ill " " "

Info. George Wheeler
Bio - Piatt Co History

130.2.1.7.~~8~~1 Minnie Cripe dau/o geo W Cripe + Barbara Shively
b 29 May 1874
d 23 Mch 1966 Piatt Co Ill - LaPlace Cem
m. 11 Jly 1893 - Cook Co Ill Lic # 204060

Obit on back
George W. Miller, Breth. Min
b 27 Jan 1870 near Lima, Allen Co. Ohio
d 26 Feb 1948 Piatt Co Ill LaPlace Cem
s/o Solomon Smith Miller + Mary (Miller) Miller

Married Children Olive	Born	Died
1. Mable Miller 130.4.1.8.4.2.2	20 November 1894 Ill	29 Nov 1984 Owen Co Ind Riverside Cem
m. Elting Christian Wayne	14 Jly 1891 - Piatt Co Ill	Dec 1981 Owen Co Ind Riverside
Ch: Ralph - Gerald - Fern		
2. Carl E Miller	1897 Piatt Co Ill	4 May 1916 Piatt Co Ill - LaPlace
3. Dean Miller m	19 Jly 1906 Piatt Ill	
4. Emerson Miller	1908 Ill	1913 Piatt Co Ill LaPlace
Vannie Ione		
5. Vannie Ione Miller	2 Dec 1911 Ill	12 Spt 1914 Piatt Co Ill LaPlace
a dau, Mrs Louise Henderson survives George - lives at Gary, Ind 1948		
Barbara Lois Miller	1916	1939

and Ida Boyer Fahnestock, both of Bareville, Pa., March 13, 1948, in the Glade View church, Md., by Elder Emra T. Fike of Terra Alta, W. Va.—Mrs. Roy Whitehair, Terra Alta, W. Va.

Richard-McCary.—Harry Richard of Greenbelt, Md., and Eva McCary of Penn Laird, Va., April 10, 1948, in the Mill Creek church, by the undersigned.—Foster M. Bittinger, Port Republic, Va.

Ropers-McKinzie.—Waline Ropers of West Point, Nebr., and Doris Charleen McKinzie of Holmesville, Nebr., May 2, 1948, in the Holmesville church, by the undersigned.—Lewis Naylor, Holmesville, Nebr.

Small-Schacherbauer.—Rufus W. Small and Evelyn Schacherbauer, both of Roanoke, Ill., May 2, 1948, in the Panther Creek church, Ill., by the undersigned.—J. E. Small, Roanoke, Ill.

Stern-Paschick.—Melvin L. Stern and Helen Paschick, both of Midland, Mich., April 17, 1948, in the Midland church, by the undersigned.—Ervin Weaver, Midland, Mich.

Ubell-Melgreen.—Billie R. Ubell and Marjorie Melgreen, May 1, 1948, in the Canton church, Ill., by the undersigned.—J. E. Smeltzer, Canton, Ill.

Ward-Schaefer.—John E. Ward and Viola C. Schaefer, both of Troy, Ohio, May 1, 1948, in the Troy church, by the undersigned.—Glenn McFadden, Troy, Ohio.

Yommer-Resh.—Robert Julius Yommer and Iva Pauline Resh, both of Grantsville, Md., May 5, 1948, by the undersigned, at his home.—J. C. Beahm, Grantsville, Md.

Obituaries . . .

Levi Minnich

Levi, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Swinger Minnich, was born March 19, 1962, in Darke County, Ohio, and died March 31, 1948, at his home near Greenville, Ohio.

In 1888, he was united in marriage to Laura Netzley, who died in 1909. To this union were born three children, Beulah M. Eikenberry of Dayton, Ohio; H. Spenser Minnich of Elgin, Ill., and Ruth M. Neher of Gettysburg, Ohio. He is also survived by seven grandchildren, one of whom, Ivan L. Eikenberry, is a missionary in Africa; seven great-grandchildren; and one sister, Rebecca Royer Groff. Two sisters preceded him in death. In 1912, he was married to Susie Forney, who survives him.

He united with the Church of the Brethren at Painter Creek, Ohio.

He taught school for nine years and led many singing classes. He believed that the world could be made a better place in which to live through religion, education, brotherhood, government and co-operative endeavor. His interest in young people was great, and his home was always open to friends from far and near.

He served his church faithfully: locally as Sunday-school teacher and superintendent and on committees; in the district as a member of the Southern Ohio mission board and trustee of Manchester College; and in the church at large as a member of the General Sunday School Board. He served his community well also.

Funeral services were conducted in the Painter Creek church, Ohio, by Paul C. Lantis, pastor, assisted by Brethren D. G. Berkebile and W. C. Stinebaugh. Interment was made in the Newcomer cemetery, Ohio.—H. Spenser Minnich, Elgin, Ill.

Elder George W. Miller

George W., son of S. S. and Mary Miller, was born Jan. 27, 1870, and passed away at the Mercy hospital in Urbana, Ill., Feb. 26, 1948. In the earlier years of his life, he lived near La Place, Ill.

He was united in marriage to Minnie Cripe on July 11, 1893. To this union were born five children, two of whom preceded him in death. Surviving are: his wife; two daughters, Mrs. Mabel Wyne of La Place, Ill., and Mrs. Louise Henderson of Gary, Ind.; one son, Dean of Cerro Gordo, Ill.; seven grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; a brother, Elder Noah H. Miller of Bourbon, Ind.; and a sister, Anna Miller, of Sebring, Fla.

Bro. Miller was baptized in December 1893, and became a member of the Okaw church at that time. He was elected to the ministry in 1902. A few years later, he was ordained to the eldership. He served his home congregation as minister and elder for over thirty years. Before entering the ministry, Bro. Miller taught school for several years. He made friends easily both in the church and in the community.

His influence in the Southern District of Illinois was felt in many activities. He served four times on the Standing Committee at Annual Conference and served as both member and chairman of the district mission board and the board of administration for twenty-six years.

Funeral services were conducted at the La Place church, Ill., by Elders Ira T. Hiatt and W. T. Heckman. Burial was made in the La Place cemetery.—W. T. Heckman, Oakley, Ill.

Anna May Fish

Anna May, daughter of Moses and Mary Kindy, was born near Wooster, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1878, and died as a result of an automobile accident, March 28, 1948, in a hospital at Redlands, Calif.

She and her companion, Amos Fish, spent most of their lives in Elkhart, Ind. Mrs. Fish was always active in the work of the church and held various responsible positions in the church for most of the entire history of the Elkhart church. For the past five years, they had lived at Pasadena, Calif.

She is survived by her husband; seven children, Dr. Edson Fish of South Bend, Ind., Theodore of Los Angeles, Calif., Harold of Columbus, Ohio, Leroy of Dayton, Ohio, Mrs. Helen Rudolph of Detroit, Mich., Mrs. Lula Plank of Pasadena, Calif., and Mrs. Kermit Eby of Washington, D. C.; two brothers, S. C. Kindy of Wadsworth, Ohio, and Rev. C. C. Kindy of Pasadena, Calif.; two sisters, Mrs. J. Edson Ulery of Onekama, Mich., and Mrs. Jennie Heestand of Anderson, Ind.

Funeral services were conducted at the Lamb funeral home at Pasadena, Calif., by the assistant pastor, Marlin S. Brightbill, in the absence of the pastor, Bro. Funderburgh, and at the Elkhart City church by the undersigned, assisted by Lorell Weiss, a former pastor. Burial was made in the Prairie Street cemetery, Elkhart, Ind.—G. W. Philips, Elkhart, Ind.

Clarence Edson Schrock

Clarence Edson, son of John and Lucy Schrock, was born Nov. 9, 1886, near Home City, Kansas, and died April 28, 1948, at Sabetha, Kansas. He is survived by his wife, seven children, fourteen grandchildren and two sisters.

He was a member of the Church of the Brethren and served in the ministry as pastor and elder of the church for many years. Memorial services were held at the Sabetha church, where he was pastor and elder at the time of his death, by Bro. D. W. Kesler, assisted by two of the ministers of the Ministerial Alliance of Sabetha.

A further memorial service was conducted by the undersigned at the Union Ridge church, Iowa, assisted by Bro. Ernest Vandereau. Burial was made in the cemetery near by.—W. H. Yoder, Waterloo, Iowa.

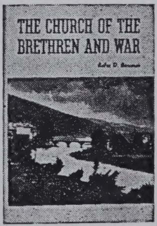
Casteel, George, son of Milbert and Sarah Uphold Casteel, was born Aug. 17, 1905, and died Oct. 17, 1947. He was united in marriage to Nellie Sisler and to this union were born four daughters and four sons. He is survived by his wife, four daughters, four sons, two brothers, three sisters and his parents. He united with the Church of the Brethren at Mt. Dale when a boy. Funeral services were held at the Cuzzart church by Rev. S. E. Ryan, and burial

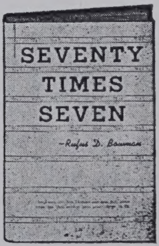
The Church of the Brethren and War, 1708-1941

● Aptly described by its title, this book is a study of one of the most important issues in the Church of the Brethren both historically and at the present time. Anyone reading this book will be both humbled by its recounting of our heritage and challenged to a deeper commitment to our historic peace principle. Price, $2.50.

Seventy Times Seven

● A companion volume to *The Church of the Brethren and War,* this book surveys briefly the peace history of the church, offers an explanation of our failure to live up to our historic position and suggests ways for strengthening our stand on this vital issue. Excellent for use in study groups. Price, $1.00.





When ordered together these two books by Rufus D. Bowman may be had for $2.75

BRETHREN PUBLISHING HOUSE
Elgin, Illinois

ancestry

Family Group Sheet

Husband Parents

Solomon Miller

Unknown

Mary (Miller) Miller

Unknown

Wife Parents

George W Cripe
1833 - 1901

Barbara Shively
1833 - 1922

Husband

George W Miller

BIRTH: 27 January 1870 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio, USA
DEATH: 26 February 1948

Wife

Minnie Cripe

BIRTH: 29 May 1874 in New Paris, Elkhart Co, Indiana
DEATH: 24 Mar 1966 in La Place, Piatt Co, Illinois

Relationship Events

Marriage
11 Jul 1893 in Cook County, Illinois

Children

Mabel Olive Miller Daughter	**BIRTH** 20 Nov 1893 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co. Illinios U.S.A.	**DEATH** 29 Nov 1984 in Danville, Indiana, USA
Carl E Miller Son	**BIRTH** 25 FEB 1897 in LaPlace, Piatt County, Illinois	**DEATH** 04 MAY 1916 in MT Morris, Ogle, Illinois
Dean Miller Son	**BIRTH** 19 Jul 1905 in Elkhart, Indiana, USA	**DEATH** 21 Nov 1965 in Elkhart, Indiana, USA
Harold Dean Miller Son	**BIRTH** 19 Jul 1905 in Laplace, Piatt, IL	**DEATH** 30 Oct 1991 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois
George Emerson Miller Son	**BIRTH** 31 Jul 1908 in Dixon, Illinois	**DEATH** 29 Jun 1915 in Piatt, Illinois, USA
Vanice Ione Miller Daughter	**BIRTH** 02 Dec 1911 in LaPlace, Piatt County, Illinois	**DEATH** 12 Sep 1914 in Piatt, Illinois, USA
Barbara Lois Miller Daughter	**BIRTH** 17 Dec 1916 in Laplace, Piatt, IL	**DEATH** 10 Nov 1939

© 1997-2019 Ancestry • • •

1916, aged nineteen years; Dean, who is at home; Emerson, who died at the age of seven years; and Ione, who died at the age of two years. In politics Mr. Miller is a Republican. His evangelical work has always been productive of satisfactory results, and he has served in fourteen meetings, and had not ill health prevented he would undoubtedly have risen high in his church. While he is a success as a farmer, his heart is with the work of the church, and he never fails to embrace every opportunity to labor in the Master's vineyard.

MILLER, Solomon Smith, one of the substantial retired business men of La Place, has a record for honorable dealing and uprightness of purpose that gives him a dignified standing in his community. He was born in Allen County, Ohio, February 28, 1847, a son of Solomon and Lydia (Smith) Miller, natives of Maryland. The parents were farming people. After a boyhood that differed very little from that of any farmer's son of the period, during which time he alternated attendance upon the district schools with farming, Solomon S. Miller grew to manhood, and remained with his parents until 1867. In that year he began farming for himself on the homestead, so continuing until the fall of 1871, when he came to Illinois, and spent three months in Edgar County. From there he came to Piatt County, locating on a farm of 160 acres in Cerro Gordo Township, owned by his father-in-law. In time he bought forty acres of this farm, subsequently adding forty acres more, and put many improvements upon this land. In 1880 he sold this farm, and bought 240 acres from the Kious brothers and Henry Kuntz, and to this he later added eighty acres. In buying this land he had his father-in-law for a partner, and they improved it and conducted it for some years. Later Mr. Miller sold a portion of the land to his sons, but still owns 120 acres which he rents. In 1892 he moved to La Place, Ill., and bought a hardware store he continued to conduct for about twenty years, when he sold the stock and good will, but still owns the building and another business house, as well as his residence at La Place. Since 1908 he has not been actively engaged in business, feeling that he has earned his leisure.

In February, 1867 Mr. Miller was married to Mary Miller, born in Virginia, a daughter of Jacob and Salome (Wine) Miller, natives of Virginia. Mr. and Mrs. Miller have had the following children: Lydia, who is Mrs. Frank Urban of Greene County, Ill.; and George W., Jacob B. and Noah H., all of whom are farmers of Cerro Gordo Township; and Anna, who is at home. In 1912 Mr. Miller took a course of study at Chicago in the doctrine of the Brethren Church, of which he is a member, and in which he has held nearly all the offices, including that of elder for many years. In politics he is a Republican, and for nine years was a school director. An earnest, conscientious man, Mr. Miller has always done what he believed was his full duty, and is held in high

EDIA

AN, LL. D. PAUL SELBY, A. M.

ISTORY OF PIATT CO.

ITED BY

NCIS M. SHONKWILER

OLUME II

HICAGO

LL PUBLISHING COMPANY

PUBLISHERS

1917

by Bateman 1917

Pennsylvania. Mr. and Mrs. Mikels have the following children: Alta and Bessie, who are at home; Clara, who is Mrs. Lewis Perkins of Cerro Gordo Township; and Ward. One child, Doris, died at the age of five years. Mr. Mikels is a Methodist and has served on the official board of his church for many years, and has been director of the choir since 1891. For fifteen years he was a member of the school board, and for a portion of that time was its president. From 1890 to 1900 he was a member of the Republican Central Committee, and was its president and treasurer. Fraternally he belongs to Cerro Gordo Lodge No. 347, K. of P.

MILES, Samuel, born in 1812 in Virginia, came to Piatt County in 1855, and bought 160 acres of land in 1856 in Willow Branch Township, to which he later added eighty acres and was living on this farm when he died in 1881. He was married to Betsey A. Simmons and their children were as follows: Mrs. Reuben Lowry, James V., William, Mrs. Henry Cornell, Thomas S., Mrs. J. E. Welton, David C., Mrs. William McCartney, George W., Adam S., and Joseph L.

MILES, Weston, was born in Virginia in 1807 and came to Piatt County in 1861, acquiring by purchase 160 acres of land in Willow Branch Township, where he died April 27, 1875. In 1837 he was married to Sarah R. Simmons, and their children were as follows: Edward, John S., Mrs. John P. Dresback, Mary C., William M., Henry T., Charles S., Jesse and David T.

MILLER, George W., a minister of the Dunkard faith, also a farmer of Cerro Gordo Township, was born in Allen County, Ohio, near Lima, January 27, 1870, a son of S. S. and Mary (Miller) Miller. After attending the public schools of his native place, Mr. Miller went to Mt. Morris College, and the Bethany Bible School of Chicago. He resided with his parents until 1891, working on the farm in the summer, and teaching school in the winter. In 1891 he moved on the farm owned by Ira Cripe, in Cerro Gordo Township, and spent twelve years upon it, when he went to La Place, and during the year he was attending the Bible school at Chicago, made that city his home. The following year he moved to Dixon, Ill., and was pastor of the Dunkard church there, at the same time continuing his Bible study in Chicago. On account of ill health, he returned to La Place for a year, but in 1910, he bought his present farm of 240 acres. He operates this land himself, raising registered shorthorn cattle, Percheron horses and O. I. C. hogs, and is one of the leading agriculturalists of this section. In addition to raising grain for feeding, he sells in the market.

On July 11, 1895, Mr. Miller was married to Minnie Cripe, a daughter of George W. and Barbara (Shively) Cripe, natives of Indiana. Mr. and Mrs. Miller have had five children, namely: Mabel, who is Mrs. Elting Wyne of Cerro Gordo Township; Carl, who died May 4, 130

130 217.7 10
History of Piatt County Ill
by Bateman
1917

Minnie Cripe

George W. Miller, son of Solomon S. and Mary Miller, was born near Lima, Ohio, January 27, 1870. He married Minnie Cripe of Cerro Gordo, Illinois, July 11, 1893; three sons and three daughters were born to them. After studying for a brief time at Mount Morris College, he attended Bethany Seminary two years. He taught for several years in the rural schools of Piatt and Macon counties, Illinois, and was a farmer-preacher in the La Place congregation for almost forty years. He was baptized by Elder George W. Cripe in December 1893, elected to the ministry in the La Place church in 1902, and ordained to the eldership on December 4, 1909. In addition to his work in the La Place church he served as the pastor at Dixon, Illinois, one year; elder-in-charge of the Romine, Kaskaskia, and Pleasant Grove congregations in Southern Illinois; member of the district mission board (later the board of administration) for twenty-six years; delegate on Standing Committee

GEORGE W. MILLER

Church of The Brethren In Southern Illinois

Orlando W. Miller, son of Abraham H. and Mary Miller, was born near Lima, Ohio, January 27, 1856. He married Minnie Cripe at Cerro Gordo, Illinois, July 11, 1878; three sons and three daughters were born to them. After studying for a brief time at Mount Morris College, he attended Bethany Seminary two years. He taught for several years in the rural schools of Piatt and Macon counties, Illinois, and was a farmer-preacher in the La Place congregation for almost forty years. He was baptized by Elder George W. Cripe in December, 1878, elected to the ministry in the La Place church in 1882, and ordained to the eldership on December 4, 1893. In addition to his work in the La Place church he served as the pastor at Dixon, Illinois, years; elder-in-charge of the Romine, [illegible], and Pleasant Grove congregations in Southern Illinois; member of the district mission board (later the board of administration) for twenty-six years; delegate to Standing Committee

ORLANDO W. MILLER

I
Indexed

HUSBA Jacob Brown
Birth 26 July 1837 Place Darke Co Ohio
Christening date Place
Death date 13 January 1906 Place Darke County, Ohio
Burial date Place Oakland Church of the Brethren Cemetery Darke County
Husband's Father Samuel Brown Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Francis Kopp
Marriage date (Husb.) 16 Mar. 1860 Place Webster, Ohio Darke County
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)

WIFE Barbara Cripe
Birth date 26 July 1840 Place Montgomery County, Ohio ?
Christening date Place
Death date 6 Mar. 1916 Place Darke County, Ohio
Burial date Place Oakland Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio
Wife's Father David Cripe Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Ann Crider (Kreider)
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Where was information sho n this family record obtained?

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Marjorie M. Buckles
20 East Plum Street
Tipp City, Ohio 45371

Cripe newsletter
V 8 #4 Dec 1988

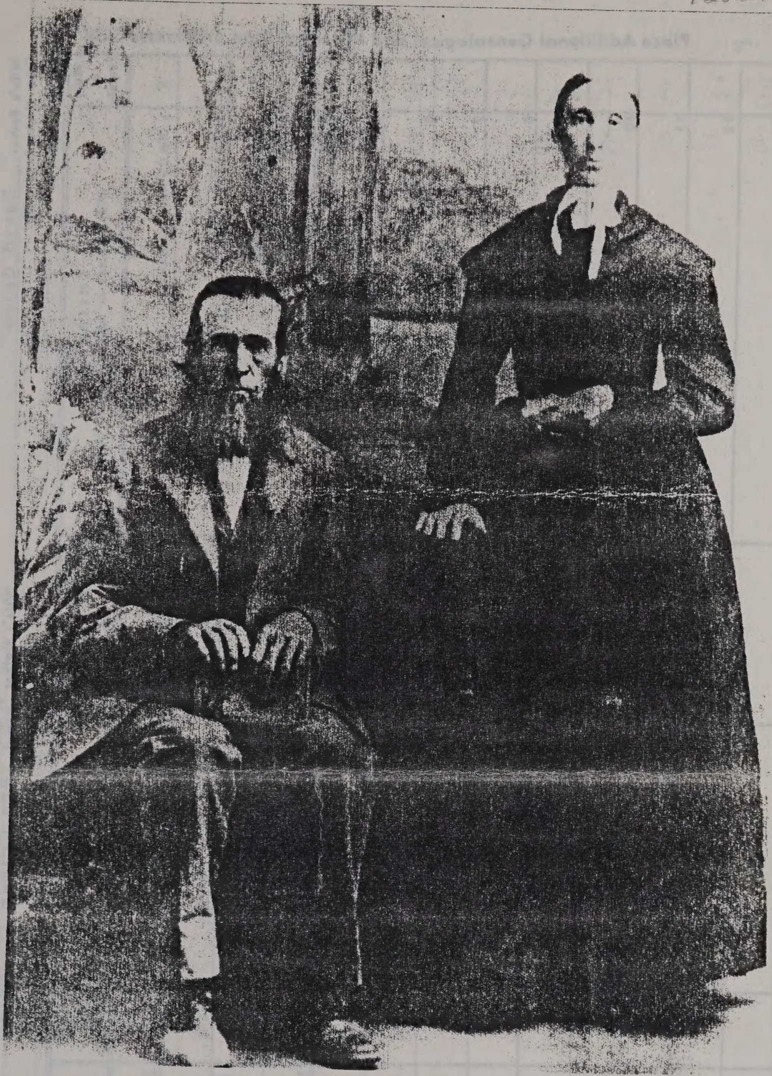
Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	WHERE BORN County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
F	1 Mary A. Brown	24 Sept. 1861		Darke	Oh.	22 Dec. 1933	Date 14 April 1885 To John Hollinger Lyme (Lime)
M	2 Hiram Brown	Nov. 1867		Darke	Oh.	6 Nov. 1940	Date 28 May 1893 To Sarah Luday (Ludy)
F	3 Leah Brown	9 July 1871		Darke	Oh.	Oakland cem 4 Feb 1890	Date To
F	4 Fannie C. Brown	23 Oct. 1873		Darke	Oh.	12 June 1955	Date 29 May 1895 To GMom Eli Coppess d 4 Dec 1956 Oh Daughter
F	5 Elizabeth Brown	19 Oct. 1875		Darke	Oh.	1949?	Date 7 June 1906 To William H. Mikel
F	6 Martha E. Brown	23 July 1878		Darke	Oh	4 April 1959 (Michigan)	Date 15 July 1897 To #1 William Wise Date #2 Chester Byard 1910
	7						To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To
	15						Date To

130.2 L77

WORK COPY

130217.6



Jacob Brown
1837 - 1906

Barbara (Cripe) Brown
1840 - 1916

over for family grou

130.2.1.7.7

Return to normal view

David Cripe C 217

Thomas & Barbara Stobie's Relatives, their Ancestors and related families.

Entries: 1995340 **Updated:** 2009-06-09 13:49:39 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Thomas A. Stobie, SFO stobie@sprynet.com

Home Page: Thomas Stobie's Genealogy Pages

I post my entire file including sources and try to update periodically. Please check my genealogy pages for my philosophies and how I handle data.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Jacob Brown** (Jacob Brown[1]) was born 26 JUL 1837, and died 13 JAN 1906. He married **Barbara Cripe** 16 MAR 1860 in Darke County, Ohio, daughter of David Cripe and Anna Kreider. She was born 26 JUL 1840, and died 6 MAR 1916.

Children of Jacob Brown and Barbara Cripe are: s/o Jacob Brown + Fanny Kopp

2 i. Mary A. Brown was born 24 SEP 1861, and died 22 DEC 1933. She married John Hollinger Lyme 14 APR 1885. She married Christopher Fouts ABT 1895. He was born 20 NOV 1858, and died 9 JAN 1934.
3 ii. Hiram Brown was born NOV 1867, and died 6 NOV 1940. He married Sarah Luday 28 MAY 1893.
4 iii. Leah Brown was born 9 JUL 1871, and died 1890.
5 iv. Fannie C. Brown was born 23 OCT 1873, and died 12 JUN 1955. She married Eli Coppess 29 MAY 1895.
+ 6 v. Elizabeth Brown was born 19 OCT 1875, and died ABT 1949.
+ 7 vi. Martha E. Brown was born 23 JUL 1878 in Darke County, Ohio, and died 4 APR 1959 in Manistique, Schoolcraft County, Michigan.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

6. **Elizabeth Brown** (Jacob Brown[2], Jacob Brown[1]) was born 19 OCT 1875, and died ABT 1949. She married **William H. Mikel** 7 JUN 1906.

Child of Elizabeth Brown and William H. Mikel is:

8 i. Marjorie Mikel.

3. **Andrew Randolph Wise** (Mary Eliza C. Vannoy^{3}, Randolph Vannoy^{2}, Alexander Vannoy^{1}) was born 24 DEC 1888 in Darke Co, Ohio, and died 25 APR 1949 in Bradford, Darke Co, Ohio. He married **Pansy Perditia Gibbs** 19 FEB 1910 in Ohio. She was born 13 JUL 1889 in Ohio, and died 24 JUN 1921 in Horatio, Darke Co, Ohio. He married **Bertha Magdeline York** 11 JUN 1924 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. She was born 22 JUL 1901 in Versailles, Darke Co, Ohio, and died 20 JUL 1981 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.

Children of Andrew Randolph Wise and Pansy Perditia Gibbs are:

6 i. Velma Wise was born 12 APR 1913 in Darke Co, Ohio. She married Chester R. Lyme 9 FEB 1935 in Gettysburg, Preble Co, Ohio, son of Cyrus Earl Lyme and Daisy Dell McNutt. He was born 3 JAN 1912 in Darke Co, Ohio.

7 ii. Leona Pearl Wise was born 10 JAN 1916 in Darke Co, Ohio, and died FEB 1982 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. She married Clarence Fredrick Schrader 5 AUG 1935 in Ohio. He was born 31 JAN 1913 in Darke Co, Ohio, and died 21 APR 1987 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

8 iii. Living Wise. She married Hubert Isaac Stover, son of Daniel H. Stover and Chloe E. Detrick. He was born 5 MAR 1912 in Bradford, Darke Co, Ohio, and died MAY 1976.

9 iv. Norman R. Wise was born 25 MAY 1920 in Versailles, Darke Co, Ohio, and died 17 SEP 1954 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married Living Ingle.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Public Profile**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | **WorldConnect Global Search** | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2010 Ancestry.com

7. **Martha E. Brown** (Jacob Brown[2], Jacob Brown[1]) was born 23 JUL 1878 in Darke County, Ohio, and died 4 APR 1959 in Manistique, Schoolcraft County, Michigan. She married **William H. Wise** in Darke County, Ohio, son of David Wise and Eliza F. Bixler. He was born BET JUL 1854 AND 1856 in Darke County, Ohio, and died BEF 1910 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. She married **Chester Byard** 1910.

Children of Martha E. Brown and William H. Wise are:

9 i. Edward H. Wise was born 26 AUG 1898 in Darke County, Ohio, and died 21 SEP 1947 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married Margaret Golden. She was born ABT 1900, and died in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
10 ii. Wilbur Wise was born 17 AUG 1901 in Darke County, Ohio, and died 27 FEB 1980 in Manistique, Schoolcraft County, Michigan.
11 iii. Freda Wise was born 26 JAN 1903 in Darke County, Ohio. She married Ernest Smith. He was born ABT 1901.
12 iv. Joseph J. Wise was born 22 JUL 1904 in Darke County, Ohio, and died 13 DEC 1968 in Michigan. He married Ethel Campbell 10 DEC 1927. She was born ABT 1906.

I am researching my & my wife's relatives and their ancestors (and have some others in my file as well).

16-1.7.5

Be a better blogger.
"The Yahoo! Style Guide" shows you how.
Buy the guide now
The style guide for the Internet age

Blough, Gish, Jamison, Lackey, Long, Lucore, Malloch,Murdock, Switzer, Wolf & related

Entries: 263635 **Updated:** 2010-05-25 13:12:09 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Wayne Lucore Welucore@yahoo.com

Some may be true, some may be questionable (analytical guesswork). Place names are usually shown to reflect present locations.

Index | **Individual** | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Public Profile

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Mary Eliza C. Vannoy** (Randolph Vannoy[2], Alexander Vannoy[1]) was born 7 FEB 1869 in Darke Co, Ohio, and died 28 JUL 1952 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. She married Emanuel Wise 7 DEC 1886 in Darke Co, Ohio, son of David Wise and Eliza F. Bixler. He was born 3 MAR 1850 in Darke Co, Ohio, and died 14 FEB 1910 in Webster, Darke Co, Ohio.

Children of Mary Eliza C. Vannoy and Emanuel Wise are:

+ 2 i. Elizabeth May Wise was born 8 SEP 1887 in Darke Co, Ohio.
+ 3 ii. Andrew Randolph Wise was born 24 DEC 1888 in Darke Co, Ohio, and died 25 APR 1949 in Bradford, Darke Co, Ohio.
4 iii. Ethel Marie Wise was born 19 NOV 1892 in Darke Co, Ohio.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. Elizabeth May Wise (Mary Eliza C. Vannoy[3], Randolph Vannoy[2], Alexander Vannoy[1]) was born 8 SEP 1887 in Darke Co, Ohio. She married Samuel B. Miller 5 MAR 1905 in Darke Co, Ohio. He was born 15 MAY 1886 in Darke Co, Ohio, and died 9 MAR 1966. She married George Ward Trowbridge ABT 1909. He was born 1886, and died 1962 in Covington, Miami Co, Ohio.

Child of Elizabeth May Wise and George Ward Trowbridge is:

5 i. Margaret Lucille Trowbridge was born 31 JAN 1910 in Richmond, Miami Co, Indiana.

130.2.1.7.3.12

CORA CRIPE BRUBAKER, daughter of George W. and Barbara Shively Cripe, was born near Lafayette, Indiana, March 19, 1877. When she was eight years old the family moved to Cerro Gordo, Illinois, where she was baptized when twelve years old. She attended several Bible school sessions at Mount Morris College, and also attended Moody Bible Institute. She assisted Alice J. Boone in the Chicago mission during the winter of 1893. The years 1894-1905 were spent in the Hastings Street Church of the Brethren mission. On July 26, 1905, she was married to Dr. O. G. Brubaker. They had one son and one daughter. In 1913 the Brubakers went to the China mission field, where they were stationed at Liao Chou until they returned to America in 1920. They now live at North Manchester, Indiana.

CORA CRIPE
BRUBAKER

130.2.1.7.4.12

1850 Elkhart Co, Elkhart Twp. Ind
92yr Old Jacob Ku 1860 " " "
1870

130.2.18 Dunkar BAW abt **Rosannah Cripe** ~~Indexed~~
b 23 April 1809 Mtgy Co Ohio
d 2 april 1880 Elkhart Co In - W Goshen 71y 2m 10da
M. 15 Sept 1833 - Elkhart Co Ind A-41 by Daniel Cripe
John Ganger, Sr
b 6 Oct 1808 Pa
d 15 Feb 1897 Elkhart Co In - W. Goshen
s/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
Div. Jan 1887	1. Jacob J. Ganger	c 1834 Elk Co In	8 Jan 1917 Elkhart Co In Oakridge Cem
17 aug 1854 Elk. Co In	Md. Elizabeth Cripe d/o Daniel Cripe Jr + Sarah Ulery	1836 Elk Co In	1 Spt 1910 " " "
	m(2) d/o Ellen Goodspeed Bowen	1832 N.Y.	Oakridge Cem
	2. John J Ganger	July 1836 Elk Co In	28 Apr 1924 W. Goshen
2 march 1858 Elk Co In	m. Margaret Weaver d/o Christian Weaver + Christina Hettrich	21 Jly 1836 Columbiana CO	28 Aug 1905 Elk, Co In W. Goshen
29 Dec 1861	3. Catharine Ganger	23 Aug 1838 Elk. Co In	2 Nov 1914 Elk Co In W. Goshen
Elk. Co In	m. Eli Cripe 130.2.2.6.5 s/o - Emanuel Cripe + Cath. Mikesell	8 Nov. 1836 " " "	24 Oct 1914 " " " "
6 april 1865	4. David W. Ganger	26 July 1840 Elk Co In	7 May 1931 Elk Co In W Goshen
Elk. Co. In	m. Lena Strickler d/o Samuel + Rosannah(?)	1834 Canada	10 Aug 1913 " " " " "
13 Apr. 1862	5. Benjamin Ganger	c 1842 Elk Co In	8 Feb 1918 Osceola Elk Co In W Goshen
Elk Co In	m- Fannie Strickler d/o - see # 4	26 June 1840	18 May 1913 " " " "
18 march 1865 Elk Co In	6 Daniel Ganger	1844 Elk Co In	19 May 1913 Elk Co In Violett Cem
	m. Lydia A. Cripe d/o Emanuel Cripe + Cath Mikesell	10 Dec 1844 " " "	30 Dec 1923 - Elk Co In " "
	7. Henry Ganger	14 April 1847 Elk Co In	21 March 1923 Elk. Co In W Goshen Cem
19 Dec 1867 Elk Co In	m. Mary Shrink d/o George Shrink + Nancy Rice	4 Dec 1840 Somerset Co. Pa	20 June 1925 " " " "

No. 130.2.2 2nd CHILD OF JACOB CRIPE JR. & Barb Shidler?

Jeff DANIEL CRIPE & MAGDALENA MILLER

DIED 4Feb1989 DBaker

	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	○ 1. Mary (Polly) Cripe	8 Jan 1797	KY / PA	17 June 1821	11 Apr 1868	Elkhart Co. IN	Union Center
	md. John B Pippenger	10 Mar 1798	N.J.	Montgomery Co. O	31 Jly 1876	Elkhart Co. IN	" "
	s/o John Pippenger & Rebecca Bird						
	+ 2. Samuel Cripe	16 Oct 1799	Hamilton Co. O.	9 May 1818	27 June 1862	Elkhart Co. In	Cripe
130.2.1.4	md. Esther Cripe	@ 1799	Huntingdon Co.Pa.	Montgomery Co. O.	@ 1824	Montgomery Co. O.	Shively
130.6.1.1	md. PC (2) Susannah Mikesell	28 Feb 1804	Montgomery Co. O	3 Jan 1825	4 Apr 1882	Elkhart Co. Ind.	Cripe
				Montgomery Co. O.		77y1m4d	
	○ 3. Benjamin Cripe ○ Ch	6 Sep 1801	Clermont Co. O.??	19 Apr 1821	9 Nov 1855	Elkhart Co. Ind.	W. Goshen
	md. Hannah Ulery	17 May 1799	Pa.	Montgomery Co. O.	30 Sep 1890	Elkhart Co. Ind.	" "
	d/o-Daniel & Susan (Miller) Ulery						
	○ 4. John Cripe	11 Oct 1802	Mtgy Co O.	8 Dec 1822	4 Nov 1886	Elkhart Co. Ind.	W. Goshen
130.2.1.5	md. Mary (Polly) Cripe	27 Sep 1800		Montgomery Co. O.	24 Apr 1872	Elkhart Co. Ind.	W. Goshen
	d/o Jacob Cripe & Magdalena Bostetter						
	○ 5. Daniel Cripe Jeff	29 May 1805	Mtgy. County, O.	1824	17 Dec 1885 ?/3	Elkhart Co. Ind.	W. Goshen
	md. Sarah Ulery (sister to above Hannah)	5 Feb 1803	Pa.	Montgomery Co. O.	26 Nov 1868	Elkhart Co. Ind.	" "
	md. (2) Eliz. (Inbody) Wagoman Brumbaugh	13 Mar 1818	Elkhart Co. IN	19 May 1870 Bk3 Elkhart Co Ind	14 Mar 1890	Elkhart Co. Ind.	W. Goshen
				Elkhart Co. Ind.			
	+ 6. Emanuel F Cripe	7 Oct 1806	Mtgy. Co. O. O.	21 Sep 1827	14 June 1893	Elkhart Co. Ind.	Deardorff
130.6.1.3	md. Catharine Mikesell	8 Apr 1809	Montgomery Co. O.	Montgomery Co. O.	21 May 1874	Elkhart Co. Ind.	" "
130.6.1.1	md. (2) Susannah Mikesell	28 Feb 1804	Montgomery Co. O.	12 Nov 1874 Bk4 Elkhart Co Ind	4 Apr 1882	Elkhart Co. Ind.	Cripe 77y1m4day
	d/o Jos. Mikesell & Cath Cripe						
	○ 7. Elizabeth (Betsy) Cripe Jeff	or 29 5 May 1808	Mtgy Co O.	@ 1825	5 Feb 1841	Elkhart Co. IN	Union
	md. Christian Stouder	15 Sep 1799	Pa.	Montgomery Co. O.	17 Mar 1850	" " "	" "
	he Md. (2) Mary (Miller) Bright			11 Sep 1842 Elkhart Co In		No dates	
	○ 8. Susan Cripe	5 Feb 1810	Mtgy Co O.	7 Jan 1827	3 Feb 1876	Elkhart Co. Ind.	
	md. Joseph Stouder	2 Nov 1804		Montgomery Co. O.	3 Jan 1843	Elkhart Co. Ind.	W. Goshen
	md. (2) John W. Baker	2 Oct 1798		22 Dec 1845	2 Jan 1884	Elkhart Co. Ind.	Goshen
	s/o-John & Barbara (Hershey) Baker			Elkhart Co. Ind.			
	○ 9. Catharine Cripe	6 May 1812	Montgomery Co. O.	8 Nov 1827	13 Jan 1888	Elkhart Co. IN	W. Goshen
130.6.1.2	md. David Mikesell	30 Jan 1803	Montgomery Co O.	Montgomery Co. O.	12 Apr 1877	Wilson Co. KS	Neodesha
	s/o Joseph Mikesell & Cath. Cripe					74y 2m 12d	

Daniel Cripe - Preacher Married
b-6 May 1772 Huntingdon Co Pa
F1G d-10 Dec 1859 Goshen-Elkhart Co. Ind. W Goshen
Burial Elkhart Prairie Cem

Married
@1796 PA or MD

Magdalena Miller
b-24 May 1770 Washington Co. Md.
d-25 May 1842 Goshen, Ind. 1st burial at then moved to W. Goshen
d/o-Philip Jacob Miller & Magdalena Rochette
granddaughter of-Michael Miller

OVER

DRB - 1980 - Prog Report - C22

1850 - Elkhart Co Ind Elkhart Twp

Came to Elkhart Co Ind from Mtgy Co Ohio in 1829

Cripe Newsletter 1983 Vol 3 # 4

Hannah Ulery d/o Daniel & Susan (Miller) U. DU 3119

+ Sarah " " " - DU 1110

I

130.2.2

ancestry

DANIEL CRIPE

BIRTH 06 MAY 1772 • Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA
DEATH 10 DEC 1859 • Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, USA

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
06 May 1772 • Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 24 — **Marriage**
1796 • Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA
MAGDALENA MILLER (1770–1842)

Age 87 — **Death**
10 Dec 1859 • Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, USA

Family

Parents

- **JACOB CRIPE II** 1746–1805
- **BARBARA SHIDELER** 1746–1805

Spouse & Children

- **MAGDALENA MILLER** 1770–1842
  - **Mary Polly Cripe** 1797–1868
  - **Samuel Cripe** 1799–1862
  - **Benjamin Cripe** 1801–1855
  - **John Cripe** 1802–1886
  - **Daniel Cripe Jr** 1803–1883
  - **EMANUEL F 'MANUEL' CRIPE** 1806–1893
  - **Elizabeth "Betsy" Cripe** 1808–1841
  - **Susannah Cripe** 1810–1876
  - **Catharine Cripe** 1812–1888

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- **Ancestry Family Trees**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 February 2018), memorial page for John Cripe (1802–4 Nov 1886), Find A Grave Memorial no. 145617082, citing West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Orvan L Mabie Jr (contributor 48326542) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave · Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

ry R. Holsinger, History of the Tunkers
nd the Brethren Church, 1901.

130.2.2

ELKHART, INDIANA.

Among the first venturers into this wild, new country was Daniel Cripe, an elder in the Tunker Church. He, with his family, and Jacob Cripe, Christopher Stouder, and John Pipenger and their families, came in 1829. Daniel Cripe was a man of medium height, broad-shouldered and well muscled; his face was smooth-shaven, and complexion light. Being of kindly disposition, he made many friends, and commanded the love and respect of all who knew him.

He selected for himself a half section of land on Elkhart prairie, about two miles south of where the city of Goshen now stands, and at once erected a log cabin upon it, and made other necessary preparations for a home. He, with his friends, constructed a rude plow with a wooden moldboard, for the purpose of turning a few furrows to mark their claims, and put out small crops to raise provisions for the coming winter.

After making the plow, the question arose as to who should use it first. It was decided that the oldest should first use it, and, as Daniel Cripe was the oldest, the lot fell to him, and thus, according to tradition, he was the first white settler to plow a furrow on Elkhart prairie.

Having established his new home, he returned in the early part of 1830 to Montgomery County, Ohio, his former home, and induced his son Samuel, and family, to emigrate to this country. Martin Weybright and family, Jacob Studebaker and family, and others, came also the same year. In the early part of the summer of 1830 a daughter, Rosanna, was born to the wife of John Cripe, nephew of Daniel Cripe, she being the first child born to any of the brethren in northern Indiana. The Cripe family has since become very numerous, and has exerted no small influence in the history of the church of this county, a large portion of it adhering closely to the teachings of the church.

One of the first things to be remembered by these early settlers was their devotion to God. Accordingly, services were held in the homes of the members, Elder Cripe preaching in German.

The work prospered, and soon, in the spring of 1830, was organized the Elkhart church. This was the nucleus around which were formed all the churches of the northern district of Indiana. From the first they called themselves the Brethren, and for a long time were known by no other name.

In the latter part of the summer of 1830 the church decided to hold a love-feast. No beef could be procured, therefore Elder Cripe gave a ewe lamb—the only one he had—for the supper. About twenty members communed. It was held in Elder Cripe's house, and was pronounced, by some present, as the most enjoyable feast they had ever attended.

Traveling in those days was very difficult, and many hardships had to be endured, even after reaching the settlement. But these difficulties stimulated them to greater efforts. Emigrants from the east kept pouring in, and, settling in different localities, soon covered a great amount of territory. This created much work for Elder Cripe, and, feeling the need of help, a church meeting was called, and two brethren, Martin Weybright and Jacob Studebaker, were chosen to the ministry. These were the first two brethren elected to the ministry in northern Indiana.

Other ministers moved from the east, and made this their home. John Leatherman came in 1835, and settled in the southern part of Elkhart County. Soon after eight members of that portion of the territory were organized into a separate congregation, and are known as the Turkey Creek church.

Elder James Tracey came in about 1850. He was a natural orator and born leader of men, and, by his strong traits of personal character, exerted a wonderful influence for the church. Through his efforts the Elkhart district was again divided, this time into three separate congregations. The Rock Run church was cut off on the east and the Yellow Creek church on the west. Later the Elkhart Valley district was cut off on the northwest. A number of churches have been organized from the Elkhart church.

The lives and the work of our pioneer brethren are full of interest. As a historian says of the Puritans, so we say of our

ancestors: "They were sturdy men and women, and the sturdiest part of them was their principles. When they began the structure of their new society, they began at the bottom. They built upon God and in godliness. Christ was their foundation, and His edifice was the structure which they sought to build."

Elder Cripe died in 1859, at the age of eighty-seven years and six months. His ashes now rest in the little cemetery near the eastern edge of Elkhart prairie. His grave is a modest one, and but few people in passing by realize that here lie the remains of the organizer of the first Tunker Church in what was then known as the northwest, and the first Protestant minister in Elkhart County.

FLAT ROCK, VIRGINIA.

One hundred years ago, the first brother moved to the valley of Virginia, and settled in the upper end of Shenandoah County. He was a minister, and his name was John Garber. He was the father of seven sons, six of whom became ministers, and the other a deacon. They were all faithful ministers, planted many churches in Virginia, Tennessee, and Ohio, and all lived to be aged. Martin Garber, one of the seven, remained in the county near the home of his father, traveled much, and labored faithfully in the cause of the Redeemer, connected with some of the writings of the old brethren in the encyclopedia. He was elder of the first district of Virginia, which then extended from Harrisonburg to the Maryland line.

When the membership became large, the district was divided, and Jacob Wine, grandson of Martin Garber, became first elder in the Flat Rock district. The district took its name from the rock on which the meeting-house is built, it being one mile from where Martin Garber lived. This rock has an area of about one acre. It was deeded to the church by Brother Michael Wine, Sr., who lived in a house in which, over eighty years ago, a yearly meeting was held. The house was not more than half full of people. An old man from the South Branch being present, said that the house was so large there ought to be two preachers.

HICKORY GROVE, OHIO.

From 1827 the territory now known as Donnels Creek, Lost Creek, and Hickory Grove, were one organization, presided over by Elder Christian Frantz. In the part now called Hickory Grove, Isaac Darst was a minister; in all, about twenty-five members. In 1830 Henry Harshbarger, David Landis, deacons, and Isaac Karns, elder, moved in. Then what is now Hickory Grove church was organized, with about forty members, under the care of Isaac Karns.

In the fall of 1832 Isaac Darst died. In 1833 John Studebaker died. In 1835 David Landis was elected to the ministry. In 1836 David Shelabarger, Adam Stinebarger, and Henry Rubson, ministers, moved in.

In 1837 James Ward and Daniel Arnold were elected deacons. Ward at this time insisted on the ordination of Darst, so that their children could be married in English. About 1849 the interest in the good cause grew so low that for a time there was no regular preaching services held, though there were three resident ministers; but by the efforts of David Bowman, John Darst, and Peter Nead, the work was again established, David Shelabarger being in charge.

In 1853 David Landis and David Shelabarger moved out, and Joseph Arnold and Jacob Snell were elected deacons. David Studebaker moved in. He proved a minister of great influence, and being dead yet speaketh. There were now about eighty members. In 1855 the present house of worship was built. In 1856 Abraham Studebaker died. In 1858 Joseph Arnold was elected to the ministry, S. S. Studebaker deacon, and Henry Rubsom and Adam Stinebarger ordained. From the time David Shelabarger moved out until the above ordination the church was under the care of Elder John Frantz, of Donnells Creek.

In 1860 John Crist was elected to the ministry. In 1863 G. W. Studebaker moved in and labored here for two years, then moved to Indiana. In this time the death of David Studebaker occurred, which was deeply lamented. There were now one hundred members.

1850. He was soon elected deacon, called to the ministry in 1857, and ordained in 1870. After his uncle, Elias, became old and finally moved to Arcadia, John H. was the presiding elder in the mother church. He was a man of power in the pulpit. In the District he was a leader in all forward movements. He spent much time in the Southern Indiana mission field. He died June 25, 1899.

Abraham Caylor, Jr., was a son of Michael Caylor, a brother to Abraham, Sr., and Elias. Michael was a deacon at Stony Creek. Here Abraham was called to the ministry. Later he moved to Greentown church. He died in Kokomo in 1905 at the age of 60.

DANIEL CRIPE

"Daniel Cripe died December 10, 1859, aged 87 years, 7 months and 4 days."

"Magdalena, wife of D. Cripe, died May 25, 1842, aged 72 years and 1 day."

The above inscriptions may be read on very modest-looking stone slabs about 9x20 inches, in an old cemetery just south of Goshen, Indiana. And they mark the last resting place of the pioneer family of the Church of the Brethren in Northern Indiana.

Elder Daniel Cripe moved from Montgomery County, Ohio. He had been called to the ministry and was the first elder of the Wolfe Creek congregation.

"He, with his family, his brother, Jacob Cripe, Christ Stouder and John Pippenger and their families came in 1829. Daniel Cripe was a man of medium height, was broad shouldered and well muscled; his face was smooth shaven and his complexion light. Being of kindly disposition he made many friends and commanded the love and respect of all who knew him.

"He selected for himself about a half section of land on Elkhart Prairie, about two miles south of where the present Goshen courthouse stands. He at once erected a log cabin upon it and made other preparations for a future home. He with his friends constructed a rude plow, with a wooden moldboard, for the purpose of turning a few furrows to mark their

claims and put out small crops to raise provisions for the coming winter. After making the plow the question arose, who should use it first? It was decided that the oldest should use it first; and as Daniel Cripe was the oldest the lot fell to him; and thus, according to tradition, he was the first white settler to plow a furrow on Elkhart Prairie."—Opperman.

In 1830 Elder Cripe made a trip to Ohio and returned with other emigrant families. Among these first families were some of his children. He at once began preaching to these pioner families, preaching largely in German. A church was organized about 1832. He was the first elder and minister. The first love feast was held in Elder Cripe's home. He himself furnished a ewe lamb for the supper.

Elder and Sister Cripe were the parents of four daughters and five sons. The sons' names were Samuel, Emanuel, John, Daniel and Benjamin. Of the daughters, Susan married Joseph Stouder, Catherine married David Mikesell, Polly married John Pippenger, and Elizabeth married Christian Stouder. One great-grandchild, Amos Cripe, became a minister in the Mennonite church. One great-grandson, C. C. Cripe, is a minister in the Church of the Brethren. Jacob Cripe, of Goshen, Indiana, was a brother to Daniel. Another brother settled at North Manchester and another at Wabash, Indiana. Many are the descendants of this first generation, and many of these are active in the service of the church.

Elder Cripe was not so able as a preacher, judged by the standards of today, but he had great influence among his people by his godly life among them. He was faithful to his holy calling and did a great work in the founding of the Church of the Brethren in a county that today is one of the most thickly settled with our people that we have in the church.

Jacob Cripe, a brother to Daniel Cripe, died in 1865 at the age of 98 years, 5 months and 14 days. He was the great-grandfather of John U. and Calvin, ministers of the Church of the Brethren in Indiana. His grandson, Jonathan Cripe, was a faithful minister of the church. Jonathan's son, Charles C., is a minister of the church, now located at Winona, Minnesota. A daughter, Una, is the wife of Elder Lafayette Steele, while another daughter, Winnie, is on the China mission field. Elder George W. Cripe, of Cerro Gordo, Illinois, and Jacob

Cripe, a minister of Elkhart Valley, were grandsons of Jacob Cripe.

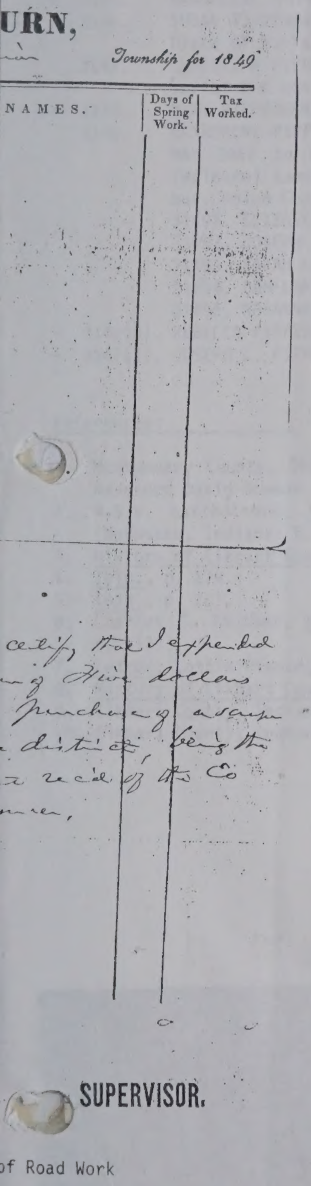
Cripe, a minister of Elkhart
Cripe.

GEORGE

Elder George W. Cripe
ern Illinois in later years, s
life in Indiana. He was born
1833. He was raised in Elkl
with the Church of the Bretl
gregation. Here he was call
ly after this he moved to th
saw, and still later into the
Elder Cripe's great work
gelist. He was one of the fi
protracted meetings. He ha
to do this work. Scores wer
his stirring appeals. While
of the missionaries in their
On Christmas Day, 185
Barbara Shively, of Elkhar
twelve children. One daugh
worker in Chicago, and is
meet of Dr. O. G. Brubake
was a man of strong physic
on his physical system broug
His last years were spent at

CR

Crumrine is a familiar
bash County.
Elder John Crumrine w
moved to Darke County,
yet young was called to the
Brenner. To them were bo
moved to Wabash County,
elder of the Wabash chur
R. H. Miller preached his f
isters.
Jacob Crumrine was
married to Lucinda Jones



URN,

Township for 1849

NAMES.	Days of Spring Work.	Tax Worked.

certify that I expended
of Five dollars
purchase of a scraper
district, being the
received of the Co
ner,

SUPERVISOR.

of Road Work

CHAPTER SEVEN
314. John Pippenger, Jr.
(1798-1876)

130.2.2.1 Mary (Polly) Cripe

This head of the Pippenger family in Elkhart County, Indiana was born March 10, 1798 in Pennsylvania, and was the third son of John and Rebecca (Bird) Pippenger, Sr. from New Jersey.

John was married near Perry Township of Montgomery County, Ohio on June 17, 1821[1] to Mary "Polly" Cripe, daughter of the Reverend Daniel Cripe and his wife Magdalena Miller. Mary was born January 8, 1797 in Pennsylvania. In 1829, John and Mary Pippenger moved from Montgomery County, Ohio to an area abundant with indians in Elkhart County, and migrated with a group of Brethren families with whom they would always be closely related,[2] one prominent one being the Cripe family.[3] They were enumerated on page 424 of the 1830 Census for Elkhart County, Indiana.

"The second spring after they came to Indiana, the first election was held in Union Township and there were only six voters: John Walburn, John Pippinger, Andrew Sheline, Daniel Landis, Christian Stouder, and Daniel Bainter.[a] A sugar bowl was used for a ballot box."[4] "John Ganger, an octogenarian who came here in 1828, told Billy Beane about a service that was held in the home of John Pippinger on the west side of Elkhart Prairie, on a farm afterward owned by Emanuel Cripe. Mr. Ganger said that Rev. Daniel Cripe, a dunkard minister preached first and was followed by Rev. Balser Hess, a Hard Shell Baptist. There were not more than twelve or fifteen people in the congregation. It was in 1829 or 1830 that this service was held."[5] Union Township was formed in the Spring of 1837.[6]

The old home of John Pippenger of Union Township, had eight rooms, a basement (or cellar), and thick, sound ceiling beams which were 16" square and of hewn walnut logs. An old dinner bell was mounted in the room to warn the time of meals.[7] The family is listed on page 47 of the 1840 Census for Elkhart County, Indiana. In 1849, John Pippenger was paid $1.13 tax by the County of Elkhart, for working on roads in Union Township. Others also paid included John and Andrew Keck, Emanuel Pippenger, Daniel Pippenger, Daniel Landis, and Joseph Keck.[b]

John Pippenger was listed on the 1850 (family 1564)[c] and 1860[d] (family 338 with $5,500 real estate and $750 personal property) Census for Union Township, Elkhart County, Indiana. The first annual meeting of the Pioneers Association was held at Goshen, May 11, 1857, and John Pippenger was a member of the executive committee.[8] Mary Pippenger died in Union Township on April 11, 1868 and was buried in row 11 of the Union Center Church cemetery of Union Township, located at the intersection of county roads 50 and 11.

CHAPTER SEVEN
256. John Pippenger, Jr.
(1790-1876)

This head of the Pippenger family in Elkhart County, Indiana was born March 30, 1790 in Pennsylvania, and was the third son of John and Rebecca (Bird) Pippenger, Sr. from New Jersey.

John was married near Perry Township of Montgomery County, Ohio on June 17, 1811 to Mary "Polly" Cripe, daughter of the Reverend Daniel Cripe and his wife Magdalena Miller. Mary was born January 6, 1797 in Pennsylvania. In 1829, John and Mary Pippenger moved from Montgomery County, Ohio to an area abundant with Indians in Elkhart County, and migrated with a group of Brethren families with whom they would always be closely related, one prominent one being the Cripe family.³ They were enumerated on page 424 of the 1830 Census for Elkhart County, Indiana.

"The second spring after they came to Indiana, the first election was held in Union Township and there were only six voters: John Waltz, John Pippinger, Andrew Shaffer, Daniel Lanes, Christian Stauffer, and Daniel Zollner.⁴ A sugar bowl was used for a ballot box."⁴ "John Dangery, an octogenarian who came here in 1828, told Billy Evans about a service that was held in the home of John Pippinger on the west side of Elkhart Prairie, on a farm afterward owned by Emanuel Cripe. Mr. Dangery said that Rev. Daniel Cripe, a Dunkard minister preached first and was followed by Rev. Walter Hoxie, a Hard Shell Baptist. There were not more than twelve or fifteen people in the congregation. It was in 1829 or 1830 that this service was held."⁵ Union Township was formed in the Spring of 1831.⁶

The old home of John Pippenger of Union Township, had eight rooms, a basement (or cellar), and thick, sound ceiling beams which were 10" square and of hewn walnut logs. An old dinner bell was mounted in the room to warn the time of meals.⁷ The family is listed on page 47 of the 1840 Census for Elkhart County, Indiana. In 1849, John Pippenger was paid $1.13 tax by the County of Elkhart, for working on roads in Union Township. Others also being included John and Andrew Waltz, Emanuel Pippenger, Daniel Pippenger, Daniel Lentz, and Joseph Metz.⁸

John Pippenger was listed on the 1850 (family 1863) and 1860 (family ...) census as ... Union Township, Elkhart County, Indiana. The first annual meeting of the Pioneers Association was held at Goshen, May 11, 1857, and John Pippenger was a member of the executive committee.⁸ Mary Pippenger died in Union Township on April 13, 1868, and was buried in row 11 of the Union Center Church Cemetery of Union Township, located at the intersection of County Roads 26 and 15.

John Pippenger died in Union Township, July 31, 1876 and buried in Union Center Church Cemetery. He donated property on which the cemetery is located, and lived in a farm house nearby. Their names were spelled Pipinger and Pipenger on their original cemetery headstones. After the weather had seriously eroded the soft white marble headstones of John and Mary (Cripe) Pippenger, great-grandson Joseph I. Pippenger replaced their stones by a larger monument adorned with a bronze plaque, and the original stones were stored at his residence.

Children of John (B.) and Mary (Cripe) Pippenger, Jr.:
+ 3141. DANIEL E. PIPPENGER, b. 17 JUL 1822, m. Elizabeth Stouder.
+ 3142. EMANUEL A. PIPPENGER, m. Mary Jane Landis.
+ 3143. ELIZABETH PIPPENGER, m. William Keck. They moved to Wisconsin.
+ 3144. JOHN H. PIPPENGER, m. Barbara Keck. They moved to Wisconsin.
+ 3145. MAGDALENE PIPPENGER, m. Joseph Keck, and moved to Wisconsin.
3146. SUSAN PIPPENGER, b. 5 MAR 1831 Elkhart Co. IN, d. 31 MAR 1831. Place of burial undetermined, may be in West Goshen.
3147. CHRISTIAN PIPPENGER, b. 5 JUN 1832 IN, d. 20 SEP 1833. Place of burial not confirmed, may be West Goshen Cem., Goshen IN.
+ 3148. MARY PIPPENGER, b. 30 MAY 1834, m. Peter Stull.
3149. CATHERINE PIPPENGER, b. 11 JUN 1836 Elkhart Co. IN, m. there 25 MAY 1862 to Emanuel Landis.[9] Emanuel, s/o Daniel and Sarah (Walburn) Landis, b. 7 MAR 1835 Clark Co. OH, d. 21 JUN 1906, bur. Union Center Cem., Elkhart Co. IN. Children:
    31491. ELIZABETH LANDIS, ca.1863-ca.1936, bur. Union Center Cem.
    31492. JOSEPH LANDIS, ca.1865-1938, single, bur. Union Center.
    31493. SARAH LANDIS, m. Josiah Welty, bur. New Paris Cem.
    31494. DAN LANDIS, 1867-1941, bur. Union Center Cem.
    31495. ROSANNA LANDIS, 1873-1941, bur. Union Center Cem.
+ 314(10). REBECCA PIPPENGER, m. 6 DEC 1860 to Levi M. Cripe[10].
+ 314(11). JOSEPH L. PIPPENGER, m. Polly Ann Skinner.

References:

. Montgomery County, Ohio, Marriage Book A, Page 94, as performed by the Reverend David Bowman.
2. H.S.K. Bartholomew, Stories and Sketches of Elkhart County, Indiana. (Nappanee, Indiana: E.V. Publishing House, 1936), p. 86.
3. History of Elkhart County, Indiana (Chicago: 1881), p. 881.
4. Ibid., p. 179.
5. Ibid., p. 257.
6. Charles C. Chapman, History of Elkhart County, Indiana (Chicago: 1881), p. 1131.
7. Letter, Lottie Pippenger (Cushing OK, May 11, 1943).
8. History of Elkhart County, Indiana (Chicago: 1881), p. 359.
9. Elkhart County, Indiana Marriage Book 2, page 62.
10. Elkhart County, Indiana Marriage Book 1, page 553.

Supplemental Information:

a. Daniel Bainter, aged 52 and f
on the 1860 census for Union
November 1, 1881 and was buri
b. County Papers, filed at the E
c. With them is living William K
d. Enumerated as John B. Pippeng
1860.

Cabin of John Pippen

PAGE 1 of 2

mikesell

No. 130.2.2.2 =130.2.1.4 & =130.6.1.1 2nd CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE & MAGDALENA MILLER

SAMUEL CRIPE & ESTHER CRIPE =130.2.1.4 BORN DIED 7FEB1989 DBaker

CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.° Benjamin C. Cripe	11 Oct 1819	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	1 Mch 1838	4 Oct 1909	Elkhart Co.Ind	Rock Run
md. Elizabeth Dell	28 March 1821		Elkhart Co. Ind.	31 Jan 1888	Elkhart Co.Ind 67y 10m 3d	
2.° Daniel S. Cripe 11 ch	7 Jne 1821	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	30 Oct 1845	3 Nov 1904	Elkhart Co.Ind.	Rock Run
°md. Barbara A. Rarick	10 Oct 1828	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Elkhart Co. Ind.	12 Apr 1900	Elkhart Co.Ind	Rock Run
3.° Jacob C. Cripe	18 Jly 1823	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	27 Spt 1846	1 Jun 1910	Elkhart Co.Ind	Rock Run
md. Charlotte (Lydia) Haas 7 ch	@ 1826	Canada	Elkhart Co. Ind.	6 Sept 1864	Elkhart Co.Ind.	
m.(2)° Mary A.C.M. Wilfong 3 da	16 Sep 1841		11 Jan 1866	13 Jan 1925	Middlebury Ind	Forest Grove
Wiltfong Mary Ann			Elkhart Co. Ind			
1st m Hiriam Wilfong 10 Oct 1858 he d- in Service			BK2-4-- div. later			
2nd M. SAMUEL CRIPE & SUSANNAH MIKESELL=130.6.1.1			1825-Mtgy. Co. O.			
4. Joseph M. Cripe	5 Spt 1825	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	5 Dec 1847	8 Nov 1891	Elkhart Co.Ind.	Rock Run
md. Elizabeth Rensberger	8 Jan 1829	Somerset Co Penn.	Elkhart Co. Ind.	21 Jan 1866	Elkhart Co.Ind.	
M.(2) Diana Cryder/Kreider	11 Aug 1828	Ross Co Ohio	7 Mch 1867 BK3-1--	1880	Elkhart Co.Ind.	
m(3) Sarah Blough 16 Apr 1881			Elkhart Co. Ind.			
5. David M. Cripe	7 Jun 1827	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	26 Dec 1848	2 Aug 1882	Elkhart Co.Ind.	
130.6.1._._ md. Elizabeth Mikesell	1826	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Elkhart Co. Ind.	28 Dec 1911	Elkhart Co.Ind.	
6. Emanuel F. Cripe	7 Mch 1829	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	25 Spt 1851 BK6-8--	20 Aug 1906	Elkhart Co.Ind.	
130.6.1.2.? md.° Frances Mikesell	3 Feb 1831	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Elkhart Co. Ind.	25 Nov 1916	Elkhart Co.Ind.	Rock Run
7.° Levi M. Cripe	3 Jan 1831	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	6 Dec 1860 BK2-5--	1 Apr 1888	Elkhart Co.Ind.	
130.2.2.1.7 md. Rebecca A. Pippenger	1838		Elkhart Co. Ind.	27 June 1896	Elkhart CO.Ind.	
8.° Noah M. Cripe	12 Spt 1832	Elkhart Co. Ind.	3 Nov 1853 B-662	5 Mch 1911	Elkhart Co.Ind..	
md.° Rebecca Baker	5 May 1833	Elkhart Co. Ind	Elkhart Co. Ind.	17 Oct 1913	Elkhart Co.Ind.	
Cora's obit 9.° Aaron Cripe	5 Spt 1834	Elkhart Co. Ind.	4 Mch 1858 B-323	5 Mch 1906	W.Goshen, Ind.	
md.° Sarah Weaver d/o Christian	30 May 1838	Columbus, Ohio	Elkhart Co. Ind.	12 Nov 1917	Elkhart Co.Ind.	West Side
10.° Solomon Cripe	10 May 1836	Elkhart Co. Ind.	15 Spt 1861	17 Jun 1917	Elkhart Co.Ind.	Rock Run
md. Percilia Monroe (Kramer)	1840		Elkhart Co. Ind. 2nd	10 Mch 1874	Elkhart Co. Ind.	
m (2) Mrs Catharine Wedeman			26 Mch 1875 4-3--			
11. Catherine (Katie) Cripe	4 Apr 1838	Elkhart Co. Ind.	25 Spt 1856	5 Apr 1914	Elkhart Co.Ind.	Stony Pt
md. ~~Matha~~ Boon Martin Boone	24 Apr 1832	Holmes Co Oh	Elkhart Co. Ind.	30 Aug 1907	Kosc. Co Ind	Kosc Co In
s/o Danl Boone + Barbara (Shufolls)						
12. Magdalina Cripe	4 Apr 1840	Elkhart Co. Ind.	26 May 1861 2-6	3 Dec 1905	Elkhart Co In	Clinton Union
md. Jacob D. Rohrer	22 Dec 1836	Holmes Co Oh	Elkhart Co. Ind.	19 June 1911	Elkhart Co In	Clinton Union
13. Tobias Cripe	4 Dec 1841	Elkhart Co. Ind.	2 Jly 1862 2-76	29 May 1923	Elkhart Co. Ind.	
md. Barbara Burkett	1845		Elkhart Co. Ind.	1931	Elkhart Co. Ind.	
14. Susan Cripe	21 Mch 1843	Elkhart Co. Ind.	5 Nov 1863	11 Feb 1901	Elkhart Co. Ind.	
md. Solomon KIME Solomon	31 Aug 1844	Holmes Co Ohio		17 Mch 1896		

CONTINUED next page

Indexed

Pg 4 Cup NL-Val 1 # 2

PAGE [illegible] of 2

No. 130.2.2.2 = .130.6.1.1 2nd CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE & MAGDALENA MILLER

SAMUEL CRIPE & SUSANNAH MIKESELL

CHILDREN I	BORN			DIED 7FEB1989 DBaker		
	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
15. Frances (Fanny) Cripe o Ch md. John Warner bad foster Ch S/o Gotfried Warner + Christena	25 Oct 1844 4 July 1825	Elkhart Co. Ind. Saxony	19 Nov 1865 2-394 Elkhart Co. Ind.	1 Mch 1921 14 Sept 1908	Elkhart Co. INd. ✓ ✓ ✓	Rock Run Oakridge
16. Mary (POLLY) Cripe md. John J. Hoovens	31 Dec 1846 20 Mch 1838	Elkhart Co. Ind. Va	1 May 1866 2-46 Elkhart Co. Ind.	31 Mch 1926 18 Dec 1914	Elkhart Co. Ind. Elkhart Co. Ind.	Rock Run
17. Elizabeth (BETSY) Cripe md. Adam Kiefer M2 Wm Z Neal	20 Apr 1849 19 May 1844 15 apr 1841	Elkhart Co. Ind. Berlin Gere. Miami Co Oh	21 Nov 1869 3-3- Elkhart Co. Ind. 20 Oct 1915 Elkhart Co Ind	10 Oct 1930 17 Nov 1909 14 Nov 1916	Elkhart Co. Ind. ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	Rock Run

Samuel Cripe
b- 16 Oct 1799 Ky or Hunt Co Pa
d- 22 Jun 1862 Elkhart Co. Ind. Cripe Cem

Married (1)
1818 - 9 May
Montgomery Co. Ohio

Esther Cripe =130.2.1.4
b-1799 Huntingdon Co. Pa. ??
d-1824 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d/o-Jacob Cripe & Magdalena Bostetter

Married (2)
3 Jan 1825
Mtgy. Co. Ohio

PC - 16 May 1882
Susannah Mikesell= 130.6.1.1
b- 28 Feb 1805 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d- 4 april 1882 Elkhart Co. Ind. Rock Run Ch Mother of 14 ch age 77 y 1 m 4 da Cripe Cem
d/o-Joseph Mikesell & Catharine Cripe

Susannah md. again to Emanuel Cripe (130.2.2.6) s/o-Daniel Cripe & Magdalena Miller

o =GM Obit
DRB Chart C222 14 Aug 1980
"The Cripe's - 1968 " author unknown 13 pages.
Elkhart Co. Ind. M. Rec.

Indexed

Cripe Letter Vol 3 # 4 pg 6 Taken from "The Cripes" 1968

o gm obit

April 1830, came w/parents to Elkhart In wth Gladys Rogers "Cripe Family" book Co Ind. Was from family of 17. Helped organize Rock Run Ch. Lived in same congregation all his life

130.2.2.2.1 °Benjamin C Cripe - s/o Samuel Cripe + Esther Cripe ~~Indexed~~ - came to Ind w/parents 1829

b 11 Oct 1819 Mtgy Co. Ohio

obit in Cripe Family 1968 d 4 Oct 1909 Clinton Twp, Elkhart Co. Ind bur. Rock Run Cem Elkhart Co

Md 1 March 1838 1838 Elkhart Co. Ind

① Levi D Cripe 1839 - 1888 Elizabeth Dell

② Samuel Daniel 1841 1935 b 28 March 1819 Ohio

19 Sep 1840

6 May 1861 Elk Co Cripe Cem d 31 Jan. 1887 Elkhart Co Ind bur. Rock Run Cem. Elkhart Co.

d/o John Dell & Mary Shoup

Had 10 Ch. 5 boys + 1 girl lived to Maturity had 7 s + 3 dau w/ 2 s + 2 dau preceded

Married	Children	Born maybe in LaGrange Co In	Died
Elkhart Co Ind 1	3 Mary Elizabeth Cripe	15 Oct 1842 Ind	22 Dec 1935 Modesto, Ca
22 Oct 1865	m. Joseph Kauffman		
Elkhart Co Ind 2	4 John D. Cripe 11 ch	1 April 1845 Ind	5 Aug 1921 Elkhart Co Ind Rock Run
9 Jan 1866	m. Elizabeth Nickey	5 Aug. 1844 Ohio	1927 Elkhart Co Ind Rock Run
	obit Cripe letter Vol 3 # 4 Pg 8		
Elkhart Co Ind 3	6 Jacob Richard Cripe	7 Feb 1847 Clinton Twp Elkhart Co Ind	fell down stairs Rock Run Cem 9 Spt 1937 Goshen Ind 37 y 2 m 1 d
1 March 1874	m ① °Barbara Nusbaum Olive 3 dau	9 Spt 1856	10 Dec 1893 ✓ ✓
3 Aug 1901 ~~1897 or 1901~~	m ② °Amanda J Uley 3 ch	29 Oct 1858	17 Oct 1902 ✓ ✓
Elkhart Co Ind 4	5 Amos S. Cripe	6 March 1856	Minister Mennonite Ch. 1938 Goshen, Ind
5 Aug 1877	m ① Rebecca Nusbaum		
? 5 Dec 1928	m ② Sarah A. Graybill		
Elkhart Co Ind 5	7 Martin V. Cripe	8 May 1860 Elkhart Co In	Rock Run 6 June 1934 Goshen, Ind
19 Dec 1878	m. °Jennie Barthel Mary Jane on obit	surv by 2 s + 2 dau 4 June 1866 Ind	Rock Run Ch 31 July 1954 Goshen Ind
	had 3 dau - Lydia Ollie + Wilma 2 sons: Clarence + Warren		
	obit Cripe Letter Vol 3 # 4 Pg 9		
6	9 Allen Harvey Cripe	1862	2 hit by train 1937 Goshen Ind
27 Spt 1885 LaGrange Co Ind	m ① Anna J. Nusbaum or Emma		21 Feb 1891
1894	m ② Mary J. Fry		
	(have gm obit for son C.O. - 1883-1953)		
	sons: Ora M, Chester, Charles,		

Cripe Letter Vol 3 #4 Pg 6 + 8
0 gm obit

I

130.2.2.2.1.2 John D. Cripe
b 1 April 1845 Ohio
d 5 Aug 1921 Elkhart Co Ind Rock Run

m.

Elizabeth Hickey
b 5 Aug 1844 Ohio
d 1927 Elk Co Ind Rock Run
d/o step d/o Mr. Hickey see Cripe Family 1968

Married	Children 4 s 7 d 5d & 2s grew to maturity	Born	Died
	1. Barbara Cripe		age 7
	2. Richard Cripe		age 1 m 19 da
	3. Emma Violetta Cripe	22 nov. or 7 Oct 1869	24 May 1905 - Emma, Ind
25 Sept 1891	m Adam Hostettler		
	4. Benjamin Cripe		at age 2½ yr kicked by a horse
	anna 5. Mary Ann Cripe	20 Nov 1874	
25 Feb 1893	m Samuel S Hostettler		22 Mch 1947
	6. Laura Ada Cripe	2 July 1877	5 Feb 1929 Goshen. In
30 Dec 1898	m. Aaron Schrock		
6 Jan 1913	m. Myron Atwater		
	7. Nora Melissa Cripe	~~1~~28 Dec 1879	28 Jan. 1966
10 June 1897	m John Bolinger		26 Dec 1933
10 June 1956	m Ellery Ulery		before Nora
	8. Henry Cripe	2 June 1883	
21 Apr 1906	m. Edith Blake	28 Feb 1884 Elkhart Clinton Twp In	29 Nov 1963 Elkhart Co. In
	9. Lily May Cripe	24 Aug. 1886	26 Aug 1886
see #243 Hochstettler bk	10. Orpha Cripe	29 April 1888	2 April 1917
8 April 1906	m. Gabriel Yoder	14 Feb 1886	18 Sept 1963
	11. G. Allen Cripe	8 June 1890	
8 June 1912	m. Ila Allman		

No. 130.2.22.2 2nd CHILD OF Samuel Cripe + Esther Cripe

DANIEL S. CRIPE & BARBARA RARICK BORN DIED

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	LUCINDA CRIPE	4 OCT. 1846	IND	? ———	BEFORE 1850		
2.	ELIZABETH A. CRIPE MQ: S/O	2 MAY 1848	IND	3 TO CHOOSE FROM IN ELKHART CO ?			
3.	EFFARIA (EFFIE) CRIPE MQ: ADAM OPPLEMAN S/O	27 JUNE 1850	IND	20 JULY 1871 ELKHART CO, IND			
2 ch 1880 1 CH w/ CORA 4.?	ISAAC HENRY CRIPE MQ: AMY OR ANNA HESS d/o MQ. 2ND CORA	29 DEC. 1852 c. 1859 c. 1867	IND IND ILL	MQ AN ANNA 30 DEC. 1876 c. 1890			
5.	CHRISTIAN R. CRIPE MQ: NANCY SMITH d/o	5 AUG. 1855	IND ILL	8 FEB. 1880 ELKHART CO, IND			
6.	NOAH J. CRIPE MQ: d/o	27 MAY 1858	IND	1910 SGLE LIVING ALONE			
7.	MARY JANE CRIPE MQ: S/O	11 AUG. 1860	IND	2 to Pick from Elkhart Co			
? 8.	LEVI A. CRIPE MQ: CORA M. YODER d/o MQ. 2ND JENNIE BARDEN d/o	23 AUG. 1863	IND	27 AUG. 1892 ELKHART CO, IND 18 NOV. 1901 ELKHART CO, IND			
9.	IDA C. CRIPE MQ: S/O	18 July 1867	IND	6 to Pick from in Elkhart Co			

DANIEL S. CRIPE
b. 7 JUNE 1821 MONT. CO, OH
d. 3 NOV. 1904 ELKHART CO, IND
BUR.

CENSUS
1850 IND, ELKHART CO, CLINTON TWSP
1860 IND, ELKHART CO, CLINTON TWSP
1870 IND, ELKHART CO, CLINTON TWSP
1880 IND, ELKHART CO, ELKHART TWSP
1900 IND, ELKHART CO, CLINTON TWSP

MARRIED
30 OCT. 1845
ELKHART CO,
IND

BARBARA RARICK
b. 10 OCT. 1828 MONT. CO, OH
d. 12 APR. 1900 ELKHART CO, IND
BUR.
d/o

130.2.2.4

s/o Daniel Cripe
+ Magdalena Miller

JOHN CRIPE
DIED
AGED

Photo added by Orvan L Mabie Jr

John Cripe

md to Mary Polly Cripe
d/o Jacob Cripe
+ Magdalena Bostetter 130.2.1.5

BIRTH 1802

DEATH 4 Nov 1886

BURIAL West Goshen Cemetery • Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA

PLOT Section 3, row 26

MEMORIAL ID 145617082

aged 84y 24d

Family Members

Parents

Daniel Cripe
1772–1859

Magdalena *Miller* Cripe
1770–1842

Spouse

Mary Cripe
1800–1872

Siblings

Mary *Cripe* Pippenger*
1797–1868

Samuel Cripe*
1799–1862

Benjamin E Cripe*
1801–1855

Daniel Cripe*
1805–1885

Emanuel Cripe*
1806–1893

Elizabeth *Cripe* Stouder*
1808–1841

Susanna *Cripe* Baker*
1810–1876

Catherine *Cripe* Mikesell*
1812–1888

Children

Mary M *Cripe* Brown* w/of Austin Brown
1828–1866

*Calculated Relationship

Created by: Orvan L Mabie Jr
Added: 26 Apr 2015
Find A Grave Memorial **145617082**

ccc**************

EMANUEL CRIPE B. Oct 7, 1806 - D. June 11, 1893 son of Daniel and Magdalena
married Catherine Mikesell
1. Susan Cripe B. 6-23-1828- D. 7-23-1907 - Stephen Miller B. 10-7,1819 - D. 7-27-1912
2. Fannie - D. 9-4-1918 -89 yrs 1 mo. 27 das. - Josiah Rensberger - D. 4-12-1896
66 yrs 2 mos 10 das.

3. Samuel - 1832-1914 - Elizabeth Molebash - 1828-1855 -- Eliza Stametz - 1823-1874
4. Mary (Molly) D. 9-12-1865 - 28 yrs 10 mos 16 days.
5. Eli Cripe - B. 11-18-1836- D. 10-24-1914- Catherine Ganger - B. Aug 23, 1838-
D. Nov 2, 1914

6. Elizabeth Cripe - B. Oct 11, 1838- D. May 25, 196- Jonas Rensberger - D. 1864
- John S. Cripe - D. 1895

7. Esther Cripe- B. Mar 17, 1841- D. Feb 5, 1903- Adam Roffenspuger - B.-Mar 13, 1895
62 yrs 3mos 20 days

8. Lydia Cripe B. 1844- D. 1923- Daniel Ganger - B. 1845- D. 1913
9. Rebecca Cripe - B. 1847-1929- James Otis Cooper B. 1845- D. 1931
10. Noah F. - B. Jan 24, 1852- D. April 12, 1912 - Elizabeth Leedy - B: 4- 15-1844
D: June 3, 1923

11. Hanah Cripe B. April 15, 1857- D. 6 mos.

****

for #6 - see Cripe NL Vol 4 #4

1850 Elkhart Co In Elkhart Twp
Pg 4 Cripe Letter Vol 1 #2
Emanuel's father Daniel there
age 77 in 1850

Birth Dates from
Emanuel Cripe's Bible

I

130.2.2.6 Emanuel Cripe, s/o Daniel Cripe + Magdalena Miller
b 7 Oct ca 1806 Ohio
d 11 June 1893 Elkhart Co In Deardorff Cem

m 21 Sept 1827 Mtgy Co O	m 12 Nov 1874 Elkhart Co Ind
130.6.1.3 Catharine Mikesell (sister)	130.6.1.1 Susannah (Mikesell) Cripe
b 8 April 1809 Mtgy Co O	b 30 May 1804 Mtgy Co O
d 21 May 1874 Elkhart Co I	d 4 Apr 1882 Elkhart Co I
d/o Joseph Mikesell + Cath Cripe	wd/o 130.2.22 Samuel Cripe

Married	Children 10	Born	Died
Rosa	Susana from bible		1907
28 Oct 1845	1. Susan Cripe	23 June 1828 Mtgy Co O	23 Jly. Elkhart Co Ind
Elkhart Co In	m. Stephen S Miller s/o John + Esther Miller	7 Oct 1819 Mtgy Co O	27 Aug 1912 Goshen, Ind
27 Mch 1853 Elk Co In	Francis Fannie ° 2. ~~Hannah~~ Cripe ch	7 July 1830 Ind	89y 1mo 27da 4 Sept 1918 Elkhart Co In
	m Josiah Rensberger	2 Feb 1830 Somerset Co Pa	66y 2m 10da 12 April 1896 ← — —
	130.2.2.6.3 3. Samuel F Cripe	27 July 1832 Ind	1914
	2. Eliza Stamey	1823	1874
	m. Elizabeth Nolebush	1828	1855
	4. Mary Cripe	26 Oct 1834 Ind	12 Sept 1863
Elkhart Co In	° 5. Eli Cripe	18 Nov 1836 Elkhart Co In	W. Goshen Cem 29 Oct 1914 Elkhart Co Ind
29 Dec 1861	m Catharine Ganger	23 aug 1838	2 Nov 1914
	more Cripe N.L Vol #4		
md 1857	c + 6. Elizabeth Cripe	11 Oct 1838 Elkhart Co Ind	23 May 1936 Elkhart Co In West Side Cem
	m1 Jonas Rensberger	1835	1864
13 Sept @ 1875	2 John S Cripe C 213-8	18	1895
	Hester 7. Esther Cripe	17 March 1841 Ind	5 Feb 1903
	m. Adam Roffensperger		62y 3m 20da 13 March 1895
	8 Lydia Cripe	10 Dec. 1844 Ind	1923
	m! Daniel Ganger	1845	1913
	9. Rebecca Cripe	2 March 1847 Ind	1929
	m. James Otis Cooper	1845	1931
	10. Noah F Cripe	16 Feb 1852 Ind	12 Apr 1912
	m Elizabeth Leedy	15 April 1844	3 June 1923
	11. Hannah Cripe	15 Oct 1856	15 April 1857

DEATH TAKES COUNTY PIONEER

Mrs. Elizabeth Rensberger Born Near Goshen 97 Years Ago

130-2266

One of Elkhart county's oldest residents, Mrs. Elizabeth Rensberger Cripe, 97, a native of Elkhart township, died at 12:45 a. m. today at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Charles Brumbaugh, three miles southwest of Goshen. Death followed a seven weeks' illness of senility.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday morning, with prayer services at the Brumbaugh home at 10 o'clock and further services at the West Side Church of the Brethren, of which she was a member for three-quarters of a century, at 10:30 a. m. The Rev. Melvin Stutsman, assisted by the Rev. William Hess, will officiate. Burial will be made in the West Side cemetery.

Mrs. Cripe was born in Elkhart township October 11, 1838, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Cripe, and spent her entire life in this community. She leaves 132 descendants, three daughters and two sons, three step children, 45 grandchildren, 68 great grandchildren and 12 great great grandchildren.

In 1857 Elizabeth Cripe was married to Jonas Rensberger, who died in 1864. In 1874 she was married to John S. Cripe, who died in 1895. Mrs. Cripe became a member of the West Side Church of the Brethren in 1861.

Surviving are five children, Mrs. Brumbaugh, at whose home she died, Mrs. Isaac Cripe, of Goshen, Mrs. Ella Troup, of Elkhart, Jonas Rensberger of Goshen, and Henry Cripe, of north of Goshen, three step children, Lewis Cripe, of Middlebury, John Cripe, of Goshen, and Mrs. Henry Neff, of south of Goshen, 45 grandchildren, 68 great grandchildren and 12 great great grandchildren.

130.2.2.6.3 Elkhart Co Pictorial + Biographical
1st w/

Samuel F Cripe s/o Emanuel Cripe + Cath Mikesell
b 27 Jly 1832 - Goshen
Md ① Elizabeth M ___ d 8 Mch 1855
da/o Adam M ___ b a shoemaker of Locke Twp
1c.

Md ② 10 June 1857
Eliza Stomis (Myers) Stomatis
d/a of Adam Myers
several Ch - have names
Eliza d - 16 Jly 1874

Md 3 Dec 9 1874
Mary Berkey b 30 Aug 1836
d/o Eliza + Nancy (Miller) Berkey

citing Cooperstown Cemetery, Cooperstown, Ve
County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Cindy
(contributor 47323591) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Biographys - Elkhart Co

born three children: Barbara, Mary and Simon. After marriage Mr. and Mrs. Griner settled on a farm in Wayne county, Ohio, and here his wife died a number of years later. He subsequently married Salome Moonensmith, daughter of a German Reformed preacher, and five children were the fruits of this union: Harriet, Ann, Kate, Adam and Jane. In 1853 Mr. Griner moved to his present farm in Middlebury township, Elkhart Co., Ind. He bought 295 acres of improved land, for which he paid $5,500, and which had very good improvements for those days. On this farm his second wife died and Mr. Griner returned to Ohio, and was married in Stark county to Mrs. Sarah Neff, formerly Miss Jacoby. Mr. and Mrs. Griner are members of the Lutheran Church and Mr. Griner is the founder of the Griner Lutheran Church. He gave the land upon which it stands and he was also the largest contributor toward the erection of the church. He was one of the building committee, has been deacon for eight years and church trustee since the church was built. He has always been a prosperous man, but what he has accumulated has been by hard labor. At one time he owned 768 acres of land in Indiana, but much of this he has since sold and divided the money among his children. When starting out for himself he had limited means and was obliged to work very hard to get a start. For seven years he was a teamster, and before the railroads were built he drove six horses to a big old-fashioned Pennsylvania wagon, which would hold up tons, and hauled goods from Pittsburg, Penn., to Wooster, Ohio. He also followed threshing for eighteen years, two years in Ohio and sixteen after he came to Indiana. He is now nearly eighty years of age and is yet quite strong and hearty and retains his faculties to a remarkable degree. Such men as he have developed and improved the county and made it what it is. In politics he is a strong Democrat. His son, Simon, our subject, was born on his father's farm in Wayne county, Ohio, April 13, 1842, and at any early age was left motherless, never knowing her care. His stepmother, however, was a very intelligent woman and young Simon, through her kindness, never realized the loss of his own mother, as she treated him as well as she did her own children. His advantages for securing an education were received in Middlebury township, this county, whither he had removed with his parents when in his eleventh year. He learned farming when young and early began life for himself. On March 15, 1861, when twenty years of age, he married and subsequently settled down to farming in Middlebury township, renting land of his father. One year later he moved to La Grange county, Ind., where his father had timber land, partially improved a farm there, but sold this for his father and returned to Middlebury township. For about ten years he rented land of his father and about 1872 he bought forty acres of his father's land, a short distance south of the corporation of Middlebury. Later he sold this land and bought 110 acres further south on the same road. This land he still owns and on this he resided until he came to Middlebury in 1892. By thrift and industry he gradually added to his farm until he now owns 172 acres of good land. In 1892 he bought a pleasant residence in Middlebury and now makes that town his home. Mrs. Griner is a member of the Lutheran Church, and takes much interest in church work. Mr. Griner is a strict Democrat in politics. To Mr. and Mrs. Griner have been born five children: William, Edward, John W., Valentine, Oscar and Frank. The first named married Miss Frances Bedford, and is clerking in Middlebury. They have two children: John W., married Miss Effie Shutt, and is on his father's farm, and Valentine, married Miss Bertha Boles, and is a farmer on the home place. Simon Griner is one of the sterling citizens whose career has been one of industry and frugality. By thrift and perseverance he has accumulated a comfortable property, and to-day stands deservedly high as an honest, upright man. His word is as good as his bond. He is descended from good old colonial stock and may well take pride in his ancestors.

c2.2.6 ?

c2.2.8

Samuel F. Cripe is a descendant of one of the oldest pioneers in Elkhart county, Ind., Emanuel Cripe, who is now living on Elkhart Prairie, where he been three children: Barbara, Mary and Simon. After marriage Mr. and Mrs. Gruber settled on a farm in Wayne county, Ohio, and here his wife died a number of years later. He subsequently married Salome Householder, daughter of a German Reformed preacher, and five children were the fruits of this union: Harvey, Ann, Kate, Adam and Jane. In 1853 Mr. Gruber moved to his present farm in Middlebury township, Elkhart Co., Ind. He bought 225 acres of improved land, for which he paid $5,000, and which had very good improvements for those days. On this farm his second wife died and Mr. Gruber returned to Ohio, and was married in Stark county to Mrs. Sarah Volt, formerly Miss Jacoby. Mr. and Mrs. Gruber are members of the Lutheran Church and Mr. Gruber is the founder of the Gruber Lutheran Church. He gave the land upon which it stands and he was also the largest contributor toward the erection of the church. He was one of the building committee, has been deacon for eight years and church trustee since the church was built. He has always been a prosperous man, but what he has accumulated has been by hard labor. At one time he owned 600 acres of land in Indiana, but much of this he has since sold and divided the money among his children. When starting out for himself he had limited means and was obliged to work very hard to get a start. For seven years he was a teamster, and before the railroads were built he drove six horses to a big old fashioned Pennsylvania wagon, which would hold six tons, and hauled goods from Pittsburg, Penn., to Wooster, Ohio. He also followed threshing for eighteen years, two years in Ohio and sixteen after he came to Indiana. He is now nearly eighty years of age and is yet quite strong and hearty and retains his faculties to a remarkable degree. Such men as he have developed and improved the county and made it what it is. In politics he is a strong Democrat. Simon, our subject, was born on his father's farm in Wayne county, Ohio, April 12, 1842, and at any early age was left motherless, never knowing her care. His stepmother, however, was a very intelligent woman and young Simon, through her kindness, never realized the loss of his own mother, as she treated him as well as she did her own children. His advantages for securing an education were received in Middlebury township, while he had remained with his parents until in his eleventh year. He learned farming when young and early began life for himself. On March 16, 1864, when twenty years of age, he married and subsequently settled down to farming in Middlebury township, renting land of his father. One year later he moved to La Grange county, Ind., where his father had timber land, partially improved a farm there, but sold this for his father and returned to Middlebury township. For about ten years he rented land of his father and about 1872 he bought forty acres of his father's land, a short distance south of the corporation of Middlebury. Later he sold this land and bought 110 acres, farther south on the same road. This land he still owns and on this he resided until he came to Middlebury in 1899. By thrift and industry he gradually added to his farm until he now owns 173 acres of good land. In 1892 he bought a pleasant residence in Middlebury and now makes that town his home. Mrs. Gruber is a member of the Lutheran Church, and takes much interest in church work. Mr. Gruber is a strict Democrat in politics. To Mr. and Mrs. Gruber have been born six children: William, Edward, John W., Valentine, Homer and Frank. The first named married Miss Frances Bedford, and is residing in Middlebury. They have two children. John W., married Miss Ella Smith, and is on his father's farm, and Valentine married Miss Hattie Boles, and is a farmer on the home place. Simon Gruber is one of the leading citizens whose career has been one of industry and integrity. By thrift and perseverance he has accumulated a considerable property, and to-day stands deservedly high as an honest, upright man. His word is as good as his bond. He is descended from good old colonial stock and may well take pride in his ancestors.

SAMUEL P. GERE is a descendant of one of the oldest pioneers of Elkhart county, Ind. Elizabeth Gere, who is now living in Elkhart township, where he see next Pag

Elkhart Co

Samuel F. Cripe cont'd

followed farming during the greater part of the active years of his life. He is now in the eighty-sixth year, to which patriarchal age he has attained, without doubt, by correct living and by the possession of a sound constitution, inherited from his German ancestors. He was born in Dayton, Ohio, October 7, 1806, and was a son of David Cripe, a prosperous old farmer of Pennsylvania, but in an early day removed from Somerset county to Ohio, where he carved out a home for himself in the woods of Montgomery county. His father, Jacob Cripe, came from Germany, and until his death was a resident of the Keystone State. Daniel Cripe became a resident of the State of Indiana in the spring of 1829. His wife was Madeline Miller, by whom he became the father of the following children: Samuel, Benjamin, John, Daniel, Emanuel, Betsey, Susan, Kate and Polly, all of whom came to Indiana within a few years of each other, having married in Ohio. Mr. Cripe came to Indiana before the land had been opened for settlement, and the Indians were plentiful but peaceful. They often came to his house, especially in the watermelon season. He owned a good farm of 200 acres on Elkhart Prairie, and was the first Dunkard preacher in northern Indiana. He possessed many Christian virtues, led a simple and unostentatious life, and through his instrumentality many of the substantial, law-abiding and patriotic Dunkard families of that section came to the region. Throughout life he used the German language, and lived to be eighty-eight years of age. His brother Jacob lived to be ninety-nine years of age and also died in this county. Emanuel Cripe was born in Ohio in 1806, was reared on a farm, and after his marriage to Catherine, daughter of Joseph Miksell, he settled on land in Ohio, where their eldest child, Susan, was born. About 1830 he removed to Indiana, and there the remainder of his children were born, as follows: Samuel, Mary, Eli, Betsy, Nettie, Lydia, Rebecca and Noah. Mr. Cripe had driven a team through to this State in 1829 and entered land, which, by hard work and industry, he increased to 600 acres, besides three houses and lots in Goshen. Although his literary education was lacking, he was naturally an intelligent man, and it was owing to this and to his energy and thrift, that he acquired his property. He was a hard worker, retired at dark, rose at 4 o'clock in the morning and lost no time, for on rainy days his time was spent in spinning flax. Realizing the value of a good education, his children were given the advantages of the common schools, and when they started out in life for themselves he gave them a considerable amount of either land or money. In politics he has always been a Democrat. Samuel F. Cripe, his son, and the subject of this sketch, was born on the home farm, two miles from Goshen, July 27, 1832, and in that vicinity was reared to manhood and received some schooling. He was married to Elizabeth M———, daughter of Adam M———, a shoemaker, of Locke township, and to them one child was born, Susan, whose birth occurred September 29, 185–. Her mother died on the 8th of March, 1855, and on the 10th of June, 1857, Mr. Cripe took for his second wife Eliza Stomotis, whose maiden name was Myers, a daughter of Adam Myers, a farmer of Stark county, Ohio. To this second union the following children were born: Amos, born August 5, 18—; Ella Nora, July 11, ——; Jesse, October 28, ——; Ishmael, July 4, 1862; Jefferson, October 31, 1864; Mary C., May 18, 1866. After the death of his second wife, on the 16th of July, 1874, Mr. Cripe married, December 9, 1874, Mary Berkey, born August 30, 1836, daughter of Eliza and Nancy (Miller) Berkey. He was a substantial farmer of Somerset county, Penn. Mr. and Mrs. Cripe settled on a farm two miles southwest of Goshen, and lived there about fifteen years. By thrift he added to his farm until he was the owner of 300 acres of land, then moved three miles north of Middlebury, where his farm comprised 270 acres. This land he sold, however, in 1891, with the exception of eighty acres. Since that time he has owned and conducted a saw-mill in Middlebury, besides forty-one acres of land south of the town, and four lots and three residences in the town. He has been a member of the Dunkard Church for more than twenty years, and a deacon in the same for some fifteen years. He has been generous with his means in the support of this church, Elkhart Co.

Samuel F. Cripe

followed farming during the greatest part of the active years of his life. He is now in the eighty-sixth year, to which patriarchal age he has attained, without doubt, by correct living and by the possession of a sound constitution, inherited from his German ancestors. He was born in Dayton, Ohio, October 7, 1806, and was a son of Daniel Cripe, a prosperous old farmer of Pennsylvania, but in an early day removed from Somerset county to Ohio, where he carved out a home for himself in the woods of Montgomery county. His father, Jacob Cripe, came from Germany, and until his death was a resident of the Keystone State. Daniel Cripe became a resident of the State of Indiana in the spring of 1830. His wife was Madeline Miller, by whom he became the father of the following children: Samuel, Benjamin, John, Daniel, Emanuel, Betsey, Susan, Kate and Polly, all of whom came to Indiana within a few years of each other, having married in Ohio. Mr. Cripe came to Indiana before the land had been opened for settlement, and the Indians were plentiful but peaceable. They often came to his house, especially in the watermelon season. He owned a good farm of 200 acres on Elkhart Prairie, and was the first Dunkard preacher in northern Indiana. He possessed many Christian virtues, led a simple and unostentatious life, and through his instrumentality many of the substantial, law-abiding and peaceable Dunkard families of that section came to the region. Throughout life he used the German language, and lived to be eighty-eight years of age. His brother Jacob lived to be ninety-five years of age and also died in this county. Emanuel Cripe was born in Ohio in 1808, was reared on a farm, and after his marriage to Catharine, daughter of Joseph Mishell, he settled on land in Ohio, where their eldest child, Susan, was born. About 1830 he removed to Indiana, and there the remainder of his children were born, as follows: Samuel, Mary, Eli, Betsy, Sarah, Lydia, Rebecca and Noah. Mr. Cripe had driven a team through to this State in 1829 and entered land, which, by hard work and industry, he increased to 640 acres, besides three houses and lots in Goshen. Although his literary education was lacking, he was naturally an intelligent man, and it was owing to this and to his energy and thrift, that he acquired his property. He was a hard worker, retired at dark, rose at 4 o'clock in the morning and lost no time, for on rainy days his time was spent in spinning flax. Realizing the value of a good education, his children were given the advantages of the common schools, and when they started out in life for themselves he gave them a considerable amount of either land or money. In politics he has always been a Democrat. Samuel F. Cripe, his son, and the subject of this sketch, was born on the home farm, two miles from Goshen, July 26, 1830, and in that vicinity was reared to manhood and received some schooling. He was married to Elizabeth M——, daughter of Adam M——, a resident of Locke township, and to them one child was born, Susan, whose birth occurred September 25, 1854. Her mother died on the 4th of March, 1855, and on the 10th of June, 1857, Mr. Cripe took for his second wife Eliza Shroads, whose maiden name was Myers, a daughter of Adam Myers, a farmer of Stark county, Ohio. By this second union the following children were born: Amos, born August 6, 18—; Ella Jane, July 11, 18—; Jesse, October 25, ——; Emanuel, July 4, 1862; Adeline, October 21, 1864; Mary E., May 14, 1866. After the death of his second wife, on the 16th of July, 1870, Mr. Cripe married, December 9, 1871, Mary Disney, born August 20, 1840, daughter of Silas and Sarah (Miller) Starkey. He was a successful farmer of Stark county, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Cripe settled on a farm two miles southeast of Goshen, and lived there about fifteen years. By thrift he added to his farm until he was the owner of 240 acres of land, then moved three miles north of Middlebury, where his farm comprised 170 acres. This land he sold, however, in 1891, with the exception of eighty acres. Since that time he has owned and conducted a saw-mill in Middlebury, besides forty-one acres of land south of the town, and four lots and three residences in the town. He has been a member of the Dunkard Church for more than twenty years, and a deacon in the same for some fifteen years. He has been generous with his means in the support of this church,

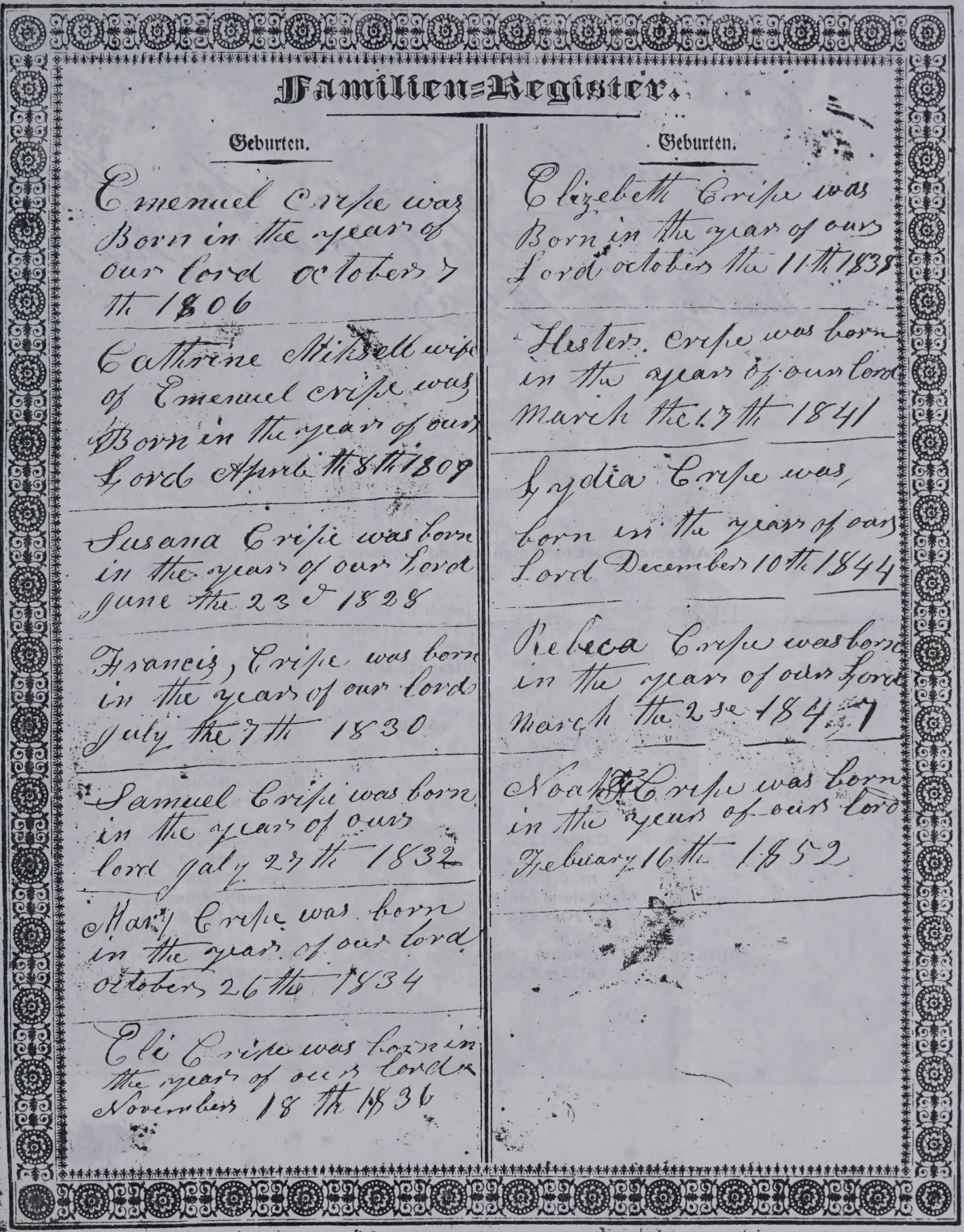
Elkhart Co
Samuel F. Cripe cont'd

and has reared his children in that faith with the exception of Jefferson. Mrs. Mary Cripe was the mother of five children by her first husband (Mr. Gardener): Anna Eliza, born August 25, 1849; Nancy J., born April 3, 1861; John F., born February 6, 1863; Eliza P., February 2, 1870, and Cora A., August 10, 1873.

James L. Robison. This experienced and successful miller of Clay township thoroughly understands every detail of his line of work, and the superiority of his product is well known and has become the means of placing it in every well-conducted grocery establishment in the county, which is, without doubt, the strongest endorsement the flour could have. Mr. Robison was born in Erie county, Penn., April 16, 1832, to James and Betsy (Gouldin) Robison, the former of whom was born in New York and the latter in Pennsylvania. The father was born and reared in Rochester, and during his youth learned the miller's trade in that famous city of grist-mills, to which occupation he devoted his attention the greater part of his life. He was married in Erie county, Penn., to Betsy Gouldin, a daughter of Naham Gouldin, who was born and reared on Long Island, N. Y. The wife of Mr. Gouldin was of Scotch descent. To Mr. and Mrs. Robison seven children were born: Clara, Jane, Louis, Louisa (deceased), Philenia, Alonzo and James L. After the celebration of Mr. Robison's marriage, he and his wife resided in Erie county, Penn., until their respective deaths, the former always devoting his attention to the occupation of milling, in which he was successful and proficient. James L. Robison, his son, was reared in his native county and learned milling under his father, in whom he had an experienced and intelligent teacher. He remained with his parents until he was twenty-one years old, but in 1853 removed to Coldwater, Mich., and purchased sixty acres of land near Batavia, where he successfully tilled the soil until 1887, when he disposed of his property there and purchased the grist-mill in Clay township, on the St. Joseph River, which he now owns and very successfully operates. Mr. Robison was married in September, 1870, to Miss Mary Ensley, who was born in Branch county, Mich., to George and Lydia (Great) Ensley, native Ohioans, who were early residents of the "Lake State." The marriage of Mr. Robison has resulted in the birth of five children: Jay, Cora, Fred, Bessie and Frank (deceased). Mr. Robison has always supported the Democratic party, and is an intelligent, well-posted and public-spirited man on all subjects.

?

~~**Dr. Benjamin F. Teters.** This professional~~ gentleman, ~~whose skill in the healing~~ art is well known not only through Middlebury township, but also throughout Elkhart county, was born in Tuscarawas county, Ohio, October 16, 1860, and inherits all the sturdy characteristics of the Teutonic ancestors from which he sprang. His great-grandfather was born in Germany, but at an early date came to America and was one of the pioneer settlers of Westmoreland county, Penn. His son, Daniel Teters, the grandfather of our subject, was born in Bedford county, Penn., but subsequently settled in Westmoreland county, Penn., where he reared his family of eight children. His son, Daniel Teters, father of subject, was born in that county and was there married to Miss Leah Stough, daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Claypool) Stough. Mr. Stough was born in Pennsylvania and of German descent. At an early date he moved to Tuscarawas county, Ohio, as a pioneer citizen, and became a wealthy farmer. He was the father of nine children: Leah, Solomon, John, Rachel, Elizabeth, Mary, Jacob, Daniel and Josiah. Mr. Stough was a member of the Lutheran Church and died in that faith when seventy-four years of age. The Claypools were of English descent and descended from an old and wealthy family. Mr. Teters settled in Tuscarawas county where he followed milling, and met with a fair degree of success in that calling. His marriage resulted in the birth of eight children, as follows: Josiah, John D., Marion F., Leah C., Marion E., Mary E., Barbara and Benjamin F. In politics Mr. Teters is a stanch Democrat and during the war he was a strong Union man. His son, Josiah, enlisted in the One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; John D., another son, in the Eightieth Regiment, and died of typhoid fever at Paducah, Ky.,



Familien=Register.

Geburten.

Emenuel Cripe was
Born in the year of
our lord October 7
th 1806

Cathrine Mikesell wife
of Emenuel cripe was
Born in the year of our
Lord Aprile th 8th 1809

Susana Cripe was born
in the year of our Lord
june the 23d 1828

Francis, Cripe was born
in the year of our lord
july the 7th 1830

Samuel Cripe was born
in the year of ours
lord july 27th 1832

Mary Cripe was born
in the year of our lord
october 26th 1834

Eli Cripe was born in
the year of ours lord
November 18 th 1836

Geburten.

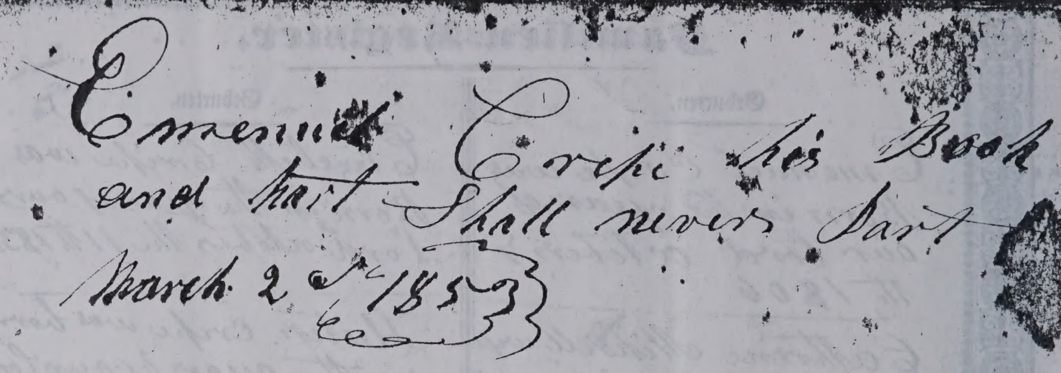
Elizebeth Cripe was
Born in the year of ours
Lord october the 11th 1838

Hester. cripe was born
in the years of ours lord
March the 17th 1841

Lydia Cripe was,
born in the year of ours
Lord December 10th 1844

Rebeca Cripe was born
in the year of ours Lord
march the 2sd 1847

Noah H. Cripe was born
in the year of ours lord
Febuary 16th 1852



Emanuel Cripe his Book
and hart Shall never part
March 2nd 1853

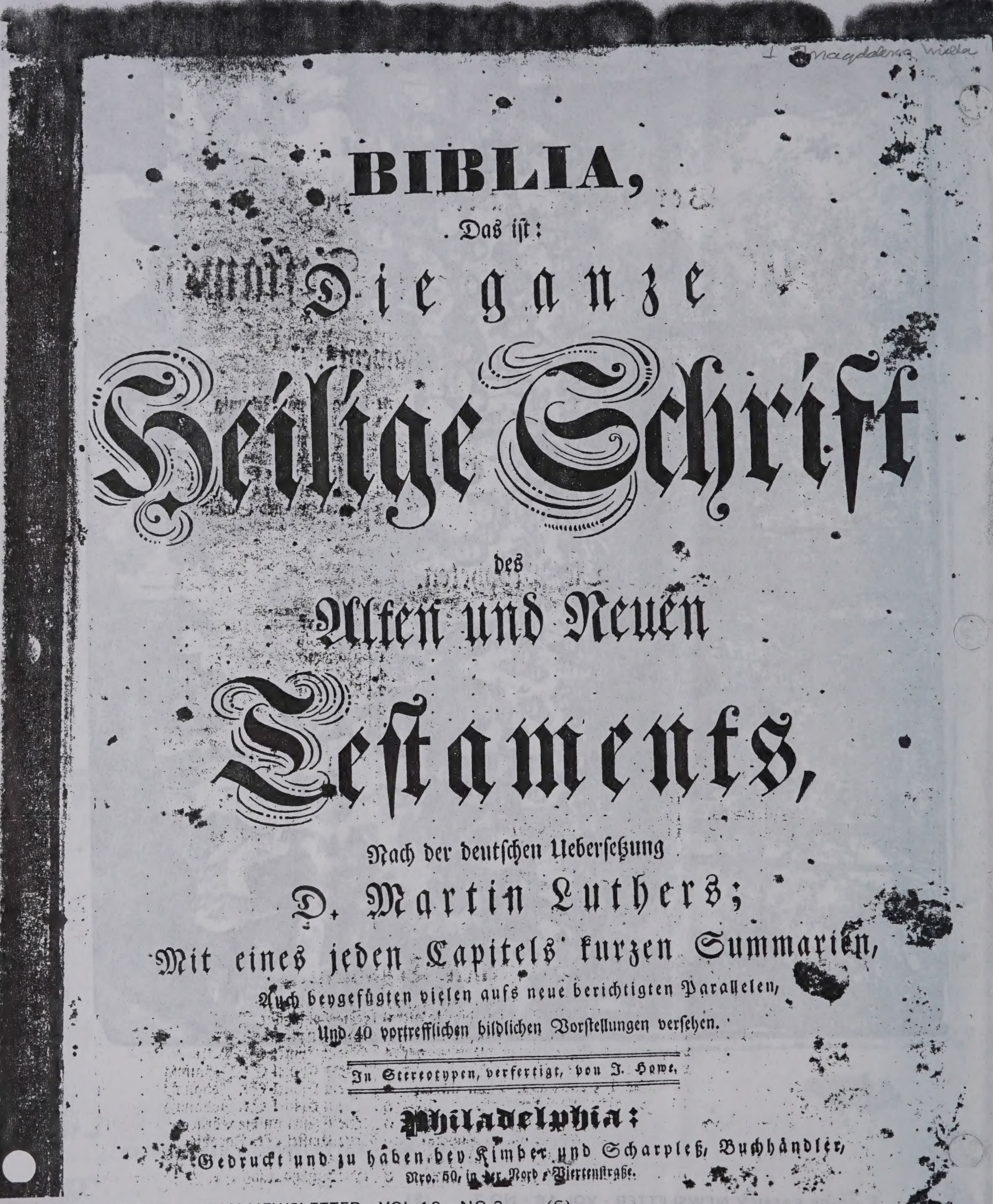
Ancestor chart for Emanuel and Catherine (Mikesell) Cripe

1st Gen.		Jacob Cripe c.1712 c.1801 m. c.1742 Elizabeth Ulrich c.1723 c.1802	
2nd Gen.	Jacob Cripe Jr. c.1746 c.1805 m. c.1766 ?	(Brothers)	Daniel Cripe 1752-1823 m. c.1775 Barbara Replogle c.1757 c.1804
3rd Gen.	Daniel Cripe 1772-1859 m. c.1796 Magdalena Miller 1770-1842		Catherine Cripe 1776-1850 m. c.1803 Joseph Mikesell 1778-1828
4th Gen.	Emanuel Cripe 1806-1893	m. 1827	Catherine Mikesell 1809-1874

REUNION
PHOTO BY PARK

Emanuel Cripe 130.2.26
S/o Daniel Cripe

1 Magdalena Widla



BIBLIA,

Das iſt:

Die ganze Heilige Schrift

des

Alten und Neuen Teſtaments,

Nach der deutſchen Ueberſetzung

D. Martin Luthers;

Mit eines jeden Capitels kurzen Summarien,
Auch beygefügten vielen aufs neue berichtigten Parallelen,
Und 40 vortrefflichen bildlichen Vorſtellungen verſehen.

In Stereotypen, verfertigt, von J. Howe.

Philadelphia:
Gedruckt und zu haben bey Kimber und Scharpleß, Buchhändler,
Nro. 50, in der Nord-Viertenſtraße.

"Stephen funeral held at home because of his 4 feeble children who were unable to leave the house" ✓ 1912-317 Vindicator

Not Indexed except Susan + Stephen

130.2.2.6.1 ??? R✓ Susan Cripe – from obit D/o Emanuel + ~~Catharine~~ Wikesell Frances Mikesell Cripe
b 23 June 1828 Mtgy Co. O

1907 – pg 285 Rosa's abstracts Vol I Pg 330 — d 23 Jly 1907 Elkhart Co. Ind – germ Bapt Cem
M. 28 Oct 1845 on Stephen obit – 18 Oct on Susans

✓ Stephen G. Miller
b 7 Oct 1819 Mtgy Co Ohio
d 27 Aug 1912 Goshen Ind Yellow Creek Ch Dist

Checked Miller v Rosa Vth

S/o John Miller + Esther Miller
13 ch – 4 preceded along w/ wife in death

Married	order of birth ??	Born	Died
✓	1. Elizabeth Miller m. Replogle	of Mort 1907	
✓	2. Fanny Miller m Rodegap	Elkhart Co In 1907	
✓	3. Malinda Miller m Replogle	– – –	
✓	4. Amos Miller m	– – –	
✓	5. Jonas Miller m	– – –	
✓	6. ✓ Cephas Miller m —	—— 1865 Elkhart Co. Ind	15 May 1916 W. Goshen Cem Goshen In
✓	R✓ 7. Amanda Miller not md	– – 1868 – – – –	51y 11m 21da 5 Jan 1920 W Goshen Cem Goshen In
✓	8. Polly Miller 119 not md	1861	
✓	9. Susan Miller not md	1871	
	10 unknown 2 sons + 2 dau Mary A.		d- before aug 1912
✓	11 Samuel J.		—
✓	12 Catharine		—
✓	13 Eli D.		—

1850 - Ind Elk
1860.
1870 Ind Elk
1880
1900
1910

Samuel Miller	- 1846. Elkhart Co In	only in 1850	
Catherine Miller	1848-1905	1850- -70 census	
Elizabeth Miller Replogle	1850	3/12-1850	Butt 188
Fanny Miller Rodegap.	1852 . 1945	1870	
Malinda Replogle	1854	1870	
Mary Ann Eli Miller	1856	1870	
Amos Miller	1859	1870	80
Jonas Miller	1861	1870	80
Cephas Miller	1864	1870	80
Amanda Miller	1867	1870	19
Polly / Emma Miller Emma ~~1870~~ 1900??	1869	1820	1900
Susan Miller	1871	1900 - 1910	
unknown			

130.2.2.6.1++ s/o Emanuel Miller & Cath Mikesell for Susa

1850 - Ind Elk - Middlebury aug 31
Miller, Stephen 31 Oh
Susan 23 Oh
Samuel 4 Ind
Catherine 2 Ind
Elizabeth 3/12 Ind

1870 - Ind Elk Co Jeff Twp
Miller Stephen 50
Susan 42
Catherine 22
Fanny 18
Melinda 16
Eli 12
Amos 11
Jonas 9
Cephas 6
Amanda 3
Polly 1

1880 - Ind Elk - Elk
Miller, Steven 13 60 Oh
wf Susan 52 Oh
son Amos 19 In
son Jonas 17 Ind
son Cephas 14 Ind
dau Betsy 20 Ind

1900 - Ind Elk, Elk
Stephen Miller 81 Oh Oct
wf Susan 72 Oh June
da Catherine 52 Ind Apr
son Cephas 35 Ind Apr
da Amanda 32 In Jan
da Emma 30 In May
da Susan 28 I May

1910 Ind Elk, Elk
Steven V Miller (wd) 90 - Oh
son Cephas 44 Ind 1864
da Amanda 43 } 1862
d Polly E 41 } - 1861
d Susan 39 - 1871

1870
18.
52

1910
39
1871

1880
17
1863

John Ma
Catherine Styles
1825-1929
295.4538

500.
Feb 16

Peter Wolf
Peter Roser
1799
19 aug 1851
d mch

George N Angell 1866 – 1956
Francis Estell Havely 1867 – 1961.

Albert B
Effie Shaduck

1930
43
187

1850
81
1769

130.226.–

MILLER
STEPHEN G. MILLER
OCT. 7, 1819
AUG. 29, 1912
SUSAN HIS WIFE
JUNE 23, 1828
JULY 23, 1907

Photo added by Orvan L Mabie Jr

Susan *Cripe* Miller

BIRTH	23 Jun 1828 Ohio, USA
DEATH	23 Jul 1907 (aged 79) Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA
BURIAL	West Goshen Cemetery Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA
PLOT	Section 3, row 14
MEMORIAL ID	145538728 · View Source

Family Members

Parents

Emanuel Cripe
1806–1893

Catherine *Mikesell* Cripe
1809–1874

Spouse

Stephen G Miller
1819–1912

Siblings

Samuel F Cripe*
1832–1914

Mary Cripe*
1834–1863

Hannah Cripe*
1856–1857

Children

Eli D Miller*
unknown–1911

Catherine Miller*
1848–1905

Elizabeth *Miller* Replogle*
1850–1922

Fannie *Miller* Rodegap*
1851–1945

Amos Miller*
1860–1931

Jonas C Miller*
1863

1870
1880 - 1900 - 1910 Elkhart Co In Union Twp
1910 Elizabeth resides (w/Henry #4)
+ Solomon

C2275 Elizabeth Stouder d/o Christian Stouder
b 18 Spt 1834 Ind + Eliz Cripe
d 9 June 1914 Elkhart Co Ind Union Twp
Union Center East
m 14 June 1863 Elkhart Co Ind
Solomon Strycker
b Spt 1834 Ontario, Canada
d 3 nov 1910 Elkhart Co In Union Twp Union Center East
s/o Jacob Strycker + Mariah Stump

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Lucinda / Lucina Strycker	1864	
	m. [illegible]		
may 18 1894 Elk. Co Ind	2 Michael Strycker	Jan 1865	22 Jan 1907 Nappanee Ind Union Center E
	m. Margaret J. Stouder (Rummel)	1852	26 Feb 1904 Union Center E
	3 Joseph D Strycker	23 Aug 1867 Elk Co Ind	18 may 1941 Elk Co In Union Center east
	m ____		
30 Dec 1895	4. Henry W Strycker	16 Aug 1870	1 June 1950 Elk Co Union Center
Elk Co In	m. Ruthie Stump	22 Jly 1876	22 nov 1904 Elk Co Ind Union Center
	d/o Joseph Stump + Julie Troup		
18 aug 1898	5. Melvin E Strycker	Oct 1872 Ind	
Porter Co In	m. Ethel A. Stuckman	20 Feb 1878 Ind	
by 1920	m² Elizabeth Ethel m² Wm Miller		
22 Dec 1895	6. Abraham A Strycker	25 Dec 1873 Ind	1951 Ind Union center
Elk Co In	m. Lula Hollar Cor Luela	1 July 1873 Ind	1960 Ind Union center

1880

1900 -

Strycker	Solomon	Spt 1834	65	Can	Can	Can	
wf	Elizabeth	Spt 1834	65	In	Pa	Pa	5/5 ch
son	Joseph	Aug 1867	32	In	Can	In	
s	Abraham	Dec 1873	26	✓	✓	✓	
mother	Maria	Aug 1817	82	Can	Pa	Pa	
dil	Lulu	Aug 1873	26	In	Pa	In	2/2 ch
grda.	Gladys	1897	3	✓	✓	✓	
gs	George		2				

1900-1910 - Ind. Elkhart - Union Twp - no wife 1910
1920 -
1930 -

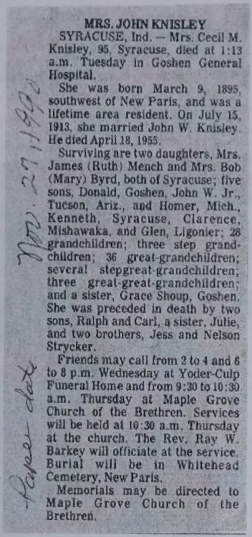
William Henry
or
C22-754 Henry W. Strycker, s/o Solomon Strycker + Eliz. Stouder
b 16 Aug 1870
d. 1 June 1950 Elkhart Co Ind. - Union Center Cem
Md. 30 Dec 1895 Elkhart Co. Ind

Ruth Stump
b 22 Jly 1876
d 26 Nov 1904 Elk. Co. Ind Union Center
d/o Joseph Stump + Julie (Judith) Troup

Md	Children	Born	Died	Cem.
15 Jly 1913	1. Cecile Mae Strycker	9 Mch 1895 Elk. Co. Ind	obit 22 Nov 1990 Elk Co In.	Whitehead
Elk Co In	m. John Wesley Kinsey	28 Jun 1893	18 Apr 1955 Elk Co In	Whitehead
	s/o - John Anthony Kinsey + Esther Winger Troup			
1920 - 1931	2. Jesse Melvin Strycker	7 Oct 1896 Elk Co. Ind	D. Record 6 Feb 1971 Del Rio, Val Verde, Tx	
?	m. Minnie Mary ____	? they divorced	?	
	a Minnie Mary Strycker md John Wm Samuels 3 Dec 1932 - St Jos Co. Ind			
	Jesse reg WW I in Branch Co. Mich			
	Jesse reg WW II Elk Co Ind residing @ Hattie Hotel			
	3. Grace V. Strycker	3 Oct 1898 Elk Co Ind	Oviedo 1 Jan 1994 Seminole Co. Fla	
9 Aug 1919	2 dau Virginia + Jessie Rohrer	Grace burial Elk Co In		Violett Cem
Elk Co In	m① Willis Houston Rohrer	8 June 1900 Ind	24 Apr 1945 Panama Canal Zone	
div by 1940	s/o Mahlon Rohrer + Jessie a Kensley			
27 Feb 1942/3	m^2 Lloyd M. Shoup	25 Oct 1895	Apr 1969 Elk Co In	Violett
Cuyahoga Co Ohio	s/o Jesse Shoup + Rose Emma Pence			
	4. Julie E Strycker	11 Nov 1900 Elk Co Ind	11 Dec 1902 Elk Co Ind	Union Center
	5. Nelson J. Strycker	30 Spt 1902 Elk Co. Ind	19 Dec 1904 Elk Co Ind	Union Center

(1)

Cecile May Strycker c22-754-1



Paper date Nov. 27, 1990

MRS. JOHN KNISLEY

SYRACUSE, Ind. — Mrs. Cecil M. Knisley, 95, Syracuse, died at 1:13 a.m. Tuesday in Goshen General Hospital.

She was born March 9, 1895, southwest of New Paris, and was a lifetime area resident. On July 15, 1913, she married John W. Knisley. He died April 18, 1955.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. James (Ruth) Mench and Mrs. Bob (Mary) Byrd, both of Syracuse; five sons, Donald, Goshen, John W. Jr., Tucson, Ariz., and Homer, Mich., Kenneth, Syracuse, Clarence, Mishawaka, and Glen, Ligonier; 28 grandchildren; three step grandchildren; 36 great-grandchildren; several stepgreat-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; and a sister, Grace Shoup, Goshen. She was preceded in death by two sons, Ralph and Carl, a sister, Julie, and two brothers, Jess and Nelson Strycker.

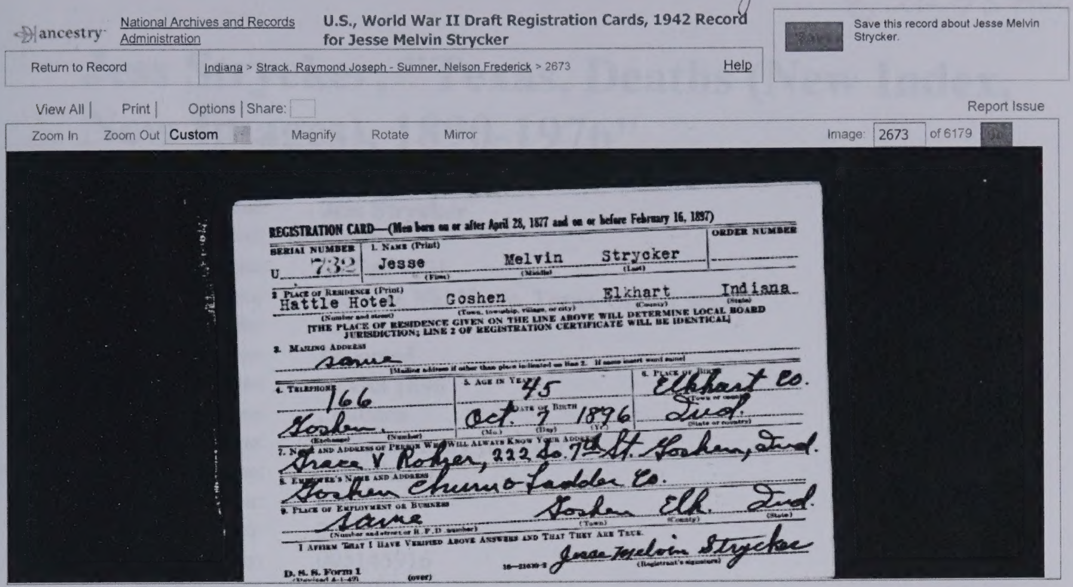
Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at Yoder-Culp Funeral Home and from 9:30 to 10:30 a.m. Thursday at Maple Grove Church of the Brethren. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the church. The Rev. Ray W. Barkey will officiate at the service. Burial will be in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris.

Memorials may be directed to Maple Grove Church of the Brethren.

died - 22 nov 1990

John Wesley Knisley

Jesse C22-754-2 2


ancestry
National Archives and Records Administration
Save this record about Jesse Melvin Strycker.
Return to Record
Indiana > Strack, Raymond Joseph - Sumner, Nelson Frederick > 2673
Help
View All | Print | Options | Share:
Report Issue
Zoom In
Zoom Out
Custom
Magnify
Rotate
Mirror
Image: 2673 of 6179

U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 Record for Jesse Melvin Strycker

REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 732

1. NAME (Print) Jesse (First) Melvin (Middle) Strycker (Last)

ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) Hattle Hotel (Number and street) Goshen (Town, township, village, or city) Elkhart (County) Indiana (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS same

[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE 166 Goshen (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS 45

DATE OF BIRTH Oct. (Mo.) 7 (Day) 1896 (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH Elkhart Co. (Town or county) Ind. (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Grace V Rohrer, 222 So. 7th St. Goshen, Ind.

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Goshen Churn & Ladder Co.

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS same (Number and street or R. F. D. number) Goshen (Town) Elk. (County) Ind. (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

16—21630-2 Jesse Melvin Strycker (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over)

C 22754-2 ②

Jess Strycker, "Texas, Deaths (New Index, New Images), 1890-1976"

name:	**Jess Strycker**
event:	Death
event date:	06 Feb 1971
event place:	Del Rio, Val Verde, Texas, United States
gender:	Male
marital status:	Divorced
birth date:	07 Oct 1896
birthplace:	, Indiana
father's name:	William Henry Strycker
mother's name:	Ruth Stump
certificate number:	13864
film number:	2223074
digital folder number:	005145916
image number:	02909

Citing this Record

"Texas, Deaths (New Index, New Images), 1890-1976," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K36F-YYM : accessed 10 Feb 2013), Jess Strycker, 1971; citing State Registrar Office, Austin, Texas.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

1900 - Ill Cook Co Chicago
1910 - Ca Marin Sausalito Co - Ethel + Wm here
1920 - Pa Philadelphia Wd 42 - wife Elizabeth
1930 - Pa

C22-755 Melvin E. Strycker s/o Solomon Strycker + Eliz Stouder
b Oct 1872 Ind
d

md ① 18 aug 1898 - Porter Co Ind ② 1911 Emma S Toppin md Philadelphia Pa ③ 1918 Elizabeth Steele ____ Pa

Ethel A. Stuckman
b 20 Feb 1878 Ind
d

d/o George Stuckman + Emma McLaughlin

Melvin m ② by ~~1920~~ 1918 to Elizabeth (Steele) who had a dau Helen Yelter Toppin
Ethel m ② 6 March 1912 to William Miller b 18 Spt 1885

Md	Children	Born		Died
	1. William D. Strycker	May 1899	Ill	

Md Emma S Toppin 1911 Phil. Pa

1900 — Ind Elkhart Co Union
1910 — " " "
1920 — " " "
1930 — " " " Clinton

C 22-756 Abraham A. Strycker s/o Solomon + Eliz.
b 25 Dec 1873 Elk Co Ind
d 11 Apr 1951 Elkhart Co Ind Union Center
or 1961
m. 22 Dec 1895 Elkhart Co Ind
Luella (Lula) M Hollar
b 1 Aug 1873 Elk Co Ind
d 14 Sept 1960 Elkhart Co Ind Union Center
d/o Peter William Hollar + Mary M. Strimps

Md	Children	Born	Died
17 Aug 1921	1. Gladys E. Strycker	4 March 1897 Elk Co In	25 Mch 1991 Elk Co Ind Union Center
Kosc Co Ind	Md Farrell C Stouder s/o Wm H Stouder + Myrtle Heffer	28 May 1900 1876	19 Nov 1979 Elk Co In Union Center
30 Aug 1924 Elk Co In	2 George Benjamin Strycker	31 Jly 1898 Elk Co In	4 Feb 1975 Elk. Co. In
	Md Ruth Ann Ganger	12 Oct 1902 Ind	10 May 1994 Elk. Co In
	d/o Harvey J Ganger + Amelia M. Huffer		
	3 Beatrice M Strycker	20 Nov 1908 Elk Co Ind	3 Apr 1911 Elk Co In Union Center
	4. Bernice M. Strycker	28 April 1910 Elk Co Ind	1911 Elk Co Ind Union Center
26 June 1937 Elk Co Ind	5. Violet F Strycker	9 March 1912 Elk Co Ind	25 Apr 2011 Waltham Mass
	Md John M. Williams	25 Aug 1914 Elk Co. Ind	23 Apr 2010 Rochester, N.Y
	s/o Milton L. Williams + Martha F Huneryager		both burials - Cornell Cemetery Goshen, Ind
	Ch: James + Mary Lou		

In 1910 there is a Patricia M. listed @ 1½. Since there is a birth record for Beatrice M. I didnt list Patricia thinking they may be same person.

①

C 22-756-1

ancestry library edition

Balkster Doopsgezinde Tree pages Owner: PBaukema

find a person in this tree

Gladys Strycker

Birth **Mar 1897** in Indiana

Death

View her family tree   Hide family members   Print   More options

Parents & Siblings

- Abraham (Abram) Strycker (1873-1951)
- Lulu M Hollar (1873-1960)
  - George Benjamin Strycker (1898-1975)
  - Beatrice N Strycker (1908-1911)
  - Bernece M. Strycker (1910-1911) 1909
  - Violet F Strycker (1912-2011)

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

31 Jly 1898 Feb 1975 Elk

20 Nov 1908 3 apr 1911

1912 - 25 apr 1911

m. John Hilton Williams 1914-2010

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1897 Mar — Birth — Indiana

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

Abraham (Abram) Strycker
1873 – 1951

Lulu M Hollar
1873 – 1960

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

No Spouse

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Gladys Strycker

View All Sources

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search The Web For **Gladys Strycker**

Farrell C Stouder (1900 - 1974)

Found 10 Records, 7 Photos and 12,172 Family Trees

Born on 28 May 1900 to William H Stouder and Myrtle Huffer Stouder. Farrell C married Gladys Strycker Stouder and had 3 children. He passed away on 19 Nov 1974.

Find more historical records for Farrell C Stouder »

Md. 17 Aug 1921 – Kosc. Co 2nd marriage

ancestry.com

Farrell C Stouder

md. Gladys Strycker

Birth: 1900
Death: 1974

Family links:
Parents:
William H Stouder (1877 - 1961)
Myrtle A *Hoffer* Stouder (1877 - 1963)

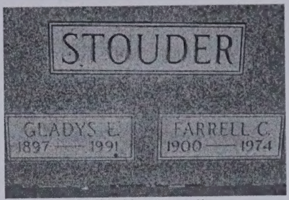
Spouse:
Gladys E Stouder (1897 - 1991)

Children:
Robert Ray Stouder (1929 - 1930)*

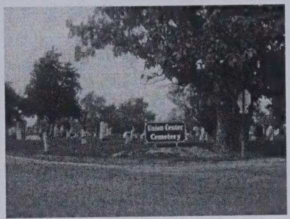
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Union Center Cemetery
Nappanee
Elkhart County
Indiana, USA
Plot: Section C

Created by: Karen K
Record added: May 03, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51935450



Added by: Karen K



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Geoff Trowbridge

Advertisement
THE 1940 U.S. CENSUS
Search the 1940 U.S. Census Free
All 134 million names are now fully searchable.
Start now
ancestry.com

Advertisement
Vital Records Found For Farrell Stouder in Indiana
1 Death Certificates found for Farrell Stouder
0 Marriage Certificates found for Farrell Stouder
1 Birth Certificates found for Farrell Stouder
0 Divorce Certificates found for Farrell Stouder
2 Vital Records for Farrell Stouder
Sponsored by Archives

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

C 22-756-2

GREAT STORY AWARD!

**You've earned a green apple
for writing your first story!**

Add 19 more stories to get a red apple!

f SHARE

- AppleTree.com
- »
- Profiles
- »
- **George Benjamin Strycker**

George Benjamin Strycker

Edit Name

Family

Child
Rodney Wayne Strycker

Child
Betty Irene Strycker

2

+ Add Image(s)

Facts

Gender:
Male
Birth date
July 31, 1898
0 Sources
Death date
February 4, 1975
0 Sources

+ Add Fact(s)

+ Import a Family Tree

Spouse
Ruth Ann Ganger

Parent
Luella Hollar

Parent
Abraham Strycker

Life Story of George Benjamin Strycker

Share a story about George Benjamin Strycker

Share your story about George Benjamin Strycker

Share

Edit Tree

View the Tree >

AppleTree.com is the human family tree of the world working to show how everyone that has ever lived is related to one another. The site is free to use, and open to everyone. Content created and posted on AppleTree.com by its users is dedicated to the public domain.

© 2010 AppleTree.com

Most Visited Profiles

- Anne Kirstie Fraser-Bierman
- Julie Neal Pitt
- Genevieve Jackson
- Ken Allen Mueller
- Pinkard Robert Prunty

②

ancestry library edition

Todd / Knisley Tree Tree pages Owner: mwoida

find a person in this tree

George Benjamin Strycker

Birth **31 Jul 1898** in Indiana

Death **Feb 1975** in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States of America

View his family tree View family members Print More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1898 31 Jul	Birth Indiana	6 source citations
1900 *Age: 2*	Residence Nappanee Town (Part), Elkhart, Indiana	1 source citation
1910 *Age: 12*	Residence Union, Elkhart, Indiana	1 source citation
1920 *Age: 22*	Residence Union, Elkhart, Indiana	1 source citation
1924 30 Aug *Age: 26*	Marriage to Ruth Ann Ganger Elkhart County, Indiana, USA	
1930 *Age: 32*	Residence Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana	1 source citation
1975 Feb *Age: 76*	Death Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States of America	1 source citation
	Residence Elkhart, Indiana	1 source citation

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

Abraham (Abram) Strycker
1873 – 1951

LuLu M Hollar
1873 – 1960

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Ruth Ann Ganger
1902 – 1994

Private

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Birth**, **Residence**

1910 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Residence**, **Birth**

1920 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Birth**, **Residence**

1930 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Birth**, **Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for George Benjamin Strycker

Social Security Death Index
1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Birth**, **Death**

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Birth**, **Residence**

View All Sources

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

C 22-756-5 (5)

Goshen News, Goshen, IN

September 29, 2011

Violet F. Williams and John M. Williams

March 9, 1912-April 25, 2011 and Aug. 25, 1914-April 23, 2010, respectively

ROCHESTER, N.Y. — Violet F. Williams, 99, Rochester, N.Y., and formerly of Elkhart County, Ind., died April 25 in Waltham, Mass.

She married John M. Williams June 26, 1937, at Rock Run Church of the Brethren, Goshen, Ind.

She is survived by a daughter, Mary Lou (James) Eshelman, West Newton, Mass.; and a son, James (Heather) Williams, Williamsburg, Va.

A graveside service will take place Saturday at 11 a.m. at Cornell Cemetery, C.R. 31, south of C.R. 22, Goshen.

Yoder-Culp Funeral Home, Goshen, is assisting with burial arrangements.

John M. Williams, 95, Rochester, N.Y., and formerly of Middlebury, Ind., died April 23, 2010, in Rochester.

He married Violet F. Strycker June 26, 1937, at Rock Run Church of the Brethren, Goshen, Ind.

He is survived by a daughter, Mary Lou (James) Eshelman, West Newton, Mass.; and a son, James (Heather) Williams, Williamsburg, Va.

A graveside service will take place Saturday at 11 a.m. at Cornell Cemetery, C.R. 31, south of C.R. 22, Goshen.

Yoder-Culp Funeral Home, Goshen, is assisting with burial arrangements.

(5)

John M. and Violet F. Williams

GOSHEN - Violet F. (Strycker) Williams, 99, died April 25, 2011, in Waltham, Mass. John M. Williams, 95, died April 23, 2010, in Rochester, N.Y.

She was born March 9, 1912, in Union Township, Elkhart County, to the late Abram and Luella (Hollar) Strycker.

He was born Aug. 25, 1914, in Middlebury Township to the late Milton L. and Martha I. (Huneryager) Williams.

On June 26, 1937, they were married at Rock Run Church of the Brethren.

They are survived by a daughter, Mary Lou (James) Eshelman of West Newton, Mass., and a son, James (Heather) Williams of Williamsburg, Va.

An 11 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 1, 2011, graveside service for John and Violet Williams will be conducted at Cornell Cemetery, C.R. 31, south of C.R. 22, with Pastor Tim Waits of Rock Run Church of the Brethren officiating.

Yoder-Culp Funeral Home is assisting with the burial arrangements.

1860
1870
1880 Ind Elkhart Co Concord Dist
1900 N. D Trail Co Blanchard 8 ch 6 liver
1910. N. D Ward Co Maryland Tsp. - Nancy w/ Clayton family
1911 - Canada - Nancy w/ George / Sask. Moose Jaw

C 22-76 **Henry Strycker** s/o Jacob S & Mariah Strong
b 25 Sept 1837 Ontario, Canada
" d 25 April 1901 Trail Co. N. D. Mayville Cem
M. 22 Dec 1857 Elkhart Co Ind

C 22-76 **Nancy Stouder**
b 1 Feb 1836 Ind
d 1915 Linn Co, Oregon Riverside Cem
d/o Christian Stauder & Eliz. Cigre

	Children	Born		Died
17 Apr 1887	1. Jacob Strycker	Oct 1858	Ind	1937 Canada
Marshall Co In	m. Jeanette Ellen Swihart Nettie	14 Oct 1867	Oh	1945 Canada
	d/o			
	2. William Strycker	1863	Ind	1923 Canada
21 Feb 1884	m. Johanna Swihart	1863	Ind	2 May 1946 Pierce Co Wash
Marshall Co Ind	d/o Aaron Swihart & Mary Jane Shoemaker			
	3 Angeline Strycker	19 Jly 1868	Ind	20 June 1915 Linn Co OR. Riverside
	m. Wm. G. Hoover	Spt 1859	Pa	1940 OR
	s/o			
	4. George Strycker	14 March 1871	Ind	17 Apr 1936 Wenatchee Wash Wenatchee Cem
Irachel	m.① Myrta I Swihart	June 1873	Oh	1910 Canada age 37
	m② Mary Louisa (Swihart) Brower	29 May 1869	Oh	30 Nov 1954 Wenatchee Wa Wenatchee Cem
	d/o Geo. Swihart & M Wolf			
	5. Jesse Strycker	5 Feb 1873		10 Aug 1896 Trail N. D Mayville Cem
	6. Lovina Strycker	Aug 1876	Ind	
	m. James Clayton	Oct 1873	Ill	1960 OR
	7. ~~Nancy~~ / Katie a Strycker	May 1880	Ind	

1900 - N-D Traill Co Blanchard Twp
1910 -
1920 -
1930 -

#1

Henry
Jacob H Strycker s/o Henry + Nancy
(22761) b 14 Oct 1858 Elkhart Co Ind
d 14 June 1937 Canada
m. 17 April 1887 Marshall Co Ind

"Nettie" Jeanette Ellen Sevihart
b 14 Oct 1867 Putnam Co Ohio
d 1945 Canada
d/o George Sevihart + Maria Louisa Wolfe
b @ 1841 - Oh

Md	Children	Born		Died
	1. Flossie Strycker	Jan 1891	Ind	
	2. Sumner Strycker	5 Feb 1893	Ind	Apr 1968 Neosho Co Ks

#2

1900 Traill Co. Blanchard Twp
1911 Canada Sask Moose Jaw
1916 - Canada Saskatchewan
1920 -
1930 - Wash. Pierce Co

22-762

William Strycker s/o Henry + Nancy
b Oct 1863 Ind
d 1923 Canada

m 21 Feb 1886 Marshall Co Ind

Johanna Swihart
b Feb 1864 Ind
d 2 May 1946 Pierce Co Wash
d/o Aaron Swihart + Mary Jane Shoemaker

Md	Children	Born	Died
0	1. Mary E Strycker	March 1893 Ks	1910 Canada
	(Katie) 2. Katherine Ethel Strycker	2 Dec 1894 Ks ~~2 [illegible]~~	2 Aug 1981 Tacoma Pierce Co Wash
after 1915	m Lester Franklin Bolen	16 Aug 1892 Ohio	1 Feb 1973 Tacoma Pierce Co Wash
	s/o Charles Bolen + Amelia Eliz Bailey		
	3. Treva Victoria Strycker	27 Feb 1903 Ward Co ND	27 Dec 2004 Pierce Co Wash
after 1930	m Francis J. Eby	3 June 1904 Co Wash	22 June 1983 Pierce Co Wash (Spanaway Cem) Spanaway
	s/o Jacob A Eby + Viola Smith		
8 March 1937	4. Lucelia E Strycker	21 Sept 1916 Canada?	13 Nov 2006 Evergreen Mem Cem Chelan Co Wash
Douglas Co Wa	m. Milton Stanley Callison	17 Dec 1917 Douglas Co Wa	16 Dec 2002 Wenatchee Chelan Co Wash
	s/o Wm Callison + Myrta Jane Bolen		

SSDI

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Callisons** in:
- Evergreen Memorial Park
- East Wenatchee
- Douglas County
- Washington
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

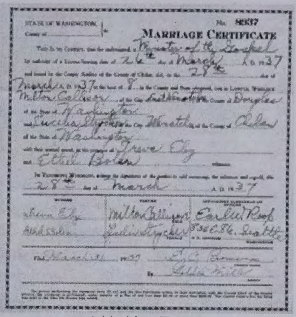
Ever Been Arrested? ... then your arrest record is online and ANYONE can view it. Want to see what's in yours?
Click here to check instantly.

Lucelia *Strycker* Callison

c 22-762-4

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...



STATE OF WASHINGTON,
County of
No. 8837
MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE
Minister of the Gospel
26th March A.D. 1937
28th
March A.D. 1937
Milton Callison East Wenatchee Douglas
Washington
Lucelia Strycker Wenatchee Chelan
Washington
Irene Ely
Ethel Bolen
28th March A.D. 1937
Irene Ely | Milton Callison
Ethel Bolen | Lucelia Strycker

Added by: Teresa

Birth: Sep. 21, 1916
Minot
Ward County
North Dakota, USA

Death: Nov. 13, 2006
Wenatchee
Chelan County
Washington, USA

Lucelia Callison died Monday evening, November 13, 2006, in her home after a battle with cancer. Lucelia was born September 21, 1916 at Minot, ND and was adopted immediately by William and Johanna Swihart Strycker in Vidora, Saskatchewan, Canada. She moved back to the United States as a young child.

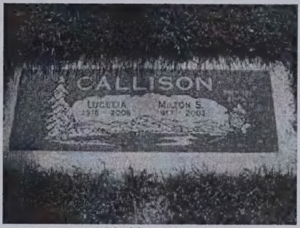
When Lucelia was almost five years old, the school teacher boarded in their home as was the custom of the time, and the teacher indicated that Lucelia could attend school. She rode to the one room schoolhouse on horseback each day. In 1937, Lucelia married Milton Stanley Callison in Tacoma. After living in Wenatchee for several months, the couple moved to Tacoma, for employment and this is where they raised their two sons.

Lucelia worked as a dental assistant at Western State Hospital for 25 years, retiring in 1978. She and Milton moved to Sunland Estates near Quincy when they retired, and spent many years traveling to various spots around the nation. They finally returned to Wenatchee in 1985, when Milton's health began to decline.

Lucelia and Milton were very active in their church in Tacoma and were long time youth workers who were very active with "their kids". They remained active in the Wenatchee Brethren Baptist Church when they returned to Wenatchee.

Lucelia is survived by sons, Michael Callison (Judy) of Huntington Beach, CA and Gary Callison (Ida Marie) of Wenatchee. Grandchildren include Dana Lesinski and Michele Barrett, both of Huntington Beach, CA; Kristin Callison of Seattle and Matthew Callison of Alameda, CA. Great-grandchildren include Rebecca, Joshua and Jacob Lesinski and Bridgett and Jeremy Barrett, all of Huntington Beach, CA. Lucelia was preceded in death by her husband Milton; and two sisters. She is also survived by a special niece, Karen Kooy of Quincy.

A Graveside Service will be held Saturday, November 18, 2006, at 1 p.m. at Evergreen Memorial Park. The casket will remain closed at all times. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Central Washington Home Health and Hospice.



Added by: Teresa

Evergreen Memorial Park
& Mausoleum

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Jean Marshall

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement
The Uncensored True Story: See How Dr. Pimsleur's Discovery Tricks Your Brain to Start Speaking a Language in 10 Days
Click to Watch Video Now
Pimsleur Approach

Arrangements are by Telford's Chapel of the Valley, East Wenatchee.

Family links:
Parents:
George Strycker (1871 - 1936)
Louisa Mary Strycker (1869 - 1954)

Spouse:
Milton S. Callison (1917 - 2002)

Burial:
Evergreen Memorial Park
East Wenatchee
Douglas County
Washington, USA

Created by: Teresa
Record added: May 16, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 26859579

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Lucelia Callison in Washington

Death
1 Death Certificates found for **Lucelia Callison**

Marriage
92 Marriage Certificates found for **Lucelia Callison**

Birth
1 Birth Certificates found for **Lucelia Callison**

Divorce
10 Divorce Certificates found for **Lucelia Callison**

104 **Vital Records** for **Lucelia Callison**

Sponsored by **Archives**

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

1900 - Ks Marion Co Catlin, East Branch Twp
19[illegible] - ?
1920 - Oregon, Linn Co Knot Butte
1905 - Ks Marion Co
1930 - Oregon Linn Co Knot Butte

# 3

22-763 Angeline Strycker d/o Henry & Nancy

b 19 Jly 1869 Indiana

46y11m1da d 20 June 1915 Albany Linn Co Oregon Riverside Cem

m.

William S. Hoover

b Spt 1859 Pa

d 1940 Oregon

s/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Pearl Hoover	nov 1890 Ks	
	2 Harley F Hoover	10 nov 1892 Marion Co Ks	Jan 1987 Riverside Cem Millersburg Linn Co Or
md @ 1917	m. Nellie M	TST 1898 ca 1919 Ks	1978 Linn Co Or Millersburg Cem
	Ch - Mervin H. Clara M, Robert D		
	3 Letha Hoover	Spt 1895 Ks	
	4 Calvin Floyd Hoover	Jan 1900 Ks	
	5, William E. Hoover	1908 Ks	
	m La Verne	1910 Ca.	
	ch: Loraine b 1918 Willard E b 1917 oregon		
	6. Gaddis A Hoover	1910 Ks	

L I wonder if this is Gladys - don't have her again!

c22-763

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

- Log In

Advertisement

Power Companies HATE This!

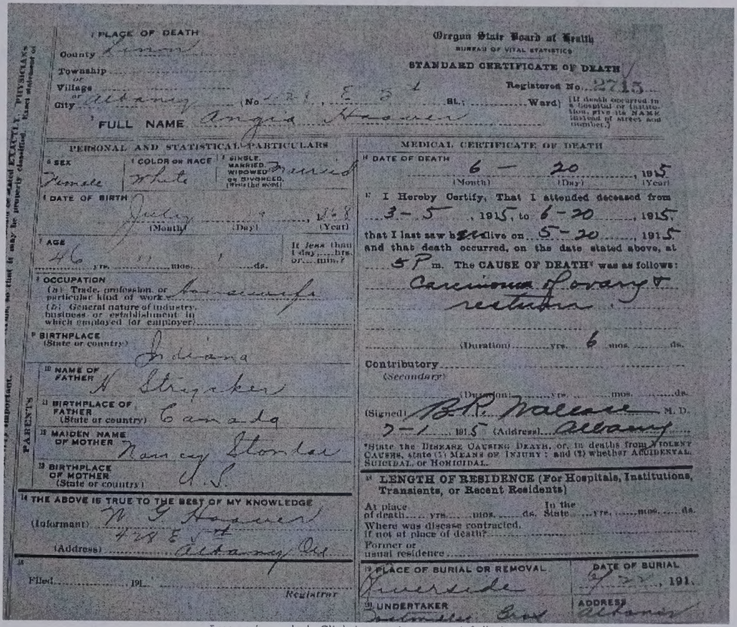
Energy companies are scared that people will learn how to produce Free Electricity for their homes using this unique device.

Angeline *Strycker* Hoover

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

[Add A Photo]



Oregon State Board of Health
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Registered No. 2715

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Linn
Township or Village or City Albany (No. 428 E 5th St.; Ward) [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2 FULL NAME Angie Hoover

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Married
6 DATE OF BIRTH July 1868 (Month) (Day) (Year)
7 AGE 46 yrs. 11 mos. 1 ds. If less than 1 day, ...hrs. or ...min.?
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Indiana

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER H Strycker
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Canada
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Nancy Stondar
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) U.S.

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) N G Hoover
(Address) 428 E 5th Albany Ore

15 Filed .... 191.. .... Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH 6 — 20, 1915 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from 3-5, 1915, to 6-20, 1915, that I last saw her alive on 5-20, 1915, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 5 P m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Carcinoma of ovary & rectum
(Duration) ...yrs. 6 mos. ...ds.
Contributory (Secondary) .... (Duration) ...yrs. ...mos. ...ds.
(Signed) B.R. Wallace M.D.
7-1, 1915 (Address) Albany

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)
At place of death ...yrs. ...mos. ...ds. In the State ...yrs. ...mos. ...ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? ....
Former or usual residence ....

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Riverside
DATE OF BURIAL 6/22, 191

20 UNDERTAKER Fortmiller Bros
ADDRESS Albany

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.
Added by: diana greb
3/16/2010

Advertisement

1911

1895 Ks - ~~Marion~~ Co Catlin Twp Peabody Geo wife is Myrte #4
1900 -
1911 - Canada, Sask Moosejaw
1916 - " Saskatchewan - Geo Immigrated 1909 & Louisa 1910
1920 -
1930 - Wash. Benton Co.

C-22-764 George Strycker s/o Henry & Nancy
b 14 Mch 1871 Elkhart Co Ind
d 17 April 1936 Wenatchee, Chelan, Wash 65 y 1 m 3 da
both listed < Wenatchee Cem / Evergreen Mem

md ① Myrta Isabel Swihart
Canada
d. 1910 age 37
Myrtle Isabel Swihart

md ② Mary Louisa (Swihart) Brower
b 29 May 1869 Ohio
d 30 Nov 1954 Wenatchee, Chelan, Wash 85 yr.
Wenatchee Cem
d/o George Swihart & Mary Louisa Wolf

Children	Born	Died
1. Grace Strycker	Mar 1895 Marion Co Ks	1912 Canada
2. Forest E Strycker	28 May 1898 Traill Co N.D	10 Spt 1979 Grays Harbor Co Wa
m. Lura Helen Dunning	21 May 1901 McHenry Co N D	11 June 1991 Contra Costa Co Ca
d/o Leslie P Dunning & Hannah F Duncan		
14 May 1926 3. Martha Rebecca Strycker	31 Jly 1905 N.D	9 Feb 1929 Wenatchee Wa Evergreen Mem
Chelan Co N.D m. Russell J Heminger James Russell	21 Apr 1901 Benson Co N.D	11 Aug 1990 Chelan Co Utah Evergreen Mem
4. Walter E Strycker	1910 Sask Can	2008 Coos Co Or IOOF Cem
m. Minnie L Hill	1931	1995 Coos Co Or IOOF Cem

1936
69
1867

313 Ch

1900 -
1910 - N.D Ward Co Maryland Twp - Nancy is here
1920 - Oregon Linn Co Providence
1930 - Oregon Lane Co Lowell

# 6

C 22-76.6 Lovina Strycker d/o Henry + Nancy Stouder
b 7 Aug 1876 Ind
d Oct 1972 Linn Co Or.

m. " @ 1898

James A Clayton
b 14 Nov. 1872 Ill
Dl. Record d 25 Nov 1959 Linn Co Oregon
s/o Wm Clayton +

Md	Children	Born		Died
	1. Velma Hazel Clayton	Apr 1900	N.D	
	2. Earl L. Clayton	1907	N.D	
	3 Laren E Clayton	16 Sept 1909	N.D	11 Apr 1982 Lane Co Or Lane mem Cem
	md Ennis Pearl Bedel	20 Aug 1911	Lacomb, Or.	3 Feb 2004 Lane Co. Or Lane mem Cem
	d/o Charles Bedel + Elsie Carter			
	4 Glen Clayton	1921	Oregon	

Ennis md C22-766-3

I Need: Raise Promotion Better Job
Earn a certificate or degree faster than you think!
DEGREE SEARCH

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Claytons** in:

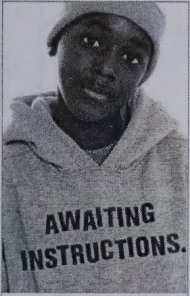
- Lane Memorial Gardens
- Eugene
- Lane County
- Oregon
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement


AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS.

Visit **endabuse.org** now.

Ad Council
Family Violence Prevention Fund
WAITT INSTITUTE

Ennis Pearl *Bedel* Clayton

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth:	Aug. 20, 1911 Lacomb Linn County Oregon, USA
Death:	Feb. 3, 2004 Oregon, USA

Added by: Cindy

MUSGROVE
LANE MEMORIAL GARDENS
FAITHFUL FRIENDS PET SERVICES
Funerals • Cremations • Cemetery

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Janet Y (Arney) Thiessen

DEXTER - Ennis Pearl Clayton of Dexter, OR. died Feb. 3 at the age of 92. Her family chose not to list the cause of death. Ennis was born Aug. 20, 1911, in Lacomb, OR. to Charles and Ossie Carter Bedel. She married Loren Clayton in Eugene on Sept. 1, 1931. He died April 11, 1982. Her family settled in Dexter when she was two years old, and she lived on the same property for the rest of her life. She was a homemaker, and she enjoyed being outdoors tending her roses and working in her garden. She especially enjoyed hunting and fishing with her husband and they were familiar with the mountain roads and trails for miles around. Survivors include a niece, Marleen Klohn of Lost Creek. A son, John, died in May of 1998. Burial, Lane Memorial Gardens in Eugene. Arrangements by Musgrove Family Mortuary, Eugene, OR.

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Family links:
Spouse:
Loren V. Clayton (1909 - 1982)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Lane Memorial Gardens
Eugene
Lane County
Oregon, USA

Created by: In Loving Memory
Record added: Feb 12, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 8381970

Advertisement

No. 6229 JC612 9th CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE & MAGDALENA MILLER

CATHARINE CRIPE & DAVID MIKESELL

DIED MARCH 2002 WMBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 1 of 2	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Elizabeth (Betsy) Mikesell	20 Nov 1828	Mtgy. Co. O.	26 Dec 1848-B-364	29 Dec 1911	Elkhart Co. IN	W. Goshen
	m. David M. Cripe	7 Jun 1827	" " "	Elkhart Co. IN	2 Aug 1882	" " "	Cripe
130.2.2.2	s/o-Samuel Cripe & Susanna Mikesell						
	2. Francis (Fannie) Mikesell	3 Feb 1831	Mtgy. Co. O.	25 Sep 1851-B-515	25 Nov 1916	Elkhart Co. IN	Rock Run
130.2.2.6	m. Emanuel F. Cripe	7 Mar 1829	" " "	Elkhart Co. IN	20 Aug 1906	" " "(H-15-38)	
	s/o-Samuel Cripe & Susanna Mikesell						
	3. Susannah Mikesell	8 Oct 1832	Mtgy. Co. O.	10 Jun 1852-B-561	20 Feb 1880	Elkhart Co. IN-47y4m12d	W. Goshen
	m. Christian A. Stouder	4 Mar 1831	MD. or IN ?? Jeff chas - Ind	Elkhart Co. IN	6 Dec 1894	" " " 63y9m2d	" "
	s/o-Joseph Stouder & Susannah Cripe						
	4. Catharine Mikesell	5 Apr 1834	Mtgy. Co. O.	13 Jly 1854	7 Jan 1875	Elkhart Co. IN	Clinton Union
	m. Daniel Bigler	11 Aug 1819	Wash. Co. PA	? ?	16 Mar 1900	" " "	" "
	s/o-David Bigler & Nancy Grable						
Daniel	he m (2) Eliz.(Overholtz) Roush	ca 1839	0	1 Jly 1877 (5-31) Elkhart Co. IN			
Elizabeth	she m (1) George Roush			4 Sep 1859-1-472 Elkhart Co. IN			
	5. Daniel Lawson Mikesell	3 Apr 1836	Elkhart Co. IN	27 May 1857	10 Aug 1929	Wilson Co. KS	Neodesha
	m. Mary Jane Lingel	25 Mar 1835	Kosciusko Co. IN	Linn Co. IA	5 Jly 1906	" " "	" "
Daniel	m. (2) Mrs. Mercy C. ~~Bixley~~ Bixby	10 m 184		4 Dec 1907 Wilson Co. KS	23 aug 1929	Pettis Co Mo	
	M J Lingel d/o-Thos Lingel & Jane Starnes						
Daniel	m.(3) Drusilla (Wilkinson) Stark	Feb 1846	of Streator, IL	28 Nov 1911-I-106			
Drusilla	m.(1) Henry Stark(16Ap1862 PiattCoIL) A-27	1836	IN	Wilson Co.KS			
	6. Sarah Mikesell	29 Apr 1838	Elkhart Co. IN	10 June 1863-A-12	20 Oct 1887	Elkhart Co. IN	W. Goshen
	m. John Douglas Coulter	10 Jun 1836	PA	Woodson Co. KS	15 Feb 1885 ?	Elkhart Co. IN ?	
	s/o- Stephen Coulter & Mary						
	7. Mary Mikesell	30 Dec 1839	Elkhart Co. IN	10 Nov 1862-A-14	Probably died before 1914		
	m. Abel T. Howard	ca 1836	Maine	WoodsonCo. KS			
	s/o-						
	8. David D. Mikesell	27 Feb 1842	Elkhart Co. IN	23 May 1877	19 May 1914	Great Bend, KS (Suicide)	Neodesha
	m. Anna Elizabeth McPaul	9 Apr 1852	Ohio	Wilson Co. KS	19 Sep 1891	Wilson Co.KS	" "
	d/o-Thomas Mc Paul & Rebecca ??						

No. G 229 +130.6.1.1

9th CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE & MAGADALENA MILLER

CATHARINE CRIPE & DAVID MIKESELL

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 2 Of 2	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	9. Hannah Mikesell	19 Jan 1846	Elkhart Co. IN	28 April 1869-B-19	9 Dec 1872	Wilson Co. KS 26y 10m 21d	Neodesha
Co. D 8-1 A Cav	m. James J. Phillips	23 Feb 1841	Livingston Co. IL	Woodson Co. KS	5 Apr 1915	Wenn, La	" "
Civil War	s/o-C. Calvin M. Phillips & Elizabeth Moore						
	he m.(2) Melissa Myrick	Feb 1855	Texas	@ 1876/7			
	d/o-			? ? Texas			
Co 116 Ks Vol	10.+ Joseph Harvey Mikesell	17 Apr 1847	Elkhart Co. IN	30 Jan 1884	25 Dec 1896	Wilson Co. KS	Neodesha
Civil War Cav	m. Sarelda Jane Ashlock	17 Sep 1867	Chillicothe,	Wilson Co. KS	21 Jun 1951		
	d/o-Burr Ashlock & Nancy Babcock		Livingston Co. MO				Chautauqua Co
	she m.+(2) Benjamin J. Addis	ca 1844		17 Sep 1903	13 Jan 1904	Wilson Co Ks	Elgin, Ks
	s/o-			Wilson Co. KS			
	she m.(3) John A. Augsberger	ca 1861		12 Apr 1905			
	s/o-			Woodward, OK			
				both were residents of Haskew, OK			
Div. 1 June 1894	11.+ John H N. Mikesell	17 Feb 1849	Elkhart Co. IN	13 Jun 1876	14 Jly 1939	Wilson Co. KS	Fredonia
Elkhart Co In	m. Lura Wheeler	ca 1860	MO	Wilson Co. KS	before 1894		
Bk 42 Pg	d/o-			Div 1 June 1894 Bk42 Pg 354/355 Elkhart Co, Ind			
354+355	he m.(2) Alice (Crider) Statts her 2nd marr	Jun 1840	Ohio	2 July 1894	before 1939		
	d/o- Moses & Diana (Immel) Crider			Elkhart Co, Ind			
	12. Amanda Mikesell	14 Jun 1851	Elkhart Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	21 Jan 1852	Elkhart Co. IN	Deardorff
	13. Lydia Mikesell	16 May 1854	Cedar Rapids, IA	- - - - - - - - - -	30 Sep 1855	Cedar Rapids, Linn Co. IA	

David Mikesell C612
b-30 Jan 1803 Montgomery Co. O.
d-12 Apr 1877 Wilson Co. KS-Neodesha Cem. 74y 2m 12 Dys
s/o-Joseph Mikesell & Catharine Cripe
1850-U.S. Cen. Elkhart Co. IN Elkhart Twp
1860-65-70-Woodson Co. Neosho Falls Tsp. KS
1880-Wilson Co. Neodesha Tsp. Ks. Cath. enumerated w/son David.

Married
8 Nov. 1827
Mtgy. Co. O.

Catharine Cripe
b-6 May 1812 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d-13 Jan 1888 Elkhart Co. IN-West Goshen Cem. 75y 8m 7da
d/o-Daniel Cripe & Magadalena Miller

+=Newspaper Obit

○=Gosp. Mess. Obit

51d499

C229

HUTCHINSON PRINTING CO. 38199

FROM

Catharine Mikesell and hsb.

TO

David D. Mikesell

STATE OF KANSAS, WILSON COUNTY, SS.

This instrument was filed for record on the 5th day of Oct. A. D. 1915, at 8 o'clock a. M.

W. G. Fink
Register of Deeds.

By .... Deputy.

THIS INDENTURE, Made this Eighth day of April, in the year of our Lord One Thousand ~~Nine~~ Eight Hundred and Seventy two, between Catharine Mikesell [and David Mikesell [her husband] of Neodesha in the County of Wilson and State of Kansas. of the first part, and David D. Mikesell, of the second part;

WITNESSETH, That said parties of the first part, in consideration of the sum of Three Hundred - DOLLARS, to them duly paid, have - sold, and by these presents do grant and convey to the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, all that tract or parcel of land situate in ~~Wilson~~ the County ~~and~~ of Wilson State of Kansas, ~~and~~ described as follows, to-wit:

Lots Thirteen (13) and Fourteen (14) in Block Fifty nine (59) in the City of Neodesha County and State aforesaid.

50¢ U. S. Rev. attached

with the appurtenances, and all the estate, title and interest of the said parties of the first part therein. And the said Catharine Mikesell does hereby covenant and agree that at the delivery hereof She is - the lawful owner - of the premises above granted, and seized of a good and indefeasible estate of inheritance therein, free and clear of all incumbrances

and that she - will WARRANT AND DEFEND the same in the quiet and peaceable possession of said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, forever, against all persons lawfully claiming the same. whatsoever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year last above written.

Signed, sealed - and delivered in the presence of

J. K. Demoss.
James A. McHenry.

Catharine her X mark Mikesell (Seal)
David Mikesell (Seal)

STATE OF KANSAS, of Wilson COUNTY, SS.

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on this 8th days of April A. D. ~~191~~ 1872, before me, a Notary Public - in and for said County and State came Catharine Mikesell and David Mikesell to me personally known to be the same persons who executed the foregoing instrument, and duly acknowledged the execution of the same.

IN ~~TESTIMONY~~ Witness WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed ~~by~~ my hand - and affixed my official seal, on the day and year last above written.

(~~My Notary Commission expires the~~ .... ~~day of~~ .... ~~A. D.~~ ....)

James A. McHenry
Notary Public.

(Seal)

[This deed rerecorded to show correct name of Grantee and is the same as deed recorded in Book D page 9]

4 d 217

C 229

David Mikesell by his heirs
Grantor
TO
J. J. Phillips
Grantee

Filed for record on the 2nd day of April 1886, at 9 o'clock A. M.
Chas L Morton.
Register of Deeds.

THIS INDENTURE, Made this 21st day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and eighty five, between Elizabeth Cripe, Fannie Cripe, and Sarah Coulter heirs David Mikesell deceased late of Neodesha in the County of Wilson, and State of Kansas of the first part, and J. J. Phillips of Neodesha Kansas of the second part:

WITNESSETH, That the said parties of the first part, in consideration of the sum of Thirty DOLLARS, to them the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged duly paid, have sold, and by these presents do grant and convey to the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, all that tract or parcel of land situate in Wilson County, State of Kansas, and described as follows, to wit: Lots 5 and 6 in block 71 in the City of Neodesha as shown by the plat thereof, this deed conveys all of our interest in said property as such heirs.

with the appurtenances, and all the estate, title and interest of the said parties of the first part therein. And the said parties of the first part do hereby covenant and agree that at the delivery hereof they are the lawful owners of the premises above granted and seized of a good and indefeasible estate of inheritance therein, free and clear of all incumbrances, to the extent above stated

and that they will WARRANT AND DEFEND the same in the quiet and peaceable possession of said party of the second part his heirs and assigns FOREVER against all persons lawfully claiming the same

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The said parties of the first part, have hereunto set their hands and seal the day and year last above written.

Elebelhe Cripe (Seal)
Famy Cripe (Seal)
Sarah Cripe (Seal)

Signed and delivered in presence of
Aaron S Cook.
Isaac A Simmons.

STATE OF ~~KANSAS,~~ Indiana
County of } SS.

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on this 28" day of November A. D. 1885, before me a Aaron S Cook a Notary Public in and for said County, and State came Elizabeth Cripe Fannie Cripe and Sarah Coulter to me personally known to be the same persons who executed the foregoing instrument and duly acknowledged the execution of the same,

IN Witness WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my official seal on the day and year last above written.

My Notary Commission expires ~~the~~ March ~~day of~~ A. D 1889

(Seal)

Aaron S Cook.
Notary Public.

This Deed Re-recorded in Book 24 Page 27.

Isn't Arkansas AR not AK?
+ Washington WA? not WS
Done

OK

C22-941-ELIZABETH BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 20 May 1855, in Elkhart Co., IN, and died 15 August 1855, in Elkhart Co., IN.

OK

C22-942-LYDIA BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 7 June 1856, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN, and died 13 June 1950, in Wichita, KS. She married 25 December 1883, in Elkhart Co., IN, to David Cripe, s/o David Cripe & Elizabeth Ulery, who was born 11 February 1855,in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN, and died 30 November 1933, in Wichita, KS. There are 6 known children: Ivan, Paul, Eldon, Florence, Mabel & Dora.

Md 15 Nov 1885 Mo Pauline

Calif
~~Rec~~

C22-943-DAVID M. BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 22 September 1857, in Elkhart Co., IN, and died August of 1934. He married about 1886 Matilda Pauline Turman, who was born 6 April 1865, in MO, and died in 1936, in Stockton, San Joaqin Co., CA. She was the d/o Willilam Younger & Rachel Murphy. There were 9 children; 7 are known: Roxie, Lulu, Thomas, Peter, Annie, Marcus & William.

Check dec

Wm Henry Turman + Rachel Murphy [illegible]

C22-944-ANDREW M. BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 14 May 1860, in IN, and died 6 July 1952, in Kansas City, MO. He married 25 October 1888, in KS, to AnnaBelle Holderness, who was the d/o George Holderness & Rebecca Cobb, who was born 10 March 1869, in MO, and died December of 1948. They are buried in the Woodlawn cemetery, Kansas City, KS. There are 6 known children: Bessie B., Claude A., Infant, Earl S., Glady R., & George H.

Wyandotte Co

4 dec see Mo d rec

Check
[illegible]

C22-945-MOSES BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 1 March 1863, in IN. He was with his father in Middlebury, IN, in the 1880 census. ?

Delila

C22-946-DELIA BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 30 January 1865 and died April of 1896, in Stockton, San Joaqin Co., CA. She married Samuel Miller, who was born December of 1859. There was one known child: Maude E. ?

Cal. d Rec
1 dec 1883 + Census

C22-947-JOSEPH M. BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 22 November 1867. He was living with his brother, Andrew, in 1910, in MO. ? look for

d in Wash.

C22-948-LEVI M. BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 19 August 1870, in Elkhart Co., IN, and died 19 August 1933, in WS, he married 28 October 1896, in Taylor Co., KY, Anna Mariah Culp, d/o Andrew Culp & Sarah Mattix, who was born 11 September 1874, in IN, and died 27 March 1950, in WS. There are 5 known children: Russell, Riley E., Bertha, Clyde L., & Frank. They are buried in the Mountain View cemetery, WS. Wa,

C22-949-DANIEL MIKESELL BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 9 June 1873 and died 2 May 1950, in Jasper Co., MO. He married 7 September 1908, in Newton Co., MO, to Anna Wilson, who was born 6 March 1872, in Clay Co., MO, and died 6 March 1941, in Jasper Co., MO. There are no children known. They are buried in the Carl Junction cemetery.

Wilson

KS HS.ORG/newspaper

C22-941-ELIZABETH BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 20 May 1855, in Elkhart Co., IN, and died 15 August 1855, in Elkhart Co., IN.

C22-942-LYDIA BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 7 June 1856, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN, and died 13 June 1950, in Wichita, KS. She married 25 December 1883, in Elkhart Co., IN, to David Cripe, s/o David Cripe & Elizabeth Ulery, who was born 11 February 1855,in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN, and died 30 November 1933, in Wichita, KS. There are 6 known children: Ivan, Paul, Eldon, Florence, Mabel & Dora.

C22-943-DAVID M. BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 22 September 1857, in Elkhart Co., IN, and died August of 1934. He married about 1886 Matilda Pauline Turman, who was born 6 April 1865, in MO, and died in 1936, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA. She was the d/o William Younger & Rachel Murphy. There were 9 children; 7 are known: Roxie, Lulu, Thomas, Peter, Annie, Marcus & William.

C22-944-ANDREW M. BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 14 May 1860, in IN, and died 6 July 1952, in Kansas City, MO. He married 25 October 1888, in KS, to AnnaBelle Holderness, who was the d/o George Holderness & Rebecca Cobb, who was born 10 March 1869, in MO, and died December of 1948. They are buried in the Woodlawn cemetery, Kansas City, KS. There are 6 known children: Bessie B., Claude A., Infant, Earl S., Glady R., & George H.

C22-945-MOSES BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 1 March 1863, in IN. He was with his father in Middlebury, IN, in the 1880 census.

C22-946-DELIA BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 30 January 1865 and died April of 1896, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA. She married Samuel Miller, who was born December of 1859. There was one known child: Maude E.

C22-947-JOSEPH M. BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 22 November 1867. He was living with his brother, Andrew, in 1910, in MO.

C22-948-LEVI M. BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 19 August 1870, in Elkhart Co., IN, and died 19 August 1933, in WS, he married 23 October 1896, in Taylor Co., KY, Anna Mariah Culp, d/o Andrew Culp & Sarah Mattix, who was born 11 September 1874, in IN, and died 27 March 1950, in WS. There are 5 known children: Russell, Riley E., Bertha, Clyde L., & Frank. They are buried in the Mountain View cemetery, WS.

C22-949-DANIEL MIKESELL BIGLER, (Daniel Bigler & Catharine Mikesell) was born 9 June 1873 and died 2 May 1950, in Jasper Co., MO. He married 7 September 1908, in Newton Co., MO, to Anna Wilson, who was born 6 March 1872, in Clay Co., MO, and died 6 March 1941, in Jasper Co., MO. There are no children known. They are buried in the Carl Junction cemetery.

more

C22-951-AMANDA CATHERINE MIKESELL, (Daniel Mikesell & Mary Lingel) was born about 1859, in Neosha Falls, Wooden Co, KS and died 20 December 1900. She married 25 March 1883, in Wilson Co., KS, to Ela J. Robbins.

Elkaman

C22-952-JAMES ELHANNAN MIKESELL, (Daniel Mikesell & Mary Lingel) was born 1862 in Neosha Falls, Wooden Co., KS, and died 1871.

Marriage Elk Co

C22-953-ALICE VIRGINIA MIKESELL, (Daniel Mikesell & Mary Lingel) was born 8 June 1864, in Neosha Falls, Wooden Co., KS, and married H. P. Shaffer. Harry P.

C22-954-EDWIN DAVID MIKESELL, (Daniel Mikesell & Mary Lingel) was born 13 November 1871, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS, and married 18 January 1899, in Wilson Co., KS, to Alice Carey Browning, a d/o Valentine Browning & Nancy Lytle, who was born 12 October 1873 and died 21 October 1950. There are 5 known children: Ralph E., Alma E., Edwin B., Helen L., & Mildred L. burial in Fredonia Cem

burial Fredonia

Check

C22-955-ALFORETTA MIKESELL, (Daniel Mikesell & Mary Lingel) was born 5 November 1874, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS, and died 14 February 1907. She married 24 April 1893, Wilton Edgar Bowers, who was born 8 July 1868 and died 13 April 1949. There were 6 known children: Alice M., Arthur W., Mabel I., Gertrude A., Tressa H., & Bessie L. is he in Fred Cem

S10

C22-956-LAWSON DANIEL MIKESELL, (Daniel Mikesell & Mary Lingel) was born 8 March 1880, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS, and died 20 October 1966. He married Harriet Loveridge, who was born 1872 and died 1944. 2 known children: Eloise & Kenneth L. need Census

d/o

21 Jan 19 nov burial Fredonia Cem.

more

C22-961-LEO GRANT COULTER, (John Coulter & Sarah Mikesell) was born Febraury of 1864, in KS, and died 1956. He married 1895, Bertha Elizabeth Roberts, who was born September of 1878, in MO. There are three known children: Phinias M., Henry V., & Charloette H.
Leo is buried in the Oakridge cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.

Phineas 1880
+ Lucinda
Cooper Co

C22-962-EDWARD C. COULTER, (John Coulter & Sarah Mikesell) was born about 1866.

C22-963-IDA MAY COULTER, see **C22-252-CYRUS M. CRIPE**
*see CFN 31 – December 2011 – Volume 4

start

C22-964-NELLIE A. COULTER, (John Coulter & Sarah Mikesell) was born 1870.

C22-965-WILLIAM O. COULTER, (John Coulter & Sarah Mikesell) was born 1874.

more

C22-966-MARY A. COULTER, (John Coulter & Sarah Mikesell) was born 1876.

C22-971-CLARA E. HOWARD, (Abel Howard & Mary Mikesell) was born about 1864, in KS.

more

Susanna d/o David + Cath

William M Howard md Edith Lillian Kum @ 1919
Edith, d/o Geo W Kum
Ethel T
Try again

more

C22-972-WILLIAM M. HOWARD, (Abel Howard & Mary Mikesell) was born about 1868, in KS.

1920
1868
52

52
0

C22-973-ARCHIE J. HOWARD, (Abel Howard & Mary Mikesell) was born about 1871, in KS.

More

C22-974-LILA E. HOWARD, (Abel Howard & Mary Mikesell) was born about 1873, in KS.

C22-975-EVA C. HOWARD, (Abel Howard & Mary Mikesell) was born about 1875, in KS.

I

I not J

C22-976-ANNIE J. HOWARD, (Abel Howard & Mary Mikesell) was born about 1879, in KS.

give death date C2298

death

C22-981-CARL CURTIS MIKESELL, (David Mikesell & Anna McPaul) was born 18 July 1878, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS, and married Myrtle Hayes. They had 5 known children: Cecil, Glenn, Helen, Dan & Lucy.

md 22 May 1904 Wilson Co

C22-982-LUCY MABEL MIKESELL, (David Mikesell & Anna McPaul) was born October of 1879, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS, and married 22 May 1904, Lemuel Morrison, who was born about 1865. There are 3 known children: Paul, Ruth & Rex.

on back of sheet

Md

C22-983-DAVID PORTER MIKESELL, (David Mikesell & Anna McPaul) was born Juky of 1881, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS.

19 Feb 1912 Hagerman, N.M.

C22-984-MARY MARGARET MIKESELL, (David Mikesell & Anna McPaul) was born September of 1883, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS, and died 1909, she married 1900 John Russell Heath, who was born about 1875. There are 3 known children: David A., George D., & Lois M.

10 May 1903 Wilson Co. Ks

C22-985-BLAINE ALEXANDER MIKESELL, (David Mikesell & Anna McPaul) was born May of 1888, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS and married 12 February 1908, Helen Lesco, who was born about 1892. There was one child known: Fred.

no ch born in Indiana

C22-991-LAURA PHILLIPS, (James Phillips & Hannah Mikesell) was born about 1870, in IN.

C22-992-ETTA PHILLIPS, (James Phillips & Hannah Mikesell) was born about 1871, in IN.

C22-993-CHARLES PHILLIPS, (James Phillips & Hannah Mikesell) was born about 1872, in IN.

obit di census

24 June 1888

C22-9101-GRACE MIKESELL, (Joseph Mikesell & Sarilda Ashlock) was born 25 June 1885, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS, and died 8 September 1959. She married 24 June 1902, Lyman Martin Greer, who was born 31 October 1880 and died 25 February 1945. There are 17 known children: Pauline, male, male, female, Edna G., Robert C., John J., Ethel, Lyman, male, Jack, William, Edwin, Rex, Grace E., Betty L., & Colleen.

? ?

Gaynell

1910 - no ch

1920 - Ks Wilson Co Neodesha
Greer John w/m? 73 Ind
my Lou 64 In
son Omer? 46 K
Greer, Lyman 39 14
W Grace 34
d Gaywell? 10
s Robert 8
s John J 6
Esther 5
s William 1/12

9(10)1

1/2

C22-972-WILLIAM M. HOWARD, (Abel Howard & Mary Mikesell) was born about 1868, in KS.

C22-973-ARCHIE J. HOWARD, (Abel Howard & Mary Mikesell) was born about 1871, in KS.

C22-974-LILA E. HOWARD, (Abel Howard & Mary Mikesell) was born about 18[illegible], in KS.

C22-975-EVA C. HOWARD, (Abel Howard & Mary Mikesell) was born about 18[illegible], in KS.

C22-976-ANNIE J. HOWARD, (Abel Howard & Mary Mikesell) was born about 18[illegible], in KS.

C22-981-CARL CURTIS MIKESELL, (David Mikesell & Anna McPaul) was born 18 July 1878, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS and married Myrtle Hayes. They have [illegible] known children: Cecil, Glenn, Helen, Dan & Lucy.

1910 - Ks Wilson Co Neodesha
Morrison, Lemuel 42
Lucy 30
Paul 4
Dorothy Ruth 1

C22-982

C22-982-LUCY [illegible] MIKESELL, (David Mikesell & Anna McPaul) was born October of 1879, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS. and married 22 May 1904, Lemuel Morrison, who was born about 1865. There are 3 known children: Paul, Ruth & Rex.

C22-983-DAVID PORTER MIKESELL, (David Mikesell & Anna McPaul) was born July of 1881, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS.

1920 - Ks Barton Co - Great Bend
Lemuel 53
Lucy 40
Ruth 11
Rex 7

C22-984-MARY MARGARET MIKESELL, (David Mikesell & Anna McPaul) was [illegible] September of 1883, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS., and died 1909; she married 1900 John Russell Heath, who was born about 1875. There are 3 known children: David A., George D., & Lois M.

C22-985-BLAINE ALEXANDER MIKESELL, (David Mikesell & Anna McPaul) was born May of 1888, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS and married 12 February 1908, Helen Lesco, who was born about 1892. There was one child known, Fred.

1930 - Ks Great Bend Barton Co
Lucy 50 Widow
Rex 17

C22-991-LAURA PHILLIPS, (James Phillips & Hannah Mikesell) was born about 1870, in IN.

C22-992-ETTA PHILLIPS, (James Phillips & Hannah Mikesell) was born about 1871, in IN.

C22-993-CHARLES PHILLIPS, (James Phillips & Hannah Mikesell) was born about 1872, in IN.

Dorothy Ruth
Living - Male
Paul d bef 2011
Beatrice d "

C22-9101-GRACE MIKESELL, (Joseph Mikesell & Sa[illegible]lock) was born 25 June 1885, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS, and died 8 September 1959. She married 24 June 19[illegible] Lyman Martin Greer, who was born 31 October 1880 and died 25 February 19[illegible]. There are [illegible] known children: Pauline, male, male, female, Edna G., Robert [illegible], John J., Ethel, Lyman, male, Jack, William, Edwin, Rex, Grace E., Betty L., & Colleen.

Census in –there

Cal D SSDI

C22-9102-FAYREN LOUIS MIKESELL, (Joseph Mikesell & Sarilda Ashlock) was born 11 October 1886, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS, and died 1966. He married Elizabeth May Matty. There are 2 known children: Louis L., & John F.

C22-9103-ETHEL MIKESELL, (Joseph Mikesell & Sarilda Ashlock) was born 28 December 1887, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS, and married 18 January 1905 ? Cummings. There are 5 known children: Esther, Joseph T., Margaret, Lois & John C. see back of this sheet

C22-9104-INEZ MIKESELL, (Joseph Mikesell & Sarilda Ashlock) was born 9 November 1889, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS. 1910 OK w/ mother & father John 9 Augsberger

C22-9105-"J" COLLINS MIKESELL, (Joseph Mikesell & Sarilda Ashlock) was born 26 August 1891, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS, and died 14 October 1973. He married 9 August 1913, Dulcena May Harsley. There was one known child: Mary F. 1920 Ft Worth

C22-9111-KATE MIKESELL, (John Mikesell & Lura Wheeler) was born about 1876, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS. not found

C22-9112-PEARL S. MIKESELL, (John Mikesell & Lura Wheeler) he was born 5 March 1880, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS and died 10 August 1881, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS.

Neodesha Cem June – FIG

No rush on this. The 1st 3 daughters: Elizabeth, Frances & Susanna are already located with their husbands so no need to do them.

Thanks

Judy

1940
1886
54

1920 - Tx Tarrant Co Ft Worth Texas 22-9-10-3
Dist 149

Cummings, John J 37 Ny Ny b 29 dec 1887
Ethel 32 Ks In d- may 1981 Ft Worth
s Joseph T 12 Okla
d Esther R 13 Okla
d Margaret 9 Ark still
s John C 5 ?4 w/ parents 1930
d Lois E 7 Ks

Mikesell Dallen 28 Ks
wy Ulce 27 Ks
da Mary 7 5

Cant find 1910
1940 - Tx Tarrant Co J.J. - 58 - Ethel - 52 - Margaret 29
Lois 26

1930 - John J - a lodger
Tex Tarrant Co Ft Worth

1920
37
1883

WW I Reg John J Cummings
b - 10 april 1882 Reg Ft Worth
John Joseph 28 Aug 1947 Tarrant Co Tx

C 229 +
additions for Jeff Dec 2012

22-943-DAVID M. BIGLER-married Matilda Pauline Turman, daughter of William Henry Turman and Rachel Murphy Younger on 15 November 1885, in Missouri.

C22-944-ANDREW M. BIGLER married Anna Belle Holderness 25 October 1888, Wyandotte County, Kansas. Anna Belle died 4 December 1948, Jackson County, Mo. (from Mo. Death Records)

C22-947-JOSEPH M. BIGLER-was born November 1867, Elkhart County, Indiana, and died November 1911, at Chelsea, Rogers County, Oklahoma, with burial in the Chelsea Cemetery.

C22-949-DANIEL MIKESELL BIGLER -married Anna **NILSON** not Wilson, daughter of John Nilson and Charity Hunsucker. (from Mo. Death records)

C22-951-AMANDA CATHERINE MIKESELL was born 18 February 1859, Woodson (not Wooden) County, Kansas, and married Elam J. Robbins, son of Richard Robbins and Jane Larimore, 25 March 1883, Wilson County, Kansas. Elam J. Robbins was born 6 May 1859, Kosciusko, Indiana. Amanda died 10 December, 1900, Wilson County, Kansas, and Elam died there 26 December 1923. Burials are in the Neodesha Cemetery. The children listed are: Earl R., Marl M., R. D., Mary J., and Allegra Robbins.

C22-952-JAMES ELKAMAN MIKESELL- was born in WOODSON CO. Ks

C22-953-ALICE VIRGINIA MIKESELL- was born in WOODSON CO. KS.

C22-954-EDWIN DAVID MIKESELL---died 29 Sept. 1942, Rochester, Minn., burial is in the Fredonia Cemetery, Wilson Co. Kansas. Alice died at Topeka, KS and burial is in the Fredonia Cemetery.

C22-955-ALFRETTA (ALPHA) MIKESELL BOWERS—She was depressed by the death of her mother and illnesses, became mentally ill, and shot herself in the head 14 February 1907, near Fredonia, Wilson Co. KS. Burial is in the Fredonia Cemetery. Her husband, Wilton Edgar Bowers, was the son of John J. Bowers & Christina?

C22-956-LAWSON DANIEL MIKESELL-married Vena Harriett Loveridge, 1 October 1911, Wilson Co. KS., daughter of Joe A. Loveridge and Elizabeth (?). Vena Harriett was born 21 January 1872, Harrisonville, MO. and died 19 November 1944, Wilson Co. KS. Burials are in the Fredonia Cemetery.

(On the Coulters, I can only identify three children, so my numbers are different from yours, but you will recognize their names)

C22-961-LEA GRANT COULTER (I always find him as **LEA)** except in the 1900 census he is listed as John L. Coulter, yet the children are the same as those listed in 1910 when he and children live with his sister, who is married to Cyrus Cripe. Lea Grant Coulter married Mary Hodges 8 March 1887, Crawford County, Arkansas. She was born about 1870. I don't know what happened to her or when. I have not found a marriage record for him to Bertha, but they are together in 1900, Madison County, Arkansas.

C22-962-IDA MAY COULTER I think you have her info.

22-945 DAVID M. SIGLER married Matilda Pauline Turman, daughter of William Henry Turman and Rachel Murphy Younger on 15 November 1885, in Missouri.

C22-944-ANDREW M. SIGLER married Anna Belle Holderness 25 October 1885, Wyandotte County, Kansas. Anna Belle died 4 December 1918, Jackson County, Mo. (from Mo. Death Records)

C22-947-JOSEPH M. SIGLER was born November 1867, Elkhart County, Indiana, and died November 1911, at Chelsea, Rogers County, Oklahoma, with burial in the Chelsea Cemetery.

C22-949-DANIEL MIKESELL SIGLER married Anna NILSON not Wilson, daughter of John Nilson and Charity Hunsucker. (from Mo. Death records)

C22-951-AMANDA CATHERINE MIKESELL was born 18 February 1859, Woodson (not Wooden) County, Kansas and married Elam L. Robbins, son of Richard Robbins and Jane Lattimore, 23 March 1883, Wilson County, Kansas. Elam L. Robbins was born 6 May 1859, Kosciusko, Indiana. Amanda died 10 December, 1900, Wilson County, Kansas, and Elam died there 25 December 1923. Burials are in the Fredonia Cemetery. The children listed are: Earl R., Mark M., ?. D., Mary L. and Allegra Robbins.

C22-952-JAMES ELEAMAN MIKESELL--was born in WOODSON CO. KS

C22-953-ALICE VIRGINIA MIKESELL--was born in WOODSON CO. KS

C22-954-EDWIN DAVID MIKESELL--died 29 Sept. 1942, Rochester, Minn. Burial is in the Fredonia Cemetery, Wilson Co. Kansas. Alice died at Topeka, KS and burial is in the Fredonia Cemetery.

C22-955 ALFRETTA (ALPHA) MIKESELL BOWERS--She was depressed by the death of her mother and illnesses, became mentally ill, and shot herself in the head 14 February 1907, near Fredonia, Wilson Co. KS. Burial is in the Fredonia Cemetery. Her husband, Wilton Edgar Bowers, was the son of John J. Bowers & Christina?

C22-956-LAWSON DANIEL MIKESELL married Vena Harriett Loveridge, 1 October 1911, Wilson Co. KS, daughter of Joe R. Loveridge and Elizabeth (?). Vena Harriett was born 23 January 1872, Harrisonville, MO. and died 13 November 1944, Wilson Co. KS. Burials are in the Fredonia Cemetery.

(On the Coulters, I can only identify three children, so my numbers are different from yours, but you will recognize their names)

C22-961-LEA GRANT COULTER (I always find him as LEA) except in the 1900 census he is listed as Alva L. Coulter, yet the children are the same as those listed in 1910 when he and children live with his sister, who is married to Cyrus Cripe. Lea Grant Coulter married Mary Hodges 8 March 1887, Cleveland County, Arkansas. She was born about 1870. I don't know what happened to her or when. I have not found a marriage record for him to Bertha, but they are together in 1900, Madison County, Arkansas.

C22-962-IDA MAY COULTER. I think you have her info.

C22-963-MARY ALICE COULTER-was born 27 May 1876 Jackson Co. Arkansas, and married Jasper Jason Cross on 19 August 1896, Elkhart Co. Ind. They divorced and later remarried 11 September 1920, Niles, Berrien Co. Michigan. Jasper Jason, son of Richard Cross and Calista Minerva Rogers, was born 20 July 1849, Lake County, Indiana, and died 23 December 1925, Elkhart Co. Indiana, and Mary Alice died there 11 October 1928. Burials are in the Pine Lake Cemetery, La Porte County, Indiana. They had one child: Vina May Cross. Jasper was previously married to Aurilla Warford who died in 1894.

C22-971-CLARA E. HOWARD-was born 16 May 1864, Woodson County, Kansas. She married Vance Reynolds Hamilton 14 December 1881, Harper County, Kansas. Vance, son of Thomas M. Hamilton and Mary E. Reynolds, was born 14 December 1858, Zalenski, Ohio, and died 2 March 1910, in Idaho. Clara died at Boise, Idaho, 14 December 1949, with burial in the Morris Hill cemetery. The known children are: Nellie Mable, Harold Vernon and Loy Thomas Hamilton.

C22-972-WILLIAM M. HOWARD-was born 7 December 1867, Woodson or Wilson County, Kansas. He married Edith Lillian Kuns about 1918 in Arizona.. Edith Lillian, daughter of George Kuns and Adda Horde, was born 14 January 1900, Macoupin County, Arizona, and died of influenza and pneumonia, 11 November 1918, Prescott, Arizona. Burial is in the Greenwood Cemetery at Prescott. William died 17 June 1951, Council, Adams County, Idaho, with burial in the Meadows Valley Cemetery.

C22-973-ARCHIE J. HOWARD-nothing more found.

C22-974-DELILAH-(LILA) E. HOWARD-was born 2 November 1872, Wilson County, Kansas. She married Joseph Preston Wilson 3 May 1891, Wallowa County, Oregon. Joseph, son of Valentine O. Wilson and Armilda Jane Boyer, was born 4 November 1856, Edgar County, Illinois, and died 9 June 1931, Grants Pass, Oregon. Lillie died at Grants Pass, on 16 May 1946. Interments are in the Granite Hill cemetery. They had a son, Willard Wilson. (Jeff, Joseph was previously married and had other children, in case someone thinks there are more children-first wife died in 1889)

C22-975-EVA C. HOWARD-nothing more found.

C22-976-ANNIE J. HOWARD-nothing more found.

C22-98-DAVID D. MIKESELL-committed suicide at Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas, 19 May 1914. With burial in the Neodesha Cemetery, Wilson County, Kansas. He was married to Anna Elizabeth McPaul, daughter of Thomas D. McPaul and Deborah McGrew. I found her parents' marriage for the name change for Anna's mother. You probably don't want to put this in your book, but the newspaper says "committed suicide this evening, using a loaded shotgun to blow out his brains". The papers used to be so "tell all", didn't they.

C22-981-CARL CURTIS MIKESELL-married Myrtle Hayes, 4 December 1901, Carter County, Oklahoma. She was born 19 Dec 1881, in Oklahoma. (I can't find her with her parents in 1900) She died 1 November 1974, San Bernardino County, California, and Carl Curtis died there 20 June 1960. These dates are from the California, death records index. The children I found listed in the census were: Cecil C, Glenn C., William, Helen and Lucy M. Mikesell.

C22-982-LUCY MABEL MIKESELL- married Lemuel Morrison 22 May 1904, Wilson County, Kansas, and died in 1963, Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas. Lemuel, son of James Morrison & Ellen (?), was born in 1867, Wilson County, and died in 1928, Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas. They are interred in the Great Bend Cemetery.

C22-983-DAVID PORTER MIKESELL-was born 30 July 1882, Wilson County, Kansas. According to a Deed Record in Wilson Co.in 1916, he was married to Genevieve (?) I cannot find a marriage date or them together in the census, nor her death date & place. They resided in Seattle, King County, Washington, at that time. David died 2 August 1926, Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington, with burial in the Woodlawn Cemetery. On his death record it says his wife is Amelia. They got married about 1922. Amelia was born 27 July 1883, in Sweden, and died 18 July 1971. Her burial is at Ferndale in the Greenacres Memorial Park.

C22-984-MARY MARGARET MIKESELL- was born 1 September 1883, Wilson County, Kanas, and married John Russell Heath 10 May 1903, Wilson County. John Russell Heath, son of Arthur Heath and Mary Underhill, was born 13 March 1876, Wilson County. They moved to New Mexico, hoping the climate would improve Mary's health where she died 19 February 1912, Hagerman, New Mexico. Her remains were returned to Wilson County, Kansas, where she is interred in the Neodesha Cemetery. John Russell Heath died 26 April 1950, in Sedgwick County Kansas, and is interred in the Neodesha Cemetery. The children listed are: David Arthur, George Daniel, Lois Marie and Anna Alice Heath.

C22-985-BLAINE ALEXANDER MIKESELL-was born 17 May 1888, Wilson County, Kansas, and married Helen Elvira Lesco 12 February 1908, Wilson County. Helen, daughter of David A. Lesco & Mary Alice Johnson, was born 15 October 1891, in (?) Kansas, and died 19 October 1946, Thurston County, Washington. Blaine died there 11 December 1955. Interments are in the Odd Fellows Memorial Park. The children listed are: Fred, Jean, and Shirley Mikesell.

C22-99-HANNAH MIKESELL-married James J. Phillips who died 5 April 1915, Winn Parish, Louisiana, and is interred in the Neodesha cemetery. Hannah and James had only one child: Etta Phillips. (James death info from the Louisiana Statewide Death Index, and he was living there in 1910)

C22-991-LAURA, C22-992-ETTA, AND C22-993-CHARLES PHILLIPS-None of whom were born in Indiana, and only one is a child of Hannah Mikesell and James J .Phillips. That would be Etta Phillips, who follows. They never did live in Indiana.

C22-991-ETTA PHILLIPS-was born 16 January 1870, Wilson County, Kansas. She married Reuben B. Wilson 9 March 1890, Wilson County, Kansas. Reuben son of William Wilson & Emma Watkinson was born in 1863, Wilson County, and died there 29 March 1900. This was an accidental death when working in the oil field, as rig builder.

C229-(10)1-GRACE MIKESELL- correction on her birthdate from obit and cemetery is 24 June 1884. She and her husband both died in Wilson County, Kansas, with interments in the Neodesha cemetery. Grace's husband, Lyman Martin Greer, was the son of John M. Greer and Luella (Lue) Richardson.

C229-(10)2-FAYREN LOUIS MIKESELL-married Mattie Elizabeth May about 1909. Mattie, daughter of John T. May & Laura Belle Williams, was born February 1887, Brown County, Illinois. Mattie died between 1930 and 1932, in California. Mattie and Fayren had two children: Louis L. and John Fayren Mikesell. Fayren married again to Uridell (?) about 1932 in California. No children listed. Fayren died 8 January 1966, Los Angeles County, California. **NOTICE MATTIE'S NAME INCORRECT ON OTHER REPORT.**

C229-(10)3-ETHEL MIKESELL-was born 29 December 1887, Wilson County, Kansas, and married John Joseph Cummings 18 January 1905, Allen County, Kansas. He is the son of Thomas Cummings & Kathryn Sullivan. He was born 10 April 1882, New York, and died 28 August 1947, Tarrant County, Texas. Ethel died there in May 1981. Interments are in the Mt.Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth Texas. The children listed are: Esther R., Joseph T., Margaret, Lois E., and John C. Cummings.

C229-(10)4-INEZ MIKESELL-married Harley W. Woody 20 September 1913, Harper County, Oklahoma. Harley, son of William and (?) was born August 1886 in Kansas. They were divorced before 1920. The date and place of his death is not known. Inez and Harley had a daughter: Joy Jane Woody.

Inez married second to Andrew J. Ashcraft about 1921 in Texas. Andrew, son of Andrew J. Ashcraft, Sr. and Josephine Shepard was born 30 May 1879, Fayette County, Alabama. He preceded Inez in death on 23 February 1943, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas and Inez died there on 31 August 1959. Interments are in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth. They had twin sons: Joseph Collins and Andrew Jackson Ashcraft.

C229-(10)5-COLLINS J. MIKESELL-married Dulcena Leah Horsley 9 August 1913. Dulcena, daughter of Benjamin Horsley & Mary J. Marrow, was born 12 February 1892, Walnut, Crawford County, Kansas. Her death date is not known, but she likely died in Tarrant County, Texas, where they resided in 1920. Collins died 14 October 1973, Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma. They had one daughter: Mary Frances Mikesell.

C229-(11)1-KATE MIKESELL-I haven't found anything for Kate.

Following is something of interest.

C229-(11)-JOHN N. MIKESELL- you ask one time if I thought 1st wife Laura Wheeler was previously married and I say not, as she was only 16 in 1876.

On the birth of the infant male in 1890. Two recordings in Elkhart Co. IN, births.

Male - John & Laura Wheeler - 13 Jan 1890 Ch3 -75 ??

Male - John & Lara Kriter - 3 Jan 1890 H-5-16 ??

Notice-John & Laura/Lura divorced 1 June 1894 -and he married Louisa Alice Stotts Crider 2 July 1894.

Now I found this—Mrs. Laura Mikesell married Louis J. Cundiff in Missouri, 31 January 1894 in Livingston, County. They are together in the 1900 census and it says she is born in June 1860, Missouri, and has had 5 children with 1 living, which would be Kate. There was quite a spread between the three

children who were born in 1876, 1880, and 1890, so it is quite likely she had other children. Her death record says she died in Carthage, Jasper County, MO., 20 November 1911. Burial is in the Park Cemetery, Carthage, Missouri. Whoever answered the questions didn't know who her parents were.

He got married in a hurry and she married before the divorce was done. Those births are strange, but if true—I would have left him too. I didn't know if you wanted to update your book, but thought you would be interested anyway.

I think Arkansas is abbreviated AR. I believe you have AK., and Washington is WA, and I believe you have WS for this one.

No. C2291

1st CHILD OF DAVID MIKESELL & CATHARINE CRIPE

ELIZABETH (BETSY) MIKESELL & DAVID M. CRIPE

MARCH 2002 WMBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. William Cripe d/o GeoWash + Sarah m. Anna Hoffman	26 Mar 1850 14 Feb 1854	Elkhart Co. IN PA	20 Nov 1870-3-497 Elkhart Co. IN	19 Mar 1939 1941	Elkhart Co. IN " " "	W Goshe
	2. Cyrus M. Cripe d/o John Coulter + Sarah Mikesell m. Ida M. Coulter	15 Jan 1852 11 Sep 1868	Elkhart Co. In KS	29 Oct 1887-7-2 Elkhart Co. IN	15 Feb 1939 17 May 1955	Elkhart Co. IN " " "	Oakridge
	3. Moses B. Cripe m. Lydia Ann Shirk d/o Henry	24 Aug 1855 16 Oct 1867	Elkhart Co. IN Stark Co. O.	18 Nov 1880-5-460 Elkhart Co. IN	12 Nov 1933 27 Jan 1945	Elkhart Co. In	Oakridge
	4. Samuel L. Cripe	26 Jan 1858	Elkhart Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	15 Aug 1859	Elkhart co. IN	Cripe
Jeff Ira Edward	5. Sarah A. Cripe m. Edmond F. Emerick	28 Feb 1860 Apr 1855	IN OHIO	25 Aug 1882-6-123 Elkhart Co. In	12 May 1918 Sep 1924	Elkhart Co. IN " " "	C4-232 Oak Ridge
	6. Daniel Cripe	1862	IN		~~20 Jly 1905~~ 7 aug 1876	Elkhart Co. IN acc - 7 aug 1876	Cripe
	7.○ Hiram M. Cripe m. Mary (Molly) C Stump	30 Mar 1866 12 aug 1876	Elk. Co IN Kosc. Co In	1902	17 Jly 1931 18 Nov 1958	 Cass Co. Mich	W. Goshen W. Goshen
	m.(´.) Mary E. Stump	1876		29 Nov. 1902 Kosc. Co. IN			
	8. Harvey M. Cripe m. Lydia A. Cripe 9. ? ?	Sep 1871 Oct 1868	IN IN	2 Feb 1899-11-358 Elkhart Co. IN	after 1920 20 Nov 1920	Niles Berrien, MI	Milford Ind

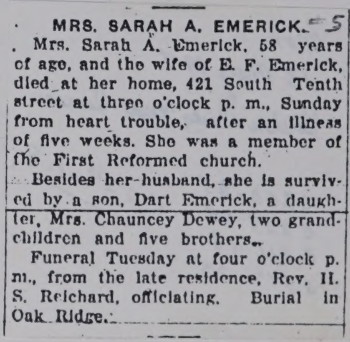
Elizabeth (Betsy) Mikesell
b-20 Nov. 1828 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-28 Dec 1911 Elkhart Co. IN CH 4-88
BUR. West Goshen

Married
26 Dec 1848
Elkhart Co. In

David M. Cripe C2225
b-7 Jun 1827 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-2 May 1882 Elkhart Co. IN
s/o-Samuel Cripe & Susannah Mikesell
BUR. Cripe Cem - Elkhart Co

1850-70-80-80-Elkhart Co. IN Elkhart Tsp
1900=Elkhart Co. In Eliz. w/dau Sarah. Reports 9 ch 6 living

○ = Gosp. Mess. Obit



MRS. SARAH A. EMERICK. 5

Mrs. Sarah A. Emerick, 58 years of age, and the wife of E. F. Emerick, died at her home, 421 South Tenth street at three o'clock p. m., Sunday from heart trouble, after an illness of five weeks. She was a member of the First Reformed church.

Besides her husband, she is survived by a son, Dart Emerick, a daughter, Mrs. Chauncey Dewey, two grandchildren and five brothers.

Funeral Tuesday at four o'clock p. m., from the late residence, Rev. H. S. Reichard, officiating. Burial in Oak Ridge.

No. C2292 2nd CHILD OF DAVID MIKESELL & CATHARINE CRIPE

FRANCES (FANNIE)MIKESELL & EMANUEL F. CRIPE BORN DIED MARCH 2002 WMBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE 8 aug 1926	PLACE Elk Co	CEMETERY
milton	1. Milton M. Cripe m. Margaret E. Lohrie m.(2) Sophia Haneller	16 mar 1852 30 aug 1854 1855	Elk. Co. IN IN OHIO	17 Mar 1881-516 Elk. Co. IN 13 nov 1909 LaGrange Co In	11 Feb 1903	Elk. Co. IN H14-23	Oakridge
	2. Mary Jane Cripe m. Hiram Mikesell s/o Jason C + Susanna Hetrick	21 Mar 1855 2 Dec 1846	Elk. Co. IN Mtgy. Co. O	6 Jan 1879-5-231 Elk. Co. IN	25 Nov 1922 2 mar 1932	Ft Scott Bourbon Co Ks	
s/	3. Elijah S. Cripe	27 Oct 1858	Elk. Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	29 Oct 1858	Elk. Co. IN	
	4. Elias P. Cripe m. Wynona	Dec 1859 ca 1882	Elk. Co.IN		10 May 1923	(at home in 1900)	
	5. Sarah Ellen Cripe m. Robert O. Rippey	15 Dec 1861 Feb 1862	Elk. Co. IN " " "	16 Mar 1897 Elk. Co. IN	28 Feb 1901	Elk. Co. IN H13-39	Rock Run
	6.° Milo J. Cripe(lost eyesight=age12)	17 Jan 1864 1864	Elk. Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - - - - -	31 Jan 1918	Elkhart Co. IN C4-234	
	7. Frances Alice Cripe m. Benjamin Dontje	ca 1866	Elk. Co. IN				
	8.° Arminda Elizabeth Cripe m. David A. Ganger he m.(2) Lena H 1875	16 Jan 1868 Jun 1870 Oct	Elk. Co. IN IN "	13 Sep 1892-9-86 Elk. Co. IN	23 Oct 1893 1952 1959	Elkhart Co. IN	Rock Run
	9. Ira D. Cripe m. Geniza Berkey d/o Daniel Berkey & Malinda	4 Mar 1870 Dec 1877	Elk. Co. IN Kosc. Co IN	15 May 1898-11-208 Elk. Co. IN	7 Nov 1957 1964	Elkhart Co. IN	Violet " "
	10. Sadie A. Cripe m. Daniel S Miller (not poss) s/o Daniel Miller & Amary	Mar 1873 Sep 1864	Elk. Co. IN IN	11 Dec 1896-10-385 Elk. Co. IN	20 Oct 1911 1935	Elkhart Co. IN CH4-84	Millersburg

C6122

° Frances (Fannie) Mikesell C2292
b-3 Feb 1831 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-25 Nov 1916 Elkhart Co. IN-Rock Creek Church
GM Obit 16 Dec 1916
Census 1860-70-80-1900-Elkhart Co. Elk. Tsp. IN

Married
25 Sep 1851
Elk. Co. IN

° Emanuel F. Cripe C2226
b-7 Mar 1829 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-20 Aug 1906 Elk. Co. IN H25-38 Rock Run
s/o-Samuel Cripe & Susannah Mikesell
GM obit 22 Sep 1906-10 ch. wife and 6 ch. survive

° = Gosp. Mess. Obit

No. C 2293

3rd CHILD OF DAVID MIKESELL & CATHARINE CRIPE

SUSANNAH MIKESELL & CHRISTIAN STOUDER

DIED MARCH2002 WMBAKER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Chauncey Stouder 11 ch m. Emma Teeter d/o-John Teeter & Lydia Cripe	6 May 1853 12 Aug 1860	Elkhart Co. IN " Harrison " "	20 Jun 1878-5-154 Elk. Co. IN	23 Aug 1930 3 Jun 1933	Bristol, Elk. Co. IN " " "	W.Side-Goshen " "
	2. Daniel L. Stouder m. Elmira Ganger 5 ch d/o-John Ganger & Margaret Weaver she m.(2) Elias Cripe	15 Jun 1856 8 Feb 1859 6 Apr 1853	IN IN	20 May 1877-5-19 Elk. Co. IN 18 Jan 1908-18-115	17 Nov 1892 27 Dec 1918 5 Jly 1911	Elk. Co. In " " " Elk. Co. IN H17-26	Goshen " "
	3. Mary Alice Stouder 2 ch m. John Wogoman he m.(2) Lucy V. Miller John s/o George W. & Emma E. Wogoman	2 Jly 1868 20 Jun 1871 c. 1883	Elk. Co. IN IN Ind	17 Mar 1895-10-63 Elk. Co. IN 21 Oct 1919-28-455 Elk. Co. IN	23 May 1919	Elk. Co. IN-CH12-81	Goshen
	Susannah Mikesell b-8 Oct 1832 Mtgy. Co. O. d-20 Feb 1880 Elk. co. IN-Goshen Cem. 1860 & 1870-Elkhart Co. IN Elkhart Twp ○ = Gospel Messenger Obit		Married 10 June 1852 Elk. Co.IN B-561	○ Christian A Stouder b-6 4 Mar 1831 d-6 Dec 1894 s/o-Joseph Stouder	C2283 IN or MD ?? Elk. Co. IN-Goshen & Susannah Cripe		

MRS. EMMA T. STOUDER

Mrs. Emma T. Stouder, 72, died suddenly Saturday afternoon at 12:30 o'clock at her home, one-half mile south of Bristol, while seated in a chair. Death was due to heart trouble from which she had been suffering for the past several months.

She was the widow of Chauncey Stouder, who died two years ago last August. The deceased, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Teeter, was born in Harrison township. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren. She had resided near Bristol for 15 years, moving there from a farm west of Goshen.

Mrs. Stouder is survived by seven children, Mrs. Charles Crowell, of Goshen; Clyde, of Dunlap, Mrs. Earl Swinehart, of Elkhart; Mrs. Vernon King, of Bristol; Alonzo B., at home; Merle, of Elkhart, and Mrs. Grover Phillips, of Peoria, Ill., 17 grandchildren and three great grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. Elizabeth Wallace, of Elkhart and Mrs. Ben Yoder, of near Elkhart.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at the home at 1:30 o'clock and at the West Side Church of the Brethren, Goshen, at 2:30 o'clock. The Revs. Frank Krider and William Hess will officiate. Burial will be made in the West Side cemetery.

No. C2294 4th CHILD OF DAVID MIKESELL & CATHARINE CRIPE

CATHARINE MIKESELL & DANIEL BIGLER

DIED MARCH 2002 WMBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Elizabeth Bigler	20 May 1855	Elk. Co. IN		15 Aug 1855	Elkhart Co. IN	
	2. Lydia Bigler 6 ch	7 Jun 1856	Elk. Co. IN	23 Dec 1883-6-323	13 Jun 1950	Wichita, Sedgwick Co. KS	Kechi
130651.6	m. David E. Cripe	11 Feb 1855	Wabash Co. IN	Elk. Co. IN	30 Nov 1933	" " " "	"
	s/o-David Cripe & Elizabeth Ullery						
	3. David M. Bigler	22 Sep 1857	Elk. Co. IN	15 Nov 1885	Aug 1934	Elk. Co. IN	
	m.Matilda Pauline Jane Turman	6 apr 1865	St. Francois, MO		@ 1936	Stockton, San Joaquin Co. CA	
	4. Andrew M. Bigler	14 May 1860	Elk. Co. IN	25 Oct 1888	6 Jly 1952	Kansas City, MO	both b-Woodlawn Cem in K.C. Ks.
	m. Anna Belle Holderness	10 Mch 1869	MO	Wyandotte Co.KS	Dec 1948	" " "	
	5. Moses M. Bigler	1 Mar 1863	Elk. Co. IN				
	found nothing after 1880	Jan					
	6. Delila Bigler	30 Jan 1865	Elk. Co. IN		Apr 1896	Stockton, San Joaquin Co. CA	
	m. Samuel Miller	Dec 1859					
	7. Joseph M. Bigler	22 Nov 1867	Elk. Co. IN	———	Nov 1911	Rogers Co. Okla Chelsea	Chelsea
	8. Levi M. Bigler	19 Aug 1870	Elk. Co. IN	28 Oct 1896	19 Aug 1933	Centralia, WA	Mtn. View Cem.
	m. Anna Mariah Culp	11 Sep 1874	Monticello, IN	Taylor Co. KY	27 Mch 1950	" " "	" " "
	9. Daniel M. Bigler,JR.	9 Jun 1873	Elk. Co. In	7 Sep 1908	2 May 1950	Jasper Co. MO	Carl Junction Cem
	m. Anna Nilson	6 Mch 1871	Clay Co. Mo	Mewton Co. MO	6 Mch 1941	" " "	" " "
	Catharine MIkesell		Married	Daniel Bigler	died 16 Mch 1901		
	b-5 Apr 1834 Mtgy. Co. O.		13 Jly 1854	b-11 Aug 1819	Wash. Co. PA		
	d-7 Jan 1875 Elk. co. In-Clinton Union Cem.		Rapids, Linn Co.IA	d-16 Mar 1900 1901	Elk. Co. IN-Clinton Union Cem		H13-12
				s/o-David Bigler & Nancy Grable			
			Daniel m. (2)				
			1 Jly 1877	Elizabeth (Overholtz) Roush			
			Elk. Co. IN	b- ca 1839	Ohio		
			5-31	d-?			
				d/o-?			
			Eliz. m (1)	George Roush	had 4 ch		
	1860-Elk. Co. In Harrison Tsp		4 Sep 1859				
	1870-" " " Elkhart Tsp		Elk. Co. IN				
	1880 " " Middlebury						

1900 - Okla Payne Co
1910 - " " - Stillwater 6 ch 6 living
1920 -
1930 -
1940 -

O - Obits

130.6.5.1.6 ○ David E. Cripe s/o David Cripe + Eliz. Ulery
b 11 Feb 1855 Wabash Co. Ind
" d 30 Nov 1943 Wichita Sedg. Co. Ks Kechi Cem
Md 23 Dec 1883 Goshen, Elkhart Co Ind

130.2.2.9.4.2 ○ Lydia Bigler
b 7 June 1856 Elkhart Co Ind
d 13 June 1956 Wichita, Ks Kechi Cem
d/o Daniel Bigler + Catharine Mikesell

Md	Children	Born	Died
16 Spt 1918	1. Eldon A. Cripe	24 May 1885 Wabash Co Ind	DKy Tehama Cem 26 Nov 1964 Butte Co Calif
	m. Bertha Izola Boyd	17 Nov 1891 Barton Co Ks	Tehama Cem 28 Nov 1988 Butte Co Calif
	d/Abraham Lincoln Boyd + Susanna Catherine Bower		
16 March 1913	○ 2. Ivan Cripe	22 Jan 1887 Wabash Co Ind	Red Bluff 16 Jly 1965 Tehema Co Calif
Grant Co Ok	○ m. Frances Holderman	Newton 21 Oct 1886 Harvey Co Ks	Mound Valley Cem 30 Aug 1940 Thomas, Okla Custer Co.
	d/o Geo. Holderman + Sarah Best		
2 Aug 1949	m② Lena B Waltz		
24 June 1922	3. Florence Cripe	28 May 1889 Fulton Co Ind	obit Hutchinson 20 Oct 1963 Reno Co Ks
	md Everett Miller	?	? Memorial Park Cem ?
	a son - Wendell E b @ 1924 - Ks		
	4. Llora Cripe	4 Feb 1891 Fulton Co Ind	SSDI Summit Cem 12 June 1979 Benton Co Or.
	m not 1943 - 1950		
15 Dec 1959	5. Mabel A. Cripe	26 Oct 1893 Fulton Co Ind	Summit Cem 9 Dec 1982 Lincoln Co. Or.
	m. Ross Earl Graves	4 May 1890 Pratt Co Ks	Oak Lawn 1 March 1964 Benton Co. Or.
	s/o John M Graves + Isabelle		
	6. Paul Cripe	Campbell 26 Mch 1895 Saylor Co Ky	SSDI Summit Cem 25 Aug 1984 Benton Co. Or

1900 - Calif Stockton San Joaquin Co 6 ch 4 living
1910 - ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
1920 - ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
1930 -

C-22-94-3 David M. Bigler
b 22 Sept 1857 Elkhart Co In
d Aug 1934 ✓ ✓ ✓
M 1# Nov 1885 Vernon? Co Mo
Matilda Pauline Jane Turman
b 6 Apr 1865 St Francois County Mo or Cuba Cum
d @ 1936 Stockton, San Joaquin Co Ca
d/o Wm Henry Turman + Rachel Murphy Younger

Md	Children	Born		Died
	1. Rosie Bigler	Nov 1886	Mo	
	2. Lula Bigler	Aug 1889	Mo	
	3. Thomas James Bigler	15 Oct 1891	Colo.	15 Dec 1951 San Joaquin Calif
	m. ~~Inez~~ Domasa De Albar	1888	Calif	
	4. Peter J. Bigler	9 Aug 1898	Calif	14 Nov 1982 San Joaquin Calif
	6. Annie R. Bigler	@ 1902	Calif	May 1929 San Joaquin Calif
	m. Leslie Wendel Cappe	4 Dec 1897 Stanislaus Co Calif		1 Dec 1957 ✓ ✓
	7. Marcus Hannah Bigler	1 Sept 1902	Calif	22 June 1892 Tuolumne Co Calif
	8. William D Bigler	@ 1905	Calif	

1900 - Ks Wyandotte, Kns City 6 ch 4 living
1910 - Mo Jackson Co Kns City
1920 - 〃 〃 〃 〃 alone - no children
1930 - 〃 〃 〃 〃 〃 〃 〃 〃

C22-94-4 Andrew M. Bigler
b 14 May 1860 Elkhart Co Ind
Mo D Rec d 6 July 1952 Kansas City Mo Jackson Co Woodlawn Cem K.C. Ks
M. 25 Oct 1888 Wyandotte Co. Ks

Anna Belle Holderness
b 10 Mch 1869 Mo
Mo D Rec d 7 Dec 1948 Kns City, Mo Woodlawn Cem K.C. Ks
d/o Geo L Holderness + Rebecca Cobb

Md	Children	Born		Died
	1. Bessie Bigler m. Beagh/Berg Ch. Harriett + Carl	22 Aug 1889	Ks	28 Feb 1993 Johnson Co Ks
	2. Claude A Bigler	1892	Ks	30 Aug 1892 Ks Woodlawn Cm
	3. Infant	1893	Ks	5 Aug 1893 Ks Woodlawn Cm
	4. Earl S Bigler	Jly 1895	Ks	
	5. Gladys Bigler	June 1898	Ks	
	6. George H Bigler	28 March 1900	Ks	SSDI Aug 1976 Bronx NY

130.2.2.9.4.7

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Biglers** in:

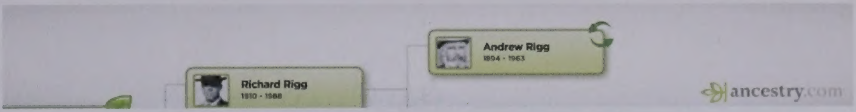
- Chelsea Cemetery
- Chelsea
- Rogers County
- Oklahoma
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement



Joseph M. Bigler

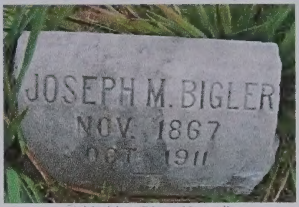
Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Nov., 1867
Death: Nov., 1911

Burial:
Chelsea Cemetery
Chelsea
Rogers County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Diane Voegeli
Record added: May 15, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 69850226



Added by: Diane Voegeli

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Joan Viney

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

1900 - Nebr. Nemaha Co
1910 - Wash Thurston Co Grand Mound
1920 - — — —
1930 - — — —

22948

Levi M. Bigler
b 19 Aug 1870 Elkhart Co Ind
d 19 Aug 1933 Grand Mound, Wash
m. 28 Oct 1896 Campbellsville, Taylor Co Ky
Anna Mariah Culp
b 11 Sept 1874 Monticello Ind
d 27 Mch 1950 Wash
d/o Andrew S Culp + Sarah Anne Mattix

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Russell C Bigler m. Phoebe	Jan 1894 Ky 1907 Wash	
	2. Riley E Bigler	4 Jan 1901 Nebr	Feb 1893 Thurston Co Wash
	3 Bertha Bigler	1903 Wash	
	4. Clyde L Bigler	27 aug 1905 Wash	3 Feb 1923 Delnorte Calif
	5. Frank Bigler	1915 Wash	

Russell Bigler
Ch: Glenn L b 3 aug 1925 Wash d Oct 1977 Thurston, Wash
Everett C b 6 Mch 1928 Wash d 12 Oct 2004 Wash

1910 - Mo Jasper Co Twin Grove
1920 - - - -
1930 - - - - -

130.2.2.9.4.9 Daniel M. Bigler, Jr
b 9 June 1873 Elkhart Co Ind
Mo. D. Rec d 2 May 1950 - Jasper Co Mo Carl Junction Cem
m 7 Sept 1908 Neosho, Newton Co Mo

Anna Nilson
b 6 Mch 1871 Smithfield, Clay Co. Mo
Mo. D. Record d 6 Mch 1941 Jasper Co Mo Carl Junction Cem
d/o John Nilson + Charity Hunsacker

Anna previously md to Wm Francis De Garno

No Children listed

No. C 2295 5th CHILD OF DAVID MIKESELL & CATHARINE CRIPE

DANIEL LAWSON MIKESELL & MARY JANE LINGEL BORN DIED MARCH 2002 WMBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Amanda C. Mikesell	18 Feb 1859	Woodson Co. KS	25 Mar 1883	10 Dec 1900	Wilson Co. KS	Neodesha
	m. Elam J. Robbins	6 May 1859	Kosc Co IN	Wilson Co. KS	26 Dec 1923	Wilson Co. KS	" "
	s/o-Richard Robbins & Jane Larimore						
	2. James Elkaman Mikesell	ca 1862	Woodson Co. KS	- - - - - - - - -	ca 1870	Wilson Co. KS prob farm cem Neodesha cemetery not established yet.	
	3. Alice Virginia Mikesell	8 Jun 1864	Woodson Co. KS	after 1910	6 Aug 1958		
	m. Harry P. Shafer			not in Wilson Co			
	4.+ Edwin D. Mikesell	17 Nov 1871	Wilson Co. KS	18 Jan 1899	29 Sep 1942	Rochester, MINN	Fredonia
	m.+ Alice Browning	12 Oct 1873	W. Mineral, KS	Wilson Co. KS	21 Oct 1950	Topeka, KS	" "
	d/o-V. L. Browning & Nancy L. ?						
	5.+ Alfretta Mikesell (Alpha)	5 Nov 1874	Wilson Co. KS	24 Apr 1893	14 Feb 1907	Wilson Co. KS res. Osborne, KS	Fredonia
	m. Wilton Edgar Bowers	8 Jly 1868	IL		13 Apr 1949		
	S/o John J. Bowers & Christina						
	6. Lawson D. Mikesell	8 Mar 1880	Wilson Co. KS	1 Oct 1911	20 Oct 1966	Wilson Co. KS	Fredonia
+	m. Vena Harriett Loveridge	21 Jan 1872	Harrisonville, Mo	Wilson Co. KS	19 Nov 1944	Wilson Co. KS	" "
	d/o Joe A. & Elizabeth Loveridge						

Note: There was a 7th child that died in infancy. We have no record of name or birthdate. This infor from Daniel L. obit.

- -

Daniel Lawson Mikesell	Married	Mary Jane Lingel	
b-3 April 1836 Elkhart Co. In	27 May 1857	b-25 Mar 1835 IN	
d-10 Aug 1929 Wilson Co. IN	Linn Co. IA	d-6 Jly 1906	burial in Neodesha City cemetery
Civil War Vet Co. I 16, Ks. Cavalry 2 yrs.		d/o-Thomas Lingel & Jane Starnes	
1859-60 -65-Woodson Co. KS Neosho Falls Tsp.	Daniel m.(2)	Mercy C. (Vail) Berkey	
1870-Wilson Neodesha Tsp. Ks.	4 Dec 1907	b- 10 May 1844	Sedalia Pettis Co MO
1875-80-95-1900-Wilson Co. KS Tallyrand Tsp.	Wilson Co. KS	d- 23 aug 1929	
1910-1915-25-Fredonia, Wilson Co. KS			
1920-Fredonia, Wilson Co. KS	Daniel m.(3)	Drusilla (Wilkinson) Stark	Drusilla (Wilkinson) Stark
	by 1920	b- Feb 1846 ILL	md Henry Stark 16 April 1862 Piatt Co Ill A-27
+ = Newspaper Obits		d-after 1925	

Md C22-95 mo4 Lea 1907

26 1929

Daniel Lawson Mikesell

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

Triadem

File No. 28565

Registered No. 247

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Pettis Registration District No. 668

Township Sedalia Primary Registration District No. 3032

City Sedalia (No. 610 W 3 St. .... Ward)

2. FULL NAME Mercy C Bixby

(a) Residence. No. .... St., ... Ward. .... (If nonresident, give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX F

4. COLOR OR RACE W

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (*write* the word) Widow

5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) May 10-1844

7. AGE	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	If LESS than 1 day, ...hrs. or ......min.
	85	3	6	

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

(c) Name of employer

9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Ohio

PARENTS

10. NAME OF FATHER Joel Tail

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Ohio

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Dont Know

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) " "

14. INFORMANT Mrs Geo Arnold
(Address) Sedalia mo

15. FILED 8-31 1929 J. G. Love REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) Aug 23 1929

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Nov 3 1920, to Aug 21, 1929

that I last saw her alive on Aug 21 1929 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at .... m.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS: Appoplexy Cerebral

82 Instant death (duration) ...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Had a stroke in 1920 Never fully recovered (duration) ...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.

18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH? Place of death

DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? No DATE OF

WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY? No

WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS? Clinical History

(Signed) C. B. Franklin, M. D.

8/26, 1929 (Address) Sedalia Mo

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) Whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Sedalia mo

DATE OF BURIAL Aug 25 1929

20. UNDERTAKER Gillespie

ADDRESS Sedalia

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

80 85 8 262 2 31

Rebecca Willits

1900 - Ks Montgomery Co Louisburg - Elk City
1910 - Ks Butler Co. El Dorado

c 22951

130.2.2.9.5.1 Amanda C. Mikesell d/o D. L. Mikesell + Mary J Lingd
b 18 Feb 1859 Woodson Co Ks
d 10 Dec 1900 Wilson Co. Ks Neodesha Cem.
Md. 25 March 1883 Wilson Co. Ks

Elam J. Robbins
b 6 May 1859 Kosc. Co. Ind
d 26 Dec 1923 Wilson Co Ks Neodesha Cem
s/o Richard Robbins + Jane Larimore.
Elam md (2) Julia ( ) Felter

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Earl Robbins	Aug 1886 Ks	
	2. Marl M Robbins	June 1888 Ks	
1913	m^1 Opal	1890	†1922 Fredonia Ks
1924	m^2 Hazel I Chain	1887	
	3. R. D. Robbins	Spt 1891 Ks	
	4. Mary J. Robbins	June 1894 Ks	
	5. Allegra Robbins	June 1898 Ks	

C2279.5
95;143

Fredonia Kansas January 1957

200 Years of Mikesell Family History

From 1756 to 1956

According to information received from Great Uncle Benjamin Mil[illegible]e Mikesell who was born Feby 25th. 1821 and who spent the active years of his life at Springfield Missouri the earliest trace of the Mikesells in their Pilgrimage through the Nations was as follows- From Cicily to Switzerland-From Switzerland to Germany-From Germany to Holland and from Holland to America.

Our Record obtained from Family Records in the old Dutch and English Family Bibles starts from Germany.

First Generation Recorded

Great-Great-Great Grand-Father Jacob Mikesell was born in Germany March 27th. 1756.
He emigrated from Germany to Holland and from Holland to America settling in Maryland but later moved to Pennsylvania.

Jacob Mikesell had four Brothers-Martin,John,-Andrew and Phillip.

We do not know just how many of these brothers came to America but Family Records state that one of these brothers John when he landed in Maryland had the folliwing inscription on the first page of his German Bible.

John Mikesell My Name.

Germany My Birth Place.

Maryland My Station

Christ My Salvation

Heaven My home.

Jacob Mikesell had four sons-Peter,Joseph,John and David and one Daughter Catherine.

Second Generation in our Ancestral line.

eat,
eat,
and-
ther

Joseph Mikesell mentioned above amng the sons of Jacob Mikesell was born Oct. 29th. 1778 in Pennsylvania but later moved to near Dayton Ohio settling on Wolf Creek in Montgomery County.

This Joseph Mikesell had four sons Davis,Joseph,John and Benjamin and Three Daughters - Susanna,Catherine and Francis.

At least three of these sons eventulally came West the oldest David who heads the next Generation in our direct Ancestral line spending the latter part of his life at Neodesha Kansas while his brother Joseph settled at Fort Scott Kansas founding the Mikesells there and the youngest son Benjamin settled in Springfield Missouri establishing the Mikesell Family there.

Third Generation in our Record

The David Mikesell Family.

Great Grand-Father David Mikesell mentioned above among the sons of Great-Great Grand-Father Joseph Mikesell was born February 5th. 1803 near Dayton Ohio.
He married Catherine Cripe who was born May 6th. 1812.

In Feby 1836 with their four young daughters they emigrated to Goshen Indiana where most of their other children were born.

In 1853 they again emigrated with most of their family although some of the older daughers remained at Goshen Ing with the rest of the family emigrating to Cedar Rapids Iowa.

In 1859 again the family emigrated to Neodho Falls Kansas.

Most of the children were grown by this time and three of the sons Daniel,David and Joseph enlisted in ther Union Army for Service in the Civil War.

The youngest Son John not being old enough for Military Service.

This David Mikesell had the Record large family in our ancestral line there being the four sons who I have just mentioned above and nine daughters -Two of the daughters who were the youngest Amanda and Lydia dying in early xhildhood while the other seven daughters who grew to woman hood were Elizabeth,Fanny,Susanna,Catherine,Sarah, Mary and Hanah.

About 1869 most of the Family again enifrated to Wilson County Kansas the Parents , all four brothers the sons and two of the daughters Mrs.Jim Phillips and Mrs.Abe Howard settling in or near Neodesha .

Fourth Generation of our fanily Record

The Daniel L Mikesell Family.

Grand Father son of Great Grand-Father David Mikesell mentioned above was born April 3rd. 1836 at Goshen Indiana .

~~In 1853~~ In 1853 he emigrated with his family to ~~While livin~~ Cedar Rapids Iowa.

While living at Cedar Rapids Iowa he met and later married ~~Mary Jane Lingel~~ Mary Jane Lingel May 27th. 1857

Mary Jane(Lingle) Mikesell was a daughter of Thomas Lingle

and Jane Starnes Lingle.
Thomas Lingle had emigrated from ~~Ohio~~ Pennsylvania to Ohio and from Ohio to Indiana settling near Goshen Ind. where Mary Jane was born and later moving to Cedar Rapids Iowa.

In 1859 Daniel L and Mary Jane Mikesell following the westward trend of population moved with other members of the Mikesell Family moved to Neosho Falls in Woodson County Kan.

Here they went through the hard-ships of the early Kansas settlers through the troubled Civil War period the Mother living on a Home-Stead with three young children while the Father was in Service in the Union Army.

They had Droughts then just as we do today and crops were uncertain.
They
found the soil in Woodson county rather un-fertile so about 1869 they again moved this time to Wilson County
so
settling on a Home-Stead abou half way between where Fredonia and Neodesha were later located.
Again they endured the privations of Pioneer life.

A Log House was built and trees felled and rails split to make corrells for live-stock .
Fredonia was not even started but the site of Fredonia was then a meadow of prairie grass.

Neodesha was what was called an Indian Trading Post.

The Name Neodesha is said to be of Indian origen meaning -Where the waters meet- since Fall River and the Verdigris join just below Neodesha.

There was not a rail-road in this county.

The nearest rail road station was at Humbolt Kan. about 40 miles to the north-east.
To obtain necessary supplies the men had to make a trip to Humbolt by team and wagon .

There was no bridges and roads were little more than Indian trails.

The round trip required several days the settler camping out at night.

There was more Indians than White Settlers but the Indians were largely of the Osage tribe and friendly to the settlers.

When Daniel Mikesell home-steaded his land was at the very South edge of Government owned land.

Land to the south was still owned by the Indians.

However a few years later a treaty was made with the

Indians giving them a reservation in what was then called -The Indian Territory- (Now Oklahoma) .

My older Sisters had vivid memories of the Indians but by the time that I was old enough to remember the Indians had all left Sothern Kansas for their Reservation to the South of Kansas.

I am glad that my Parents lived to see Wilson County develop into a stable and prosperous community with good rail-roads and towns and many of the comforts of modern life.

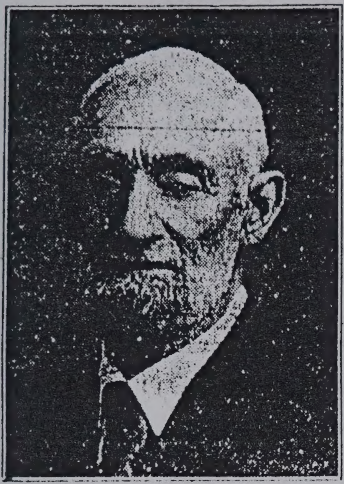
Lawson D Mikesell

C229.5

FREDONIA DAILY HERALD
FREDONIA, KANSAS SATURDAY 10 AUG. 1929

A PIONEER DIES

D. L. Mikesell, 93 Years of Age, Died Early This Morning



D. L. Mikesell, one of the oldest inhabitants of Wilson county, died at his home in Fredonia last night at 12:40 o'clock, after a life of 71 years in the state of Kansas. He has perhaps seen as much, or more of the development of Wilson county from an Indian nation to a modern community, than any man living in Wilson county today.

Three years ago the Daily Herald published the life story of Mr. Mikesell, from a conversation held with him, and that the many friends of this fine old pioneer and his family may better realize the vicissitudes and trials of our forefathers, we reproduce it in full:

Celebrating his 90th birth anniversary this spring, D. L. Mikesell of Fredonia, whose history we give below, stands first among our oldest citizens as well as one of our earliest pioneers.

Mr. Mikesell, who enjoys the best of health, and is yet, at his advanced age, quite active, enjoys also telling of the trials and tribulations of a pioneer of Kansas, of the bitter hardships that have been met and overcome, of the sorrows and the joys of early Kansas life. For the joys were great and were enjoyed, because they were won only at the expense of great toil and sorrow.

Mr. Mikesell was born April 3, 1836 at Goshen, Ind., in Elkhart county, and left that place in the spring of 1853, going to Iowa where he lived for five years at Cedar Rapids. He came to Kansas at the age of 22 years, bringing a young wife with him, locating at Neosho Falls in 1858. He resided at that place until February, 1869, when he came to Wilson county bringing as his personal property two yoke of oxen and two yoke of cows that he had brought to Kansas with him from Iowa.

Mr. Mikesell in those early days at Neosho Falls took a pioneer's part in the dangers of the early days before the war, and at its outbreak became a member of the militia in which he served for two years during the war, this being particularly a scouting organization, stationed at Humboldt in 1863, and later being a part of the regular army in 1864. With this militia scouting company he rode the plains of southeastern Kansas keeping in check the activities of the Missouri ruffians, the rampaging Indians and the riffraff and backwash of the mighty conflict raging in the more eastern states during the great struggle between the North and South.

At the end of the war, Mr. Mikesell was ordered to go to California and on the California stage line progressed as far as Ft. Lyon, Colo., where on account of illness he was left in a hospital, later to be discharged and returned to his home at Neosho Falls in 1865. At this time he was a member of Company I, 16th Kansas cavalry.

But Neosho Falls, though a frontier post, had become too cramped with civilization for a man of Mr. Mikesell's makeup and he and his family pulled up stakes and started for greener pastures, where as he expressed it, he might emerge from his cabin door of a morning and stretch, without striking his neighbor with his fists.

Taking a liking to the country that later became Wilson county, Mr. Mikesell took a claim ¾ mile northwest of Dun station, on what was then called the Osage Trust lands. This was then a wild country, the streams supported only a few adventurous, hardy settlers along their banks while the hills and uplands were completely unpeopled, given over to migrating Indians, the antelope and wolf.

At that time there were no Fredonia nor Neodesha, these future busy little towns being marked by only box shanties. At Fredonia Al Troxel and Mr. Mosley kept a little store and later Al Mariner kept another. There was nothing between Mr. Mikesell to the north until the Verdigris valley was reached, nothing but Indians to the south and to the west only one log house between Dun station and Elk City.

Mr. Mikesell stated that he had seen the two mounds that now are included in this city in 1863, when as a member of the cavalry he came through Wilson county hunting strayed horses. He stated that on this ride he found two heavy iron kettles at the salt springs near what is now Fall River city and that he stayed all night at Ft. Rowe, located on the Verdigris above the Moss bridge at what was then known as Mayes' crossing. Later this place was called the Neff crossing.

Mr. Mikesell took up eighty acres when he first came here and later another claim. Here he built his shanty and began the arduous task of carving a homestead from the wilderness.

He remembers the establishment of the town of Fredonia, but traded mostly for his meager wants at a little store at the foot of Little Bear mound near Neodesha, run by Doc McCartney and Alex Phelon. There were not many Indians settled in this part of the country at that time, although the south line of his place was located on the northern boundary of what was then the Osage nation. There was a settlement of these prairie nomads in Little Bear town near Neodesha and another at Whitehair ford, located where the Whitehair bridge stands on the Wilson-Montgomery county line. At that time the south tier of townships in what is now Wilson county had not been surveyed.

There was no law and order in those days and although Mr. Mikesell on this point is reticient, it may be sufficient to say that when he mentioned the fact that each settler or each group of settlers administered the law according to the known facts and the Bible, plus pioneer energy and determination, we may rest assured that the foundations of this state were laid by strong hands and stout hearts, that the way of the transgressor was hard and the fear of Judge Lynch kept the predatory instincts of the outlaw and the ruffian within due bounds except in the more remote places.

(Continued on Page 2

PAGE 1 of 2

DANIEL MIKESELL DIED AT FREDONIA SATURDAY.

Daniel Mikesell, aged 93 years, 4 months and 6 days, father of E. P. Mikesell, died last Saturday at 12:40 a. m. at the family residence in Fredonia. Mr. Mikesell had been very ill for several days and his death was not unexepected.

Funeral services were conducted from the home Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Interment was made in the family lot in Neodesha cemetery beside the grave of his wife, who died several years ago.

Daniel Mikesell was born in Indiana, in 1836, he later resided in Iowa, where he was married to May J. Lingel. In 1859 the Mikesell family moved to Woodson county, Kans., and in 1868 they settled in Wilson county. Mr. Mikesell was a veteran of the Civil war, serving with a Kansas company for two years. When the Mikesell family settled in Talleyrand township this was still a primitive country. Daniel Mikesell became one of the leaders among the settlers. He has resided in Fredonia for a nnmber of years since leaving the farm.

NEODESHA REGISTER
AUGUST 15, 1929

NEODESHA,
WILSON CO.
KANSAS

C229.5

Death of a Good Woman.

Mrs. Mary J. Mikesell, wife of Dan'l L. Mikesell, died at her home near Dun station, in Talleyrand township, Thursday morning, July 5, 1906, aged 71 years. She was a native of Kosciusko county, Indiana. She was married in Iowa to D. L. Mikesell, where the family resided till 1859, when they moved to Woodson county, Kansas. In 1868 Mr. Mikesell and family settled in Talleyrand township, where he preempted 140 acres of land, improved it and has since made it their home. The deceased was the mother of five children, viz: Amanda, deceased wife of E. J. Rollins; Alice, a professional nurse of Colorado Springs but now in Italy; E. D. Mikesell, attorney of Fredonia; Alpha, who married W. E. Bowers and resides near Fredonia, and Larcen, who still lives on the old homestead.

In the death of Mrs. Mikesell Wilson county loses another one of its pure and noble women, a brave and patient pioneer, a devoted wife and affectionate mother. Through all the ups and downs of the early settlers she was a kind, generous neighbor and true friend, always helpful and cheerful to those about her. She always had a good word and pleasant smile for everyone and her departure causes sadness and tears in the homes of her many friends. The sorrowing husband and children have the profound sympathy of all.

Funeral services were held this forenoon and the remains were laid at rest in the Neodesha cemetery.

NEODESHA REGISTER
6 JULY, 1906

1ST WIFE OF
C229.5

Death of a Good Woman

Mrs. Mary J. Mikesell, wife of Dan'l L. Mikesell, died at her home near [illegible] station, in Talleyrand township, Thursday morning, July 1, 1920, aged 71 years. She was a native of Kosciusko county, Indiana. She was married in Iowa to D. L. Mikesell, where the family resided till 1867, when they moved to Woodson county, Kansas. In 1868 Mr. Mikesell and family settled in Talleyrand township, where he preempted 160 acres of land, improved it and has since made it his home. The deceased was the mother of five children, viz: Amanda, deceased wife of E. J. Rollins; Alice, a professional nurse of Colorado Springs but now in Italy; E. D. Mikesell, attorney of Fredonia; Alpha, who married W. E. Bowers and resides near [illegible], and Lorenzo, who still lives on the old homestead.

In the death of Mrs. Mikesell Wilson county loses another one of its pure and noble women, a brave and patient pioneer, a devoted wife and affectionate mother. Through all the ups and downs of the early settlers she was a kind, generous neighbor and true friend, always helpful and cheerful to those about her. She always had a good word and pleasant smile for everyone and her departure causes sadness and tears in the homes of her many friends. The sorrowing husband and children have the profound sympathy of all.

Funeral services were held this forenoon and the remains were laid at rest in the Neodesha cemetery.

DANIEL MIKESELL DIED AT FREDONIA SATURDAY.

Daniel Mikesell, aged 92 years, 4 months and 3 days, father of E. D. Mikesell, died last Saturday at 12:40 a. m. at the family residence in Fredonia. Mr. Mikesell had been very ill for several days and his death was not unexpected.

Funeral services were conducted from the home Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Interment was made in the family lot in Neodesha cemetery beside the grave of his wife, who died several years ago.

Daniel Mikesell was born in Indiana, in 1832, he later resided in Iowa, where he was married to Mary J. Adams. In 1867 the Mikesell family moved to Woodson county, Kans., and in 1868 they settled in Wilson county. Mr. Mikesell was a veteran of the Civil war, serving with a Kansas company for two years. When the Mikesell family settled in Talleyrand township this was still a primitive country. Daniel Mikesell became one of the leaders among the settlers. He has resided in Fredonia for a number of years since leaving the farm.

Fredonia Citizen
August 16, 1924

Fredonia,
Wilson Co.
Kansas
66736

DEATH OF MRS. ED MIKESELL

Funeral Services To Be Held Wednesday For Former Fredonian.

Mrs. Alice Carey Browning Mikesell passed away October 21, at the Methodist home in Topeka, aged 77 years and 9 days.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Methodist church, conducted by Rev. J. W. Campbell of Kansas City and Rev. A. L. Hardy. Burial will be in the Fredonia city cemetery under the direction of the Dunham Funeral Home.

Mrs. Mikesell was born October 12, 1873, at West Mineral, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Valentine Browning. She was the widow of Ed Mikesell, who passed away September 29, 1942. The Mikesell family was prominent in Fredonia for many years.

Survivors include two sons, Ralph, of Highland, Ind., and Edwin of Burden; two daughters, Mrs. Alma Jewell of Tulsa, Okla., and Mrs. Helen Garret of Lawrence; three granddaughters and six grandsons; one sister, Mrs. L. N. Deweese of Roy, N. Mex., and two brothers, J. P. Browning of Parsons and Eugene Browning of Gildford, Mont.

Wilson Co. Citizen
23 Oct. 1950
Wife of C 229.5.4

DEATH OF EDWIN MIKESELL

Year-Old Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Mikesell, Jr., Died Friday.

Edwin Clyde, one-year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Mikesell, passed away about eleven o'clock Friday evening, November 16, 1928, at St. Francis hospital in Wichita.

Mr. and Mrs. Mikesell and other relatives will arrive Tuesday afternoon on the Frisco with the body and private funeral services will be held.

Wilson Co. Citizen
20 Nov. 1928

Grandson of
C 229.5.4

been carefully looked after, and one item of improvement in particular that should be mentioned is the notable increase in construction of substantial cement sidewalks. Mr. Sherwood is a member of the Anti-Horse Thief Association.

He and his wife are the parents of five children: Elizabeth, born December 1, 1898, a senior in the Grenola High School; Francis Marlin, born June 22, 1901, a member of the sophomore class of the high school; Joy Lester, born December 9, 1906, in the grammar school; Vera Maxine, born February 15, 1912; and Eula Pauline, born November 17, 1915.

EDWIN D. MIKESELL. The long and uniformly progressive career of Edwin D. Mikesell, of Fredonia, has been characterized by several noticeable personal traits, among which may be mentioned versatility of talents combined with thoroughness of preparation and depth of legal knowledge. A man of broad education and wide experience, of high personal character, courteous and able, he is not alone one of Wilson County's strong legists, but a man who has served his community and his state in positions of official importance, in which he has demonstrated unusual executive ability.

Mr. Mikesell was born on a farm nine miles southeast of Fredonia, in Wilson County, Kansas, November 13, 1871, and is a son of Daniel L. and Mary (Lingel) Mikesell. The Mikesell family was founded in America by Jacob Mikesell, the great-great-grandfather of Edwin D., who was a native of Germany and on coming to this country settled in Pennsylvania, where he spent the remainder of his life in agricultural pursuits. His son, Joseph Mikesell, was the great-grandfather of Edwin D. Among his children was David Mikesell, the grandfather of Edwin D. who was born in 1803 in Montgomery County, Ohio. In 1836 he removed to Indiana, later, in 1853, he continued west to Iowa, and finally, in 1869, located in Woodson County, Kansas, being a pioneer in all these states. His death occurred at Neodesha, Kansas, in 1877, when he was seventy-four years of age. Mr. Mikesell followed farming principally, but was also a mechanical wizard, and in the shop upon his farm made steel traps, spinning wheels and almost any article which his family or his neighbors required. Mr. Mikesell married Miss Catherine Cripe, a native of Indiana, who died in that state, and they had thirteen children: Elizabeth, Fannie, Susannah, Catherine, Daniel L., Sarah, Mary, David D., Hannah, Joseph, John M., Amanda and Lydia. All are dead except Fannie, who resides in Elkhart County, Indiana; Daniel L.; and John N., who is a carpenter of Neodesha, Kansas.

Daniel L. Mikesell was born in 1836, in Indiana, and was reared in Elkhart County, that state, until he was seventeen years of age, at which time he went with his parents to Cedar Rapids, Iowa. There he was married and remained until past twenty-one years of age, and in 1858 came to Kansas and settled near Neosho Falls, in Woodson County, where he pre-empted eighty acres of land. On that property he resided until 1869, when he came to Wilson County and took up a farm nine miles from Fredonia, there carrying on operations until his retirement in 1907, when he disposed of his holdings and removed to Fredonia. Mr. Mikesell has led a successful career, and now, in the evening of life, is in the enjoyment of a comfortable competency. He is a republican, but has not held office. In 1864 he answered the call of his country and enlisted in Company I, Sixteenth Kansas Cavalry, an organization with which he served during the remainder of the Civil war, participating in the battles of Westport, Newtonia, Mine Creek, Missouri, and following Price down into Arkansas at the time of that general's second raid into Missouri. Mr. Mikesell married Miss Mary Lingel, who was born in Indiana, in 1835, and died in Wilson County, Kansas, on the farm, in 1906, and they had six children, namely: Amanda, who died in Wilson County, Kansas, in 1899, as the wife of E. J. Robbins, now a real estate agent of Bloomington, Illinois; Elhanan, who died at the age of nine years; Alice, who is the wife of H. P. Shafer, a heating and plumbing contractor of Fredonia, Kansas; Edwin D., of this notice; Alforetta, who died in Wilson County, Kansas, in 1907, as the wife of W. E. Bowers, a farmer of Osborne County, Kansas; and L. D., who is a merchant of Fredonia, Kansas.

Edwin D. Mikesell received his preliminary schooling in the rural districts of Wilson County and remained on his father's farm until reaching the age of twenty years. At that time he entered the Kansas Normal College at Fort Scott, but after one year began teaching school, and for three years was an instructor in the country schools. In the meantime he prosecuted his law studies with Hon. S. S. Kirkpatrick, and May 7, 1897, was admitted to the bar and began practice at Neodesha, where he remained until January 1, 1901. In the previous fall he had been elected to the office of county attorney of Wilson County and on the date named came to Fredonia to take up the duties of his office, in which he remained four years. He then resumed his civil and criminal practice, but was not long allowed to remain out of public life, and in 1905 was made assistant attorney-general for Wilson County, a position in which he continued for two years. A republican in his political views, Mr. Mikesell has long held a high place in the councils of his party. At Neodesha he served as city treasurer and as city attorney. He has always been a friend of education, and since 1906 has been a member of the school board at Fredonia and for the past six years president thereof. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secretary of the board of trustees thereof, and is fraternally connected with Harmony Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, at Neodesha, and with Neodesha Chapter, Royal Arch Masons. Mr. Mikesell belongs to the Kansas State Bar Association and no man in the profession in Wilson County has a higher standing among his fellow practitioners. He has been identified with much important litigation in the state courts, in which he has demonstrated the possession of fine legal talent. His offices are located in the Paulen Building, while his home is at No. 631 North Sixth Street. He has been successful in a material as well as professional way, and is the owner of a farm twelve miles southeast of Fredonia, consisting of 236 acres, and some city realty. At various times he has been identified with enterprises of a business nature, and is now president and a member of the board of directors of the Fredonia Telephone Company. Mr. Mikesell has always been a citizen who has been ready to contribute of his time and abilities to the furtherance of public-spirited movements.

In 1898, in Cherokee County, Kansas, Mr. Mikesell was married to Miss Alice Browning, daughter of V. L. and Nannie Browning, farming people who now reside in the vicinity of Guilford, Montana, and to this union there have been born five children: Ralph E., who is a senior at the Fredonia High School; Alma, a member of the sophomore class at that school; Edwin and Helen, who are attending the graded schools; and Mildred Louise.

C 229.514
SON OF DANIEL LAWSON MIKESELL

Vol 5.

Index Vol I

Wrong Edwin is correct

EDWARD D. MIKESELL—The present county attorney of Wilson county, ~~E. D.~~ Mikesell, of this review, is a native son of the county and was born November 13, 1871. He comes of parents, Daniel and Mary J. (Lingel) Mikesell ,of Indiana and Iowa nativity, respectively, who were among the first settlers of the state of Kansas. The father was born in 1836 and the mother in 1835 and the former, at the age of seventeen, went into the state of Iowa where he was married and resided till 1859 when he brought his family and effects to Woodson county, Kansas. In 1868 he settled in Talleyrand township, Wilson county, where he pre-empted one hundred and forty acres of land, improved it and has since made it his home. He served in Company I, 16th Kansas cavalry for two years during the war of the rebellion and in his service passed through the territory of Wilson county on a scout in 1864. Even when he settled in the county, four years later, things were yet primitive and he became one of a committee of three who selected the name of Talleyrand for his township. In religious sentiments he is a Newlite, a Republican in politics and rather a leader in local affairs. Between 1864 and 1868 both Neodesha and Fredonia were given birth and there were two houses in each when Mr. Mikesell took up his residence in the county. Robbins

E. D. Mikesell is one of a family of five children, viz: Amanda, deceased wife of E. J. Rollins; Alice, a professional nurse of Colorado Springs; Edward D., Alpha, who married W. E. Bowers and resides in Wilson county, and Larcen on the family homestead. Our subject acquired his education in the country schools and finished school with an attendance upon the Kansas Normal college at Fort Scott. He had in view the profession of teaching but he went into the mines of the lead and zinc country of Missouri in the spring of 1892, thinking to find a better opportunity than the school-room, but an experience at hard labor a few months convinced him that it was not mining that he was looking for. In the autumn of the same year he returned home and taught his first term of school. He farmed and taught, by times, while he was reading law and pursued the latter steadily and systematically till his admission to the bar in May, 1897. He read in the office of Kirkpatrick and with Kirkpatrick and Willets and June 3, after admission, he opened an office in Neodesha and was engaged in practice at that point till his removal to Fredonia to take the office of county attorney.

Mr. Mikesell is one of the "young crowd" of Republicans. He began his career as a public servant in the office of clerk of Neodesha township. He was next appointed city treasurer of Neodesha in the spring of 1899 and filled the office until January, 1901, when he resigned to take the office of county attorney to which he was elected in November, 1900. As an official he is efficient and painstaking, attending to the public business as he would his private affairs.

January 18, 1899, Mr. Mikesell was united in marriage with Alice Browning, a daughter of V. L. and Nancy J. Browning, natives of Illinois, and residents of Cherokee county, Kansas. Ralph Ellison is the issue resulting from this union; a son two years old. Mr. and Mrs. Mikesell hold membership in the M. E. church and he is a Blue Lodge Mason.

C229.5.4

FREDONIA PAPER ? MIKESELL

E. D. MIKESELL DIED SUDDENLY TUESDAY

Prominent Fredonian Passed Away at Mayo Clinic After Short Illness—Funeral Saturday, Oct. 3.

Wilson-co. people were shocked Wednesday morning when word was received that E. D. Mikesell Fredonia attorney had died Tuesday 9-29-42 at Rochester, Minn., where he had entered the Mayo clinic but a few days previous. While Mr. Mikesell had not been in good health for some time, he had remained active in his legal work until his departure for Rochester Friday evening, and was then in good spirits and apparent improved physical condition. No details as to the cause of death were available at noon Thursday but relatives assume that a coronary attack may have caused his sudden passing.

Funeral services will be held at the Methodist church Saturday afternoon, Oct. 3, at 2:30 o'clock. Rev. C. E. Sisney will be in charge of the service. Interment will be in the family plot in Fredonia cemetery. The Masonic orders will have charge of services at the grave.

Edwin D. Mikesell was born on a Wilson -co. farm nine miles southeast of Fredonia, Nov. 17, 1871, the son of Daniel L and Mary (Lingel) Mikesell. The father was born in Indiana but spent some years in Iowa where he met and married his wife, prior to their move westward to Kansas in 1858. The family settled first near Neosho Falls but in 1869 moved to Wilson-co.

Edwin D. received his early education in this county's rural schools but when twenty years of age, studied for a year at the old Kansas Normal college at Ft Scott. He then taught school here for three years, studying law at the same time under the tutelage of S. S. Kirkpatrick. May 7, 1897, Mr. Mikesell was admitted to the bar and began practice of the law at Neodesha where he remained until January 1, 1901. The previous fall he had been elected county attorney and came to Fredonia to take up his duties, serving for four years, after which time he resumed his private practice in the county seat. In 1905 he was made assistant attorney general for this county and achieved notable success in cleaning up the numerous "joints" which were operating in Neodesha despite existing prohibitory laws, in the two years following. An ardent "dry," Mr. Mikesell was always a firm ally of the W.C.T.U. and held honorary membership in that organization for life.

A consistent Republican, E. D. Mikesell was always ready and prompt in his service to the party of his political faith and throughout his long life was prominent and potent in his biennial efforts to support the GOP. Mr. Mikesell was likewise keenly interested in the progress of education and for many years served as a member of the board of education of school district 40, acting as president of that body for a number of years. He was a member of the Methodist church and held many positions of trust and leadership in the various groups of his church affiliation. He was an active member of several Masonic orders, the state and county bar associations, and was identified with almost every civic and community business effort for the past three decades.

He was a very successful attorney in both civil and criminal court practice. In addition he was expert in handling land titles and developed a considerable business in abstract and title work.

For years he was a member of the old Fredonia Telephone Co. directorate, owned and operated considerable farm acreage and held title to several town properties.

In 1898 in Cherokee-co., Ks., he was married to Miss Alice Browning and five children were born to that union, all of whom grew to maturity here and have since given pride and happiness to their parents as they developed their own places in the world. They are Ralph of Highland, Ind; Mrs. Alma Jewell, of Tulsa, Okla.; Edwin, who is a civilian instructor in the Mid-West Army Signal Corps training school at Camp Crowder, Mo.; Mrs. Helen Garrett, of Florence, Ala., and Mrs. Mildred Bridges of Meridian, Miss. Mrs. Mikesell suffered injuries in a fall at the home some time ago but is slowly returning to health. ,

E. D. Mikesell's sudden departure from the ranks of this community's active citizens has brought sorrow to the entire section and the multitude of friends who have esteemed and respected him for many years. His willingness to give freely of his time, knowledge and funds to further any movement that he deemed beneficial to the town or county, his keen interest in church, educational, civic, fraternal and political matters and his aggressive aid in every community service effort made him not only a porminent but an unusually virile influence. He was a community asset that can ill be spared as the town and its people face the present and troubled future. But his contribution to this community will not be forgotten and will be emphasized in value as his absence is noted in many quarters in the days to come.

C 229.5.4
SON OF DANIEL LAWSON MIKESELL

A PIONEER DIES

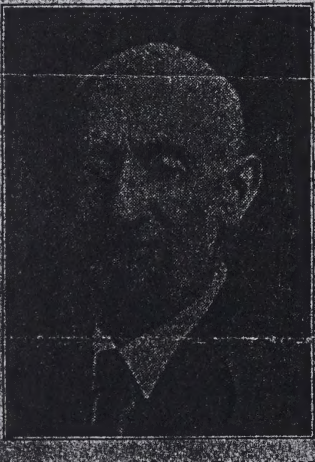
D. L. Mikesell, 93 Years of Age, Died Early This Morning

D. L. Mikesell, one of the oldest inhabitants of Wilson county, died at his home in Fredonia last night at 12:40 o'clock, after a life of 71 years in the state of Kansas. He has perhaps seen as much, or more of the development of Wilson county from an Indian nation to a modern community, than any man living in Wilson county today.

Three years ago the Daily Herald published the life story of Mr. Mikesell, from a conversation held with him, and that the many friends of this fine old pioneer and his family may better realize the vicissitudes and trials of our forefathers, we reproduce it in full:

Celebrating his 90th birth anniversary this spring, D. L. Mikesell of Fredonia, whose history we give below, stands first among our oldest citizens as well as one of our earliest pioneers.

Mr. Mikesell, who enjoys the best of health, and is yet, at his advanced age, quite active, enjoys also telling of the trials and tribulations of a pioneer of Kansas, of the bitter hardships that have been met and overcome, of the sorrows and the joys of early Kansas life. For the joys were great and were enjoyed, because they were won only at the expense of great toil and sorrow.



Mr. Mikesell was born April 3, 1836 at Goshen, Ind., in Elkhart county, and left that place in the spring of 1853, going to Iowa where he lived for five years at Cedar Rapids. He came to Kansas at the age of 22 years, bringing a young wife with him, locating at Neosho Falls in 1858. He resided at that place until February, 1869, when he came to Wilson county bringing as his personal property two yoke of oxen and two yoke of cows that he had brought to Kansas with him from Iowa.

Mr. Mikesell in those early days at Neosho Falls took a pioneer's part in the dangers of the early days before the war, and at its outbreak became a member of the militia in which he served for two years during the war, this being particularly a scouting organization, stationed at Humboldt in 1863, and later being a part of the regular army in 1864. With this militia scouting company he rode the plains of southeastern Kansas keeping in check the activities of the Missouri ruffians, the rampaging Indians and the riffraff and backwash of the mighty conflict raging in the more eastern states during the great struggle between the North and South.

At the end of the war, Mr. Mikesell was ordered to go to California and on the California stage line progressed as far as Ft. Lyon, Colo., where on account of illness he was left in a hospital, later to be discharged and returned to his home at Neosho Falls in 1865. At this time he was a member of Company I, 16th Kansas cavalry.

But Neosho Falls, though a frontier post, had become too cramped with civilization for a man of Mr. Mikesell's makeup and he and his family pulled up stakes and started for greener pastures, where as he expressed it, he might emerge from his cabin door of a morning and stretch, without striking his neighbor with his fists.

Taking a liking to the country that later became Wilson county, Mr. Mikesell took a claim ¾ mile northwest of Dun station, on what was then called the Osage Trust lands. This was then a wild country, the streams supported only a few adventurous, hardy settlers along their banks while the hills and uplands were completely unpeopled, given over to migrating Indians, the antelope and wolf.

At that time there were no Fredonia nor Neodesha, these future busy little towns being marked by only box shanties. At Fredonia Al Troxel and Mr. Mosley kept a little store and later Al Mariner kept another. There was nothing between Mr. Mikesell to the north until the Verdigris valley was reached, nothing but Indians to the south and to the west only one log house between Dun station and Elk City.

Mr. Mikesell stated that he had seen the two mounds that now are included in this city in 1863, when as a member of the cavalry he came

(Continued on Page 4)

A PIONEER DIES

(Continued from Page 1)

through Wilson county hunting strayed horses. He stated that on this ride he found two heavy iron kettles at the salt springs near what is now Fall River city and that he stayed all night at Ft. Rowe, located on the Verdigris above the Moss bridge at what was then known as Mayes' crossing. Later this place was called the Neff crossing.

Mr. Mikesell took up eighty acres when he first came here and later another claim. Here he built his shanty and began the arduous task of carving a homestead from the wilderness.

He remembers the establishment of the town of Fredonia, but traded mostly for his meager wants at a little store at the foot of Little Bear mound near Neodesha, run by Doc McCartney and Alex Phelon. There were not many Indians settled in this part of the country at that time, although the south line of his place was located on the northern boundary of what was then the Osage nation. There was a settlement of these prairie nomads in Little Bear town near Neodesha and another at Whitehair ford, located where the Whitehair bridge stands on the Wilson-Montgomery county line. At that time the south tier of townships in what is now Wilson county had not been surveyed.

There was no law and order in those days and although Mr. Mikesell on this point is reticient, it may be sufficient to say that when he mentioned the fact that each settler or each group of settlers administered the law according to the known facts and the Bible, plus pioneer energy and determination, we may rest assured that the foundations of this state were laid by strong hands and stout hearts, that the way of the transgressor was hard and the fear of Judge Lynch kept the predatory instincts of the outlaw and the ruffian within due bounds except in the more remote places.

Dont need Duplicate

THE NEODESHA REGISTER, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 8, 1942.

SUDDEN DEATH OF E. D. MIKESELL.

Had Been A Resident of Wilson County All His Life.

[Fredonia Citizen.]

Wilson county people were shocked Wednesday morning of last week when word was received that E. D. Mikesell, Fredonia attorney, had died the evening before at Rochester, Minn., where he had entered the Mayo clinic but a fw days previous. While Mr. Mikesell had not been in good health for some time, he had remained active in his legal work until his departure for Rochester Friday evening, and was then in good spirits and apparent improved physical condition.

Edwin D. Mikesell was born on a farm northwest of Neodesha Nov. 17, 1871, the son of Daniel L. and Mary (Lingel) Mikesell. The father was born in Indiana but spent some years in Iowa where he met and married his wife, prior to their move westward to Kansas in 1858. The family settled first near Neosho Falls but in 1869 moved to Wilson county.

Edwin D. received his early education in this county's rural schools but when twenty years of age, studied for a year at the old Kansas Normal college at Fort Scott. He then taught school here for three years, studying law at the same time under the tutelage of S. S. Kirkpatrick. May 7, 1897, Mr. Mikesell was admitted to the bar and began practice of the law at Neodesha where he remained until January 1, 1901. The previous fall he had been elected county attorney and came to Fredonia to take up his duties, serving for four years, after which time he resumed his private practice in the county seat. In 1905 he was made assistant attorney general for this county and achieved notable success in cleaning up the numerous "joints" which were operating in Neodesha despite existing prohibitory laws, in the two years following. An ardent "dry," Mr. Mikesell was always a firm ally of the W.C.T.U. and held honorary membership in that organization for life.

A consistent Republican, E. D. Mikesell was always ready and prompt in his service to the party of his political faith and throughout his long life was prominent and potent in his biennial efforts to support the GOP. Mr. Mikesell was likewise keenly interested in the progress of education and for many years served as a member of the board of education of school district 40, acting as president of that body for a number of years. He was a member of the Methodist church and held many positions of trust and leadership in the various groups of his church affiliation. He was an active member of several Masonic orders, the state and county bar associations and was identified with almost every civic and community business effort for the past three decades.

He was a very successful attorney in both civil and criminal court practice. In addition he was expert in handling land titles and developed a considerable business in abstract and title work.

For years he was a member of the old Fredonia Telephone Co. directorate, owned and operated considerable farm acreage and held title to several town properties.

In 1898 in Cherokee county, Kan., he was married to Miss Alice Browning and five children were born to that union, all of whom grew to maturity here and have since given pride and happiness to their parents as they developed their own places in the world. They are Ralph of Highland, Ind.; Mrs. Alma Jewell, of Tulsa, Okla.; Edwin, who is a civilian instructor in the Mid-West Army Signal Corps training school at Camp Crowder, Mo.; Mrs. Helen Garrett, of Florence, Ala., and Mrs. Mildred Bridges of Meridan, Miss. Mrs. Mikesell suffered injuries in a fall at the home some time ago but is slowly returning to health.

E. D. Mikesell's sudden departure from the ranks of this community's active citizens has brought sorrow to the entire section and the multitude of friends who have esteemed and respected him for many years. His willingness to give freely of his time, knowledge and funds to further any movement that he deemed beneficial to the town or county, his keen interest in church, educational, civic, fraternal and political matters and his aggressive aid in every community service effort made him not only a prominent but an unusually virile influence. He was a community asset that can ill be spared as the town and its people face the present and troubled future. But his contribution to this community will not be forgotten and will be emphasized in value as his absence is noted in many quarters in the days to come.

Funeral services for Mr. Mikesell were held at the Methodist church in Fredonia Saturday afternoon, Oct. 3, at 2:30 o'clock. Rev. C. E. Sisney was in charge of the service. Interment was in the family lot in Fredonia cemetery. The Masonic orders had charge of services at the grave.

WILSON CO.
KANSAS

C 229.5.4

SON OF DANIEL LAWSON MIKESELL

130, 2295(4)

Return to normal view

Park Family History 18 April 2009

Entries: 56700 **Updated:** 2009-04-18 22:47:20 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Larry Smith lsmith77@aol.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Edwin David MIKESELL** (Daniel Lawson MIKESELL^{7}, David MIKESELL^{6}, Joseph MIKESELL^{5}, John MIKESELL^{4}, Andrew MEIXEL^{3}, Andreas MEIXEL^{2}, Johann Wolfgang MEIXEL^{1}) was born 13 Nov 1871 in Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas, United States, and died 29 Sep 1942 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. He married **Alice Carey BROWNING** 18 Jan 1899 in , Wilson, Kansas, United States, daughter of Valentine Lurton BROWNING and Nancy Ann LYTLE. She was born 12 Oct 1873 in , , , United States, and died 21 Oct 1950.

Children of Edwin David MIKESELL and Alice Carey BROWNING are:

2 i. Ralph Ellison MIKESELL was born 2 Oct 1899 in Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas, United States, and died 23 Feb 1975. He married Barbara BRAHOS.

3 ii. Alma Elizabeth MIKESELL was born 7 Jun 1901 in Fredonia, Wilson, Kansas, United States. She married Armin B. JEWELL 25 Dec 1922.

+ 4 iii. Edwin Browning MIKESELL was born 12 Nov 1903 in Fredonia, Wilson, Kansas, United States, and died 8 Jul 1962 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, United States.

+ 5 iv. Helen Lingle MIKESELL was born 2 Jan 1910 in Fredonia, Wilson, Kansas, United States.

6 v. Mildred Louise MIKESELL was born 14 Apr 1915 in Fredonia, Wilson, Kansas, United States, and died 15 Nov 1945 in Norton, Norton, Kansas, United States. She married Dwight BRIDGES 3 Jul 1939.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

4. **Edwin Browning MIKESELL** (Edwin David MIKESELL^{8}, Daniel Lawson MIKESELL^{7}, David MIKESELL^{6}, Joseph MIKESELL^{5}, John MIKESELL^{4}, Andrew MEIXEL^{3}, Andreas MEIXEL^{2}, Johann Wolfgang MEIXEL^{1}) was born 12 Nov 1903 in Fredonia, Wilson, Kansas, United States, and died 8 Jul 1962 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, United States. He married **Dorothy E. MYERS** 29 Jun 1925. She was born 2 Dec 1906.

Children of Edwin Browning MIKESELL and Dorothy E. MYERS are:

7 i. Edwin Clyde MIKESELL was born 1 Oct 1927, and died 6 Nov 1928.

+ 8 ii. Living MIKESELL.
+ 9 iii. Living MIKESELL.

5. **Helen Lingle MIKESELL** (Edwin David MIKESELL[8], Daniel Lawson MIKESELL[7], David MIKESELL[6], Joseph MIKESELL[5], John MIKESELL[4], Andrew MEIXEL[3], Andreas MEIXEL[2], Johann Wolfgang MEIXEL[1]) was born 2 Jan 1910 in Fredonia, Wilson, Kansas, United States. She married **Richard Burgess GARRETT** 30 Aug 1940.

Child of Helen Lingle MIKESELL and Richard Burgess GARRETT is:

+ 10 i. Living GARRETT.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

8. **Living MIKESELL** (Edwin Browning MIKESELL[9], Edwin David MIKESELL[8], Daniel Lawson MIKESELL[7], David MIKESELL[6], Joseph MIKESELL[5], John MIKESELL[4], Andrew MEIXEL[3], Andreas MEIXEL[2], Johann Wolfgang MEIXEL[1]). He married **Living PARKER**.

Children of Living MIKESELL and Living PARKER are:

11 i. Living MIKESELL.
12 ii. Living MIKESELL.
13 iii. Living MIKESELL.

9. **Living MIKESELL** (Edwin Browning MIKESELL[9], Edwin David MIKESELL[8], Daniel Lawson MIKESELL[7], David MIKESELL[6], Joseph MIKESELL[5], John MIKESELL[4], Andrew MEIXEL[3], Andreas MEIXEL[2], Johann Wolfgang MEIXEL[1]). He married **Living HAMM**.

Children of Living MIKESELL and Living HAMM are:

14 i. Living MIKESELL.
15 ii. Living MIKESELL.

10. **Living GARRETT** (Helen Lingle MIKESELL[9], Edwin David MIKESELL[8], Daniel Lawson MIKESELL[7], David MIKESELL[6], Joseph MIKESELL[5], John MIKESELL[4], Andrew MEIXEL[3], Andreas MEIXEL[2], Johann Wolfgang MEIXEL[1]). She married **Living WRIGHT**.

Child of Living GARRETT and Living WRIGHT is:

Neodesha Daily Sun Obit

BOWERS, ALFRETTA

Fri. 15 Feb. 1907:

Mrs. Bowers, a sister to E. A. Mikesell and a dau of A. L. Mikesell of Sun, committed suicide at her home west of Fredonia yesterday by shooting herself with a shot gun. There was no inquest. She leaves a husband and 2 or 3 Ch. Mrs Bowers has been in bad health and her mind

Over C229.5.5

was affected which is the
only cause known for the act.

The printed obit of Feb 18 also says
died yesterday.
Her correct death date is 14 Feb 1907

NEODESHA DAILY SUN.

NEODESHA, KANSAS, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 1907.

DEATH OF MRS. W. E. BOWERS.

Fredonia Citizen: Mrs. Alpha Bowers, wife of W. E. Bowers, who lives on Rainbow creek, on the farm of John Dooley, in the south precinct of Fall River township, 8½ miles southwest of Fredonia, committed suicide yesterday morning at about 11 o'clock by shooting herself. The weapon used was a shotgun and the tragedy occurred in the house. Death was instantaneous. The circumstances showed that the gun had been placed at the right temple and the trigger pulled by hand, the discharge mangling the head terribly. The deed was done while Mr. Bowers, the husband, and Bud Miller were standing outdoors about 40 or 50 steps from the house and the elder children had gone to the mail box.

Mrs. Bowers was formerly Miss Alpha Mikesell and was the daughter of D. L. Mikesell, who lives near Dun, where she was born. Her age was about thirty-three years. She was the mother of six children, all of whom survive her. She sustained a severe shock in the death of her mother which occurred July 5th of last year, and for a while was prostrated. From the effects of this, combined with poor health, Mrs. Bowers became mentally unbalanced, and her restoration was for some time considered doubtful. Two or three months ago her sister, Miss Alice Mikesell, came from Colorado, and under her kind and loving ministrations the unfortunate one steadily improved, and about three weeks ago Alice went to her father's, believing that her sister was quite fully recovered. It is obvious that a relapse to the former mental trouble must have ensued.

Mrs. Bowers was singularly kind and tender as a girl and a woman; was regarded as the 'fair' lily of the family by her parents, brothers and sisters. Gentle, pure and affectionate, she was also delicate and frail. The circumstances of her tragic death are peculiarly pathetic and touching. In their sorrow the mourning relatives and the children bereft of a loving mother have general sympathy.

The funeral was held this afternoon, services being conducted by Rev. J. R. McFadden, at the home and interment was made in the Fredonia cemetery.

C229.5.5

95.142
C229-5-6

Lawson Daniel Mikesell was born in Wilson County, March 8, 1880. He purchased 40 acres in southern Center Twp. and farmed until he became a grocer.

L.D. Mikesell, as he was known, was either in business with or worked for S.G. Clark in Clark's Grocery on the south side of the square. Mikesell's sister Alice also worked there. When Clark gave up the store, Mikesell took over, but moved to the north side of the square, and was in business for himself in 1910.

In June of 1919, the Mikesell Grocery moved to the east side of the square in what was known as the Frater Building where Dr. Phil Rindt's office is now. There was a door in the rear of the store to the back room where feed, kerosene, vinegar, and seed potatoes were stored. On the north side of the store toward the back was Mikesell's desk, over which hung a Seth Thomas clock and a calendar. This area was lighted with an oil lamp. There was a wood stove whose pipe went out the north wall.

After forty-five years, Lawson Daniel Mikesell went out of the grocery business in 1954.

Lawson Daniel Mikesell and Harriet Vena Loveridge were married 10/1/1911. The Mikesell family first lived at 735 N. 6th Street; later at 433 N. 9th Street. L. D.'s brother, E. D. Mikesell, a lawyer, built the house at 631 N. 6th Street. And Alice Mikesell, who later married Harry Shafer, a tinner, built at 727 N. 6th Street. The Mikesells' father Daniel L. owned a rental just south of Alice and, with his family, lived at 719 N. 6th. So all four families lived on the same street in the same neighborhood.

The Clark family lived where the First National Bank is at present.

Interview by Joan Richardson with Julia Mikesell Richardson, daughter of Lawson Daniel Mikesell. June, 1995.

DONIA DAILY HERA

FREDONIA, WILSON COUNTY, KANSAS, MONDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1944

Mrs. L. D. Mikesell Died Sunday Morning

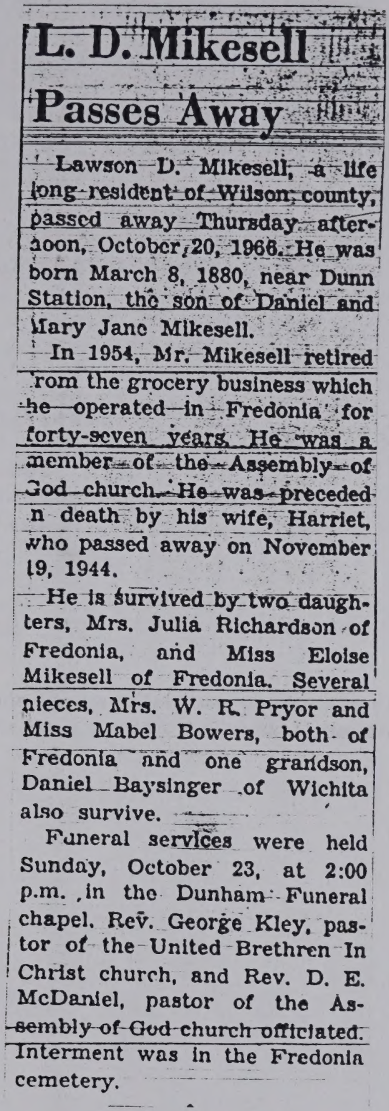
Mrs. Harriett Vena Mikesell, 72, wife of Lawson D. Mikesell, passed away at her home, 1011 Quincy Sunday morning at 10:30, following an illness of several months duration. Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock at the home with the Rev. Richard R. McMinimy, pastor of the Assembly of God Church, officiating. Interment will be in the Fredonia cemetery under the direction of Wilson-Dunham Funeral Home.

She was born January 21, 1872, at Harrisonville, Mo., to Joe A. and Elizabeth Loveridge and since her marriage to L. D. Mikesell has made her home in this city. She leaves beside her husband, two daughters, Miss Eloise E. Mikesell of the home and Mrs. Fred Basinger of this city; one brother, E. R. Loveridge of Garden City, Mo.; two sisters, Elsa Loveridge of Los Angeles, Calif., and Mrs. Carl Burton of Chicago.

WiFE of C 229.5.6

Mr. and
been acc
will repo
York City
to enteri
employed

IN P



L. D. Mikesell Passes Away

Lawson D. Mikesell, a life long resident of Wilson county, passed away Thursday afternoon, October 20, 1966. He was born March 8, 1880, near Dunn Station, the son of Daniel and Mary Jane Mikesell.

In 1954, Mr. Mikesell retired from the grocery business which he operated in Fredonia for forty-seven years. He was a member of the Assembly of God church. He was preceded in death by his wife, Harriet, who passed away on November 19, 1944.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Julia Richardson of Fredonia, and Miss Eloise Mikesell of Fredonia. Several nieces, Mrs. W. R. Pryor and Miss Mabel Bowers, both of Fredonia and one grandson, Daniel Baysinger of Wichita also survive.

Funeral services were held Sunday, October 23, at 2:00 p.m., in the Dunham Funeral chapel. Rev. George Kley, pastor of the United Brethren In Christ church, and Rev. D. E. McDaniel, pastor of the Assembly of God church officiated. Interment was in the Fredonia cemetery.

Wilson Co. Citizen
Mon. 24 Oct., 1966
C229.5.6

L. D. Mikesell Passes Away

Lorenzo D. Mikesell, a long time resident of Wilson county, passed away Thursday afternoon, October 20, 1966. He was born March 5, 1880 near Penn Station, the son of Daniel and Mary Jane Mikesell.

In 1954, Mr. Mikesell retired from the grocery business which he operated in Fredonia for forty-seven years. He was a member of the Assembly of God church. He was preceded in death by his wife, Harriet, who passed away on November 19, 1944.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Julia Richardson of Fredonia, and Miss Grace Mikesell of Fredonia. Several nieces, Mrs. W. R. Pryor and Miss Mabel Bowers, both of Fredonia and one grandson, Daniel Daysinger of Wichita also survive.

Funeral services were held Sunday, October 23, at 2:00 p.m. in the Dunham Funeral chapel. Rev. George King, pastor of the United Brethren in Christ church, and Rev. D. E. McDaniel, pastor of the Assembly of God church officiated. Interment was in the Fredonia cemetery.

Wilson Co. Citizen
Thur. 27 Oct. 1966
C229 5-6

Social Security Death Index - 1999 Edition - Version 1.32

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

12 APR 2002

Page 1

NAME: MIKESELL, Eloise   adopted Dau. of L.D.

Birth Date
13 Feb 1913

Social Security Number
514-20-5056

State of Issuance of Social Security Number
Kansas

Death Date
17 Jun 1996

Death Residence Localities
66736
Buxton, Wilson, Kansas
Coyville, Wilson, Kansas
Fredonia, Wilson, Kansas
Lafontaine, Wilson, Kansas

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

Wilson County Citizen
Monday, Aug. 31, 1998 — Page 4

Julia Richardson

Julia Richardson, 81, a resident of Fredonia, died Saturday, Aug. 29, 1998, at Fredonia Regional Hospital.

ADOPTED

She was born April 8, 1917, to Lawson and Harriet Vena (Loveridge) Mikesell.

In 1943, she married Fred Baysinger, and he died Dec. 3, 1965. On Aug. 28, 1966, she married Franklin F. Richardson, and he survives at the home.

She had worked in the Wilson County Clerk's office and was a member of the Bible Baptist Church in Fredonia.

Survivors in addition to her husband are one son, Daniel Baysinger of Norman, Okla., and two grandchildren.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, Sept. 1, at the Bible Baptist Church. Rev. Max Dawson will officiate. Burial will be in the Fredonia City Cemetery under the direction of the Timmons Funeral Home.

Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

adopted dau of
C 229.5.6

F. BAYSINGER PASSES AWAY

Fred F. Baysinger of 432½ N. Seventh St., Fredonia, passed away Friday, December 3, 1965 at St. Margaret's Mercy Hospital where he had been a patient for 10 days.

He was born January 31, 1907 at Madison, Kansas, the son of Clifford and Permella Baysinger. On January 30, 1943 he was united in marriage to Julia Mikesell at El Dorado, Kansas. Mr. Baysinger was distributor for the Union LP Gas System in the Fredonia area, a position which he had held for a number of years.

He was a member of the First Christian Church in Fredonia and a veteran of the US Army, having served in World War II.

Survivors include the following: His wife Julia, of the home; one son Daniel, serving in the US Navy; his mother Mrs. Permella Baysinger, Emporia; six brothers William of Madison, Kansas, Thomas of Madison, Kansas, Clarence of Emporia, Warren of Ottawa, Wayne of Carter Nine, Okla.; three sisters, Mrs. Velma Wescott of Wichita, Mrs. Fern Bergerhouse of Emporia, Mrs. Norma Honiston of Kent, Wash. He was preceded in death by his father, Clifford Baysinger in 1947 and two sisters, Viola in 1950 and Ruth Marie in infancy.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, December 7 at 2:30 p. m. in the Dunham Chapel with Rev. Monte Gravenstein, pastor of the First Christian Church officiating. Interment will be in the Fredonia Cemetery. Friends are invited to call at the chapel until the hour of service. [illegible] donations to the heart fund will be [illegible]

WILSON COUNTY CITIZEN
6 DEC. 1965 PG 1

Franklin Richardson

Franklin Forrest Richardson, 93, a residet of Fredonia, died Friday, Sept. 22, 2000 at Fredonia Regional Hospital.

He was born in Altoona, Dec. 9. 1906, to Charles Forman and Tillie (Kammerer) Richardson, and graduated from Altoona High School. He was a foreman at a linseed oil mill, and worked for the City of Fredonia as a water plant operator and cemetery sexton, retiring in 1976.

On Nov. 21, 1928, he married Edna May Douglas, and she died April 16, 1965. On Aug. 28, 1966, he married Julia (Mikesell) Baysinger, and she died Aug. 29, 1998.

He was a member of the Bible Baptist Church in Fredonia.

Survivors are four sons, Dave Richardson of Wichita, Kenneth Richardson of Fredonia, Lyle Richardson of Prairie Village and Gerald Richardson of Farmington, N.M.; one stepson, Dan Baysinger of Norman, Okla.; one sister, Chloe Davis of Decatur, Ill.; 14 grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandson. Two sons, Marvin Richardson and Eldon Richardson, and three grandchildren preceded him in death.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 27, at the Bible Baptist Church in Fredonia. Rev. Max Dawson will officiate. Burial will be in the Fredonia City Cemetery under the direction of the Timmons Funeral Home, Fredonia.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 6 p.m. Tuesday, and from 8:30 to 9:30 a.m. Wednesday.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Kansas Diabetes Association or to the Bible Baptist Church.

WILSON CO. CITIZEN
MON. 25 SEPT. 2000

Franklin Richardson

Franklin Ferree Richardson, 93, a resident of Fredonia, died Friday, Sept. 22, 2000 at Fredonia Regional Hospital.

He was born in Altoona, Dec. 8, 1906, to Charles Ferree and Tillie (Hammond) Richardson, and graduated from Altoona High School. He was a foreman at a linseed oil mill, and worked for the City of Fredonia as a water plant operator and cemetery sexton, retiring in 1976.

On Nov. 21, 1925, he married Edna May Douglas, and she died April 16, 1965. On Aug. 28, 1966, he married Julia (Wilson) Beyringer, and she died Aug. 29, 1998.

He was a member of the Bible Baptist Church in Fredonia.

Survivors are [illegible], Dave Richardson of Wichita, Kenneth Richardson of Fredonia, Lyle Richardson of Fredonia Village and Gerald Richardson of Farmington, N.M.; one stepson, Dan Beyringer of Norman, Okla.; one sister, Chloe Davis of Decatur, Ill.; 14 grandchildren; two step-grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandson. Two sons, Marvin Richardson and Eldon Richardson, and three grandchildren preceded him in death.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 27, at the Bible Baptist Church in Fredonia. Rev. Max Dawson will officiate. Burial will be in the Fredonia City Cemetery under the direction of the Timmons Funeral Home, Fredonia.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 8 p.m. Tuesday, and from 8:30 to 9:30 a.m. Wednesday.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Kansas Diabetes Association or to the Bible Baptist Church.

Wilson Co. Citizen
mon. 25 SEPT. 2000

[illegible]

Fred F. Beyringer of 1202 N. Seventh St., Fredonia, passed away Friday, December 3, 1965 at St. Margaret's Mercy Hospital where he had been a patient for 18 days.

He was born January 31, 1917 at Sheldon, Kansas, the son of Clifford and Permelia Beyringer. On January 30, 1943 he was united in marriage to Julia Mitchell at El Dorado, Kansas. Mr. Beyringer was a distributor for the Union 76 Gas Station in the Fredonia area, a position which he had held for a number of years.

He was a member of the First Christian Church of Fredonia; a Staff Sergeant of the US Army, having served in World War II.

Survivors include his wife, [illegible]

Wilson County Citizen
6 Dec. 1965 Pg 1

Wilson County Citizen
Monday, Aug. 31, 1998 — Page 6

Julia Richardson

Julia Richardson, 81, a resident of Fredonia, died Saturday, Aug. 29, 1998, at Fredonia Regional Hospital, after [illegible].

She was born April 8, 1917, to Lawson and Harriet Vena (Loveridge) Wilson.

In 1943, she married Fred Beyringer, and he died Dec. 3, 1965. On Aug. 28, 1966, she married Franklin F. Richardson, and he survives at the home.

She had worked in the Wilson County Clerk's office and was a member of the Bible Baptist Church in Fredonia.

Survivors in addition to her husband are one son, Daniel Beyringer of Norman, Okla., and two grandchildren.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, Sept. 1, at the Bible Baptist Church. Rev. Max Dawson will officiate. Burial will be in the Fredonia City Cemetery under the direction of the Timmons Funeral Home.

Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

[illegible] 6
8-31-98

By Nelson
CASE
Vol I 1898

6, 1882. There are now 263 names on the roll. The post has a tract of ground in Oak Wood Cemetery, in which all old soldiers are buried free of expense if the friends so desire. On this lot they have already buried 67. Nearly $3,000 has been expended on this burial-ground. Post commanders: W. H. Morris, Luther Gilmore, H. L. Partridge, T. D. Ganer, W. P. Scholl, W. H. Porter, R. D. Talbot, J. D. Scott, and A. M. Sourbeer.

Mound Valley Post, No. 139, was organized November 9, 1882. There are 110 names on its roll of old soldiers who have been members of this post. Only about 25 are in good standing; five have died, and the others have withdrawn by suspension or removal. The following have been commanders: Josephus Moore, W. W. Harper, A. J. Ginger, L. C. Wilmoth, Ivy Prescott, L. E. Hanson, N. W. Wallis, and Ivy Prescott.

Oswego Post, No. 150, was organized January 10, 1883, and has had the following commanders: John F. Hill, D. H. David, E. B. Baldwin, George P. Hall, J. C. Patterson, H. C. Cook, W. L. Burch, and R. W. Wright.

Topping Post, No. 268, is located at Altamont, and was organized September 8, 1883. Commanders: Daniel Reid, Ezra Bonebrake, J. C. Murphy, J. J. Miles, A. H. Waite, R. A. Davis, J. F. Huffman, T. J. Hun, and T. H. Murray. It has a membership of twenty-two, and has lost three by death.

Knoxville Post was organized at Kingston, May 18, 1883, with E. B. Baldwin commander.

COPY

OSWEGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY INC.
410 COMMERCIAL
OSWEGO, KS 67356

C229-6

John D Coulter

CRIMINAL MATTERS.

On August 6, 1868, Charles Van Alstine killed J. C. Wheeler, near a saloon in Oswego in which they had been drinking. Van Alstine was tried and convicted of murder, and sent to the penitentiary. This was the first murder trial in the county.

In the latter part of 1868 a half-breed Indian was intoxicated and making a disturbance on the streets of Chetopa. He was arrested by an officer, who asked him where he got his whisky; he told the officer if he would go with him he would show him. He went to a shanty on the outskirts of town, opened a door, and stooping down to his saddle-bags took therefrom a revolver, saying, "That is where I got my whisky," and fired, the ball striking the officer on the forehead, but glanced instead of penetrating the skull. The Indian was again arrested, and taken before the justice. A somewhat rough character called Bob Broadus told him he would be killed, and, if he had an opportunity, to run. The Indian soon started off, and was at once fired upon by a number of parties and killed.

In 1870 John D. Coulter was postmaster at Oswego, and also agent of all the express companies that did business at that place. In the latter part of November of that year, without giving notice of his intention so to do, he left town, and was never seen here thereafter. He proved to be a defaulter to the Government and also the express companies in the sum of several hundred dollars.

Anthony Amend and John Pierce, living in Neosho township, had a difficulty over a child. Pierce shot and killed Amend, and then attempted to hide in the woods and tall grass. The grass was set on fire, and to escape, Pierce jumped into the Neosho and swam across. He was caught and taken to Jacksonville, where a vigilance committee hung him. This hanging took place in Neosho county. Several parties were arrested as being connected with it, but no one was ever convicted.

On October 3, 1874, on the fair grounds at Oswego, John Bagby stabbed William Hogsett and Charles H. Westfall, both of whom were special police. Hogsett soon died, while Westfall, after a protracted confinement, recovered. Bagby was sent to the penitentiary.

On November 2, 1870, Erastus E. and Liston P. Hopkins killed their

C229.6

1860 + 1865 - Ks Woodson Co - Neosho Falls Twp
1870 - Ks Labette Co - Oswego
1880 - Ark Johnson Co as John Douglas

130.2.2.9.6 Sarah Mikesell, d/o David Mikesell + Cath. Cripe
b 23 Apr 1838 Elkhart Co Ind
d 20 Oct 1887 " " " W. Goshen
Md. 10 June 1863 Woodson Co. Ks (A-12)

Civil War John Douglass Coulter (aka - John Douglas)
Co. F Cavalry Reg b 10 June 1836 Fayette Co Pa
16 Jan 1862 to 22 Oct 1862 d 15 Feb 1885 Ks ?
s/o Stephen Coulter 1798-1864 + Mary 1801-1873
John was Postmaster at Oswego, Ks 29 March 1870 to 12 Dec 187
Purchased lots there in May 1870 + sold same Nov. 1870

Md	Children	Born	Died	Cemete
8 Mch 1887 Crawford Co Ark	1. Lea Grant Coulter	28 Feb 1864 Woodson Co Ks	27 Mch 1956 Goshen, In	Oak Ridge
	m① Mary Hodges	1870		
	d/o			
1895	m② Bertha Eliz Roberts	Spt 1878 Mo	@ 1903	Ark
Ark 7-270	d/o Phineas Roberts +			
29 Oct 1887	2. Ida May Coulter	11 Sep 1868 Woodson Co Ks	17 May 1955 Elk Co In.	Oak Ridge
Elkhart Co In	m. Cyrus M. Cripe	15 Jan 1852 Elkhart Co In	15 Feb 1939 " " "	Oak Ridge
	s/o David M Cripe + Elizabeth Mikesell			
19 Aug 1896	3. Mary Alice Coulter	27 May 1876 Johnson Co Ark	11 Oct 1928 Elk Co In	Pine Lake
Elk. Co In	m. Jasper Jason Cross	20 July 1849 Lake Co. Ind	23 Dec 1925 Elk Co In	Pine Lake
	s/o Richard Cross + Calista Minerva Rogers		Cemetery in La Porte Co, Ind	
	Jasper was previously md to Aurilla Warford who d- 1894			
	Jasper + Alice divorced, then remarried		11 Spt 1920, Niles, Berrien Co. Mich	
	Edward Clay	25 May 1866 Woodson Co Ks	11 Spt 1867 Woodson Co. Ks	
	Nellie Ada	19 Nov 1870 Oswego Ks	2 Aug 1875 Oswego, Labette Co Ks	
	William Oscar	26 Feb 1874 - Oswego Ks 26 Feb	27 Apr 1874 Labette Co Ks or Ark	

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Coulters** in:

- West Goshen Cemetery
- Goshen (Elkhart County)
- Elkhart County
- Indiana
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Sarah *Mikesell* Coulter

Memorial   Photos   Flowers   Share   Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth:	1838 Elkhart County Indiana, USA
Death:	Oct. 20, 1887 Elkhart County Indiana, USA

Daughter of David Mikesell and Catherine Cripe.

Married John Coulter on 10 June 1863 in Woodson County, Kansas.

Children: Lee Coulter, Ida M. Coulter Cripe, and Mary Alice Coulter Cross.

Family links:
Children:
Mary Alice *Coulter* Cross (1876 - 1928)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
West Goshen Cemetery
Goshen (Elkhart County)
Elkhart County
Indiana, USA
Plot: First Addition Section 3 Lot 189

Created by: Janice
Record added: Aug 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57497142

Added by: The Duke/ Rauls/ Manuwal family

Add a photo for this person   Request A Photo

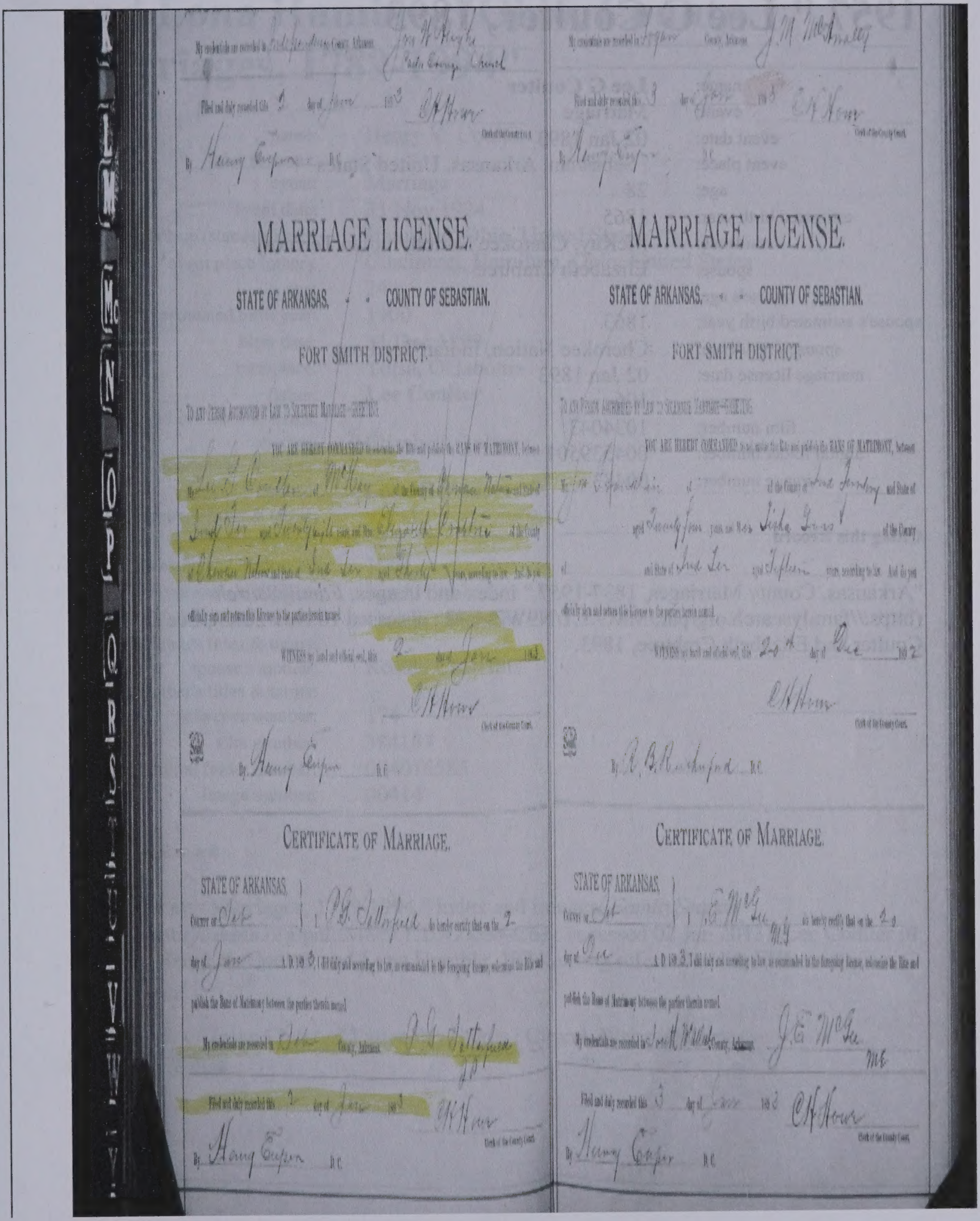
Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Janice
Added: Nov. 15, 2010

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957 > 1034043(004539501) > Image 483 of 738 >



My credentials are recorded in Independence County, Arkansas. Jno W Hughes
Pastor Evang. Church

Filed and duly recorded this 3 day of Jan 1903 C H Howe
Clerk of the County Court.

By Henry Cooper D.C.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, - - COUNTY OF SEBASTIAN.

FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the BANS OF MATRIMONY, between Mr. Lee G. Coulter of McKey of the County of Cherokee Nation and State of Ind Ter aged Twenty eight years and Miss Elizabeth Crabtree of the County of Cherokee Nation and State of Ind Ter aged Thirty years, according to law. And do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 2 day of Jan 1903

C H Howe
Clerk of the County Court.

By Henry Cooper D.C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, County of Seb } I, P. G. Satterfield do hereby certify that on the 2 day of Jan A.D. 1903, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

My credentials are recorded in Seb County, Arkansas. P. G. Satterfield
J.P.

Filed and duly recorded this 2 day of Jan 1903 C H Howe
Clerk of the County Court.

By Henry Cooper D.C.

My credentials are recorded in Logan County, Arkansas. J M McAnally

Filed and duly recorded this 3 day of Jan 1903 C H Howe
Clerk of the County Court.

By Henry Cooper

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, - - COUNTY OF SEBASTIAN.

FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the BANS OF MATRIMONY, between Mr. Jim Franklin of of the County of Ind Territory and State of aged Twenty four years and Miss Lida Grant of the County of and State of Ind Ter aged Fifteen years, according to law. And do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 20th day of Dec 1902

C H Howe
Clerk of the County Court.

By R. B. Rutherford D.C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, County of Seb } I, J. E. McGee M.G. do hereby certify that on the 29 day of Dec A.D. 1902, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

My credentials are recorded in South McAlester County, Arkansas. J. E. McGee
M.G.

Filed and duly recorded this 3 day of Jan 1903 C H Howe
Clerk of the County Court.

By Henry Cooper D.C.

"Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957," Lee G Coulter, 1893

name:	**Lee G Coulter**
event:	Marriage
event date:	02 Jan 1893
event place:	, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States
age:	28
estimated birth year:	1865
residence:	McKay, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory
spouse:	Elizabeth Crabtree
spouse's age:	30
spouse's estimated birth year:	1863
spouse's residence:	Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory
marriage license date:	02 Jan 1893
page:	106
film number:	1034043
digital folder number:	004539501
image number:	00483

Citing this Record

"Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N9WZ-C32 : accessed 10 Nov 2012), Lee G Coulter and Elizabeth Crabtree, 1893.

Lee Coulter in entry for Henry V. Coulter and Lona Humble, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994"

name: Henry V. Coulter
titles & terms:
event: Marriage
event date: 21 Nov 1924
event place (standardized): Hamilton, Ohio, United States
event place (other): Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States
age: 24
estimated birth year: 1900
birth date: 31 Dec 1899
birthplace: Tulsa, Oklahoma
father: **Lee Coulter**
father's titles & terms:
mother: Elizabeth Roberts
mother's titles & terms:
spouse: Lona Humble
spouse's titles & terms:
spouse's age: 22
spouse's estimated birth year: 1902
spouse's birthplace: Kentucky
spouse's father: Geo W. Humble
spouse's father's titles & terms:
spouse's mother: Rosine Clements
spouse's mother's titles & terms:
reference number: 174
film number: 384187
digital folder number: 004016585
image number: 00414

Citing this Record

"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XZGM-C6J : accessed 02 Jan 2013), Lee Coulter in entry for Henry V. Coulter and Lona Humble, 1924; citing reference 174, FHL microfilm 384187.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

Lee G Coulter, "Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957"

name: **Lee G Coulter**
event: Marriage
event date: 02 Jan 1893
event place: , Sebastian, Arkansas, United States
age: 28
estimated birth year: 1865
residence: McKay, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory
spouse: Elizabeth Crabtree
spouse's age: 30
spouse's estimated birth year: 1863
spouse's residence: Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory
marriage license date: 02 Jan 1893
page: 106
film number: 1034043
digital folder number: 004539501
image number: 00483

Citing this Record

"Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N9WZ-C32 : accessed 02 Jan 2013), Lee G Coulter and Elizabeth Crabtree, 1893.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

ertha E 1900 - Ark Madison Co Union + Vally Twp aka John L Coulter
1910 - Ind Elkhart Co Goshen a widow - living w/Cyrus Cripe
1920 -
1930 -
1940 -

130.2.29.6.1 Lea Grant Coulter, s/o Sarah Mikesell + John Douglas Coulter
b 28 Feb 1864 Woodson Co. Ks
d 27 Mch 1956 Goshen, Elkhart Co, In Oak Ridge

m ① 8 March 1887, Crawford Co, Ark
Mary Hodges
b 1870
d
d/o see 1880

m ② a 1896 Ark.?
Bertha Elizabeth Roberts
b Spt 1878 mo.
d 1903 Ark
d/o Phineas Roberts
+

Md	Children	Born		Died	
May 1918 lh Co Ind	1. Charlotte M Coulter	18 Dec 1896	Ark	Oct 1980 Tipp Co In	Oak Ridge
	m. Glenn C Berkey	12 Nov 1895	Elkhart Co Ind	Feb 1976 Tipp Co In	Oak Ridge
	S/o Hiram Berkey +	Sarah Compton			
1900 + 1910 see more	2. Phineas M. Coulter	May 1899	Ark		
21 Nov 1924 See more amilton Co Oh	3. Henry V. Coulter	1902	Ark		
	Md Lona Humble	1902	Ky		
	d/o Geo W Humble + Rosine	Clements			

C-229-6

Sarah (Mikesell) Coulter

from Goshen Daily News

Friday 10-21-1887

Sudden Death.

Last night Mrs. Coulter, aged about 45 years, died suddenly at the house of William Arehart, north east of town. The deceased did a washing yesterday afternoon at Mr. Arehart's, working until 3 o'clock. In the evening she was prostrated, it is said, with paralysis, and died about mid-night. The remains were removed to the residence of Mr. David M. Cripe this morning, and the funeral will take place to-morrow at 1 o'clock from the German Baptist church, west of town.

grave stone reads:

d. 10-20-1887

44y 5m. 28d

July 11, 2002

Dear Jeff,

Attached and listed below are some updates on the David Mikesell and Catherine Cripe family. You may have some of it already but I'm sure I have not sent all of it to you. This is a kind of last pass on this unless there is something specific that you want us to look for.

C229.2.9 Geneza Berkey is a duaghter of Daniel Berkey and Malinda ______.

C229.2.10 Daniel Miller is son of Daniel Miller and Amary _____. This is not a totally sure thing but the place and date look good in the 1870 census for LaGrange Co., Ind.

C229.3.3 John Wogoman is son of George W. Wogoman and Emma E..

C229.5 Drusilla Stark - maiden name Wilkinson. She married first Henry Stark 16 April 1862 Piatt Co., Ill. She was a widow W/4 sons in 1900 at LaSalle Co., Ill. I don't know how she got to Kansas to marry Daniel L..

C229.5.5 Wilton E. Bowers is son of John J. Bowers and Christina ____.

C229.5.6 Lawson D. Mikesell. I finally got an obit and got a good death date 20 Oct. 1966 with burial in Fredonia, Ks. The date we had before was an interment date.

C229.5.8 Annie Elizabeth Mikesell - her obit didn't say where she was buried and we hadn't found but finally did - she is buried at the Neodesha Cem. on the same lots as her parents.

C229.5.10 Joseph Harvey Mikesell - the gravestone does have 23 Dec but the obit says he died on Christmas Day. I go with the Christmas Day as correct with the error being made on the gravestone.

C229.5.11 Pearl Mikesell son of John N. and Lura. The gravestone definitly has son not s/o and the census has it as a female. I go with the gravestone with the census taker putting female because of the name.

C229.6 John D. Coulter. We found the following in Labette County. They purchased city lots in Oswego in May of 1870. They sold those lots in Nov. 1870. John was postmaster at Oswego from 29 March 1869 to 12 Dec. 1870. There is a sheet enclosed that may tell why they are so hard to find after 1870. I'm wondering if took off and deserted the family of just what did happen? This may go along with what you said about Sarah's brother John helping her move to Indiana.

C229.7.1 Clara Howard marriaed Vance R. Hamilton in Harper Co. Ks 14 Dec. 1881 by James Merrick J.P. I believe this to be the oldest child of Abel T. and Mary. I couldn't find any more on them, they must have moved on with the rest of the Howard family (where?). I looked in 1900 soundex for Okla, Mo., Ind, Wa, Ore, Ca, N. Dak, Texas and found nothing on them. I did find Abel T. with his parents in Wisc in 1850, Rock county, Union twsp. Parents are Sylvester Howard and Betsy _____.

C229.8.2 Lemuel Morrison is son of John J. Morrison and Ellen _____.

C229.9.1 Hannah Mikesell and James Phillips. They had 1 child - Ettie. Ettie married Reubin B. Wilson 9 March 1890 Wilson Co., Ks. She died 7 March 1894 perhaps in childbirth (speculation) but she did leave a daughter. That we know from the obit on her husband's obit. Reubin died 29 March 1900. He had married again after Ettie died to Etta Shutt d/o Mr. & Mrs. J.K.Shutt. They had no children. She married again 1 March 1903 Wilson Co. to John Epperly (Rev.). She died 17 April 1967 Wilson Co with burial in Neodesha Cem. John preceded her. Parents of R. B. Wilson were William Wilson and Emma Watkinson (natives of England). I did a lot of looking in the census with Wilson's, Phillips etc trying to find the Wilson child left by Ettie. Ettie died in March 1894. There is a female, Edna, living with James J. Phillips and 2nd wife in 1895 and 1900. Her name is Edna and the 1900 census shows ner birthdate as Oct. 1893. It shows as a duaghter by name Phillips but I wonder if it could be grand daughter and the child of Ettie and R. B. We went to Crawford county but drew a complete on all the Phillips family. I did think we might find some marriages but the deaths all started going to Topeka, (state capitol) in 1913 so that may be why none were found. I did get a little more on the parents of James J. Phillips, the C. in C.M. is Calvin (his father) from 1850 census in Livingston Co., Ill. His mothers maiden name is Moore, Elizabeth Moore from early Illinois marriages. They were married in McLean Co and Livingston was made from McClean after their marriage - therefore James was born in Livingston Co., Ill.

21 April 2002

Dear Delores-

I gave the information you first gave me on the MIKESELL family to Grace, so she can correct/update her files. She will then pass them on to Cora. Thanks again for *all* the information you and Bill have been able to find. Eventhough I would love to do research in Kansas, I would have a hard time, trying to find the time to get myself out there!

C-2296
All the information I have on the COULTER family, came from Grace and Cora, and they claim, it came from a book I have on the MIKESELL family (I have included the page for David Mikesell and family) I only had two children for Sarah and John, and Sarah's death information, I don't know where the death date for John came from, or where the other 4 children came from. I told Grace and Cora both that they need to locate where they got that information, because we can't use it, unless it's recorded somewhere. I always seem to make them mad, because I keep telling them we are not going to use any information unless we have the source to back it up.

C-229.2.8
I went to Rock Run cemetery, where Arminta (Cripe) Ganger is buried. Her stone reads- 1869-1895. The only thing that I can think of, is that her stone wasn't put up right away after she died, but later on, and whoever did it, must have had the wrong dates put on it. It is a big enough stone that the numbers are a good 3 inches high, big enough that you can actual read them.

C-229.2
You are right about Emanuel Cripe & Frances Mikesell only having 10 children, I was looking through my old records when I sent you that first information. I think Grace figured out that Minnie would be the nickname for Arminta.

C-229.11
I can't seem to find anymore information on John Mikesell, his wives or the child born in 1891. I guess I'll try to look for a divorce record the next time I go to the court house.

Thanks again for all the information!!!!!

Sincerely

Jeff

P.S. I'll ask Cora to check the Price information you wanted!

~~8154~~ 2224

DAVID (Joseph 1778, John 1752, Andrew 1722, Andreas)
b. 5 Feb 1803, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Oh
md. 8 Nov 1827, Catherine CRIPE, Montgomery Co., Oh, dau of Daniel CRIPE [b. 6 May 1812 - d. 13 Jan 1888]
d. 17/19 Apr 1877, Neodesha, Wilson Co., Ks

Children:

1. Elizabeth (Betsy) ~~2236~~ b. 30 Nov 1828, Montgomery Co., Oh
md. 26 Dec 1848, David CRIPE, Elkhart Co., Ind
d. 28 Dec 1911, Elkhart Co., Ind
One son, William CRIPE, b. 1850, Ind

2. Fannie ~~2242~~ b. 3 Feb 1831, Oh
md. Sep 1851, Emanuel F. CRIPE
d. 25 Nov 1916
Children: Milton, Mary J., Elias, Sarah E., Milo, Alice, Arminda, Ira, Sadia and Elijah (Hist. of Elkhart Co., Ind., p. 932)

3. Susannah ~~8025~~ b. 8 Oct 1832, Montgomery Co., Oh
md. ______ STOUDER

4. Catherine ~~8155~~ b. 5 Apr 1834, Montgomery Co., Oh
md. ______ BIGLER
d. 7 Jan 1875

5. Daniel Lawson ~~8156~~ b. 3 Apr 1836, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind
md. 27 May 1857, Mary Jane LINGEL
(see SIXTH GENERATION - alphabetically)

* 6. Sarah ~~8157~~ b. 29 Apr 1838, Elkhart Co., Ind
md. John COULTER

7. Mary ~~8159~~ b. 30 Dec 1839, Elkhart Co., Ind
md. Abe HOWARD

8. David D. ~~8160~~ b. 27 Feb 1842, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind
md. 23 May 1877, Annie Elizabeth MC PAUL
(see SIXTH GENERATION - alphabetically)

** 9. Hannah ~~8161~~ b. 12 Feb 1845, Elkhart Co., Ind
md. Jim PHILLIPS

10. Joseph Harvey ~~8162~~ b. 17 Apr 1847, Elkhart Co., Ind
md. 30 Jan 1884, Sarilda Jane ASHLOCK
(see SIXTH GENERATION - alphabetically)

11. John H. ~~8163~~ b. 21 Feb 1849, Elkhart Co., Ind
md. 13 Jun 1876, Laura WHEELER
(see SIXTH GENERATION - alphabetically)

12. Amanda ~~8164~~ b. 14 Jun 1851, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind
d. 21 Jan 1852, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind

13. Lydia ~~8158~~ b. 16 May 1854, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
d. 30 Sep 1855

David had 13 children, 4 sons and 9 daughters. In February 1836, with their 4 young daughters, they immigrated to Goshen, Indiana, where most of their children were born. In 1853, they again immigrated with most of their family to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, although some of their older daughters remained in Goshen. In 1859 again the family went to Neosho Falls, Kansas. Most of the children were grown by this time, and 3 of the sons, David, Daniel and Joseph enlisted in the Union Army (Civil War). The youngest son John was not old enough for military service. The two youngest daughters, Amanda and Lydia died in early childhood. About 1869, most of the family again immigrated to Wilson County, Kansas.

****

Meiyssel. Meixel. Mikesell
by Ardella M. Rohde - 1985

24 April 2002

Delores,

So are you sick of my letters yet? I went to the court house this morning and found the divorce papers for John N. Mikesell and his first wife, Lura (Wheeler). It took some time because all of the "older" books have been moved to a different building on the other side of town.

In the petition for John Mikesell, he was the one who filed for divorce, it stated that he had been a resident of Elkhart County for the last 6 years, which meant that he came in 1887. I remember someone saying that Sarah (Mikesell) Coulter was brought back to Elkhart County by her brother, this would make that story true!

~~1894~~
6
~~1888~~

1885

The birth record I found in Elkhart County was for John Mikesell & Lura Kriter. Do you think John might have had a child by someone he wasn't married to?, or do you think they meant to put down Wheeler?

John married Alice (Crider) Stotts, 2 July 1894, in Elkhart County, IN. She was born in Ohio and was 38. She was the daughter of Moses & Diane (Immel) Crider. It was also her 2nd marriage.

This is your copy of the divorce! I'm going to go back next week and see if there might have been a divorce for the 2nd wife, and also maybe a divorce for John & Sarah (Mikesell) Coulter. Since her husband was not named in the obituary.

I sent the information you wanted on the Price woman to Cora, if she finds anything, she'll be sending it to you. I'll be hooking up with Barb and Jann on Monday to plan the reunion. I hope you and Bill will be able to join us this year at the reunion. Have fun at your 55th!, you must have been the youngest in your class!

Jeff

1894
38
1856

LEA GRANT COULTER

Lea Grant Coulter, 92, a native of Neosha Falls, Kans., but a resident of Goshen for 50 years, died at 7 A. M. today at the Elkhart County Home to which he was taken from his home, 212 Wilkinson Street, in 1952.

Mr. Coulter was born Feb. 28, 1864, a son of Mr. and Mrs. John D. Coulter. His wife, the former Bessie Roberts, to whom Mr. Coulter was married in 1895, died in 1903. He was a woodworker by occupation.

Surviving are two children, Mrs. Glenn (Charlotte) Berkey and Henry V. Coulter, both of Goshen; three grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Friends will be received at the Culp Funeral Home from Wednesday noon until the hour of the funeral there Thursday at 2 P. M. The Rev. Spencer Gentle will officiate and burial will be in Oak Ridge Cemetery.

GLENN C. BERKEY

Glenn C. Berkey, 80, 313 South Thirteenth Street, Lafayette, formerly of Goshen, died Tuesday noon at the Home Hospital in Lafayette, where he had been a patient two days. Mr. Berkey had been ill three months.

Born in Goshen on Nov. 12, 1895, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Hiram (Sadie Compton), he moved to Lafayette three years ago from Goshen. He was employed at the Salem Bank and Trust Co. for a number of years and had retired from Goshen Churn and Ladder. He was a veteran of W.W. I and a member of the American Legion.

On May 2, 1918, he was married to Charlotte M. Coulter, who survives with two sons, William A., Elkhart, and Russell, Lafayette, and nine grandchildren.

Friends will be received from 2 to 4:30 and 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday at Yoder-Culp Funeral Home, where services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday. The Rev. Spencer Gentle of First Brethren Church, of which Mr. Berkey was a member, will officiate, with burial in Oak Ridge Cemetery.

1900 - Ind Elkhart Co Goshen
1910 - Ind Elkhart Co. Goshen

130.2.2.96.2 Ida May Coulter d/o Sarah Mikesell + J. D Coulter
b 11 Sept 1868 Woodson Co. Ks
d 17 May 1955 Elkhart Co Ind Oak Ridge
Md " 29 Oct 1887 Elkhart Co Ind. (7-270)

130.2.2.2.5.+ Cyrus M. Cripe
b 15 Jan 1852 Elkhart Co Ind
d 15 Feb 1939 " " " Oak Ridge
s/o David M Cripe + Elizabeth Mikesell

Md	Children	Born	Died
Lake Co Ind	1, Bennie Mearl Cripe	9 Oct 1893 Elk. Co. Ind	23 Feb 1961 Elkhart Co. Ind
17 May 1920	Md Mildred A Dewberry	@ 1902 Ind	1930

1880 - Ark. Johnson Co w/ parents
1900 -
1910 -
1920

130.2.2.9.6.3 Mary Alice Coulter d/o Sarah Mikesell + J. D. Coulter
b 27 May 1876 Johnson Co Ark
d 11 Oct 1928 Goshen, Elk Co In. Pine Lake Cem La Porte Co In

m ① 19 Aug 1896 Elkhart Co Ind
divorced + remarried
11 Sept 1920 Niles, Berrien Co, Mich.

Jasper Jason Cross
b 20 July 1849 Lake Co Ind
d 23 Dec 1925 Elkhart Co Ind Pine Lake Cem
s/o Richard Cross + Calista Minerva Rogers
He was 1st md to Aurilla Warford (1853-1894)

Md	Children	Born	Died Patton Cem
6 Aug 1917	1. Vina May Cross	23 Aug 1898 Kosc. Co Ind	31 Aug 1981 La Porte Co Ind
a Porte Co In	m. Paul Smith	20 Feb 1899 Jackson Co Ind	Patton Cem 10 Mch 1967 La Porte Co Ind
	s/o		
	Ch: William L	21 June 1918	
	Lucille M	23 Feb 1920	
	Robert Cecil	22 Feb 1922	
	Betty Jane	7 Jly 1923	

I had some free time today so I stopped at the library and tried to look up the people you told me about. I was unable to find Bessie Coulter & Jasper Cross, but I did find Mary Cross. She was killed by a train. She was deaf, and was unable to hear the train coming down the track. I guess she was a little "beat up" from the train. Her arm and leg were cut off. She has been born in Ark, came to Goshen at a early age. She had moved to Laporte 25 years earlier [c1903], and moved back to Goshen about 5 or 6 years ago [c1923]. She is buried in Laporte. She was survived by a daughter, Vina Smith, in LaPorte. Mary made the front page, but back then I guess train accidents were the thing of the day to hear about. She had just strated working at a job, and was walking home for lunch when the train hit her. I looked up in the WPA death records for Bessie Coulter, and couldn't locate her in Elkhart County in 1904.

130.2.2.9.6.3

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Cross**es in:

- Pine Lake Cemetery
- LaPorte
- La Porte County
- Indiana
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

PC Speed Test

FIX (15) PC ERRORS

AdChoices

UP TO 90% OFF ONE, TUTU, THREE shop now

zulily

Jasper Jason Cross

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Jul. 20, 1849
Lake County
Indiana, USA

Death: Dec. 23, 1925
Goshen (Elkhart County)
Elkhart County
Indiana, USA

Son of Richard Cross and Calista Minerva Rogers. Married Aurilla Warford, daughter of John Warford and Mary Beaty, on 20 Aug 1874 in Nashville, Brown County, Indiana. Father of Lola (Cross) Collins, Ora (Cross) Algeo, Volney Cross, and Dennis Cross.

Married Mary Alice Coulter on 19 Aug 1896 in Elkhart County, Indiana. One daughter, Vina (Cross) Smith.

Note: Jasper and Mary Alice divorced and then remarried on Sept. 11, 1920 in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan.

JASPER J.
CROSS
JULY 20 1849
DEC 23 1925

Added by: Janice

Family links:
Parents:
Richard Cross (1825 - 1899)
Calista Minerva *Rogers* Cross VanDyke (1827 - 1918)

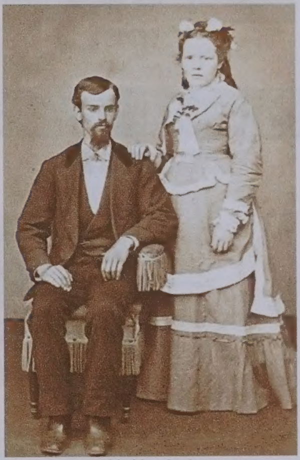
Spouses:
Aurilla *Warford* Cross (1853 - 1894)
Mary Alice *Coulter* Cross (1876 - 1928)

Children:
Vina *Cross* Smith (1898 - 1981)*

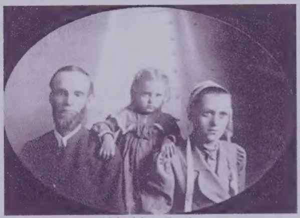
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Pine Lake Cemetery
LaPorte
La Porte County
Indiana, USA

Created by: Janice
Record added: Mar 22, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial# 10650517



Added by: Janice



Added by: Janice

1 30.2.2.9.6.3

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Crosses** in:

- Pine Lake Cemetery
- LaPorte
- La Porte County
- Indiana
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

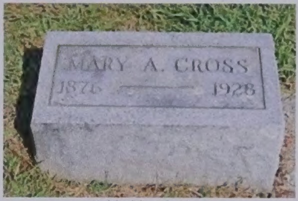
Advertisement

Mary Alice *Coulter* Cross

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: May 27, 1876
Arkansas, USA
Death: Oct. 11, 1928
Goshen (Elkhart County)
Elkhart County
Indiana, USA



Added by: Janice

Family links:
Parents:
Sarah *Mikesell* Coulter (1838 - 1887)

Spouse:
Jasper Jason Cross (1849 - 1925)*

Children:
Vina *Cross* Smith (1898 - 1981)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Pine Lake Cemetery
LaPorte
La Porte County
Indiana, USA

Created by: Janice
Record added: Aug 23, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57498714

PINE LAKE CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Seth Musselman

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Rest In Peace

- Janice
Added: Aug. 23, 2010

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Return to normal view

130.2.2.9.6.3.1

Janice's Family Research

Entries: 4022 **Updated:** 2011-06-23 21:57:03 UTC (Thu)
Contact: Janice janbc721@yahoo.com

ID: I0841
Name: **Vina May Cross**
Sex: F
Birth: 23 AUG 1898 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Death: 31 AUG 1981 in La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
Burial: 3 SEP 1981 Patton Cemetery in La Porte, Indiana

Father: Jasper Jason Cross b: 20 JUL 1849 in Lake County, Indiana
Mother: Mary Alice Coulter b: 27 MAY 1876 in Arkansas

Marriage 1Paul Smith b: 20 FEB 1899 in Owen Twp., Jackson County, Indiana

- *Married:* 16 AUG 1917 in La Porte County, Indiana

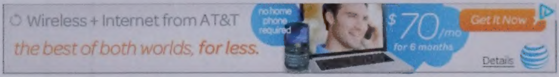
Children

1. William L. Smith b: 21 JUN 1918 in La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
2. Lucille M. Smith b: 23 FEB 1920 in La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
3. Robert Cecil Smith b: 22 FEB 1922 in La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
4. Betty Jane Smith b: 7 JUL 1923 in La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana

1930 - La Porte Co Ind
1920 + 1940 - La Porte Co Ind

130.2.2.9.6.3

FIND A GRAVE


Wireless + Internet from AT&T
the best of both worlds, for less.
no home phone required
$70/mo for 6 months
Get It Now
Details

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Smiths** in:

- Patton Cemetery
- LaPorte
- La Porte County
- Indiana
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Vina *Cross* Smith

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 23, 1898
Silver Lake
Kosciusko County
Indiana, USA

Death: Aug. 31, 1981
LaPorte
La Porte County
Indiana, USA

Father: Jasper Jason Cross
Mother: Mary Alice Coulter
Married on 16 August 1917 to Paul Smith.

Family links:
Parents:
Jasper Jason Cross (1849 - 1925)
Mary Alice *Coulter* Cross (1876 - 1928)

Spouse:
Paul Smith (1899 - 1967)

Burial:
Patton Cemetery
LaPorte
La Porte County
Indiana, USA
Plot: 18 Garden of Devotions

Created by: RR
Record added: Mar 27, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 67529459

SMITH
VINA M.
1898 1981
PAUL
1899 1966

Added by: RR

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

See Back for Paul

130.2.2.9.6.3

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Smiths** in:

- Patton Cemetery
- LaPorte
- La Porte County
- Indiana
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Wireless + Internet from AT&T
the best of both worlds, for less.
no home phone required
$70/mo for 6 months
Get It Now
Details

Vina *Cross* Smith

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 23, 1898
Silver Lake
Kosciusko County
Indiana, USA

Death: Aug. 31, 1981
LaPorte
La Porte County
Indiana, USA

Father: Jasper Jason Cross
Mother: Mary Alice Coulter
Married on 16 August 1917 to Paul Smith.

Family links:
Parents:
Jasper Jason Cross (1849 - 1925)
Mary Alice *Coulter* Cross (1876 - 1928)

Spouse:
Paul Smith (1899 - 1967)

Burial:
Patton Cemetery
LaPorte
La Porte County
Indiana, USA
Plot: 18 Garden of Devotions

Created by: RR
Record added: Mar 27, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 67529459

SMITH
VINA M.
PAUL

Added by: RR

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

See Back for Paul

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Smiths** in:

- Patton Cemetery
- LaPorte
- La Porte County
- Indiana
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

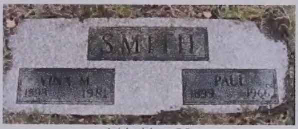
Paul Smith

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 20, 1899
Indiana, USA

Death: Mar. 10, 1967
La Porte County
Indiana, USA



Added by: RR

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Family links:
Spouse:
Vina *Cross* Smith (1898 - 1981)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Patton Cemetery
LaPorte
La Porte County
Indiana, USA
Plot: 18, Garden of Devotions

Created by: RR
Record added: Mar 27, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 67528970

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

NO. 130.2.2.9.7 MARY MIKESELL & ABEL T. HOWARD **7th** **CHILD OF** **DAVID MIKESELL & CATHARINE CRIPE** **Jan 08/Dbaker**

CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Clara Ella Howard 20 Oct 1863 or	16 May 1864	Woodson Co. KS	14 Dec 1881	14 Dec 1949	Boise, Idaho	Morris Hill
md. Vance Reynolds Hamilton	14 Dec 1858	Zalenski, Ohio	Harper Co. KS	02 Mar 1910	Gooding IDAHO	Kohlerlawn Canyon Co Id.
s/o-Thos. M. Hamilton & Mary E. Reynolds						
2. William Welles ~~M~~. Howard 7 Dec 1867	7 Dec 1867	Woodson KS	Maricopa Co 15 Apr 1917	17 JUNE 1951	ADAMS CO. ID	MEADOWS VALLEY
md. Edith Lillian Kuns, d/o Geo + ADDIE.	14 Jan 1900	Macoupin Co. AZ	Prescott, AZ	11 NOV 1918	PRESCOTT AZ	GREENWOOD
3. Archie J. Howard	ca 1871	KS				
4. Lila/Lillie E. Howard	02 Nov 1872	Wilson Co. KS	03 May 1891	16 May 1946	Grants Pass. OR	GRANITE HILL
md. Joseph Preston Wilson	04 Nov 1856	Edgar Co. IL	Wallowa Co. OR	09 Jun 1931	Grants Pass. OR Josephine Co Or	GRANITE HILL
s/o-Valentine O. Wilson & Armilda Jane Boyer 1 son Willard b-6 aug 1893-Or.						
5. Eva C. Howard	ca 1875	Wilson Co. KS				
6. Annie J. Howard or (J)	ca 1879	Wilson Co. KS				

Mary Mikesell 1906 Brooklyn NY - widow of Abel T
b-30 Dec. 1839 Elkhart Co. IN
d-

Married
10 Nov 1862
Woodson Co. KS

Abel T. Howard
b-ca1836 ? Maine
d- before 1906
s/o-Sylvester Howard & Betty Hayden

1906 Brooklyn N.Y. City Directory - Howard, Mary J. - widow - Abel T. Howard - same or not ??? can't tell.

1860-65-Woodson Co. Ks-Neosho Falls. Tsp
1875-Wilson Co. KS Center Tsp
1880-Harper Co. Ks. Anthony Tsp last time Mary in Census

Purchased 160 acres in Harper Co. from the Government in 1880. Improved it and received a patent, then sold it in 1882. No record of land purchase after that in Harper Co.

Edith birth info from Rootsweb

An Abraham Howard of Columbia, Wash
md. Delilah Noyes of Columbia
md. 11 Oct 1881, Nez Perce, Idaho
(can't find more on this)

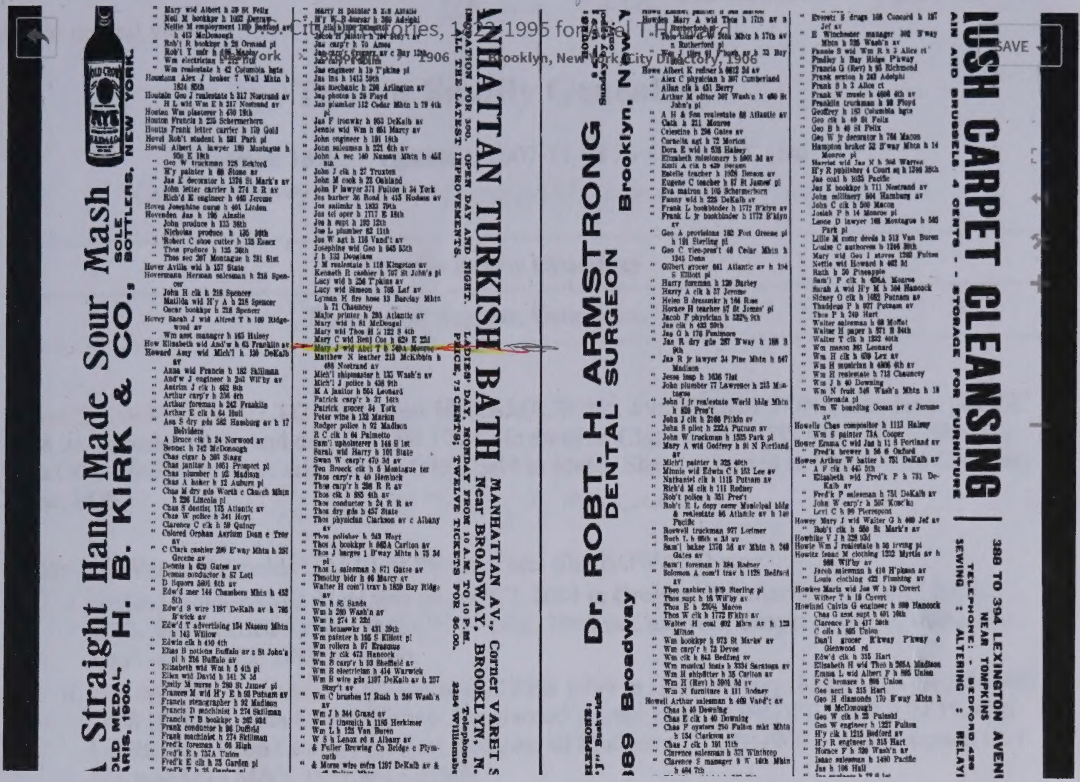
maybe

9m March 1, 1919 142

Howard, Edith Lillian w/o Wm. M. Howard
d. ~~Feb 3~~ Nov 11, 1918 Prescott Ariz es at 229.7
of influenza + pneumonia - age 20 yr
da/o Geo W + Addie Horde Kuns
gr da/o Bro Geo D + Sister Margaret
Kuns of Henry Co Mo (deceased)
+ grt gr dau/o Sister King, Clinton Mo
born in Yavapai Co - Az
Burial Greenwood Cem

130.1.2.10.1.5.1

Brooklyn, N.Y., 1906


U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 for Abel T Howard

New York > 1906 > Brooklyn, New York, City Directory, 1906

A Straight Hand Made Sour Mash
GOLD MEDAL, PARIS, 1900. H. B. KIRK & CO., SOLE BOTTLERS, NEW YORK.

MANHATTAN TURKISH BATH MANHATTAN AV., Corner VARET S
Near BROADWAY, BROOKLYN, N.
LADIES' DAY, MONDAY FROM 10 A.M. TO 10 P.M.
PRICE, 75 CENTS; TWELVE TICKETS FOR $6.00.
OPEN DAY AND NIGHT.
ALL THE LATEST IMPROVEMENTS.
Telephone 2384 Williamsburg

Dr. ROBT. H. ARMSTRONG
DENTAL SURGEON
889 Broadway Brooklyn, New York
TELEPHONE: "J" Bushwick

RUSH CARPET CLEANSING
AIR AND BRUSSELS 4 CENTS - - STORAGE FOR FURNITURE
388 TO 394 LEXINGTON AVENUE NEAR TOMPKINS
TELEPHONE: - BEDFORD 436
SEWING : ALTERING : RELAYING

Howard Mary J (wid) Abel T.

520 of 939

© 1997-2016 Ancestry.com

Clara Ella Howard 130.2.2.9.7.1

Return to normal view

Tomlin Family Genealogy

Entries: 18785 **Updated:** 2007-11-03 23:45:07 UTC (Sat)
Contact: Harvey G. Tomlin boandhg@comcast.net

Tomlin Family Genealogy

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Vance Reynolds HAMILTON** (Thomas M. HAMILTON[2], John HAMILTON[1]) was born 14 DEC 1858 in Zalenski, Ohio, and died 2 MAR 1910. He married **Clara Ella HOWARD** 1882. She was born OCT 1863 in Kansas, and died 14 DEC 1949 in Idaho. She was buried in Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, Idaho. Vance mother is Mary E. Reynolds

Children of Vance Reynolds HAMILTON and Clara Ella HOWARD are:

2 i. Nellie Mable HAMILTON was born OCT 1884 in Oregon. She married David E. BLISS 1903. She married Sidney VADEN 23 DEC 1909 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho. He was born 22 SEP 1888 in Idaho.

3 ii. Harold Vernon HAMILTON was born 2 FEB 1894 in Glenns Ferry, Idaho, and died 24 JUL 1958 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho. He married Bertha Eliza LONGWILL 29 JUN 1924 in LaGrande, Union County, Oregon, daughter of Mathew C. LONGWILL and Margaret H. ?. She was born MAY 1897 in Colorado.

4 iii. Loy Thomas HAMILTON was born 25 MAR 1899 in Glenns Ferry, Idaho. He married Eva UNKNOWN 1920 in Idaho. She was born 1897 in Idaho.

Additions and corrections appreciated

1900 Idaho Elmore Co - Glenns Ferry
Hamilton, VR Dec 1858 41 me 18 Ohio ? ?
wf Clara Oct 1863 36 1/3 ch 16 Maine Ia
dau Nellie Oct 1884 15 Oreg Oh Ks
son Harold Feb 1894 6 Ida Oh Ks
son? Loy? Mch 1899 1 — — —

Car Inspector

1910 Idaho Canyon Co - Nampa
Clara a widow
son Harold + Roy listed
130-2.2.9.7.1

130.2297.2

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Howards** in:

- Meadows Valley Cemetery
- New Meadows
- Adams County
- Idaho
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Does your 2012 diet taste like this? Now try... Medifast. CLICK HERE! FREE Shipping Now* *Click for more details

William M. Howard

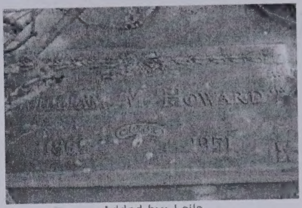
Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Dec. 7, 1867
Death: Jun. 17, 1951
Council (Adams County)
Adams County
Idaho, USA

Burial:
Meadows Valley Cemetery
New Meadows
Adams County
Idaho, USA

Created by: Leila
Record added: May 18, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 52536758



Added by: Leila

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Tim Cook

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement
ancestry.com
ancestry.com

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Lila Howard

130.2.2.9.7.4

Individual | **Pedigree** | **Public Profile**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Joseph Preston WILSON** was born 04 NOV 1856 in Edgar Co, IL, and died 09 JUN 1931 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, OR. He was the son of **2. Valentine Orval WILSON** and **3. Armilda Jane BOYER**. He married **Edna Saffrona FLAGG** 05 MAR 1882 in Union Co, OR. She was born 14 DEC 1863 in Salina, Saline Co, KS, and died 14 SEP 1889 in Prairie Creek, Union Co, OR. He married **Lila HOWARD** 03 MAY 1891 in Wallowa Co, OR. She was born 02 NOV 1872 in Fredonia, WIlson Co, KS, and died 16 MAY 1946 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, OR.

Burials in Granite Hill Cem

130.2.2.9.7.4

Return to normal view

Descendants of Johan Philip Bayer of Lebanon Co, PA

Entries: 4049 **Updated:** 2007-11-28 22:51:02 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Gwen gwenbj@seanet.com **Home Page:** Boyer DNA Test

---

Information from; Donald Arthur Boyer, American Boyers, 7th ed. (York, PA: The Association of American Boyers, Inc., v. 3 1992) Chapter 30 (BD), pp. 444-611.

- *ID:* I9492
- *Name:* **Lila HOWARD**
- *NUMB:* 9492
- *Change Date:* 12 FEB 2000
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 02 NOV 1872 in Fredonia, WIilson Co, KS
- *Death:* 16 MAY 1946 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, OR

Marriage 1 Joseph Preston WILSON b: 04 NOV 1856 in Edgar Co, IL
d- 9 June 1931 Grants Pass, Jos. Co. Oregon

- *Married:* 03 MAY 1891 in Wallowa Co, OR

Please write with additions and corrections.

Joseph s/o Valentine Orval Wilson & Armilda Jane Boyer

1910 Census
had a son Willard age 16 b 21 Aug 1893 Josephine Co Or
1900 - Oregon Union Co Eagle Dist
1910 - Oregon Josephine Co Grants Pass

No. C 2298

8th CHILD OF DAVID MIKESELL & CATHARINE CRIPE

DAVID D. MIKESELL & ANNA ELIZABETH MC PAUL

DIED MARCH 2002 WMBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Carl Curtis Mikesell	18 Jly 1878	Wilson Co. KS		20 June 1960	San Bernardino Co	
	m. Myrtle Hayes	19 Dec 1881	Okla		1 Nov 1974		✓ Needles Riverview Cem
	2. Lucy Mabel Mikesell	31 Oct 1879	Wilson Co. KS	22 May 1904 Wilson Co. KS	7 Nov 1943	~~Pive~~ Barton Co. Ks	
	m. Lemuel Morrison S/O James Morrison & Ellen	7 July ~~ca~~ 1867	IN		22 Oct 1938	Barton Co. Ks	
	3. David Porter Mikesell m. Genevieve	30 Jly 1881	Wilson Co. KS		2 aug 1926	Whatcom Co Wash living in Seattle WA in 1912	Woodlaw
	4.+ Mary Margaret Mikesell 4 ch	1 Sep 1883	Wilson Co. KS	10 May 1903 Wilson Co. KS	19 Feb 1912	Hagerman,N.M.	Neodesha
	m.+ John Russell Heath he m.(2) Mary Imogene Lines 1 ch John,s/o-Arthur Heath & Mary Underhill	13 Mar 1876	Wilson Co. KS	20 Oct 1914 Wilson Co. KS	26 Apr 1950	Wichita, KS	Neodesha
WW I Reg @ Greene Co Mo	5. Blaine Alexander Mikesell	17 May 1888	Wilson Co. KS	12 Feb 1908 Wilson Co. KS	11 Dec 1955	Thurston Co Wash living in Neodesh,KS in 1912	Odd Fellow
	m.Helen Lesco d/o David Lesco + Mary Alice Johnson	5 Oct ~~ca~~ 1892	KS		19 Oct 1946	Olympia, WA	Odd Fellow mem. Park

---

+ David D. Mikesell
b-27 Feb 1842 Elkhart Co. In
d-19 May 1914 Great Bend, KS (suicide) Neodesha Cem

Married
23 May 1877
Wilson Co. KS

+ Anna Elizabeth McPaul
b-9 Apr 1852 Ohio
d-19 Sep 1891 Wilson Co. KS bur, Neodesha w/Parents
d/o-Thomas D. Mc Paul & Deborah McGrew

1880-85-95-1900-05-10-Wilson Co. KS Neodesha Tsp

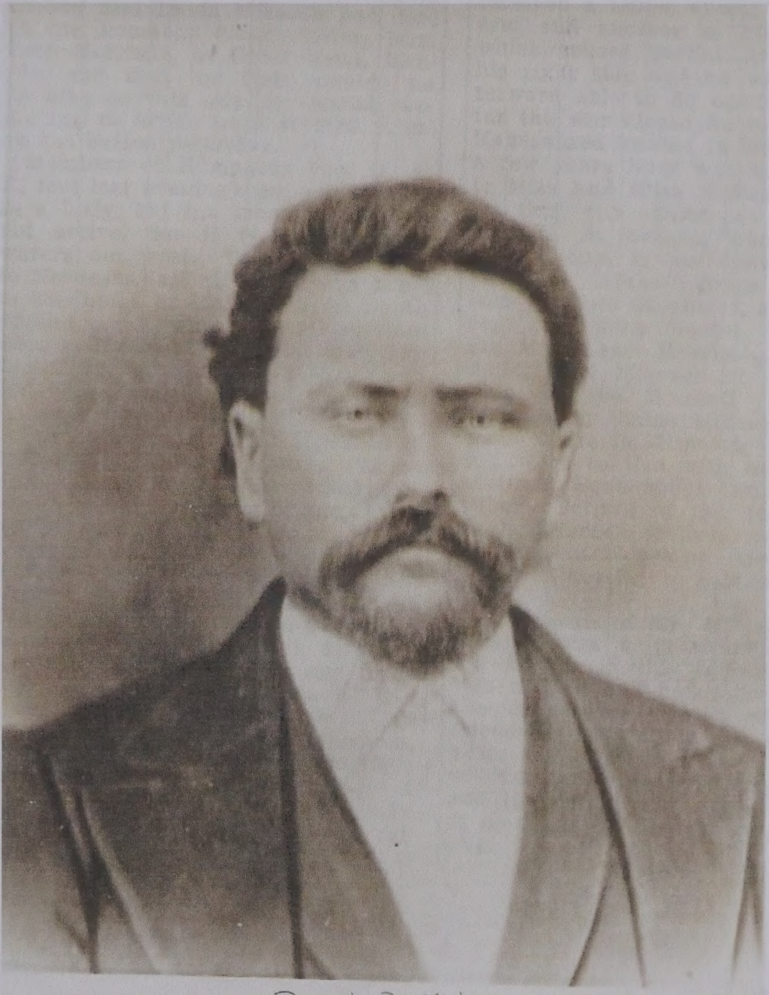
+ =NP Obit

130.2.298

ancestry

S/o David Mikesell
& Catharine Cripe

Back



David D. Mikesell

DETAILS

C229.8

DAVID MIKESELL TAKES HIS LIFE.

Yesterday morning John R. Heath of Neodesha receiving a telegram stating that David Mikesell had died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Lem Morrison, at Great Bend, Kansas, and that the body would be brought to this city for burial, expecting to arrive here at 4:30 p. m. on the Frisco yesterday.

Members of Humphrey Post G. A. R. met last evening's passenger train in a body, but the funeral party did not arrive, due it is said to high waters out west. The body arrived in Neodesha last night and was taken to the home of Mr. Heath on South Second street, where funeral services were held this afternoon at 2:30 conducted by Rev. J. Kansas Morgan of Pittsburg, and interment was made in the Neodesha cemetery.

The following dispatch appeared in yesterday's Topeka Capital: "Great Bend, Kan., May 19.—David Mikesell, an old soldier, 72 years of age, committed suicide this evening, using a loaded shotgun to blow out his brains. He was one of the earliest settlers of the state, and served in the Kansas cavalry during the Civil war. He settled in Neodesha in an early day, and until three years ago made that place his home. Since he had been living on a farm near this city with his soninlaw, Lem Morrison, and family. His 10-year-old grandson was the only person in the house at the time of the suicide. The body will be taken to Neodesha for burial."

David D. Mikesell was a native of Indiana, but came to Kansas before the Civil war. He enlisted at Neosho Falls in Company D, Ninth Kansas Cavalry, and during the war received a bullet wound in his right arm and another in his right leg, which caused partial paralysis in his right side and he was never afterward able to do much work. After the war closed he returned to Kansas and located in Neodesha, and a few years later was married here to Miss Ann Eliza McPaul, who died in this city about 24 years ago. Mrs. N. A. Bevans, who still lives in this city, is her sister. To Mr. and Mrs. Mikesell were born three sons and two daughters, all living except Mrs. John Heath. The others are Mrs. Lem Morrison, of Great Bend; Carl Mikesell of Shawnee, Okla.; Dave Mikesell of Seattle, Wash., and Blaine Mikesell, residing some where in Missouri. Mr. Mikesell went to live with his daughter at Great Bend about two years ago. Other relatives of the deceased are D. L. Mikesell of Fredonia and John Mikesell of Neodesha, brothers, and E D. Mikesell, a nephew, of Fredonia.

The death of Mr. Mikesell in this manner was a great shock to all his friends in this community. He was a good and honorable man and the deepest sympathy of all the friends and acquaintances are extended to the bereaved ones. Mr. Mikesell was a member of Humphrey Post and the pall bearers were composed of members of that veteran organization.

NEODESHA REGISTER
21 MAY, 1914
C229.8

NEODESHA,
WILSON CO.
KANSAS

NEODESHA REGISTER

SEPTEMBER 25, 1891.

NEODESHA REGISTER
SEPT. 25, 1891
NEODESHA,
WILSON CO,
KANSAS

WIFE OF C229.8

Died—Mrs. D. D. Mikesell.

Ann Mikesell, wife of one of our decrepit and afflicted old veterans, died at her residence in this city last Saturday morning of lung disease, of which she has been afflicted for some months past. Her funeral services occurred Sunday, at 2: p m. from the residence, being conducted by Rev. T. B. Woodard. They were largely attended by our citizens by whom the deceased was held in high esteem, because of her untiring industry and praisworthy devotion to her family cares and duties. Her life, beginning a short while after her marriage, was one continual round of self sacrifice and devotion to her infirm husband and young children. All pleasures, such as are loved by the light and careless temperament were foregone and her privilege it was to posess the higher pleasure of an approving conscience and the satisfaction of knowing that the duties of her life were being fulfilled to the best of her ability. Her husband could not complain of a want neglected or of a need ungratified which she could remedy and the pleasing manners, good, studious habits and high ambitions of her elder children prove how well she performed the duties of a mother.

More honor is often due and greater reward merited by such as she, than by those whom the world calls great. Her family seem almost helpless without her but the good effects of her Godly example will probably be felt by them during their future lives.

Mrs. Ann Mikesell was a daughter of Thomas and Rebecca McPaul, with whom she came to this city in 1870 when she was about 16 years of age. When she was about 23 years of age she was united by marriage to the husband who survives her and by whom she became the mother of five children. As a result of disease and wounds contracted in the army, her husband soon became almost helpless and upon her devolved to a great extent the cares of the family which duty she fulfilled in the manner described. She was 37 year of age when she yielded to the ravages of the disease which had preyed upon her lungs since that scourge, la grippe visited our country. May she awake in peace on that morn when the Savior, in whom she professed unwavering trust, shall appear and say "Well done good and faithful servant! Enter into the joys of thy Lord."

C 229,8

Deed Record

45 d 460

FROM

Carl C. Mikesell et al.

TO

Lucy M. Morrison

Filed for Record on the 11 day of August 1915, at 8 o'clock a. M.

W. G. Fink
Register of Deeds.

This Indenture, Made this 5th day of October, A. D. 14, between Carl C. Mikesell and Myrtle Mikesell his wife, Blaine A. Mikesell and Helen Mikesell his wife, John R. Heath, a widower, and David P. Mikesell of — County, in the State of —, of the first part, and Lucy M. Morrison of Barton County, in the State of Kansas, of the second part,

Witnesseth, That said parties of the first part, in consideration of the sum of One Dollar and other valuable considerations and $\frac{}{100}$ DOLLARS, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do — by these presents grant, bargain, sell and convey unto said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, all the following-described real estate, situated in the County of Wilson, and State of Kansas, to wit:

Lots Thirteen (13) and Fourteen (14) in Block Fifty-nine (59) in the city of Neodesha, Kansas.

To have and to hold the Same, Together with all and singular the tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, forever.

And said Grantors for themselves, their heirs, executors or administrators, do — hereby covenant, promise and agree, to and with said party of the second part, that at the delivery of these presents they are lawfully seized in their own right, of an absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance, in fee simple, of and in all and singular the above granted and described premises, with the appurtenances; that the same are free, clear, discharged and unincumbered of and from all former and other grants, titles, charges, estates, judgments, taxes, assessments and incumbrances, of what nature or kind soever;

and that they will warrant and forever defend the same unto said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, against said parties of the first part, their heirs, and all and every person or persons whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same.

In Witness Whereof, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands the day and year first above written.

David P. Mikesell
Genevieve Mikesell

Carl C. Mikesell
Myrtle Mikesell
Blaine A. Mikesell
Helen Mikesell

State of ~~Kansas~~ Oklahoma, Pottawatomie County, ss.

Be it Remembered, That on this 16 day of October, A. D. 1914, before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, came Carl C. Mikesell and Myrtle Mikesell, husband and wife who is personally known to me to be the same persons who executed the within instrument of writing, and such persons duly acknowledged the execution of the same.

Seal.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, the day and year last above written.

E. T. Carson
Notary Public.

(Term expires Aug. 31, 1916)

State of Washington, County of King, ss. Be it Remembered, That on this 12th day of April, 1915, before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, came David P. Mikesell and Genevieve Mikesell, his wife, who are personally known to me to be the same persons who executed the within instrument of writing, and such persons duly acknowledged the execution of the same. In ~~testimony~~ Whereof I ~~have~~ hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, the day and year last above written.

Commission expires Nov. 1, 1916. (Seal) E. D. Karr. Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, residing at Seatle.

e of Mo. County of Christian ss. Be it known, That on this 11th day of
aD. 1914, before me a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid
ne Blaine A. Mikesell and Hellen Mikesell husband and wife who is
sonally known to me to be the same persons who executed the within
strument of writing and such persons acknowledged the execution of the
me. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
official seal the day and year last above written.
Commission expires Nov. 11th 1916. (Seal) Claude E. Hilton, Notary Public.

C 229.8

Lucy M. Morrison

to

The Public.

State of Kansas.
SS
County of

Lucy M. Morrison on her oath deposeth and says -- I am a daughter of David D. Mikesell, deceased, late of Neodesha, Kansas. He died intestate, without a will, at my home on or about May 19, 1914. He left no debts and at the time of his death owned the following described real estate situated in Wilson County, Kansas, towit:

Lots 13 and 14 in block 59 in the City of Neodesha, Kansas, and no claim can come up against said lots.

He died a widower, and left the following named children, viz:-- Carl C. Mikesell. David P. Mikesell, Blaine A. Mikesell and myself, Lucy M. Morrison; and he left the following named grandchildren viz: -- David A. Heath Lois Heath and Anna Heath, the children of his deceased daughter Mary M. Heath, deceased, who died on or about February 19, 1912 and he left no other heirs.

In the conveyance of Catherine Mikesell and her husband David Mikesell to David D. Mikesell, of the above described real estate, on or about April 8, 1872 the record shows the said David D. Mikesell's name to be David T. Mikesell. This is in book D at page 9 in the office of the Register of Deeds of Wilson County, Kansas, and is a mistake in the record.

The said Mary M. Heath having died before the said David D. Mikesell died, the husband surviving her, John R. Heath, does not take any inheritance in said lots, and as I bought out all the heirs the title to the lots is now perfect in me.

Lucy M. Morrison.

Subscribed and sworn to before me August 26, 1915.

H. C. Colegrove,
Notary Public

(seal)

My Commission Expires Sept 8, 1916.
10¢ U. S. Rev. attached.

Filed for record Oct 5 1915, 8, A. M.

W. A. Fink
Register of Deeds.

1900 -
1910 - ~~Okla~~ Okla - Pottawatomie Co, Shawnee
1920 -
1930 - Calif - San Bernardino Needles
1940 - " " "

130.2.2.9.8.1 Carl Curtis Mikesell, s/o David D Mikesell + Anna Elz McPaul
Reg WW I
b 18 Jly 1878 Wilson Co. Ks
at San Bernardino
d 20 June 1960 San Bernardino, Ca
Md 4 December 1901 Carter Co. Okla
Myrtle Hayes
b 19 Dec 1881 Okla
Ca. D Rec d 1 Nov 1974 San Bernardino, Ca
d/o

Children	Born		Died
1. Cecil C. Mikesell	2 Feb 1903	Okla	26 Feb. 1989 San Bernardino
1910 Smple			
2. Glenn C. Mikesell	13 Jan 1905	Okla	25 Jan 1989 San Bern
m. Bernice M Warner	30 Jan 1907	Mo	5. Jly 1995 "
3. William Mikesell	1910	Okla	
4. Helen M Mikesell	1912	Okla	
5. Lucy M. Mikesell	1914	Okla	

22-9-8-1

ancestry library edition Welcome WICHITA PUBLIC LIBRARY-WICHITA KS Print Help

Home Search Charts and Forms

Name:	**Carl C Mikesell**
Social Security #:	708165379
Sex:	Male
Birth Date:	18 Jul 1878
Birthplace:	Kansas
Death Date:	20 Jun 1960
Death Place:	San Bernardino
Mother's Maiden Name:	McPaul

Source Citation: Place: *San Bernardino*; Date: *20 Jun 1960*; Social Security: *708165379*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Description:
This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died.
Learn more...

Distributed By ProQuest POWERED BY ancestry.com

Myrtle b 12/19/1881 Okla
d 11/01/1974 San Bern, Ca

Mother's maiden name not given.

1910 - Ks Wilson Co. Nedesha
1920 - Ks Barton Co Great Bend
1930 - Ks " " " " Lucy a "widow"

130.2.2.98.2. Lucy Mabel Mikesell, d/o David D. m. Anna E McPaul
b Oct 1879 Wilson Co. Ks
" d 1963 Gt Bnd Great Bend Cemetery
Md 22 May 1904 Wilson Co Ks

Lemuel Morrison (Lem)
b [illegible] 1867 Wilson Co. Ks
FIG d 1928 Great Bend, Barton Co Gt Bend Cem
s/o James Morrison + Ellen

Md	Children	Born		Died
	1. Paul Morrison	1906	Ks	1919 Gt Bnd
	2. Dorothy Ruth Morrison	1909	Ks	
	Baby Bernice	1910		1911 Gt Bend
	3. John Rex Morrison	1913	Ks	
	4.			

1900 –
1910 – Wash. King Co. Seattle – Salesman – (a boarder)
1920 – Cannot find
1930 –
1940 –

130.2.29.8.3 David Porter Mikesell, s/o David D Mikesell + Anna E McCord
WWI Reg b 30 July 1882 Wilson Co. Ks
F-I-G d 2 aug 1926 Ferndale, Whatcom, Wash Woodlawn

m.

Genevieve
b
d

d/o
When David died his spouse was Amelia m d @ 1922

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Mikesells** in:
- Greenacres Memorial Park
- Ferndale
- Whatcom County
- Washington
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement
ancestry.com
Alex Darigo 1962-
ancestry.com

Search Genealogy Records:
www.GenealogyBank.com
Newspaper archive 1690-today Millions of obituaries and more!
AdChoices

,30.22.983

Amelia Mikesell

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

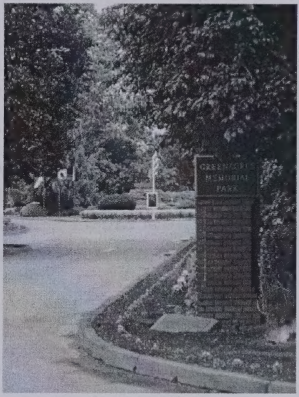
Birth: 27 Jly 1883
Death: 18 Jly 1971 Bellingham

Burial:
Greenacres Memorial Park
Ferndale
Whatcom County
Washington, USA
Plot:

Created by: Carolyn Farnum
Record added: Mar 31, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 8580589

AMELIA MIKESELL
1883 1971

Added by: Merrily Lawson



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Susan T

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

1930-Wa. Whatcom Co - Ferndale
Mikesell, Amelia 44 wd age 1st m 36
b - Sweden Immig 1892
Mgr Ladies Ready to wear

"United States Social Security Death Index," Amelia Mikesell, 1971

first name:	Amelia
middle name:	
last name:	Mikesell
name suffix:	
birth date:	27 July 1883
social security number:	534-30-3990
place of issuance:	Washington
last residence:	Whatcom, Washington
zip code of last residence:	98225
death date:	July 1971
estimated age at death:	88

Citing this Record

"United States Social Security Death Index," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J5CB-3ZS : accessed 30 Sep 2012), Amelia Mikesell, July 1971; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Genevieve in 1915

King Co Wa. 1915

2298-3

"Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960," David Mikesell in entry for David Mikesell, 1926

name:	David Mikesell
death date:	02 Aug 1926
death place:	Ferndale, Whatcom, Washington
gender:	Male
race (displayed on form):	
age at death:	44 years 2 days
estimated birth year:	1882
birth date:	
birth place:	
marital status:	Married
spouse's name:	Amelia Mikesell
father's name:	**David Mikesell**
father's birth place:	
mother's name:	Mary Mcpaul
mother's birth place:	
occupation:	
street address:	
residence:	
cemetery:	
burial place:	
burial date:	
additional relatives:	
film number:	2022315
digital gs number:	4222320
image number:	2270
volume/page/certificate number:	

Citing this Record

"Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQMH-SK4 : accessed 25 Sep 2012), David Mikesell in entry for David Mikesell, 02 Aug 1926.

1940 - Wash Whatcom Ferndale
Mikesell, Amelia Wd - 55 - Sweden
Proprietor Dress Sh

1940
55
1885

David P + Genevieve
City Directory

1910 - Wash
David Mikesell 31 - boarder Salesman
41

1910 – Ks Wilson
1920 –
1930 –
1940

Info from Obits & courthouse records

130.2.2.9.8.4 Mary Margaret Mikesell, d/o D. D. Mikesell & Ann E. McPaul
b 1 Sept 1883 Wilson Co-Ks
" d 19 Feb 1912 Hagerman, N.M. Neodesha Cem
M. 10 May 1903, Wilson Co. Ks
They moved to N.M hoping to improve her health.
John Russell Heath
see FIG b 13 March 1876 Wilson Co Ks
d. 26 April 1950 Wichita, Sedg. Co Ks Neodesha Cem
s/o Arthur Heath & Mary Underhill

Children:

David Arthur 27 Apr 1904 d 9 July 1923

George Daniel 18 June 1905 d. 6 Dec 1906

Lois Marie 1907

Anna Alice 1909

1 m Edward Erbe of Fredonia
1 m Hilbert H McCord

NEODESHA REGISTER WILSON CO. KANSAS
22 FEB. 1912

C229.8.4

Mrs. John Heath Is Dead.

Mrs. John Heath died at Hagerman, New Mexico, Monday, February 19, 1912, at 2 o'clock p. m., of consumption, aged 29 years, 5 months and 18 days. It is expected that the body will arrive in Neodesha this evening, accompanied by Mr. Heath and three children, and that funeral services will be held at the Baptist church tomorrow, the 23d, at 2 o'clock p. m., conducted by Rev. J. B. Frisbie. Interment will be made in the Neodesha cemetery.

Mary Margaret Mikesell was a daughter of D. D. Mikesell of Sixth and Ohio streets, this city. She was born September 1, 1883, at or near Fredonia, but lived in Neodesha most of her life. Eight or nine years ago she was married in this city to John R. Heath, who has since been in the grocery business here. The latter part of last August Mr. Heath and family moved to New Mexico, locating at Hagerman, in the hope that the change would be beneficial to Mrs. Heath's health. At first the high and dry climate of that country seemed to agree with her and for a while she improved. Mr. Heath then opened a store at Hagerman, retaining his interest in the firm of Heath & Arnold in Neodesha. His wife later commenced to fail, steadily growing weaker until the end came on Monday. Besides the husband and three small children, a boy and two girls, Mrs. Heath is survived by a father, D. D. Mikesell of Neodesha, three brothers, Dave Mikesell of Seattle, Wash., Carl Mikesell of Shawnee, Okla., and Blaine Mikesell of Neodesha; also one sister, Mrs. Lem Morrison, of Great Bend, Kansas.

Mrs. Heath was a member of the Baptist church in this city and of the Triple Tie lodge. As a wife and mother she was very devoted to her family. On account of poor health the last few years of her residence here she did not go about much. She was a kind, generous and considerate neighbor, and a pleasant patient, good woman. To the bereft husband and children is extended the profound sympathy of numerous friends.

C229.8.4

NEODESHA REGISTER 4 MAY 1950 WILSON CO., KANSAS

JOHN RUSSELL HEATH.

John Russell Heath passed away peacefully at 10:05 p. m. April 26, 1950, at the Veterans Administration Hospital at Wichita, Kansas, at the age of 74 years, 1 month and 13 days. Mr. Heath had been ill three years and three months and the cause of death was arteriosclerosis.

John R. Heath, the third child of Mary Albina Underhill Heath and Arthur James Heath, was born March 13, 1876, on a farm near Fredonia, Wilson County, Kansas. His father was a well-known farmer, cheesemaker and dairyman. John's mother died when he was four years old. In 1890, he graduated from Maple Grove School and later attended the Fredonia High School. At the age of nineteen, he started working in Hubbell's Grocery Store and worked in it two years in Fredonia and two years in Neodesha. He then enlisted in the U. S. Army and served during the Spanish-American War from April 6, 1899, until April 5, 1902. Mr. Heath was a Private in Companies M and G, 23rd U. .S Infantry, which was the first regiment to encircle the globe, and he was in the Philippines during most of his enlistment. In 1906, he bought a grocery store and owned and operated it from then until last July.

On May 10, 1903, Mr. Heath was united in marriage to Mary Margaret Mikesell at Fredonia. Of this marriage, there were four children: David Arthur, George Daniel, Lois Marie and Anna Alice. Mrs. Mary M. Heath passed away February, 1912.

On October 20, 1914, Mr. Heath was united in marriage to Mary Imogene Lines at Neodesha. Of this marriage, there was one child, Mary Elizabeth.

Mr. Heath has lived in Wilson county almost all his life. He has always been very active in social, civic and church affairs. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, having served as an elder and the treasurer of the church for a great number of years, had a lifetime membership in the Veterans of Foreign Wars, was a member of the Volunteer Firemen of the Neodesha Fire Department over fifty years, was a member of the Chamber of Commerce, having been a director four years, and also was a member of the Lions Club, of Harmony Lodge No. 94 of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, of Chapter No. 29 of the Order of Eastern Star, and the Orlin Berlew Post No. 24 of the United Spanish War Veterans.

John R. Heath was preceded in death by his parents, his step-mother, Mary Alice Sharp Heath, his first wife, his two sons, George in 1907 and David in 1923, and by four sisters, Miss Jennie Heath, Mrs. Charles Woodley, Mrs. Henry Steffens and Miss Mary Alice Heath.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Mary I. Heath of the home; three daughters, Mrs. Edward E. Erbe of Fredonia, Kansas, Mrs. Heeseler J. Thomas of Bremerton, Washington, and Mrs. Hilbert H. McCord of Neodesha; eight grandchildren, three of whom are named for their grandfather, Larry Erbe of Kansas City, Missouri, Russell Erbe of Coffeyville, Nadine Erbe of Fredonia, Kansas, Kenneth John Thomas of New Haven, Connecticut, David and Gregory Thomas of Bremerton, Wash., and John and Jane McCord of Neodesha; one half-brother, H. Clint Heath of Portland, Oregon, and one half-sister, Mrs. Charles Steffens of San Diego, California.

The funeral services for John Russell Heath were held Sunday afternoon, April 30, 1950, at 2 p. m. at the First Presbyterian Church with Rev. W. W. Pfautz presiding. The services were in charge of the Wm. Fawcett Funeral Home, and H. C. Tralle was an usher. The floral offerings were profuse and beautiful.

Mrs. Lerch Smith, Mrs. Robert Tracy, Mrs. Dick Dodge, Mrs. W. W. Pfautz, Miss Florence Casey, Mrs. Franciska Winters and Mrs. James Tuft sang "The Lord Is My Shepherd" and "Beyond the Sunset," accompanied on the organ by Mrs. Ross Porter.

Casket bearers were Martin Wernsman, Walter Morrison, Lester Nunn, Paul Stephens, Forrest Fink, and Johnny Moore. Interment was in the Neodesha cemetery.

The Masonic Lodge held its ritualistic service at the graveside and the American Legion Seward-Ayers Post No. 1 conducted a military service with Bernard J. Grabner in charge. Color bearers were Oscar Skaggs and Jack Brown; color guards were Lester Meanor and Charles Eaton; firing squad was Don Martin, Dan Hogan, Louis Kammerer, Dr. S. C. Sutherland, Charles Freshwater and Reuben Klayder, and buglers were Charles O'Harra and James Newby.

Out of town relatives attending the services were Mrs. Heeseler J. Thomas of Bremerton, Wash.; Mr. and Mrs. Edward E. Erbe and Nadine, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Parsons, Mr. and Mrs. James L. Brady of Fredonia; Larry Erbe of Kansas City, Mo.; Russell Erbe of Coffeyville; Mr. and Mrs. Glen Axtell of Joplin, Mo.; Joe Lines of Bartlesville, Okla.; Mrs. F. E. Howerton, Mr. and Mrs. William Lewis and Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Arnold of Chanute.

Out of town friends attending the funeral were Mrs. George Roebuck and Robert Derr of Morrisville, Mo.; Mrs. Pearl Peyton of Chanute; Roy J. Clark of Cherryvale; Miss Nettie Canvall, Miss Hazel Coleman, Mrs. Louie Rankin, Mrs. Lola Wright, I. C. Hollingsworth, Mr. and Mrs. George Otto, Mrs. D. J. Sheedy, Mr. and Mrs. Ira Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. John Barth, Mrs. Reoel T. Minton, Mrs. Minnie Dixon, Mrs. Blanche Brockway, Mrs. Lizzie Skaggs, Mrs. Elmo Davis, Mrs. C. Ed Morris, Mrs. A. Maude Koch, Mrs. Mertie Reed, John P. Lennahan, Everett Bronson and Mrs. Mabel Henderson, all of Fredonia, Kansas.

Mr. Heath was a devoted husband and kind and loving father. He was a sincere, generous and completely honest man who loved all people and was widely known and loved and respected by all who knew him. He enjoyed life to the utmost by being kind and helpful and lived a very full life. He will be lovingly remembered as long as any remain who ever came in contact with his likable and sunny disposition.

HUSBAND OF
C229.8.4

C 229.8

AFFIDAVIT.

C.M. KIMBALL :
TO :
THE PUBLIC :

STATE OF KANSAS, COUNTY OF WILSON, SS:

C. M. Kimball of lawful age, after first being duly sworn, upon his oath says: I Have known all the title holders to the real property situated in Wilson County, Kansas and described as follows:

Lots 15, 16 and West 4 feet of Lot 17, Block 59, City of Neodesha for the past 60 years.

I know that J. H. Mikesell died prior to November 22, 1907 and was survived by the following persons as his sole and only heir at law, to-wit:

Saeilda Mikesell, his wife   Grace Greer, his daughter
Ethel Cummings, his daughter   Fayren Mikesell, his son
Inez Mikesell, his daughter   Collins Mikesell, his son.

That J. H. Mikesell had no spouse or children or adopted children or issue of deceased children, natural or adopted, who survived him, other than the persons above named.

That Elizabeth Boles died after August 27th, 1935 survived by her husband W. S. Boles. That said Elizabeth Boles had no spouse or children or adopted children or issue of deceased children, natural or adopted.~~children-or-issue-of-deceased-children~~,who survived her, other than her said husband above named.

That Pauline P. Wertz, and her prededessors in interest, and their grantors, have been in the open, adverse, continuous and exclusive possession of the above described real estate for more than fifteen years last past, under claim of title, that no claim has been made against said parties title adverse to them.

Other affiant says not.

/s/ C. M. Kimball.
C. M. Kimball

Subscribed in my presence and duly sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1956.

(Seal) My commission expires March 17, 1960.   /s/ A. L. Talbert. Notary Public.
A. L. Talbert

Filed for record April 11, 1956 at 2 P. M.

Beulah Cain
Register of Deeds.

C229.10

DEATH OF JOHN MIKESELL

Aged Fredonian Passed Away Wednesday; Services Thursday.

John N. Mikesell, aged 90 years, 4 months and 28 days, passed away Wednesday morning at 8:00 at the county home. He had been a resident of this vicinity for the past twenty years. He was born near Goshen, Ind., and was preceded in death by his two wives and a daughter. The deceased was a retired carpenter.

He is survived by a niece, Mrs. Alice Shafer, and two nephews, L. D. Mikesell and E. D. Mikesell, all of Fredonia.

Funeral services were conducted Thursday afternoon at the Wilson Funeral home with Rev. B. F. Ireland, pastor of the Pilgrim Holiness church in charge, and interment was in Fredonia cemetery.

WILSON Co. CITIZEN
21 JULY, 1939

C229.11

WILSON CO. CITIZEN
12-25-1896 PG C4

JOSEPH H. MIKESELL OF
NEODESHA died 12-23-1896.
BORN IN ELKHART CO. IND
4-17-1847. MARRIED
MISS S. ASHLOCK
1-30-1884.
SHE AND 5 CH. SURVIVE.

C229.10

C229.10

J. H. Mikesell's Funeral.

The funeral of J. H. Mikesell whose sudden death was noted last week occurred Christmas day, at 2 p. m. The funeral services were conducted by Elder Bays, Mr. Mikesell's pastor. As the residence was small many persons who came were compelled to leave but the house was filled by friends and relatives who listened attentively to Mr. Bays' eloquent remarks. The remains were interred at the Neodesha cemetery after the close of the sermon.

Mr. Mikesell has many friends in this community who will miss his good natured face and jolly, good natured manner.

He was a native of Indiana where he was born in 1847 and came to Kansas with his father's family just before the war. In '64 he enlisted in the 16th Kansas, his elder brothers having previously enlisted in the Union army. Though young, he made an excellent record as a soldier. He came to Neodesha about 1870 with his father's family and resided here ever since. He was married to the wife who now mourns his loss in 1884 and leaves her with five children. His brother, Dave, who lives next door to his little residence, is also in precarious health as a result of his army life. Dan, another brother resides near Dun, and was by Joe's side when he was stricken. It was a sad and sudden death.

NEODESHA REGISTER
1 JAN. 1897

C229.10

WILSON Co.
KANSAS

WILSON COUNTY HISTORY
KANSAS
229.10

C22984

VINING, NANCY JANE

F777

Nancy Jane Babcock was born 18 March 1851 in Blackhawk County, Iowa just five years after it became a state. Nancy was the daughter of Ezra B. and Nancy (Wright) Babcock. She moved with her family to Gentry County, Missouri, Albany postoffice, by 1860. There she met and married Burr Hamson Ashlock on 30 March , 1866 in Gentryville. Burr was born 1843 in Hardin County, Kentucky, and in 1850 he is seven years old and living in the 2nd district Southern Township. By 1860 Burr had traveled to Gentry County and was working as a farm laborer with the Samuel Barton family. He died 22 September, 1873 and is buried Rosehill, Johnson County, Missouri.

The three children are Sarilda Jane, named after Burr's youngest sister, was born 17 September 1867 in Chilicothe, Livingston County, Missouri. She was married 30 January 1884 in Wilson County to Joseph H. Mikesell, son of David D. and Catherine (Cripe) Mikesell. They had four children all born in Wilson County: J.H.; Ethel born 28 December 1887; Inez born 9 November 1889; and "Collie" Collins born 25 August 1891. The family moved to Woodward County, Oklahoma Territory after Joseph died 25 December 1896 in Wilson County. Sarilda remarried 12 April, 1905 at Woodward to John A. Augsburger and moved to Texas.

James Ashlock born 22 August 1869 in Gentryville, Missouri and died 1 April, 1879 in Wilson County; Isaac Ashlock was born the winter before his father died, 22 December 1872 in Rosehill. "Uncle Ike" as I knew him married Jenettie E. Keiling 28 January 1908 Woodward Oklahoma. Around 1918 they migrated to the Grasslands of Alberta, Canada, where Ike died 11 June, 1945. He had four girls: Bessie, September 1912; Nancy, June, 1914 both in Branson, Missouri; Isobel, April, 1916 in Lamar, Colorado and Iris, 2 July, 1940 Alberta, Canada.

After Burr died, Nancy and her three small children joined her parents in Wilson County. Census records show that she lived close to her family even after her marriage to Henry Vining in 1874.

by Mrs. Clyde Martin

C 229.10
INFORMATION OF WIFE
OF JOSEPH HARVEY MIKESELL

ERBE, EDWARD E. AND LOIS M. HEATH

F240

Edward E. and Lois M. (Heath) Erbe live about seven miles west of Fredonia at the present time. Both were born in Wilson County, Edward at Altoona and Lois in Neodesha. They were married February 25, 1928.

Edward worked as a pipe fitter at Sinclair Refinery in East Chicago for six years, and as a pipe fitter for the U.S. Government during World War II. He served the Fredonia area as a plumber for over twenty years.

Lois taught thirty-five years in elementary schools, including both Neodesha and Fredonia School Districts. She has both a Bachelor's and a Master's degrees from Pittsburg State College, with post-graduate work from Emporia State College and Kansas State College at Manhattan.

Both Edward and Lois are fourth generation families in Wilson County. Edward is the son of William and Mary Alice Alta (Johnson) Erbe of Neodesha. His father was a building contractor. His grandparents Erbe and great grandparents Newland came to Wilson County in a wagon train in 1869 and pre-empted land in Chetopa Township. They were farmers.

Lois is the daughter of John Russell and Mary Margaret (Mikesell) Heath. Her father was a Neodesha merchant for 50 years, owning the Heath's Grocery, later called the Heath's Help-Yourself-Grocery, the first of its kind in Wilson County. Her paternal grandparents, Arthur and Mary Albina (Underhill) Heath also came to Wilson County in 1869 with their families and pre-empted land in the Maple Grove district west of Fredonia, where they farmed and ran a cheese and butter factory. Her great-grandparents, John and Elizabeth (Ashley) Heath settled in what is now South 8th. Street in Fredonia, where he plied his trade as a wagon maker.

Lois's maternal grandparents, David D. and Anne (McPaul) Mikesell settled in Neodesha in 1869. David, having both arm and leg wounds from the Civil War and having spent a period in Andersonville Prison, was a cripple. But after losing his wife early in life, he managed to raise his five children by gardening and playing a fiddle (which he held in his lap) at public affairs. He was later joined by his three sons. Lois's great grandparents, the McPauls, pre-empted land just east of Bethel Church near Neodesha, also in 1869.

← DAVID I
C 229.8

The Erbes have three children, Lawrence Allen of Manhattan, Kansas; William Russell of Independence, Kansas; and Lois Nadine Compton of Fredonia, Kansas. They have six grandchildren, and at the present time they have ten great grandchildren.

by Lois M. Erbe

1910 -
1920 -
1930 - Wash. Thurston Co - Olympia
1940 - Wash.

1302.29.8.5 Blaine Alexander Mikesell s/o David D + Anna E McPaul
b 17 May 1888 Wilson Co. Ks
Wa. D. Rec d 11 Dec 1955 Olympia, Okanogan, Wa Odd Fellows mem. Park
M. 12 Feb 1908 Wilson Co. Ks Odd Fell
Helen Elvira Lesco
b 15 Oct 1891 Ks
Wa. D Rec d 19 Oct 1946 Olympia Thurston Co, Wa. Odd Fellows
d/o David A Lesco + Mary Alice Johnson
Reg WW I Greene Co. Mo
WW II Thurston Co, Wash

Md	Children	Born	Died
hurston, Wa.	1. Fred David A Mikesell	8 Sep 1909 Ks	3 Feb 1974 Kelso, Cowlitz, Wash
24 Feb 1940	md Frances Dorothea Gilmore	21 Mch 1919 Pierce, Wash	23 Aug 1984
	2. Jean Mikesell	1928 Wash	
	3. Shirley Mikesell	1931 Wash	
	4.		

1302298.5

SWITCHING TO FARMERS INSURANCE℠ COULD SAVE YOU HUNDREDS.
FARMERS
GET A QUOTE

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Mikesells** in:
- Odd Fellows Memorial Park and Mausoleum
- Tumwater
- Thurston County
- Washington
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement
AdChoices

Bounty Quilted Napkins
Thicker than the next leading napkin.
Bring It.
Bounty Quilted Napkins
Buy Now!

Blaine Alexander Mikesell

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: May 17, 1888
Death: Dec. 12, 1955

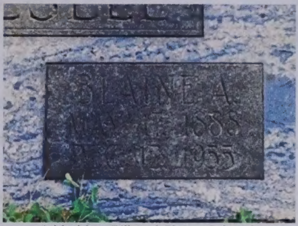
name: Blaine Alexander Mikesell
death date: 11 Dec 1955
death place: Olympia, Okanogan*, Washington
gender: Male
age at death: 67 years
estimated birth year: 1888
father's name: David Mikesell
mother's name: Alice Stpaul
volume/page/certificate number: 23578
*Olympia is in Thurston County

Family links:
Spouse:
Helene Elvira *Lesco* Mikesell (1892 - 1946)

Note: Date Interred: 12/15/1955

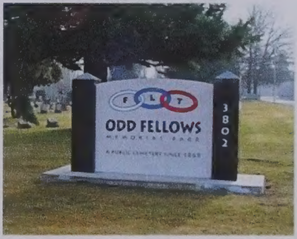
Burial:
Odd Fellows Memorial Park and Mausoleum
Tumwater
Thurston County
Washington, USA
Plot: block 185 lot 37

Maintained by: Bill and Elaine Schrock
Originally Created by: B Wernex
Record added: Jun 11, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38230087



Added by: Bill and Elaine Schrock

Added by: Bill and Elaine Schrock



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bill and Elaine Schrock

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Mikesells** in:

- Odd Fellows Memorial Park and Mausoleum
- Tumwater
- Thurston County
- Washington
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Helene Elvira *Lesco* Mikesell

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 5, 1892
Death: Oct. 19, 1946

name: Helen Elvira Micksell
death date: 19 Oct 1946
death place: Olympia, Thurston, Washington
gender: Female
age at death: 55 years 14 days
estimated birth year: 1891
marital status: Married
spouse's name: Blaine A. Mikesell
father's name: David A. Lesco
mother's name: Mary Alice Johnson
volume/page/certificate number: 183

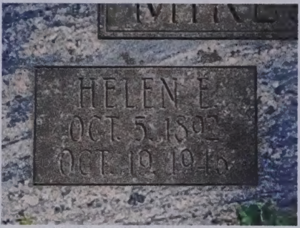
Family links:
Spouse:
Blaine Alexander Mikesell (1888 - 1955)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: Date Interred: 10/22/1946

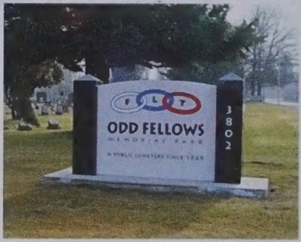
Burial:
Odd Fellows Memorial Park and Mausoleum
Tumwater
Thurston County
Washington, USA
Plot: block 185 lot 36

Maintained by: Bill and Elaine Schrock
Originally Created by: B Wernex
Record added: Jun 27, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38809077



Added by: Bill and Elaine Schrock

Added by: Bill and Elaine Schrock



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bill and Elaine Schrock

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Mtd Blaine 130.2.2.9.8.5

Washington, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 34-43, sheet 5A, family 98, NARA digital publication T627, roll 4365.

"Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960," Helen Elvira Micksell, 1946

name:	**Helen Elvira Micksell**
death date:	19 Oct 1946
death place:	Olympia, Thurston, Washington
gender:	Female
race (displayed on form):	
age at death:	55 years 14 days
estimated birth year:	1891
birth date:	
birth place:	
marital status:	Married
spouse's name:	Blaine A. Mikesell
father's name:	David A. Lesco
father's birth place:	
mother's name:	Mary Alice Johnson
mother's birth place:	
occupation:	
street address:	
residence:	
cemetery:	
burial place:	
burial date:	
additional relatives:	
film number:	2032515
digital gs number:	4228510
image number:	1459
volume/page/certificate number:	183

Citing this Record

"Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N3YS-ZQS : accessed 26 Sep 2012), Helen Elvira Micksell, 19 Oct 1946.

1910 - Ks Wilson Neodesha

w/ his father

B A Mikesell 21
Helen 18
Fred 0

1920 Ks Wilson (Greene Co) Mo
Blaine 31
Helen 28
Fred 10

C 229.8.5

"United States Census, 1930," Helen Mikesell in household of Blain Mikesell, Olympia, Thurston, Washington

name: **Helen Mikesell**
event: Census
event date: 1930
event place: Olympia, Thurston, Washington
gender: Female
age: 38
marital status: Married
race: White
birthplace: Kansas
estimated birth year: 1892
immigration year:
relationship to head of household: Wife
father's birthplace: Illinois
mother's birthplace: Indiana
enumeration district number: 0024
family number: 436
sheet number and letter: 19A
line number: 50
nara publication: T626, roll 2521
film number: 2342255
digital folder number: 4547539
image number: 00302

	Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
head	Blain Mikesell	M	41	Kansas
wife	Helen Mikesell	F	38	Kansas
son	Fred Mikesell son	M	20	Kansas
daughter	Gene Mikesell dau	F	3	Washington

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1930," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XCQF-MKW : accessed 26 Sep 2012), Helen Mikesell in household of Blain Mikesell, Olympia, Thurston, Washington; citing enumeration district (ED) 0024, sheet 19A, family 436, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 2521.

C229.8.5

"Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960," Blaine Alexander Mikesell, 1955

name:	**Blaine Alexander Mikesell**
death date:	11 Dec 1955
death place:	Olympia, Okanogan, Washington
gender:	Male
race (displayed on form):	
age at death:	67 years
estimated birth year:	1888
birth date:	
birth place:	
marital status:	
spouse's name:	
father's name:	David Mikesell
father's birth place:	
mother's name:	Alice Stpaul
mother's birth place:	
occupation:	
street address:	
residence:	
cemetery:	
burial place:	
burial date:	
additional relatives:	
film number:	2033576
digital gs number:	4224560
image number:	1050
volume/page/certificate number:	23578

Citing this Record

"Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N3B1-PJN : accessed 26 Sep 2012), Blaine Alexander Mikesell, 11 Dec 1955.

130.2.2.9.85

"United States Census, 1940," Helen Mikasell in household of Blaine Mikasell, Olympia, Olympia Election Precinct 15, Thurston, Washington, United States

name:	**Helen Mikasell**
titles & terms:	
event:	Census
event year:	1940
event place:	Olympia, Olympia Election Precinct 15, Thurston, Washington, United States
gender:	Female
age:	48
marital status:	Married
race (original):	
race (standardized):	White
relationship to head of household (original):	
relationship to head of household (standardized):	Wife
birthplace:	Kansas
estimated birth year:	1892
residence in 1935:	Same House
enumeration district number:	34-43
family number:	98
sheet number and letter:	5A
line number:	25
nara publication number:	T627
nara roll number:	4365
digital folder number:	005460457
image number:	00592

	Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
head	Blaine Mikasell	M	51	Kansas
wife	Helen Mikasell	F	48	Kansas
daughter	Jean Mikasell dau	F	12	Washington
daughter	Shirley Mikasell dau	F	9	Washington

Citing this Record

see back

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K9SK-734 : accessed 26 Sep 2012), Helen Mikasell in household of Blaine Mikasell, Olympia, Olympia Election Precinct 15, Thurston,

1870 - Ks - Wilson Co. Neosho Falls
1880 - 85 - " " Neodesha - James + Melissa
1900 - Ks Crawford Co Pittsburg - James + Melissa
1910 - La Winn Parish - now a widower

+ Newspaper Obit

130.2.2.9.9 Hannah Mikesell, d/o David Mikesell + Catharine Cripe
b 12 Feb 1845 Elkhart Co. Ind
" d 9 Dec 1872 - Wilson Co. Ks - Neodesha Cem
Md 28 April 1869 Woodson Co. Ks

James J Phillips
b 23 Feb 1841 Livingston Co. Ill
d 5 April 1915 Winn Parish Louisiana Neodesha Cem
s/o Calvin M. Phillips + Elizabeth Moore
James Md (2) 7 Sept 1876, Burnet Texas to
" Melissa E Myrick

Md	Children	Born	Died
ch 1890 son Co Ks	1. Etta Phillips	16 Jan 1870 Wilson Co Ks	7 Mch 1894 Wilson Co. Ks Neodesha Cem
	+ m. Reuben B Wilson	@ 1863 " " "	29 Mch 1900 Wilson Co Ks Neodesha Cem

s/o Wm Wilson + Emma Watkinson
Etta + Reuben had a daughter
This may be Edna who was b Oct 1893 who is living with James J + second wife - in 1900 listed as daughter - but we think she's a granddaughter

Reuben md Etta Shutt 25 Nov 1897, Wilson Co Ks who survived him + remarried to John Epperly

Married Hannah Mikesell
d/o - Cath Cripe
+ David Mikesell

130.6.1.1.9
+ 130.2.2.9.9

Find A Grave

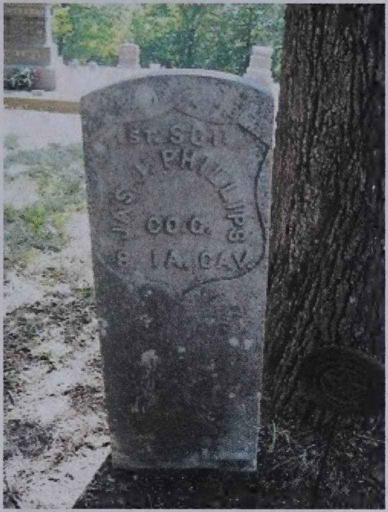
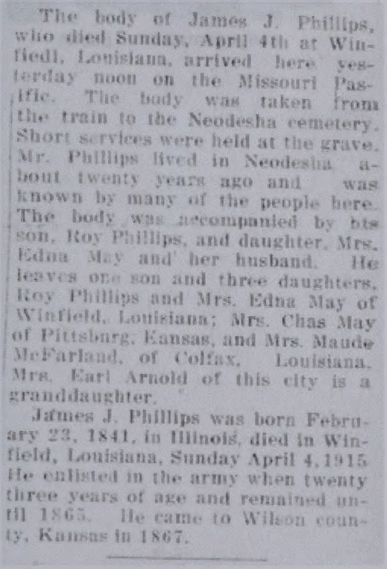


Photo added by Judy Mayfield



The body of James J. Phillips, who died Sunday, April 4th at Winfiedl, Louisiana, arrived here yesterday noon on the Missouri Pasific. The body was taken from the train to the Neodesha cemetery. Short services were held at the grave. Mr. Phillips lived in Neodesha about twenty years ago and was known by many of the people here. The body was accompanied by his son, Roy Phillips, and daughter, Mrs. Edna May and her husband. He leaves one son and three daughters, Roy Phillips and Mrs. Edna May of Winfield, Louisiana; Mrs. Chas May of Pittsburg, Kansas, and Mrs. Maude McFarland, of Colfax, Louisiana. Mrs. Earl Arnold of this city is a granddaughter.

James J. Phillips was born February 23, 1841, in Illinois, died in Winfield, Louisiana, Sunday April 4, 1915 He enlisted in the army when twenty three years of age and remained until 1865. He came to Wilson county, Kansas in 1867.

Added by Rich

Sgt James J. Phillips

BIRTH	23 Feb 1841 Illinois, USA
DEATH	5 Apr 1915 (aged 74) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
BURIAL	Neodesha Cemetery Neodesha, Wilson County, Kansas, USA
MEMORIAL ID	15173999 · View Source

Civil War:
Company G.
8th Regiment Iowa Cavalry

Created by: Judy Mayfield
Added: 7 Aug 2006
Find A Grave Memorial **15173999**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 29 January 2019), memorial page for Sgt James J. Phillips (23 Feb 1841–5 Apr 1915), Find A Grave Memorial no. 15173999, citing Neodesha Cemetery, Neodesha, Wilson County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Judy Mayfield (contributor 46636512) .

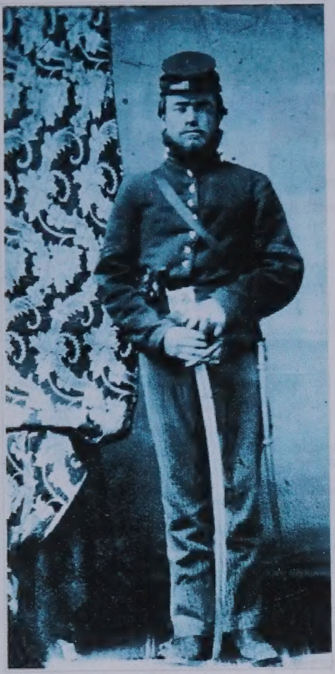
Copyright © 2019 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

111468 320

James J Phillips 130.2.2.9.9

md

Hannah Mikesell



Added by William Croghan

ancestry library edition

Welcome WICHITA PUBLIC LIBRARY-WICHITA KS Print Get Help

Home Search Charts and Forms

Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949

Name:	**J. J. Phillips**
Death Date:	5 Apr 1915
Estimated Birth Year:	1841
Age:	74 years
Parish:	Winn
Certificate Number:	18721
Volume:	9
Title:	Louisiana Statewide Death Indeces 1900-1929

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. *Vital Records Indices*. Baton Rouge, LA, USA.

Description:
This database is a statewide death index for Louisiana between the years 1900-1949. The index includes the following information:

Name of deceased
Age of deceased
Date of death
Parish of death
Reference... Learn more...

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED BY ancestry.com

over for
second marriage
to Melissa

"Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," James J. Phillips, 1876

groom's name:	**James J. Phillips**
groom's birth date:	
groom's birthplace:	
groom's age:	
bride's name:	Melissa E. Myrick
bride's birth date:	
bride's birthplace:	
bride's age:	
marriage date:	07 Sep 1876
marriage place:	, Burnet, Texas
groom's father's name:	
groom's mother's name:	
bride's father's name:	
bride's mother's name:	
groom's race:	
groom's marital status:	
groom's previous wife's name:	
bride's race:	
bride's marital status:	
bride's previous husband's name:	
indexing project (batch) number:	M59143-1
system origin:	Texas-VR
source film number:	978759
reference number:	2:27QT1MC

Citing this Record

"Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FX3X-FMT : accessed 02 Oct 2012), James J. Phillips and Melissa E. Myrick, 07 Sep 1876.

No. C-2299 9th CHILD OF DAVID MIKESELL & CATHARINE CRIPE

HANNAH MIKESELL & JAMES J. PHILLIPS

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
+	1. Etta Phillips } 1 dau m. R. B. Wilson Reuben s/o Wm Wilson + Emma Watkinson	16 Jan 1870 ca 1863	KS Ohio	9 Mar 1890 Wilson Co Ks by J Hunter	7 Mar 1894 29 March 1900	Wilson Co. KS Wilson Co KS	Neodesha " "
+	R. m② Etta Shutt d/o MR. & MRS. J.K. SHUTT	21 March 1876	Neodesha, Wilson Co Ks	25 Nov 1897 Wilson Co. by R Bailey	17 April 1967	Wilson Co Ks	
	Etta Md. 2nd John Epperly			1 March 1903 Wilson Co KS		John Preceded Etta	

Hannah Mikesell
b-12 Feb 1845 Elkhart Co. IN
d-9 Dec 1872 Wilson Co. KS - Neodesha

Married -B-19
28 Apr 1869
Woodson Co. KS

James J. Phillips
b-23 Feb 1841 Livingston Co. IL
d-5 Apr 1915 burial Neodesha City Cem. Kansas died at Winn, La.
s/o-C. M. Phillips & Elizabeth ?? Moore
Calvin

James m.(2)
ca 1876/7
Probably Texas

Melissa ? ?
b- Feb 1855 Texas
d-
d/o-
a daughter Beulah b ca 1877 Tex

1870-Woodson Co. KS Neosho Falls Tsp.
1880-85-Wilson co. KS Neodesha Tsp.
1900-Crawford Co. KS Pittsburg.

+ NP. obit
1910 -La. Winn Parish, La

NOTE: Etta & R.B. had a daughter (his obit) She died in 1894. There is a female (Edna) living with James J. and second wife in 1895 and 1900. 1900 has her birthdate as Oct, 1893. It shows as a daughter and as Phillips but I think it granddaughter child of Ettie and R.B. Wilson

"Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," James J. Phillips, 1876

groom's name:	James J. Phillips
groom's birth date:	
groom's birthplace:	
groom's age:	
bride's name:	Melissa F. Wyrick
bride's birth date:	
bride's birthplace:	
bride's age:	
marriage date:	07 Sep 1876
marriage place:	, Burnet, Texas
groom's father's name:	
groom's mother's name:	
bride's father's name:	
bride's mother's name:	
groom's race:	
groom's marital status:	
groom's previous wife's name:	
bride's race:	
bride's marital status:	
bride's previous husband's name:	
indexing project (batch) number:	[illegible]
system origin:	[illegible]
source film number:	[illegible]
reference number:	[illegible]

Citing this Record

"Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FX3X-FM1 : accessed 02 Oct 2012), James J. Phillips and Melissa F. Wyrick, 07 Sep 1876.

Husband of Etta Phillips

C2299-1

FATAL ACCIDENT.

R. B. Wilson, an Employe of the Forest Oil Company, Has His Brains Dashed Out By The Laverty Gas Well's Awful Force

Tuesday forenoon about 5:30 o'clock while the Forest Oil Company's crew of rig builders were preparing to build a new rig at the Laverty gas well west of town, R. B. Wilson, the foreman of the crew, received terrible injuries from which he cannot recover.

In order to begin work on the new rig it was necessary to reanchor the casing. To do this the well had to be "blown off" and the work done while the well was uncapped. Jay Gustin was the proper man to uncap the well but for some reason he had not done so and Mr. Wilson decided to undertake to do that part of the work himself in order to not delay the work any longer. A 2-inch blow-off pipe is attached to the well and extends up a few feet from the top of the casing, then extends horizontally a couple of feet. At this time there was an elbow left on the end of the horizontal pipe, it having been used to connect the blow-off pipe with a pipe leading to the river, and this fact is responsible for one of the most horrible accidents that can happen to one man. The gas well had just tested 400 pounds rock pressure and when Wilson turned the gas loose it came with a mighty roar and sent the horizontal pipe spinning like a top until it turned itself off. Wilson was thrown, mangled and bleeding, to one side several feet and the pipe followed. Those who saw the accident were: John Wilson and Howard Wilson, brothers of R. B. Wilson, and Frank Whitesell and Will Lees. The thing was done so quickly that they do not know exactly how it occurred but when Reub was picked up it was found that his skull was crushed in on both sides exposing the brain, his left arm and shoulder were both broken and crushed, and he was unconscious.

The injured man was carried on a stretcher to his residence on the Shutt farm adjoining the townsite on the north, a distance of over two miles, and Drs. Allen, Moorhead, Sharpe and Blakeslee were all out to see him and all agreed that there was nothing that could be done. He was unconscious and was therefore not suffering so the wife and brothers and sisters and father and mother could only watch at his bedside and await the end.

R. B. Wilson is aged about 37 years and is the third son of a family of eight sons and three daughters all of whom are grown and have families of their own. The parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Wilson, are natives of England and have long lived on their farm east of town. If we are not mistaken no death has yet occurred in the family. The boys are all hardy industrious fellows and Reub was especially well liked among his associates. He was first married to Miss Etta Phillips and she died, leaving him a little daughter, and about two years ago he married Miss Etta Shutt. They have lately moved onto the Shutt farm to care for it while Mr. Shutt was away.

Reub is a carpenter and has been employed by the Forest as rig builder more or less ever since they began operations here.

Later—Death came yesterday morning at seven o'clock.

The funeral services will be conducted at the residence this afternoon by Rev. Smith of the Christian church.

Deceased was a member of the Christian church and of the Knights and Ladies of Security. He carried $2000 insurance in the lodge.

WILSON Co. SUN - NEODESHA
FRI MARCH 30, 1900 d. 29 MARCH, 1900
SEE ANOTHER FROM NEODESHA REGISTER - OTHER PG

C 2299-1

Etta Phillips Epperly

Mrs. Etta Epperly Dies Here Yesterday; Funeral Rites Will Be Tomorrow

Funeral services for Mrs. Etta Epperly, 91, who died yesterday at 12:10 p.m. at the Wilson County hospital, will be held Wednesday, Apr. 19, at 10 a.m. at the Loran Fawcett Funeral home, with the Rev. Tom Parish, Jr., officiating. The body will lie in state at the funeral home until the time of the services, and interment will be at the Neodesha cemetery.

Etta Shutt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Shutt, was born in Neodesha March 21, 1876. She was married November 25, 1897 to R. B. Wilson, who died March 29, 1900. She was married March 4, 1903 to John Epperly, who preceded her in death.

She is survived by a brother, Grover Shutt, of Monte Sano, Wash. Other than her husbands, she was preceded in death by her parents, two sisters and two brothers.

She had lived in or near Neodesha most of her life and was a member of the Neodesha Christian church.

NEODESHA DAILY SUN
Tue. APRIL 18, 1967
d. 17 APRIL, 1967

C229.9

130.2.9,9

Husband of Etta Phillips,
da/o Hannah Mikesell +
James J. Phillips

A Frightful Accident.

Last Tuesday about 11:30 R. B. Wilson met with a very serious accident. He was working with a gang of men on the Lafferty well No. 1 about three miles up the river from Neodesha. His brothers' Howard and John and Wm. Leese were with him at the time the accident accurred. From his brother John we learn the following particulars of the awful occurance: Rube was in the act of loosing up the valves in pipe preparatory to "blowing" the well. He stooped over and turned one of the valves just a little and the dirt started to blow out. He then loosened it up a little more when very suddenly the gas rushed into the arms of the pipe, which happened to be in such shape that the force of the gas caused them to to have a centrifugal motion. They first started slowly but with the gas coming on they very soon were going at a high rate of speed. They swung 'round and struck Rube first on the arm then on the leg and then again on the head, mashing it and crushing the skull. Both sides of the head showed signs of having been badly bruised and there appeared to be a hole, about the size of a bullet hole, clear through his head.

It all happened in such a short space of time that it was difficult to give all the details. Dr. Allen was sent for and went out to where the accident occurred and gave orders that Rube be carried to his home on a stretcher as he thought it would be easier on the wounded man. This was done, the men taking the nearest route in order to reach home as soon as possible. An examination of the wounds were made and it was decided that nothing could be done to save him. A physician from Independenc was sent for and came up but he was of the same opinion which Dr. Allen had formed and made no attempt at an operation.

Mr. Wilson is a son-in-law of S. J. Shutt, who resides just north of town and he and Mrs. Wilson have many friends here who will be pained to learn of the sad accident and will extend to them their deepest sympathy. Mr. Wilson lingered along till Thursday morning when he died.

The funeral service was held at the residence and was conducted by Elder J. A. Smith. Burial at the Neodesha cemetery

NEODESHA REGISTER
FRI 30 MARCH, 1900

WILSON COUNTY HISTORY
KANSAS

C229.10

VINING, HENRY F.

F772

My grandfather, Henry F. Vining, a Civil War veteran, came to Wilson County, shortly after 1870. He was born 17 September, 1837 in East Windsor, Connecticut, the son of James M. and Almira (Burkland) Vining. By the time Henry was three years old, the family had traveled west across New York to the Great Lakes, through the northern section of Indiana and Illinois to the newly created Van Buren County of Iowa, by 1840 Henry's brother Erastus was born in Iowa in 1841. With the wanderlust still with them they moved south into Missouri to the St Louis area, where Isreal A. was born 1842 and Charles Augustus in 1844. Then Henry's grandfather Alvin Vining became ill and died in 1847, back east, and the family returned to Connecticut where James M. Jr. was born in 1848; Franklin E. in 1853 and the only sister Jane A. in 1855. All three born in the East Windsor vicinity.

By the time the Civil War began, the Vining's had made the long trek across the country again to the midwest. Arriving at Madison Centre, Madison County, Kansas Territory in April 1857, they had little time to prepare for the harsh Kansas winter. When the war enveloped even Kansas, four of the brothers enlisted at Leavenworth; Henry Erastus, Isreal and Charles. Most of Henry's four years were spent in northern Nevada territory, helping build Fort Halleck and maintaining it for protection from the Indians. He was in the 9th Kansas Cavalry Co. B. By the time Henry returned from the war, his mother had passed away, 17 March, 1864 and his father had remarried 3 August, 1864 in Burlington to Rhoda Dernell. They were divorced in 1868. Around that time Henry sold his Greenwood County homestead and bought first in Woodson County Sec. 31&32. T,26,R.15 in 1874, then later in Wilson County Sec. 28,, T.29,R.17 in Newark Township.

Henry met and married Nancy Jane (Babcock) Ashlock, a widow with three children, Scrilda 7, James 5, and Isaac 2, on 15 March. 1874 in Wilson County. They had met at John Vining's home, as his wife Ellnor was Nancy's sister. John and Ellnor were married in Wilson County 1st September, 1870. Farming was almost a necessity with a big family like Henry and Nancy raised. A total of 13 children were born to this marriage. #1 Julie (see Julie Vining); #2 Sarah, called Sadie, was born 17 November, 1876 and when she 18, she suffered severe brain damage as sult of typhoid fever, and she had to be itted to the state hospital in Osawatomie July, 1894, where she died 8 October, , after living 64 years in the mental ital. #3 Jacob was born 10 May, 1878 and ried Ida ?. They had three children: vin, Edith, and Lloyd. Jacob died Nober, 1914. Then on 1 April, 1879 Nancy's James Ashlock died from spinal meningi- The next year was also a bad time for cy, as she lost another son, this time her baby William H., who was born 22 March and died in November of that same year ruptured blood vessel. #5 Lucy born 5 ober, 1881; #6 Francis Henry born 24 ch, 1883; #7 Belle born 14 September, ; #8 May born 26 March, 1886; #9 Bessie 5 October, 1887; #10 Luther born 5 ember, 1889; #11 Scelia born 1 Septem- 1892; #12 Albert born 28 January, 1894 #13 Ruth born 10 June, 1897.

enry F. Vining died 28 July, 1897 just six ks after his youngest daughter was born he is buried at Harrison Cemetery in son County. Nancy lived to see her ngest married. She died 6 January, 1924 is buried by her husband.

by Mrs. Clyde Martin

Nancy Jane (Babcock) Vining, seated, with her daughters, left to right, Lucy (Vining) Bolte and Ruth (Vining) McGhee, 1918, Tyro, Kansas.

C229.10

INFORMATION ON WIFE
OF JOSEPH HARVEY MIKESELL

NEODESHA
REGISTER
12 FEB. 1959

MRS. GRACE GREER DIES FOLLOWING LONG ILLNESS.

NR 12 ~~Feb~~ 1959

Mrs. Grace (Buss) Greer, 74, succumbed to cancer early Sunday morning at the Wilson County Hospital. She had been ill since 1949, her condition serious the past 13 months.

Grace Mikesell, daughter of Joseph and Sarilda Jane Ashlock Mikesell, was born June 24, 1884, in Neodesha. She lived in or near Neodesha all of her life. She married Lyman Martin Greer on June 25, 1902, at Neodesha. Mr. and Mrs. Greer lived for many years on their farm near the Newland school. Mr. Greer died February 21, 1945.

Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. Gaynell McDonald, Newton, Mrs. Ethel Schoonover, Arcata, Calif., Mrs. Grace Ellen Greutzmacher, Tulsa, Okla., Mrs. Bett Lou Speer, Las Cruces, N. M., Mrs. Colleen Crowl, Tulsa; six sons, Robert C., Thayer, John J., Fuller, Ill., William A., Potwin, Jack D. Waterloo, Ill., Edwin L., Earlton, and Rex M., Mandan, N. D.; two sisters, Mrs. Ethel Cummings and Mrs. Inez Ashcroft, Ft. Worth, Texas; and two brothers, Faye Mikesell, Lebec, Calif., and J. C. Mikesell, Ardmore, Okla.; 39 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Her parents, four sons and two daughters preceded her in death.

Mrs. Greer attended the Christian church when a young girl. She was a good woman and devoted her life to her large family.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Christian church with the Rev. the Rev. Wendell Paris, officiating. Alvin Daetwiler, assisted by

Interment was in Neodesha cemetery under the direction of the William Fawcett Funeral Home.

Wilson Co.
Kansas
C229.10.1

dau & husband of
Joseph Harvey Mikesell

130.2.29.10.1

NEODESHA
REGISTER
9 FEB, 1959

Mrs. Grace Greer, Life Long Resident, Succumbs After Lengthy Illness

Sun 9 Feb. 1959

Mrs. (Buss) Grace Mikesell Greer, 74, died early yesterday morning of cancer at the Wilson County hospital. She had been ill, since 1949, and seriously ill the past 13 months.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the Christian church, with the Rev. Alvin Daetwiler in charge assisted by the Rev. Wendell Paris. The body will lie in state at the William Fawcett Funeral home.

Grace Mikesell was born June 24, 1884, at Neodesha. She was married to Lyman Martin Greer on June 25, 1902, at Neodesha. Mrs. Greer had lived in or near here her entire life. For many years she lived on their farm near the Newland school. Mr. Greer preceded his wife in death on February 21, 1945.

She is survived by five daughters: Mrs. Gaynell McDonald, Newton, Kan.; Mrs. Ethel Schoonover, Arcata, Calif.; Mrs. Grace Ellen Greutzmacher, Tulsa; Mrs. Betty Lou Speer, Las Cruces, N. M.; Mrs. Colleen Crowl, Tulsa; and six sons: Robert C. Greer, Thayer; John J. Greer, Fults, Ill.; William A. Greer, Potwin, Kan.; Jack D. Greer, Waterloo, Ill.; Edwin L. Greer, Earlton; Rex F. Greer, Mandan, N. D. Two brothers and two sisters also survive: Fay Mikesell, Lebec, Calif.; J. C. Mikesell, Ardmore, Okla.; Mrs. Ethel Cummings and Mrs. Inez Ashcroft of Fort Worth, Tex. The deceased also leaves 39 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Her parents, Joseph Mikesell and Sarilda Jane Ashlock Mikesell, are both deceased. Four sons and two daughters preceded Mrs. Mikesell in death.

The deceased attended the Christian church when a young girl. Mrs. Greer was a good woman and devoted her life to her large family.

5 dau survive
4 son preceded
2 dau preceded

11 ch.

---

130 2.29.10 1

NEODESHA REGISTER
FEB. 1945

L. M. GREER DIED WEDNESDAY OF LAST WEEK.

Lyman Martin Greer, familiarly called "Bus" Greer by his many friends and a life-long resident of this community, died at the Wilson County Hospital Wednesday, February 21. He had been in failing health for several years and his death was attributed to aortic aneurism.

Lyman Martin Greer was born in Neodesha October 31, 1880, and was 64 years, 3 months and 20 days of age at death. He had lived in and near Neodesha all his life. On June 25, 1902, he was married here to Grace Mikesell. In his earlier years he worked for the Frisco Railway Co. out of Kansas City and later he worked as a driller, tool dresser and at various other jobs in the oil fields in the early days of the oil development in this field. For the past 24 years he has farmed near the Newland schoolhouse east of Altoona. He held a place in this section of Wilson county which alone belonged to him. He was the son of pioneers of this community and his friends were limited only to his acquaintances. His outstanding trait was his honor and integrity and a man whose word was never questioned. He was a devoted husband and father and will be greatly missed by his family and many friends.

Besides his wife, he is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Gaynell McDonald of Altoona, Mrs. Ethel Wilson and Mrs. Grace Gruetzmacher and Miss Betty Lou of Independence and Colleen Greer of the home, six sons, Robert of Richmond, Calif., John Joseph of Grass Valley, Calif., Pvt. William, U. S. Army in New Guinea, Jack in the Aleutian Islands, Cpl. Edwin, U. S. Army, in the Philippines, and Pfc. Rex of the U. S. Marine Corps, Bremerton, Wash.; two sisters, Mrs. Ada Baumgardner and Mrs. Cleo Goodman of Neodesha, and three brothers, A. H. Greer and M. O. Greer of Neodesha, and R. C. Greer of Chanute. Mr. Greer's parents, one brother, four sons and two daughters preceded him in death. He is survived by 14 grandchildren and numerous other relatives.

Funeral services for Mr. Greer were held at the Wm. Fawcett Funeral Home Sunday afternoon at 2:30, conducted by Mrs. Vere Williams. Mrs. Franciska Winters sang as a solo, "The Old Rugged Cross" and Mrs. Faye Hanna and Virginia Cook sang "No Night There." Doris Cook was the accompanist. The attendance was large and the floral [illegible] were profuse and [illegible]

16

Neodesha Register
Feb. 1946

L. M. GREER DIES WEDNESDAY OF LAST WEEK.

Lyman Martin Greer, familiarly called "Bug" Greer by his many friends and a life-long resident of this community, died at the Wilson County Hospital Wednesday, Febru- ary 21. He had been in failing health for several years and his death was attributed to senile compli- cations.

Lyman Martin Greer was born in Neodesha October 31, 1880, and was 64 years, 3 months and 20 days of age at death. He had lived in and near Neodesha all his life. On June 25, 1903, he was married here to Grace Mitchell. In his earlier years he worked for the Frisco Railway Co. out of Kansas City and later he worked as a driller, tool dresser and at various other jobs in the oil fields in the early days of the oil development in this field. For the past 25 years he has farmed near the Newland schoolhouse east of Altoona. He held a place in this section of Wilson county which alone belonged to him. He was the son of pioneers of this community and his friends were limited only to his acquaintances. His outstanding trait was his honor and integrity and a man whose word was never questioned. He was a devoted husband and father and will be greatly missed by his family and many friends.

Besides his wife, he is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Gaynell McDonald of Altoona, Mrs. Ethel Wilson and Mrs. Grace Gruenstecker and Mrs. Betty Lou of Independence and Colleen Greer of the home; six sons, Robert of Richmond, Calif., John Joseph of Grass Valley, Calif., Sgt. William, U. S. Army, in New Guinea, Jack in the Aleutian Islands, Cpl. Edwin, U. S. Army, in the Philippines, and Pfc. Ray of the U. S. Marine Corps, Bremerton, Wash.; two sisters, Mrs. Ada Baumgartner and Mrs. Clee Goodman of Neodesha, and three brothers, A. M. Greer and E. O. Greer of Neodesha, and E. C. Greer of Chanute. Mr. Greer's parents, one brother, four sons and two daughters preceded him in death. He is survived by 14 grandchildren and numerous other relatives.

Funeral services for Mr. Greer were held at the Wm. Fawcett Funeral Home Sunday afternoon at 2:30, conducted by Mrs. Vera Williams. Mrs. Francis Wickens sang "The Old Rugged Cross" and "In the Garden," with Virginia [illegible] at the piano. [illegible]

Neodesha Register
5 Feb 1957

Mrs. Grace Greer, 74, Long Resident, Succumbs After Lengthy Illness

5 Feb 1957

Mrs. (Bush) Grace Mitchell Greer, 74, died early yesterday morning of cancer at the Wilson County hospital. She had been ill since 1955, and seriously ill the past 12 months.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the Christian church, with the Rev. Albert Doolittle in charge assisted by the Rev. Wendell Faris. The body will lie in state at the William Fawcett Funeral home.

Grace Mitchell was born June 24, 1882 at Neodesha. She was married to Lyman Martin Greer on June 28, 1903, at Neodesha. Mrs. Greer had lived in or near here her entire life. For many years she lived on their farm near the Newland school. Mr. Greer preceded his wife in death on February 21, 1946.

She is survived by five daughters: Mrs. Gaynell McDonald, Newton, Kan.; Mrs. Ethel Schwerer, Arcata, Calif.; Mrs. Grace Ellen Greulsmacher, Tulsa; Mrs. Betty Lou Speer, Las Cruces, N. M.; Mrs. Colleen Crowl, Tulsa; and six sons: Robert C. Greer, Thayer; John J. Greer, Fults, Ill.; William A. Greer, Potwin, Kan.; Jack D. Greer, Waterloo, Ill.; Edwin L. Greer, Earlton; Ray E. Greer, Mandan, N. D. Two brothers and two sisters also survive: Joe Mitchell, Lebec, Calif.; J. C. Mitchell, Artesia, Calif.; Mrs. Ethel Cummings and Mrs. Inez Ashcraft of Fort Worth, Tex. The deceased was leaves 39 grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

Her parents, Joseph Mitchell and Serilda Jane Ashlock Mitchell, are both deceased. Four sons and two daughters preceded Mrs. Mitchell in death.

The deceased attended the Christian church when a young girl. Mrs. Greer was a good woman and devoted her life to her large family.

Neodesha Register
12 Feb 1957

MRS. L. M. GREER DIES FOLLOWING LONG ILLNESS.

N R 12 Feb 1957

Mrs. Grace (Bush) Greer, 74, succumbed to cancer early Monday morning at the Wilson County Hospital. She had been ill since 1955, her condition serious the past 12 months.

Grace Mitchell, daughter of Joseph and Serilda Jane Ashlock Mitchell, was born June 24, 1882 in Neodesha. She lived in or near Neodesha all of her life. She married Lyman Martin Greer on June 28, 1903, at Neodesha. Mr. and Mrs. Greer lived for many years on their farm near the Newland school. Mr. Greer died February 21, 1946.

Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. Gaynell McDonald, Newton, Mrs. Ethel Schwerer, Arcata, Calif., Mrs. Grace Ellen Greulsmacher, Tulsa, Okla., Mrs. Betty Lou Speer, Las Cruces, N. M., Mrs. Colleen Crowl, Tulsa; six sons, Robert C., Thayer, John J., Fults, Ill., William A., Potwin, Jack D., Waterloo, Ill., Edwin L., Earlton, and Ray E., Mandan, N. D.; two sisters, Mrs. Ethel Cummings and Mrs. Inez Ashcraft, Ft. Worth, Texas; and two brothers, Joe Mitchell, Lebec, Calif., and J. C. Mitchell, Artesia, Calif.; 39 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Her parents, four sons and two daughters preceded her in death.

Mrs. Greer attended the Christian church when a young girl. She was a good woman and devoted her life to her large family.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Christian church with the Rev. the Rev. Wendell Faris, officiating, Alvin Doolittle, assisted by.

Interment was in Neodesha cemetery under the direction of the William Fawcett Funeral Home.

Wilson Co.
Kansas
G 397.101

1885-45 - Wilson CoKs Neodesha
1900 - Wilson CoKs - Neodesha - Sarilda a widow
The family move to Woodward Co Okla after Joseph died.
+ - Obits

+
130.2.2.9.(10) Joseph Harvey Mikesell s/o David D M + Cath. Cripe
b 17 April 1847 Elkhart Co. Ind
d 25 Dec 1896 Wilson Co. Ks Neodesha Cem
Md 30 Jan 1884 Wilson Co. Ks
Sarilda Jane Ashlock
b 17 Sept 1867 Chilicothe, Livingston Co. Mo
d 21 June 1951 Ft Worth, Tarrant Co Tx Mt Olivet Cem
d/o Burr Ashlock + Nancy Babcock
She md Benjamin J Adder in 1903 + John A Augsburger in 1905
Both preceded her in death

Md	Children	Born	Died
25 June 1902	1. + Grace Mikesell	24 June 1884 Wilson CoKs	8 Feb 1959 Wilson Co Ks Neodesha Cem
Wilson Co Ks	+ M. Lyman Martin Greer	31 Oct 1880 ✓ ✓	21 Feb 1945 Neodesha Cem ✓ ✓ ✓
	2.		
	2. Fayren Louis Mikesell	11 Oct 1886 Wilson CoKs	8 Jan 1966 Los Angeles Co. Ca
@ 1909	M. Mattie E May	Feb 1887 Crawford CoKs	1930-32? Calif
	m 2		
8 Jan 1908	3. Ethel Mikesell	28 Dec 1887 Wilson Co. Ks	May 1981 Mt Olivet Cem Tarrant Co Tx
Allen Co Ks	m John Joseph Cummings	10 April 1882 N.Y	28 Aug 1947 Mt Olivet Tarrant Co Tx
20 Sept 1913	4. Inez Mikesell	9 Nov 1889 Wilson CoKs	31 Aug 1959 Mt Olivet Tarrant Co Tx
Harper Co Ok	m ① Harvey W. Woods	3 Aug 1886 Ks	? divorced before 1920
@ 1921 Texas	m ② Andrew J. Ashcraft	30 May 1879 Fayette Co Ala	23 Feb 1943 Mt Olivet Tarrant Co Tx
	5. Collins J Mikesell	25 Aug 1891 Wilson Co Ks	14 Oct 1923 Kingfisher Co Ok
9 Aug 1913	M. Dulcena Leah Horsley	12 Feb 1892 Walnut Crawford CoKs	1930-40? Ok

Birthdates for these children are from probate records.

C229.10

"Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," Sarilda Jane Augsburger, 1951

name:	**Sarilda Jane Augsburger**
death date:	21 Jun 1951
death place:	Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
gender:	Female
race:	white
death age:	83 years 9 months 4 days
estimated birth date:	
birth date:	17 Sep 1867
birthplace:	Missouri
marital status:	Widowed
spouse's name:	
father's name:	Burr Asklock
father's birthplace:	Missouri
mother's name:	Nancy Babcock
mother's birthplace:	Unknown
occupation:	Housewife
place of residence:	Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
cemetery:	Mount Olivet
burial place:	Fort Worth, Texas
burial date:	23 Jun 1951
additional relatives:	X
film number:	2074697
digital film number:	4166831
image number:	2842
reference number:	cn 32000

Citing this Record

"Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JDXC-CWL : accessed 13 Oct 2012), Sarilda Jane Augsburger, 21 Jun 1951; citing reference cn 32000, State Registrar Office, Austin, Texas.

No. C-229(10)　　10th CHILD OF DAVID D. MIKESELL & CATHARINE CRIPE

JOSEPH HARVEY MIKESELL & SARILDA ASHLOCK　　BORN　　DIED　MARCH 2002　WMBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.+ Grace Mikesell	24 Jun 1884	Wilson Co. KS	25 Jun 1902	8 Feb 1959	Wilson Co. KS	Neodesha
	m.+ Lyman Martin Greer	31 Oct 1880	Wilson Co. KS	Wilson Co. KS	21 Feb 1945	" " "	" "
	S/o John M Greer & Luella Rue Richardson						
	2. Fayren Louis MIkesell	11 Oct 1886	Wilson Co. KS	? Calif.	8 JAN 1966	Los Angeles California	
	m. [illegible] Mattie E Mattie E May	Feb 1887	Brown Co Ill		1930-1932		
	3. Ethel Mikesell	28 Dec 1887	Wilson Co. KS	18 Jan 1905			
	m. John J. Cummings	c. 1883		Allen Co. Kns Bk5-08			
	4. Inez Mikesell	9 Nov 1889	Wilson Co. KS OK	20 Sept 1913 Harper Co Okla ?	31 Aug 1959	Tarrant Co. Fort Worth TX	Mt Olivet Cem
	m. Harley W Woody	aug 1880					
	m 2. Andrew Ashcraft	30 May 1879	Fayette Co Ala		23 Feb 1943	Tarrant Co Tx	Mt Olivet Cem
	5. Collins J. Mikesell	25 Aug 1891	Wilson Co. KS	9 Aug 1913	14 Oct 1973	Kingfisher, OK	
	m. Dulcena May Horsley	Feb 1892	KS				
	d/o Benjamin & Mary J. Horsley						

Note: They all resided in Woodward Co. OK after Sarelda md. Mr. Augsberger April 1905, and later moved to Texas

Childrens birthdates from probate records.

- -

+Joseph Harvey Mikesell
b-17 Apr 1847　Elkhart Co. IN
d-25 Dec 1896　Wilson Co. KS　Neodesha Cem.
Pvt.Co. I　16th KS Vol. Cavaley

1885-95-Wilson Co. KS Neodesha tsp
1900=Sarilda Wilson Co. Neodesha Tsp. KS
abt Joseph d. Xmas day

Married
30 Jan 1884
Wilson Co. KS

Sarilda Jane Ashlock
b-17 Sep 1867　Chilicothe, Livingston Co. MO
d-21 Jun 1951　Ft Worth, Tarrant Co Tx　Mt Olivet Cem
d/o-Burr Ashlock & Nancy Babcock

Sarilda m.(2)
17 Sep 1903
Wilson Co. KS

+Benjamin J. Addis
b- 1844
d-13 Jan 1904　Bur. Elgin, Kns　Chautauqua Co Ks
s/o-

Sarilda m.(3)
12 Apr 1905
Woodward, OK

John A. Augsberger
b-
d-
s/o

Sarilda & John were both residents of Haskew, OK at marriage.

+ = NP Obits

~~1900~~
~~1920 - Tx. Tarrant Co Ft Worth~~
~~1930 - [illegible] Tarrant Co Ft Worth~~

130.2.2.9.10.1

Return to normal view 1910 + 20 - Ks Wilson Co Neodesha
1930 + 40 - Ks Wilson Co Chetopa Twp

Park Family History 18 April 2009

Entries: 56700 **Updated:** 2009-04-18 22:47:20 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Larry Smith lsmith77@aol.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Lyman Martin GREER was born 31 Oct 1880, and died 25 Feb 1945. He married **Grace MIKESELL** 24 Jun 1902 in , Wilson, Kansas, United States, daughter of Joseph Harvey MIKESELL and Sarilda Jane ASHLOCK. She was born 25 Jun 1885 in Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas, United States, and died 8 Sep 1959 in Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas, United States.

s/o John M. Greer + Luella (Lue) Richardson
P

see Fredonia Cem

Children of Lyman Martin GREER and Grace MIKESELL are:

2 i. Pauline GREER.
3 ii. GREER.
4 iii. GREER.
5 iv. GREER.
6 v. Edna Gaynell GREER was born 31 May 1910. She married Clarence O. MC DONALD 30 Apr 1930.
7 vi. Robert Collins GREER was born 20 Feb 1912, and died Apr 1978. He married Betty Viola ALLRED 21 Oct 1934.
8 vii. John Joseph GREER was born 13 Jul 1913. He married Clella Louise TEEL 26 Dec 1932.
9 viii. Ethel GREER was born 17 Sep 1914. She married George SMITH 24 Mar 1937. She married Frank WILSON 13 Sep 1940. She married SCHNOOVER 12 Dec 1950.
10 ix. Lyman GREER.
11 x. GREER.
12 xi. Jack GREER was born 29 Mar 1920. He married Imogene STEVENSON 22 Mar 1950.
13 xii. William GREER was born 7 Jan 1919. He married Helen 24 Nov 1947.
14 xiii. Edwin GREER was born 27 May 1921. He married Mary BLACKBURN.
15 xiv. Rex GREER was born 29 Jul 1922. He married Grace DEAN 5 Dec 1943. He married Living WATSON.
16 xv. Grace Ellen GREER was born 25 Jun 1924. She married Lee GRUETZMACHER 14 Feb 1942. She married Philip J. GOULDRICK 15 Nov 1959.
17 xvi. Betty Lou GREER was born 20 Oct 1925. She married Ted WITHERS 19 Aug 1946. She married Bill SPEERS 21 Jun 1951.
18 xvii. Colleen GREER was born 22 Oct 1929. She married Ellis CROWL 14 Nov 1945. She married Archie CHAMBERS.

4 son
2 dau

1910 - Calif. Fresno Co Twp 6
1920 - Okla Tulsa Co Sand Spring
1930 - Calif. Kern Co Tupman
1940 - Calif. Los Angeles Co Los Angeles

130.2.2.9.10.2 Fayren Louis Mikesell, s/o Jos H Mikesell & Sarilda Ashlock
b 11 Oct 1886 Wilson Co. Ks
Calif. D. Index d 8 Jan 1966 Los Angeles Co Calif
M.

Mattie. E. May
b Feb 1887 Brown Co. Ill
d 1930–1932 Calif.
d/o John T May & Laura Belle Williams

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Louis L. Mikesell m. Mary Ann Piumatti PIUMATTI	@ 1910 Coalingo Fresno Co. Calif	
	2. John Fayren Mikesell m. Ethel Nadine Stewart	18 June 1912 Fresno Co. Calif 12 Nov 1914	
	@ 1932 Fayren	md Uridell ? in	California

1910 – Cant find them
1920 – Tx Tarrant Co. Ft Worth
1930 + 1940 – Tx Tarrant Co Ft Worth

130.229.10.3 Ethel Mikesell d/o Jos. H Mikesell & Sarilda Ashlock
b 28 Dec 1887 Wilson Co. Ks
" d May 1981 Ft. Worth Tarrant Co. Tx. Mt Olivet Ce
Md 18 Jan 1905 – Allen Co. Ks

John Joseph Cummings
b 18 apr 1882 New York
d 28 Aug 1947 Tarrant Co Tx Mt Olivet Cem
s/o Thomas Cummings & Kathryn Sullivan

Md	Children	Born		Died
	1. Esther K Cummings	1907	Okla	
	2. Joseph T Cummings	1908	Okla	
	3. Margaret Cummings	1911	Ark	
	4. Lois E. Cummings	1913	Ks	
	5. John C Cummings	1915	Ks	

130.2.2.9.10.3

"Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," John Joseph Cummings, 1947

name: **John Joseph Cummings**
death date: 28 Aug 1947
death place: Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
gender: Male
race: White
death age: 65 years 4 months 18 days
estimated birth date:
birth date: 10 Apr 1882
birthplace: N. York
marital status: Married
spouse's name:
father's name: Thomas Cummings
father's birthplace: Penn.
mother's name: Kathryn Sullivan
mother's birthplace: N. York
occupation: Retired
place of residence: Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
cemetery: Mt. Olivet
burial place: Ft. Worth, Texas
burial date: 29 Aug 1947
additional relatives: X
film number: 2218652
digital film number: 4031414
image number: 222
reference number: cn 35807

Citing this Record

"Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J6FP-P3X : accessed 03 Oct 2012), John Joseph Cummings, 28 Aug 1947; citing reference cn 35807, State Registrar Office, Austin, Texas.

130.2.2.9.10.3

"United States Social Security Death Index," Ethel Cummings, 1981

first name: Ethel
middle name:
last name: Cummings
name suffix:
birth date: 29 December 1887
social security number: 453-52-1336
place of issuance: Texas
last residence: Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
zip code of last residence: 76110
death date: May 1981
estimated age at death: 94

Citing this Record

"United States Social Security Death Index," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V381-J62 : accessed 03 Oct 2012), Ethel Cummings, May 1981; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

1920 Esther R 13 Okla da
Joseph T 12 Okla son
Margaret 9 Ark dau
Lois E 7 Ks dau
John C 5 Tex son

1920 - Tx Tarrant Co Ft Worth Inez + Jody w/ Inez mother Sarilda
1930 - Tx Tarrant Co. Precinct 5
1940 - " " " Justice Pct

130.2.2.9.10.4 Inez E Mikesell, d/o Jos. H Mikesell + Sarilda Ashlock
b 9 Nov. 1889 Wilson Co. Ks
d 31 Aug 1959 Tarrant Co. Texas Mount Olivet Cem

m ① 20 Sept 1913 div before 1920
Harper Co Okla
Harley W. Woody
b Aug 1886 Ks
d ?
s/o William Woody +
fend 1885 Ks

Aug 1886

m ②
Andrew J Ashcraft
b 30 May 1879 Fayette Co Ala
d 23 Feb 1943 Tarrant Co Tx Mt Olivet
s/o Andrew J Ashcraft Sr +
Josephine Shepard

1900 w/ father William who has a young sep
Cherokee Nation — bp Ga Sp 25 Dist 7

Md	Children 1st m	Born	Died
	1. Joy Jane Woody m. Bell	2 Nov 1914 Fargo, Okla	18 June 1996 Tarrant Co Tx Mt Olivet Cem

Md	Children 2nd m	Born from Texas Birth Index	Died
death rec Info →	2. Joseph Collins Ashcraft md Joyce Evelyn Atkinson m 2 Ronna J Smith	24 Jly 1927 Tarrant Co Tx 12 Nov 1931 Tarrant Co Tx	8 Nov 1981 Tarrant Co Tx Mt Olivet
	3. Andrew Jackson Ashcraft md Billie Gatewood	24 Jly 1927 Tarrant Co Tx 1929	1 July 1981 Tarrant Co Mt Olivet 2004

Inez Mikesell

130.2.29.104

"Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1891-1959," Harley W Woody, 1913

name: **Harley W Woody**
titles & terms:
event: Marriage
event date: 20 Sep 1913
event place: Harper, Oklahoma, United States
age:
race:
birth date:
estimated birth year:
marriage license or bond date:
place of marriage license or bond:
father:
father's titles & terms:
mother:
mother's titles & terms:
spouse: Inez Mikzel
spouse's titles & terms:
spouse's age:
spouse's estimated birth year:
spouse's father:
spouse's father's titles & terms:
spouse's mother:
spouse's mother's titles & terms:
reference number:
film number: 1403083
digital folder number: 4532843
image number: 00115

Citing this Record

"Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1891-1959," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VRQM-8Q8 : accessed 03 Oct 2012), Harley W Woody and Inez Mikzel, 1913.

130.2.29.10.4

"United States Census, 1930," Inez Ashcraft in household of Andrew Ashcraft, Precinct 5, Tarrant, Texas

name:	**Inez Ashcraft**
event:	Census
event date:	1930
event place:	Precinct 5, Tarrant, Texas
gender:	Female
age:	40
marital status:	Married
race:	White
birthplace:	Kansas
estimated birth year:	1890
immigration year:	
relationship to head of household:	Wife
father's birthplace:	Pennsylvania
mother's birthplace:	Missouri
enumeration district number:	0120
family number:	281
sheet number and letter:	12B
line number:	83
nara publication:	T626, roll 2399
film number:	2342133
digital folder number:	4547378
image number:	00030

	Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
head	Andrew Ashcraft	M	50	Alabama
wife	Inez Ashcraft	F	40	Kansas
daughter	Woody Joy Ashcraft	F	15	Oklahoma
son	Jack Ashcraft	M	2	Texas
son	Joe Ashcraft	M	2	Texas

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1930," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/HKD7-PPZ : accessed 03 Oct 2012), Inez Ashcraft in household of Andrew Ashcraft, Precinct 5, Tarrant, Texas; citing enumeration district (ED) 0120, sheet 12B, family 281, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 2399.

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- [Begin New Search]
- [Refine Last Search]
- [Cemetery Lookup]
- [Add Burial Records]
- [Help with Find A Grave]

Find all **Ashcraft**s in:
- Mount Olivet Cemetery
- Fort Worth
- Tarrant County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Discover Your Ancestors in Newspapers 1690-Today – All 50 States!
Enter Last Name
GENEALOGYBANK
The Largest Newspaper Archive For Family History Research
Search Now ›
Obituaries & Death Records

Inez *Mikesell* Ashcraft

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Nov., 1889
Death: Aug. 31, 1959

Family links:
Children:
Joy Jane *Woody* Bell (1914 - 1996)*
Andrew Jackson Ashcraft (1927 - 1981)*
Joseph Collins Ashcraft (1927 - 1971)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Mount Olivet Cemetery
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

Created by: Cathe Ashcraft
Record added: Dec 22, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 45702729

MOUNT OLIVET
CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: DonZas

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

FIND A GRAVE

Swiffer WET
Swiffer SWEEPER
Buy Now!

Actions

Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Ashcrafts** in:

- Mount Olivet Cemetery
- Fort Worth
- Tarrant County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Joseph Collins Ashcraft

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Jul. 24, 1927
Death: Nov. 8, 1971

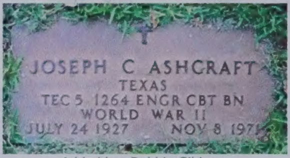
Family links:
Parents:
Inez *Mikesell* Ashcraft (1889 - 1959)

Children:
Johnny Wayne Ashcraft (1956 - 2006)*

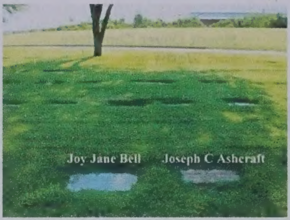
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Mount Olivet Cemetery
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

Created by: Cathe Ashcraft
Record added: Dec 22, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 45702674



Added by: Debbie Gibbons



Added by: Debbie Gibbons

MOUNT OLIVET CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: DonZas

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Buried in the Garden of the Gospels, Lot 313, Space 1
- Debbie Gibbons
Added: Jun. 29, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Your AMERICAN JOURNEY
Begins Here
See Mount Rushmore National Memorial
REQUEST A FREE Vacation Guide
South Dakota
GREAT FACES. GREAT PLACES.
1·800·S·DAKOTA
WWW.TRAVELSD.COM

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

130.229.10.4.2

-
- Learn
- FamilySearch Centers
- Indexing
- Blog

- Sign In
- Help

"Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," Andrew Ashcraft in entry for Joseph C. Ashcraft, 1971

Sign in to see free image

- Search collection
- About this collection
- About image restrictions

name:	Joseph C. Ashcraft
death date:	08 Nov 1971
death place:	Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
gender:	Male
race:	
death age:	44 years
estimated birth date:	1927
birth date:	
birthplace:	
marital status:	Married
spouse's name:	Ronna J. Ashcraft
father's name:	**Andrew Ashcraft**
father's birthplace:	
mother's name:	Inez Mikesell
mother's birthplace:	
occupation:	
place of residence:	
cemetery:	
burial place:	
burial date:	
additional relatives:	
film number:	2223415
digital film number:	4169942
image number:	1839
reference number:	82807

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Bells** in:
- Mount Olivet Cemetery
- Fort Worth
- Tarrant County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

ADT
Helps reduce insurance premiums by up to 15%*
SAVE NOW ▸

Joy Jane *Woody* Bell

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Nov. 2, 1914
Death: Jun. 18, 1996

Family links:
Parents:
Inez *Mikesell* Ashcraft (1889 - 1959)

Burial:
Mount Olivet Cemetery
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

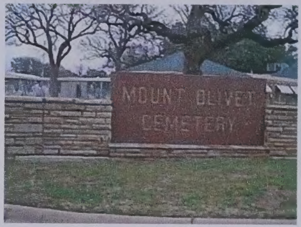
Created by: Cathe Ashcraft
Record added: Dec 22, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 45702659

JOY JANE BELL
NOV. 2, 1914 – JUNE 18, 1996

Added by: Debbie Gibbons

Joy Jane Bell
Joseph C Ashcraft

Added by: Debbie Gibbons



Cemetery Photo
Added by: DonZas

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Buried in the Garden of the Gospels, Lot 313, Space 2
- Debbie Gibbons
Added: Jun. 29, 2011

- Charlotte
Added: May. 15, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Ashcrafts** in:

- Mount Olivet Cemetery
- Fort Worth
- Tarrant County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Andrew Jackson Ashcraft

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jul. 24, 1927
Death: Jul. 1, 1981

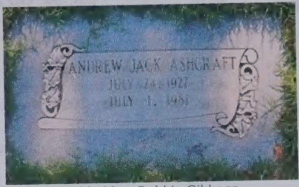
Family links:
Parents:
Inez *Mikesell* Ashcraft (1889 - 1959)

Spouse:
Billie *Gatewood* Ashcraft (1927 - 2004)*

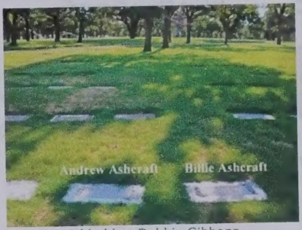
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Mount Olivet Cemetery
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

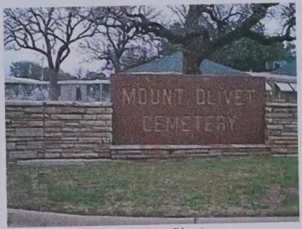
Created by: Cathe Ashcraft
Record added: Dec 22, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 45702702



Added by: Debbie Gibbons



Added by: Debbie Gibbons



Cemetery Photo
Added by: DonZas

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Charlotte
Added: Jun. 29, 2011

Buried in Chapel Garden, Lot 91, Space 1
- Debbie Gibbons
Added: Jun. 29, 2011

- Sally Jo Wernette
Added: Jan. 31, 2011

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Ashcrafts** in:

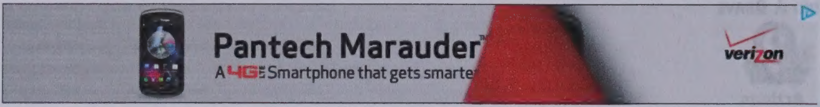
- Mount Olivet Cemetery
- Fort Worth
- Tarrant County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement


Pantech Marauder™
A 4G Smartphone that gets smarter
verizon

Billie *Gatewood* Ashcraft

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

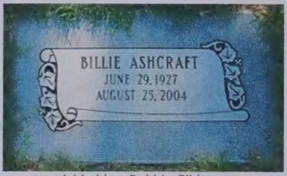
Birth: Jun. 29, 1927
Arkansas, USA
Death: Aug. 25, 2004

She is survived by a daughter, two brothers and a sister and their families. Source--Star-Telegram, 29-Aug-2004; Fort Worth, Texas

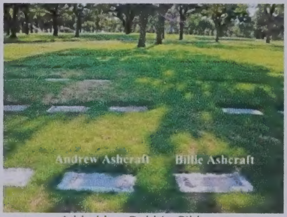
Family links:
Spouse:
Andrew Jackson Ashcraft (1927 - 1981)

Burial:
Mount Olivet Cemetery
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

Created by: Teresa Taramasso
Record added: May 19, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14330098



Added by: Debbie Gibbons



Added by: Debbie Gibbons

MOUNT OLIVET
CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: DonZas

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

a dear sister, I miss you.
- Sally Jo Wernette
Added: Jan. 31, 2011

- Sally Jo Wernette
Added: Jan. 31, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

"Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," Inez Ashcraft, 1959

name: **Inez Ashcraft**
death date: 31 Aug 1959
death place: Haltom City, Tarrant, Texas
gender: Female
race: White
death age: 69 years
estimated birth date:
birth date: 10 Nov 1889
birthplace: Kansas
marital status: Widowed
spouse's name:
father's name: Joseph Mikesell
father's birthplace:
mother's name: Sarilla Asblock
mother's birthplace:
occupation: Housewife
place of residence: Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
cemetery: Mt. Olivet Cemetery
burial place: Ft. Worth, Texas
burial date: 01 Sep 1959
additional relatives:
film number: 2115951
digital film number: 4162013
image number: 3258
reference number: cn 47161

Citing this Record

"Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JFLG-1BQ : accessed 03 Oct 2012), Inez Ashcraft, 31 Aug 1959; citing reference cn 47161, State Registrar Office, Austin, Texas.

Return to normal view

130.229.10.4

Ashcraft

Entries: 45 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 13:45:39 2001

Contact: catherine ashcraft txcat76088@aol.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Inez MIKESELL** was born in Kansas, and died in Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **Andrew Jackson Jr ASHCRAFT**, son of Andrew Jackson ASHCRAFT SR and Josephine SHEPARD. He was born 1879, and died 1943 in Fort Worth, Tx. She married **Harley W WOODY**. He was born in Oklahoma.

1910 Harper co

Children of Inez MIKESELL and Andrew Jackson Jr ASHCRAFT are:

24 Jly 1927

+ 2 i. Joseph Collins ASHCRAFT was born 7/24/1926, and died 11/1981 in Fort Worth, Tx.
3 ii. Andrew Jackson ASHCRAFT was born 7/23/1926, and died 1981 in Fort Worth, Tx. He married Living UNKNOWN.

24 Birth Index 24 Jly 1927 Tarrant Co

Child of Inez MIKESELL and Harley W WOODY is:

5

4 i. Joy Jane WOODY was born 11/2/1914 in Fargo, Oklahoma, and died 6/18/1996 in Haltom City, Texas.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Joseph Collins ASHCRAFT** (Inez MIKESELL[1]) was born 7/24/1926, and died 11/1981 in Fort Worth, Tx. He married **Joyce Evelyn ATKINSON**, daughter of G.H. ATKINSON and Kate Evelyn COTTENGIM. She was born 11/12/1931 in Ft Worth, Texas, and died living. He married **Living SMITH**.

Child of Joseph Collins ASHCRAFT and Joyce Evelyn ATKINSON is:

5 i. John Wayne ASHCRAFT was born 7/11/1956 in Fort Worth, Tx, and died llving. He married Catherine SMITH. She was born 8/18/1957 in Minnesota, and died living.

- Learn
- FamilySearch Centers
- Indexing
- Blog

- Sign In
- Help

"Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," Andrew N. Ashcroft, 1943

Sign in to see free image

- Search collection
- About this collection
- About image restrictions

name: **Andrew N. Ashcroft**
death date: 23 Feb 1943
death place: Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas
gender: Male
race: White
death age: 63 years
estimated birth date:
birth date: 30 May 1879
birthplace: Ala.
marital status: Married
spouse's name:
father's name: A. Ashcroft
father's birthplace: Ala.
mother's name: D.K.
mother's birthplace: D.K.
occupation: Carpenter
place of residence: Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
cemetery: Mt. Olivet
burial place:
burial date: 24 Feb 1943
additional relatives: X
film number: 2137250
digital film number: 4030120
image number: 839
reference number: cn 9690

Return to [illegible] view

Ashcraft

Entries: 45 Updated: Sat Aug 25 12:45:39 2001

Contact: catherine ashcraft

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. Inez MIKESELL was born in Kansas, and died in Tarrant Co. [illegible] Andrew Jackson Jr ASHCRAFT, son of Andrew Jackson ASHCRAFT Sr and [illegible]. He was born 1879, and died 1943 in Fort Worth, Tx. She married Harley W WOODY. He was born in Oklahoma.

Children of Inez MIKESELL and Andrew Jackson Jr ASHCRAFT are:

+ 2 i. Joseph Collins ASHCRAFT was born [illegible] in Fort Worth, Tx.
3 ii. Andrew Jackson ASHCRAFT was born [illegible], and died [illegible] Tx. He married Living UNKNOWN.

Child of Inez MIKESELL and Harley W WOODY is:

4 i. [illegible] WOODY was born 11/2/1914 in Fargo, Oklahoma, [illegible] City, Texas.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. Joseph Collins ASHCRAFT (Inez MIKESELL, 1) was born [illegible], and died [illegible] Worth, Tx. He married [illegible] STEPHENS, daughter of [illegible] and [illegible]. She was born [illegible] in Fort Worth, Texas [illegible] married Living SMITH.

Child of Joseph Collins ASHCRAFT and [illegible] STEPHENS is:

5 i. John Wayne ASHCRAFT was born [illegible] in Fort Worth, Tx, and died [illegible]. He married Catherine SMITH. She was born [illegible] in Minnesota, [illegible]

1920 - Tx Tarrant Co Ft Worth
1930 - Okla Seminole Co Econtuchka
1940 - Okla Oklahoma Co Crutcho - "J" a widow
1910 - Okla - Washington Co - Madison Twp

130.2.2.9.10.5. J Collins J Mikesell s/o Jas H Mikesell & Sarelda Ashlock
b 25 Aug 1891 Wilson Co. Ks
d 14 Oct 1923 at Hennessey, Kingfisher Co. Okla

Md "9 Aug 1913

Dulcena Leah Horsley
Birth Record b 12 Feb 1892 Walnut, Crawford Co. Ks
d ?1930 - 1940

d/o - Benjamin Horsley & Mary J Marrow

Md	Children	Born		Died
	1. Mary Frances Mikesell	1915	Tx	
	md Homer H Fees	1909	Ia	

229.10.5

ancestry library edition

Welcome WICHITA PUBLIC LIBRARY-WICHITA KS Print Get Help

Home Search Charts and Forms

Kansas, Births and Christenings Index, 1885-1911

Name:	**Dulcie Leah Horsley**
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	13 Feb 1892
Birth Place:	Walnut, Crawford, Kansas
Father's Name:	B.W. Horsley
Father's Age:	38
Father's Birth Place:	America
Mother's Name:	Mary J. Marrow
Mother's Age:	34
Mother's Birth Place:	America
FHL Film Number:	1404801

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Kansas, Births and Christenings Index, 1885-1911* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:

"Kansas Births and Christenings, 1818–1936." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

Description:
This database is an index extracted from birth, baptism, and christening records from Kansas. Learn more...

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED BY ancestry.com

Elkhart Co - Births

Mick	Jos	Anna Kauffman	F W	July 9 1891	Ch-3	89
Mick	Joseph	Anna Kaufman	F W	Apr 12 1893	Ch-3	102
Migner Hazel L.	Byrd	Eiura Mc Culey	F W	Sept 1 1909	Ch-5	58
Miguer Hazel L.	Byrd	Eiura Mc Culey	F W	Sept 1 1909	Ch-5	58
Mikesell	John	Laura Wheeler	M W	Jan 13 1890	Ch-3	75
Mill Lawrence E.	Roy K.	J Harriet Burch	M W	Apr 20 1918	Ch-5	312
Miller Aleda M.	Louis A.	Clara M. Doering	F W	Mar 29 1911	Ch-5	100
Miller Anna K.	Ira J.	Katherine Flager	F W	Dec 9 1919	Ch-6	13
Miller Bernice	Sampson	Nancy Heaton	F W	July 21 1907	Ch-2	26
Miller Carter	Noble	Letta Crites	M W	Mar 20 1918	Ch-5	312
Miller Castelo	Eli	Sabenca George	M W	July 1 1914	Ch-5	196
Miller Chan A.	Clarence M.-	Lena B. Altland	M W	June25 1908	Ch-5	22
Miller Charles D.	Earl	Azalia Peck	M W	Dec 22 1911	Ch-5	122
Miller Charles L.	Merle	Mamie McNames	M W	Aug 29 1917	Ch-5	296
Miller Cyntha E.	Hamilton	Maggie S. Miller	F W	Sept 12 1908	Ch-5	28
Miller Dorothy J.	Noble H.	Letta Crites	F W	Nov 20 1913	Ch-5	178
Miller Doshia E.	Wm.D.	Luella Stouder	F W	Nov 29 1918	Ch-5	334
Miller Eloise I.	Merle	Mayme Mc Mannis	F W	Jan 8 1919	Ch-5	338
Miller Evelyn L.	Ira J.	Katherine Flager	F W	Apr 24 1918	Ch-5	314
~~Miller Floyd W.~~	~~Geo.M.~~	~~Eva A. Mubrey~~	M W	Aug 24 1918	Ch-5	326
Miller Harriet L.	Oscar	Letta Myers	F W	Jan 8 1919	Ch-5	339
Miller Helen	Isiah	Bertha Whittle	F W	Sept 17 1907	Ch-2	26
Miller Helen E.	Carl E.	Effie E.Hardesty	F W	Nov 14 1916	Ch-5	272
Miller Herman E.	Allen F.L.	Inah Stutzman	M W	June 28 1920	Ch-6	22
Miller Hubert F.	Arthur	Laura Tell-Till	M W	Apr 29 1916	Ch-5	254
Miller Jr Ira D.	Ira D.	Mayme Moore	M W	Feb 1 1914	Ch-5	182
Miller Irene M.	Alonzo	Ruth Corsuch	F W	May 28 1916	Ch-5	256
Miller Jane E.	Leroy D.	Jennie M.Bitner	F W	Apr 23 1909	Ch-5	46
Miller Jannett B.	Leroy	Jennie Bitner-Pilner	F W	Sept 29 1914	Ch-5	204
Miller Jeanette I.	Arthur R.	Leona Tice	F W	July 14 1919	Ch-7	7
Miller John	Arthur	Laura Lyre	M W	Sept 16 1913	Ch-5	172
Miller John F.	John	Mary McCloughan	M W	Feb 12 1914	Ch-5	184
Miller Kenneth L.	Isaiah	Bertha M. Whittle	M W	May 18 1911	Ch-5	104
Miller Kenneth V.	Vernon F.	Fannie Chupp	M W	Apr 1 1915	Ch-5	222
Miller Leroy E.	Vernon	Fannie Chupp	M W	Feb 21 1917	Ch-5	280
Miller Louise	John I.	Sally Long-Fong	F W	Jan 9 1916	Ch-5	212
Miller Loyd	Gessham H.	Mable M. Immell	M W	June 7 1911	Ch-5	108
Miller Madge	J.Albert	Daisy M. Myers	F W	June 13 1910	Ch-5	78
Miller Margaret M.	Isiah	Bertha M. Whittle	F W	Mar 26 1916	Ch-5	250
Miller Marie	Wm.J.	Lulu Cripe	F W	June 4 1908	Ch-5	20

J

Elkhart Co Births

M

Mid-Mill

Middleton -	Jacob H.	Eliza Logan	F W	June 14 1888	H-4	18
Mier -	A.M.	N. Meyer	F W	July 6 1886	H-3	27
Mickel Minnie M.	Alvin C.	Etta Boocher	F W	Aug 2 1912	H-7	298
Mikels -	A.	Saulbury	M W	Nov 30 1884	H-2	92
Mikels -	John	Zimmerman	F W	Dec 9 1884	H-2	96
Mikesell -	John	Lara Kriter	M W	Jan 3 1890	H-5	16
Mikles Mildred V.	Cloyd	Edna L. Myers	F W	Jan 18 1916	H-8	85
Miligan -	H.J.	Emma Geyer	M W	Mar 5 1904	H-5	180
Millander -	John	Anetta Starker	M W	Mar 12 1882	H-2	170
Millander -	John	Annetta Starks	M W	Mar 12 1882	H-1	1
Mille -	Benj.	M.Bente	F W	Jan 7 1884	H-2	56
Mille -	Josephus	C.Ganger	F W	Jan 9 1884	H-2	56
Millenger Mary C.	Jesse M.	Cora M.Lendeman	F W	Apr 22 1914	H-8	32
Miller Ada M.	Oba	Elmira Miller	F W	Oct 15 1911	H-7	244
Miller Albert	Andrew D.	Lamore Rengler	M W	Aug 25 1914	H-8	43
Miller Albert	Jeremiah J.-	Lucy Erb	- W	Mar 14 -	H-5	4
Miller Alma M.	David J.C.	Elizabeth Jantzia	F W	May 2 1914	H-8	32
Miller Alta	Alta	Susie A. Weaver	F W	July 23 1913	H-8	8
Miller Alton B.	Ezra J.	Susan Weaver	M W	June 22 1915	H-8	67
Miller Alvin	Moses	Sarah Slabaugh	M W	June 24 1908	H-7	44
Miller Alvin A.	Edwin	Lydia Egli	M W	June 22 1915	H-8	68
Miller Alvin	J.D.	Lizzie Lehman	M W	Dec 7 1919	H-9	105
Miller Amy L.	David S.	Fannie Miller	F W	Oct 16 1918	H-9	73
Miller Anna	David J.	Kate Bontrager	F W	Nov 2 1887	H-4	12
Miller Anna	Ezra	Susie Weaver	F W	Oct 15 1909	H-7	184
Miller Anna E.	Dayton	Mary Wenger	F W	Oct 15 1913	H-8	15
Miller Anna	Joseph D.	Fannie Chupp	F W	Dec 31 1915	H-8	84
Miller Annie	Isaac	Sevilla Miller	F W	Feb 19 1918	H-9	47
Miller Bernard	Warren	Elizabeth Stubler	M W	July 15 1904	H-1	17
Miller Bernice	Warren	Elizabeth Stubler	F W	July 15 1904	H-1	17
Milder Bernice	Samson	Nancy J.Heaton	F W	Aug 21 1907	H-6	66
Miller Bernice	Nelson	Vida Simmons	F W	Nov 18 1908	H-7	68
Mishler Bertha M.	Elmer	Elzina Davidhizer	F W	Mar 14 1909	H-7	86
Miller Bessie M.	Earl E.	Azalia Peck	F W	Jan 12 1909	H-7	76
Miller Bessie E.	Jonas	Drake	F W	Feb 19 1919	H-9	84
Miller Bettie E.	Irving	Nora Cox	F W	Feb 17 1921	H-22	8
Miller Catherine E.	David	Elizabeth Beechtel	F W	Oct 30 1912	308	H-7
Miller Chanster W.	M.S.	E. Farnwalt	M W	Aug 23 1886	H-3	25
Miller Chas F.	Cornelious	Effie B. Miller	M W	Aug 18 1910	H-7	168
Miller Chester M.	William L.	Katherine M. Miller	M W	Dec 19 1917	H-23	7

J

1880-Ks Wilson Co Neodesha
1900-Ind Elkhart Co Elkhart City
1915-Ks Wilson Co Neodesha
1920 + 30-Ks Wilson Co, Fredonia

130229(11) John N. Mikesell, s/o David Mikesell + Cath. Cripe
b 21 Feb 1849 Elkhart Co Ind
d 14 July 1939 Wilson Co. Ks Fredonia Cem 90y 4m 28d

Md ① 13 June 1876 Wilson Co. Ks Div. 1 June 1894 Elkhart Co. Ind
Bk 42 Pg 554/555

Missouri Death Record

Laura (Lura) Wheeler
b June 1860 Newton Co. Mo
d 20 Nov. 1911 Jasper Co. Mo
d/o

Missouri M. Record Mrs Laura Mikesell md Louis J Cundiff 31 Jan. 1894 at Livingston Co. Missouri

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Kate Mikesell	ca 1876 Wilson Co. Ks	
male	2. Pearl S Mikesell	5 Mch 1880 Wilson Co. Ks	10 Aug 1881 Wilson Co Ks Neodesha Ce
	3. Male John + Laura Wheeler Ch-3-75	13 Jan 1890 Elk. Co In	a maled 28 March 1891 Elkhart Co. In H12-12
	Male John + Lara Kriter H-5-16	3 Jan 1890 Elk Co In	

John N. Mikesell md (2) 2 July 1894 Elkhart C Ind
Louisa Alice (Crider) Statts b. 9 Jan 1854 Ohio
d.
d/o Moses Crider + Diane Immel

No. C 229 (11) 11th CHILD OF DAVID MIKESELL & CATHARINE CRIPE

JOHN N. MIKESELL & LURA WHEELER DIED MARCH 2002 WMBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Kate Mikesell	ca 1876	Wilson Co. KS		before 1939 ??		
	2. Pearl S. Mikesell (son)	5 Mar 1880	Wilson co. KS	- - - - - - - -	10 Aug 1881	Wilson Co. KS	Neodesha
	3. Male	13 Jan. 1890 H-5-14	Elkhart Co., Ind Ref. Ch3-75		a male d-28 mar 1891 H12-12		

NOTE: This child was born to John Mikesell and Laura Wheeler - so Laura was with him in Indiana. I think she and the child died in child birth and were buried in Indiana - probably Goshen. We have been unable to find documents confirming this.

John married again in 1894 to Alice _____. I would guess they seperated or she died in Indiana. He is back in Wilson Co, Kns by 1915.

- -

+ John N. Mikesell
b-17 Feb 1849 Elkhart Co. In
d-14 Jly 1939 Wilson Co. KS Fredonia Cem. 90y 4m 8da
21
obituary 19

1880-Wilson Co. NeodeshaTsp. KS
1900-Elkhart Co. IN Elkhart City
1915-Wilson Co. KS city of Neodesha
1920-" " " city of Fredonia
1930 Wilson Co KS

Married
13 June 1876
Wilson Co. KS
Divorced 1 June 1894 Elkhart Co Ind BK 42 PG 354/355
John m.(2)
2 July ~~ca~~ 1894
Elkhart Co Ind
alice's 2nd marr.

Lura Wheeler
b- ca 1860 Missouri
d- before 1894 or div. ? ?

Alice ~~? ?~~ (Crider) Stotts Louisa Alice or Krider
b-June 1840 Ohio b 9 Jan 1854
d- before 1939
d/o- Moses & Diane (Immel) Crider

9 Jan 1854

+ = NP Obits

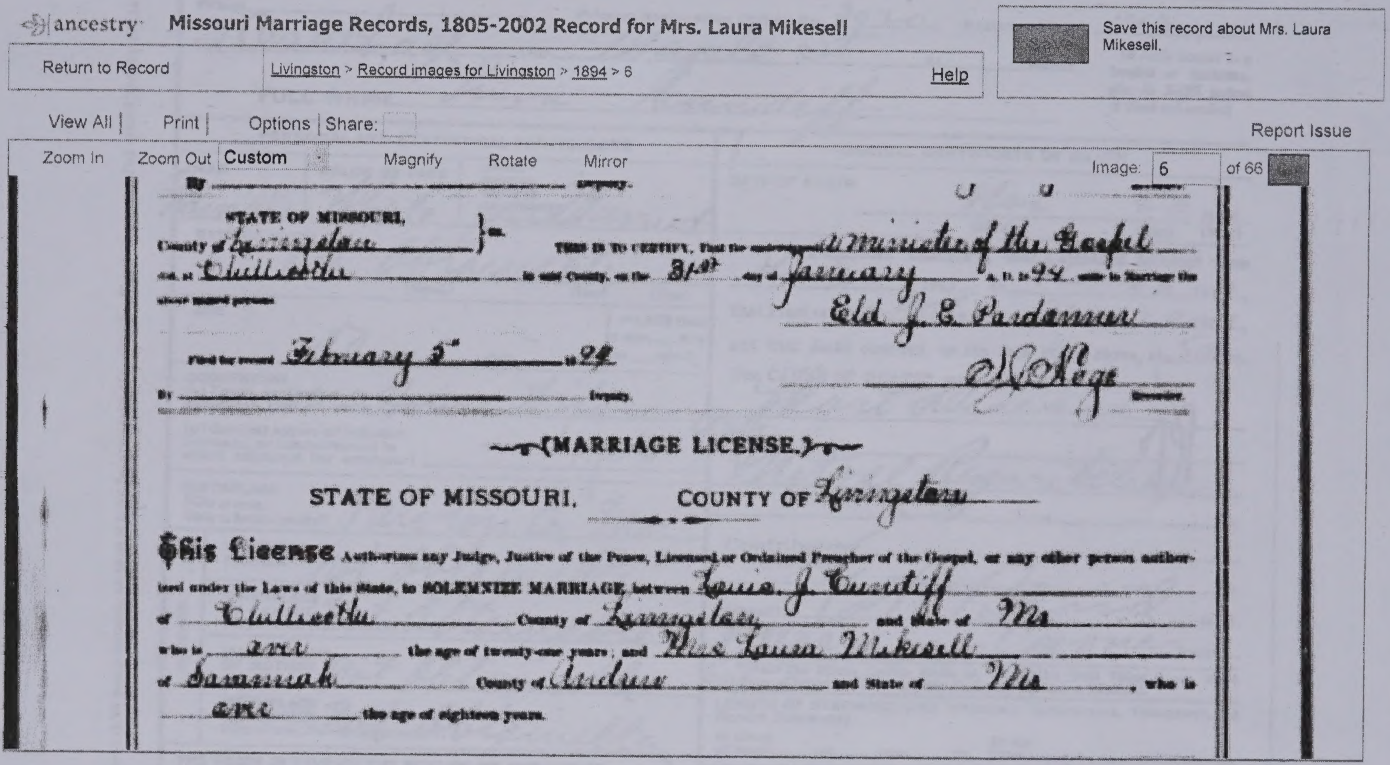
Cem John n d-14 Jly 1939 a 94 4m 28da

June 1860

Mrs Laura Mikesell
5 Feb 1894
Livingston Co Mo
no Louis J Cunliff

Laura A Wheeler
Livet Co MO
1860
Oregon Tp

1860 Mo Holt Co Oregon City
Wheeler, Johnston 24 Il
Kate 24 }
Ezekiel 24 }
Sarah 19 }
Laura A 9/12 Ia


ancestry
Return to Record
Help
Save
View All | Print | Options | Share:
Report Issue
Zoom In Zoom Out Custom Magnify Rotate Mirror
Image: 6 of 66

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 Record for Mrs. Laura Mikesell

Livingston > Record images for Livingston > 1894 > 6

Save this record about Mrs. Laura Mikesell.

By ______________________ Deputy.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Livingston } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned a Minister of the Gospel did at Chillicothe in said County, on the 31st day of January A. D. 1894 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

Eld J. E. Pardonner

Filed for record February 5th 1894

N. G. Nege Recorder.

By ______________________ Deputy.

(MARRIAGE LICENSE.)

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF Livingston

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between Louis J. Cundiff of Chillicothe County of Livingston and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Mrs Laura Mikesell of Savannah County of Andrew and State of Mo, who is over the age of eighteen years.

1900 Census Jasper Co. Mo - Carthage
Cundiff - L J Aug 1833 - 66 Mo Tenn Tenn
w/ " Lura June 1860 - 39 5/1 Ch. Mo - ~~Md Ohio~~ Md. Ohio

CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

PLACE OF DEATH

County Jasper

Township or Village or City Carthage (NO. Maple St St.; Ward)

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 408

File No. 38150

Primary Registration District No. 3020

Registered No. 143

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number]

FULL NAME Lura Cundiff.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Female

COLOR OR RACE White

SINGLE MARRIED WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Married

DATE OF BIRTH Not Obtainable (Month) (Day) (Year)

AGE 70 yrs. – mos. – ds.

If LESS than 1 day, hrs., or min.?

OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work House Wife

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) —

BIRTHPLACE (City or town, State or foreign country) Newton Co. Mo.

PARENTS

NAME OF FATHER Not Obtainable

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Not Obtainable

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Not Obtainable

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Not Obtainable.

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

(Informant) J. P. Cundiff

(ADDRESS) Carthage, Mo.

Filed Nov 21 1911 James B Lord REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Nov 20, 1911 (Month) (Day) (Year)

1911

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from Nov 20, 1911, to Nov. 20, 1911,

that I last saw her dead alive on Nov 20, 1911,

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 5 a. m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Heart Disease.

Mitral Regurgitation

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY)

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) G H Baird M. D.

Nov 20, 1911. (Address) Coroner

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury: and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence Carthage, Mo.

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Park Cemetery

DATE OF BURIAL Nov. 21 1911

UNDERTAKER Knell Und. Co.

ADDRESS Carthage, Mo.

Court convened pursuant to adjournment. Present the same Honorable Judge, and the other officers the same as yesterday.

State of Indiana
vs
Henry Zimmerman

Cause no. 1194

Comes the defendant, and the court now appoints C. W. Miller to aid in the prosecution of this cause without expense to the county.

State of Indiana
vs
Charles Zelkau

Cause no. 1216

Comes the defendant, and the court now appoints C. W. Miller to aid in the prosecution of this cause without expense to the county.

State of Indiana
vs
James Connar

Cause no.

The court orders a bench warrant to issue herein for the arrest of said defendant.

Catharine McQueen
vs
City of Elkhart

Cause no. 5293

Come the parties, and the defendant objects to the jurisdiction of Special Judge Wilson herein.

order Book 42
p. 354/355
John N Mikesell
&
Lura Mikesell
r. 6-13-1876
S. 2-12-1891
div 6-1-1894

John M. Mikesell
vs
Lura Mikesell

Cause no. 5418

Comes again the plaintiff, and this cause is submitted to the court for trial on the default of defendant heretofore made herein.

And having heard the evidence, and being well advised the court finds for the plaintiff that the material allegations of his complaint are true and proven; that he is entitled to have the bonds of matrimony heretofore subsisting between the plaintiff and defendant

[illegible] default [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] order [illegible]
the [illegible] [illegible]

State of Indiana
vs
Henry Zimmerman

Cause No 1134

Came the defendant by [illegible] the court now ordered that
[illegible] found in the prosecution of this cause [illegible]
[illegible] at the [illegible].

State of Indiana
vs
Charles Brown

Cause No 1216

Came the defendant and
the court now ordered that [illegible]
[illegible] in the prosecution of this cause [illegible] [illegible]
at the [illegible].

State of Indiana
vs
James [illegible]

Cause No [illegible]

The court orders [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] for the
[illegible] of [illegible] defendant.

Catharine [illegible]
vs
State of Indiana

Cause No 1202

Came the plaintiff and the
defendant [illegible] [illegible] for plaintiff
[illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

John H. [illegible]
vs
Samuel [illegible]

Cause No [illegible]

Came now the plaintiff and
the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] for trial [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
And the court having heard the evidence and being [illegible] [illegible]
the court finds for the plaintiff that the [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

annulled and set aside, and to have a decree of divorce from said defendant.

JB 7/116 It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the court that the bonds of matrimony heretofore subsisting between the plaintiff and defendant be and they are hereby, now, henceforth and forever annulled and set aside, and the plaintiff is forever divorced from said defendant.

That plaintiff pay the costs of this proceeding taxed at $

George M. Bird
vs
Jones & Hill Co.

Cause no. 5420

Come the parties, and the defendant files answer in general denial as follows (h. i.)

Sylvester Heaton
vs
Joseph T. Harris et al

Cause no. 5497

Come again the parties, and defendant Harris moves the court for judgment on the verdict herein, which motion the court sustains.

17/116 It is therefore considered and adjudged by the court that defendant Joseph T. Harris recover of plaintiff Sylvester Heaton the sum of One Hundred Thirty Seven and 25/100 dollars, and costs, all without relief from valuation laws.

John W. Bliss
vs
Emmanuel C. Bickel

Cause no. 5665

The court now appoints L. W. Vail special judge herein which appointment is as follows, to-wit:-

"A change of venue having been taken in the case of John W. Bless vs Emmanuel C. Bickel, now, therefore, I, John M. Vanfleet, Regular Judge, hereby appoint L. W. Vail, an attorney of the Elkhart Circuit Court special judge to hear and determine said cause.

Witness my hand this 1st day of June, 1894

John M. Vanfleet, Judge E. C. C.

Barbara Shidler

No. 130.2.4 Cora has C 28 4 CHILD OF JACOB CRIPE JR.² & ? ~~Magdalena Bostetter~~

JOHN CRIPE³ & CATHARINE STUTSMAN

DBAKER May 19 1989

I CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
? + 1. Esther Cripe md. Peter Pippinger	21 Jun 1798 4 Mch 1795	PA New Jersey	ca 1817 Montgomery Co. O.	28 Jan 1856 14 Mch 1878	Carroll Co. Ind. Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
+ 2. Susannah Cripe (WA)goner Bk C97 66.7 md. Jacob Wagoner	1800 22 Sep 1801	Huntingdon Co. Pa. Huntingdon Co. Pa.	30 Oct 1821 Mtgy. Co. Ohio	ca 1827 15 Jun 1867	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Carroll Co. Ind	Shively Pyrmont
+ 3. Mary (Polly) Cripe (WA) C91 66.1 md. John Wagoner	10 Aug 1802 31 Jan 1788	Ohio Hunt. Co. Pa.	16 Feb 1823 Mtgy. Co. Ohio	14 May 1876 2 Feb 1848	Carroll Co. Ind. Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont Pyrmont
+ 4. Saloma (Sally) Cripe (WA) C97 66.7 md. Jacob Wagoner	5 Jun 1805 22 Sep 1801	 Hunt. Co. Pa.	10 Mch 1828 Mtgy. Co. Ohio	3 May 1842 15 Jun 1867	Carroll Co. Ind. Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont Pyrmont
+ 5. John (Hefner John) Cripe md. Susannah Troxel	3 Apr 1809 21 Feb 1813	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Hunt. Co. Pa.	8 Aug 1833 Mtgy. Co. Ohio	8 Feb 1893 17 Dec 1893	Cerro Gordo, Ill Cerro Gordo, Ill	W. Frantz W. Frantz
+ 6. Andrew Cripe md. Mary Quinn (2) Mahalah Arthur Cripe 130.8.2.3 wid/o-Samuel Cripe	1812 6 Feb 1816 8 June 1815 1811	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Preble Co Ohio Knox Co Ky	8 June 1833 Preble Co. Ohio 6 Jun 1858 Cass Co. Ind.	8 Jan 1867 24 Nov 1857 21 Feb 1866 1856	Carroll Co. Ind. Carroll Co. Ind. Howard Co Ind	Can't find Moss
+ 7. Abraham Cripe md. Barbara Root	16 Jun 1813 13 Dec 1812	Ohio Ohio	28 Jan 1834 Miami Co. Ohio	22 Jan 1864 28 Aug 1861	Carroll Co. INd. Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont Pyrmont
+ 8. Daniel B. Cripe md. Elizabeth Troxel ✓ she m.(2) David Y. Miller 1809-1898	19 Oct 1815 3 Mch 1819	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	11 Feb 1838 Carroll Co. Ind.	20 Apr 1872 3 Feb 1893	Carroll Co. Ind. Clinton Co. Ind.	Pyrmont Midl Fork-ClinC
+ 9. Elizabeth Cripe md. Andrew Root he(2) Mary(Heckman) Fager	16 Oct 1817 22 May 1819 11 Jan 1818	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Darke Co., Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	26 Jly 1838 Carroll Co. Ind. 21 May 1865 Jefferson Co. Ks.	27 Apr 1864 17 Dec 1903 3 Oct 1903	Ozawkie, Ks. Ozawkie, Ks. Franklin Co. Ks.	Puderbaugh Puderbaugh
+ 10. BAW Katherine Cripe BAW(V 8)-1883 md. David Root #7 Pg 6	22 Mch 1819 31 Dec 1816	Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	22 Apr 1838 Carroll Co. Ind.	7 Dec 1882 1 Apr 1889	Bethel Church S.Bethel near Mound City, Holt Co. Mo. Avilla, Jasper Co. Mo.	 Summerset
+ 11. Christian Cripe 19960684 130.4.6.8 md. Catharine Replogle 19960683	28 Aug 1821 18 Jly 1825	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	24 Jly 1844 Carroll Co. Ind.	5 Nov 1885 20 Nov 1890	Osceola, MO. Osceola, MO.	S. Dunkard S. Dunkard

John Cripe Mem # 48117534
b-23 June 1775 Bedford Co. PA
d-12 June 1856 Carroll Co. Ind-Pyrmont Cem. 80y 11m 19da

Married
@ 1797
Huntingdon Co. Pa

Catharine Stutsman Mem # 51327370
b-10 Feb 1779 Wash Co Md.
d-4 Mch 1849 Carroll Co. Ind-Pyrmont Cem. 70y 23d
dau/o-David Stutsman + Anna Nesbitt

NOTE: Barbara, Andrew and David Root are children of
John & Barbara (Lane) Root.
DRB Chart

1850 - Clay Twp Carroll Co In. John age 75 w/ #11 Christian + Cath

from Gedcom

St w/ Jar

33112723

Pippenger Family History - Goshen, Ind library 1850-Carroll Co Ind Dist #9

130. 2.4.1 Esther Cripe - d/o John Cripe + Catharine Stutsman
b 21 June 1798 Huntingdon Co. Pa
d 28 ~~June~~ Jan. 1856 Carroll Co Ind 57y 7m 7d Pyrmont Cem
M. 14 Mch ~~1817~~ 1818 Montgomery Co. Ohio
Peter Pippenger
" b 4 March 1795 New Jersey
d. 14 March 1878 may be Spring Valley, Fillmore Co. Minn
s/o John Pippenger + Rebecca Bird

Married	Children	Born	Died
11 Dec 1838 Carroll Co In 15 June 1854 Richland Co Wis	o 1. Susannah Pippenger m. Henry Fazel } 1/2 bros. s/o Wm + 1st wf m (2) James Fazel s/o Wm + 3rd wf Mary Davis	2 Jan 1912 4 Nov 1818 Mad. Twp Mtgy Co Ohio ca 1821 New Castle Co. Del ca 1830 Ohio	9 M ~~Dist~~ 93 y 3 mo 19 da Orion Cem. 23 Feb 1912 Orion Richland Co Wis Pleas Hill Cem 7 May 1853 Richland Co Wis 29 March 1887 Oakland, Nebr
20 Aug 1846 Tipp Co Ind	2. Solomon John Pippenger m. Mary Ann Miller	15 March 1821 Mtgy Co O 21 Dec 1821 Fayette Co Ohio	12 May 1890 Barton Co. Mo 25 July 1908 Dade Co Mo
9 Feb 1844 Tipp Co Ind	Polly 3. Mary Ann Pippenger m. Dickerson Fazel s/o Wm + 2nd wife	7 Jan 1823 Mtgy Co O ca 1823 Del.	buried Basswood Cem 17 Jan 1867 Richland Co Wis 1884 Richland Co Wis.
Carroll Co Ind 16 July 1847	4. Rebecca Pippenger 4 Ch m. Israel Davis s/o Daniel Davis + Sarah Albright	20 Feb 1825 Mtgy Co. O Salem 4 June 1825 Columbiana Co O.	Smallpox 19 Jan 1873 Spring Valley, Fillmore Co Mn Smallpox 9 Jan 1873 " " " "
28 Oct 1847 Carroll Co Ind	Sally 5. Sarah Ann Pippenger 130. 8.7.1 m. Daniel D Fouts s/o Lawrence + Cath. (Cripe) Fouts	5 May 1827 Mtgy Co. O 1822	Cerro Gordo West Frantz 4 Sept 1913 Piatt Co Ill 29 Sept 1886
14 Jan 1858 Carroll Co In	6. Daniel Pippenger m. Sarah Harner d/o John + Elizabeth	27 Feb. 1830 Mtgy Co. O 18 May 1835	Romine Ch Cem 28 April 1886 Marion Co Ill 7 Jan 1859 Carroll Co Ind Pyrmont Ce
[illegible] w/ 9 March 1851 Carroll Co Ind	Katie 4 ch 7. Catharine Pippenger 66.5.1 m. Daniel J Fouts s/o Joel Fouts + Magdalena Wagoner	Perry Twp 13 April 1832 Mtgy Co O 25 Sept 1819 " " "	Romine Ch Cem 30 May 1913 Marion Co Ill 11 Aug 1910 " " "

over

Married	Children	Born	Died
7 Sept 1854	8. Elizabeth Pippenger 5 ch m. Levi Pippenger s/o	Clay Twp 5 Feb 1834 Carroll Co In	24 June 1903 Wayne Co Ill
	9. John A. Pippenger	Clay Twp 16 May 1836 Carroll Co Ind	Pyrmont 11 March 1838 Carroll Co Ind
	10. Simon Peter Pippenger Civil War	13 June 1841 Tipp Co Ind	buried Jefferson Barracks 28 Jan 1863 St Louis, Mo

O - Gm obit

no info in Pippenger bk. Bk 7

1850 - Carroll Co In Dist #9 285
1860 - " Clay Twp Pg 74
1870
1880
1900 - Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo Sarah + Mary
8 ch 6 living

I

130.8.7.1 Daniel D Fouts
b @ 1822
from Sarah's obit d 29 Spt 1886
Md 28 Oct 1847 Carroll Co In

130.2.4.1.5 Sarah Ann Pippenger Ch of Breth since 17
Pippenger bk has 1827 b 5 May 1829 Carroll Co In
d 4 Spt 1913 at her home Cerro Gordo, Ill W. Frantz Cem
d/o Peter Pippinger + Esther Cripe
"confined to bed last 3 yrs. 4 sons + 2 dau survive

	8 Ch 6 living 1900		
	1. John Fouts	1848 Carroll Co Ind	
	1900 Dodge Co Nebr Fremont City 2. Leonard Fouts md Anna C 2 ch George + Dallie	1850 Carroll Co Ind Nov 1858 Sherman	
	3. Catharine Fouts	1852 Carroll Co Ind	
	4. Daniel Fouts	1855 Carroll Co Ind	
	5. Elizabeth Fouts	1857 Carroll Co Ind	
unmd 1910 w/ Sarah Cerro Gordo	6. Mary M Fouts never Md	27 June 1859 Carroll Co Ind	(5-523) Macon Co Ill 10 Jan 1935 W. Frantz Cem
5 Aug 1902	7 Samuel Fouts 3 dau m Minnie High	22 Oct 1864 Peoria Ill	Fremont Mem Park Cem 27 June 1944 Fremont Nebr
	8		

No. 66.5.1=130.2.4.1.7   1st CHILD OF JOEL FOUTS & MAGDALENA WAGONER

DANIEL J. FOUTS & CATHARINE PIPPENGER   BORN   DIED 1996 Rev. Nov. 1998 DBaker

I

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
Elder	1.○ Samuel S. Fouts	20 Feb 1852	Carroll Co. IN	21 June 1885 B-199 #4960	22 Oct 1928	Marion Co. IL	Paradise
64.1.1.13	m.○Elizabeth Ulery (4 ch)	4 Jun 1857	Tippecanoe Co. IN	Macon Co. ILL	18 Oct 1917	" " "	" "
	m.*(2)○Rachel (Middleton) Beulah	18 Oct 1861	Marion Co. ILL	20 Apr 1919	15 Feb 1927	" " "	Bethel
	d/o-Joel W Middleton + Nancy E			Marion Co. ILL			
	2. David D. Fouts	8 Oct 1853	Carroll Co. IN	17 May 1894 C-241 #8561	30 Oct 1944	Laton, Fresno Co. CA	Hanford
64.1.1.14	m.○Emma Ulery (2 ch)	7 Aug 1863	" " "	Macon Co. ILL	4 May 1930	" " " "	" "
	3. Eli Fouts	27 May 1857	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	18 Jan 1861	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
	4. Esther Fouts (9 ch)	14 Oct 1859	Carroll Co. IN	16 June 1881	18 Sep 1927	Evanston, Cook Co. ILL	E. Lawn, at
	m. Thomas E. Mayes	6 Feb 1856	IN	Marion Co. ILL	16 Nov 1943		" " Salem, IL

○Daniel J. Fouts
b-25 Sep 1819 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-11 Aug 1910 Salem, Marion Co. IL, Paradise Cem.

Married (2-234)
8 Mar 1851
Carroll Co. IN
by-John Shively

○Catharine Pippenger=130.2.4.1.7
b-13 Apr 1832 near Dayton, Mtgy. Co. O.
d-30 May 1913 Marion Co. ILL-Paradise Cem. nr. Romine Ch. of Breth.
d/o-Peter and Esther (Cripe) Pippenger

Moved to Marion Co. Ill i n 1868
1860-Carroll Co. Ind. Clay Tsp. a carpenter
1870-
1880-Marion Co. Ill Stevenson Tsp
1900-
1910-Marion Co. Ill StevensonTsp. 4ch 3 living

○ = G.M. Obit

* Rachel, widow of E. A. Beulah

c97 Jacob

c92 No. 66.7 =130.2.4.2 — 7th CHILD OF JOHN WAGGONER & ESTHER CRIPE

JACOB WAGONER & SUSANNAH CRIPE — BORN — DIED 1982 REV 1993 REV Nov 1998

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED 16 DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.● John J. (Hill John) Wagoner	15 Nov 1822	Mtgy. Co. O.	20 Aug 1846	17 Oct 1897	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
66.2.3	m. Elizabeth Wagoner	13 Jly 1825	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	26 Aug 1865	" " "	" "
64.1.2 (W)	m.(2)● Esther (Ulery) Bowman	22 Nov 1835	Tipp. Co. IN	23 Dec 1866	21 Dec 1906	" " "	" "
				Carroll Co. IN			
	2. Joel Wagoner	22 Jun 1824	Mtgy. Co. O.	23 Feb 1845	14 Nov 1872	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
64.1.1.2(W)	m. Susanna Ulery	30 Apr 1827	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	9 Mar 1868	" " "	" "
	m.(2) Lucy A. (Mason) Replogle	ca 1838	VA	8 Apr 1869			
(a 6-547	Lucy Wagoner (m) Wm T Keever Feb 26, 1874 Carroll Co In)			Carroll Co. IN			
	3. Elizabeth Wagoner	12 Feb 1826	Mtgy. Co. O.	21 May 1843	15 Feb 1867	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
66.3.1	m. Jacob Wagoner	6 Mar 1819	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	5 Feb 1875	" " "	" "
	4.● Daniel C. Wagoner	23 Dec 1827	Mtgy. Co. O.	9 May 1853	6 Feb 1901	Carroll Co. In	Pyrmont
130.2.4.6.1	m.● Mary Cripe	3 Jan 1834	Mtgy. Co. O.	Tipp. Co. IN 5-157	4 Jly 1917	" " "	" "
	5. Leonard Wagoner		Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - -	before 1828	Mtgy. Co. O.	
	Ch. of Jacob Wagoner and Saloma (Sally0 Cripe -130.2.4.4						
	6.✓Susannah Wagoner	6 May 1830	Mtgy. Co. O.	26 Mar 1848	28 Spt 1908	Carroll Co. In	North Fork
66.2.4	m.✓David W. Wagoner	9 May 1827	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. IN	24 Dec 1909	" " "	" "
	7. Joseph Wagoner	4 Jan 1832	Mtgy. Co. O.	20 Mar 1853	28 Aug 1896	Carroll Co. IN	North Fork
66.2.7	m.✓Susannah Wagoner	16 Oct 1835	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	6 Feb 1922	" " "	" "
	d/o David Wagoner + Eliz. Shively						
	8. Hannah Wagoner	ca 1837	Carroll Co. IN			not found after 1850	
	9.● Isaac Wagoner	26 Aug 1838	Carroll Co. IN	12 Dec 1858	28 Mar 1897	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
1.2.5 64.~~4.6.5~~(W)	m.● Susan Ulery d/o David + Eliz.	7 Feb 1841	Tipp. Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	27 Nov 1922	Davidson, OK	Pyrmont
	Ch. of Jacob Wagoner and Elizabeth (Metzger) Ulrich						
	10. Catharine L. Wagoner	14 Apr 1849	Carroll Co. IN	19 Jly 1868	15 Jly 1920	Carroll Co. IN	Wabash Co. IN
64.4.6.5(W)	m. Joseph Blickenstaff	29 Oct 1846	Clinton Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	13 Spt 1870	" " "	Pyrmont
	m. (2)● Eli M. Cottrell (his 2nd m.)	30 Apr 1848	Darke Co. O.	22 Nov 1872	3 Feb 1917	Sebring, Florida	N. Manchester
W=See Wolf family for descendants	11. David Wagoner	2 Jan 1851	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	9 Jan 1855	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont

Jacob Wagoner
b-22 Sep 1801-Hunt.Co.Pa.
d-15 Jun 1867-Carr. Co.IN
Burial-Pyrmont Cem.
51806908
Carroll Co. Ind. b,d,m. records
Tombstones
● = GM obit
✓ =Vind. Obits
1840 1850 U.S. Cen. Carroll Co. Ind Dist #9 - Clay Twp
G Wms

M.(1) 30 Oct 1821-Mtgy. Co. O.
Susannah Cripe-130.2.4.2
b-Ca 1800 Hunt. Co. PA
d-Ca 1828 Mtgy. Co. O. Shuck, Co
d/o-John & Cath.(Stutsman)Cripe
169712929

M.(2)10 Mar 1828-Mtgy. Co. O.
Saloma (Sally) Cripe=130.2.4.4
b- 3 Dec 1804-Hunt. Co. Pa/Mtgy.Co.O
d-5 May 1842-Carr. Co. IN-Pyrmont
same as Susannah
169720848

M.(3)19 Mar 1843-Carroll Co. IN
Elizabeth (Metzger)Ulrich -76.8.2
b-12 Mar 1806 Bedford Co. PA
d-3 Feb 1879 Carr. Co. IN-Pyrmont Ce
d/o-Jacob & Mary(Butterbaugh) Metzger
wd/o-Samuel Ulrich- 64.4.1
51804130

No. 66.7 =130.2.4.2 7th CHILD OF JOHN WAGGONER & ESTHER CRIPE

JACOB WAGONER & SUSANNAH CRIPE

DIED 1982 REV 1993 REV Nov 1998

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John J. (Hill John) Wagoner	15 Nov 1822	Mtgy. Co. O.	20 Aug 1846	17 Oct 1897	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
66.2.3	m. Elizabeth Wagoner	13 Jly 1825	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	26 Aug 1865	" " "	" "
64.1.2 (W)	m.(2) Esther (Ulery) Bowman	22 Nov 1835	Tipp. Co. IN	23 Dec 1866 5-515	21 Dec 1906	" " "	" "
				Carroll Co. IN			
	2. Joel Wagoner	22 Jun 1824	Mtgy. Co. O.	23 Feb 1845	14 Nov 1872	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
64.1.1.2(W)	m. Susanna Ulery	30 Apr 1827	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	9 Mar 1868	" " "	" "
	m.(2) Lucy A. (Mason) Replogle	ca 1838	VA	8 Apr 1869 6-159	____	____	____
				Carroll Co. IN			
	3. Elizabeth Wagoner	12 Feb 1826	Mtgy. Co. O.	21 May 1843	15 Feb 1867	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
66.3.1	m. Jacob Wagoner	6 Mar 1819	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	5 Feb 1875	" " "	" "
	4. Daniel C. Wagoner	23 Dec 1827	Mtgy. Co. O.	~~30~~ 9 May 1853 5-157	6 Feb 1901	Carroll Co. In H-13	Pyrmont
130.2.4.6.1	m. Mary Cripe	3 Jan 1834	Mtgy. Co. O.	Tipp. Co. IN	4 Jly 1917	" " "	" "
	5. Leonard Wagoner		Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - -	before 1828	Mtgy. Co. O.	
Saloma C 244	Ch. of Jacob Wagoner and Saloma (Sally) Cripe		C 244				
	6. Susannah Wagoner	6 May 1830	Mtgy. Co. O.	26 Mar 1848	28 Spt 1908	Carroll Co. In	North Fork
66.2.4	m. David W. Wagoner	9 May 1827	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. IN	24 Dec 1909	" " " H15-13	" "
	7. Joseph Wagoner	4 Jan 1832	Mtgy. Co. O.	20 Mar 1853 2-382	28 Aug 1896	Carroll Co. IN H11-22	North Fork
66.2.7	m. Susannah Wagoner	16 Oct 1835	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	6 Feb 1922	" " " H16-122	" "
	8. Hannah Wagoner	ca 1837	Carroll Co. IN		not found	after 1850	
	9. Isaac Wagoner	26 Aug 1838	Carroll Co. IN	12 Dec 1858 4-295	28 Mar 1897	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
64.4.6.5(W)	m. Susan Ulery	7 Feb 1841	Tipp. Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	27 Nov 1922	Davidson, OK	Pyrmont
	Ch. of Jacob Wagoner and Elizabeth (Metzger) Ulrich						
	10. Catharine L. Wagoner	14 Apr 1849	Carroll Co. IN	19 Jly 1868 6-87	15 Jly 1920	Carroll Co. IN 76H-16	Wabash Co. IN. Pleasant Hill
64.4.6.5(W)	m. Joseph Blickenstaff	29 Oct 1846	Clinton Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	13 Spt 1870	" " "	Pyrmont
	m. (2) Eli M. Cottrell (his 2nd m.)	30 Apr 1848	Darke Co. O.	22 Nov 1872 T 6-442	3 Feb 1917	Sebring, Florida	N. Manchester
	11. David Wagoner	2 Jan 1851	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	9 Jan 1855	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont

W=See Wolf family for descendants

Jacob Wagoner
b-22 Sep 1801-Hunt.Co.Pa.
d-15 Jun 1867-Carr. Co.IN
Burial-Pyrmont Cem.

M.(1) 30 Oct 1821-Mtgy. Co. O.
Susannah Cripe-130.2.4.2
b-Ca 1800 Hunt. Co. PA
d-Ca 1828 Mtgy. Co. O.
d/o-John & Cath.(Stutsman)Cripe

M.(2)10 Mar 1828-Mtgy. Co. O.
Saloma (Sally) Cripe=130.2.4.4
b- 3 Dec 1804-Hunt. Co. Pa/Mtgy.Co.O
d-5 May 1842-Carr. Co. IN-Pyrmont
same as Susannah
37y 5m 2da.

M.(3)19 Mar 1843-Carroll Co. IN
Elizabeth (Metzger)Ulrich -76.8.2
b-12 Mar 1806 Bedford Co. PA
d-3 Feb 1879 Carr. Co. IN-Pyrmont Cem
d/o-Jacob & Mary(Butterbaugh) Metzger
wd/o-Samuel Ulrich- 64.4.1

Carroll Co. Ind. b,d,m. records
Tombstones
° = GM obit
✓ =Vind. Obits
1850 U.S. Cen. Carroll Co. Ind Dist #9
G Wms

130.2.4.2.2

No. 66.7.2 = 64.1.1.2 2nd CHILD OF JACOB WAGONER & SUSANNA CRIPE

73 JOEL WAGONER & SUSAN ULERY I

		BORN			DIED June 1981 Rev. Sep 1998 Dbaker		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
344	1. Mary Wagoner 4 ch	23 Mch 1847	Tippecanoe Co. IN	C11-603 24 May 1868	18 Jly 1892	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
64.4.5.6	102 m.° Isaac J. Blickenstaff	24 Apr 1846	Clinton co. IN	Tippecanoe Co. IN	5 Aug 1936	Carroll Co. IN	" "
345	2. Elizabeth Wagoner 4 ch	31 Aug 1850	Tippecanoe Co. IN	C5-279 26 Sep 1872	25 Mar 1880	Clinton Co. IN	Pleas. View
	m.° David D. Cripe	7 Dec 1850	Mtgy. Co. O.	Clinton Co. IN	19 Sep 1912	Clinton Co. IN	" "
346	3. Levi Wagoner	ca 1853	Tippecanoe Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	before 1878		
347	4.° Barbara Wagoner 5 ch	21 Nov 1855	Tippecanoe Co. IN	21 Feb 1880 7-487	26 Apr 1935	Carroll Co. IN H17-116	Pyrmont
	m.° Christian Cripe	2 Feb 1853	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	7 Jan 1928	Carroll Co. IN H17-33	Pyrmont
348	5. Elias Wagoner	20 Aug 1857	Tippecanoe Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	11 Nov 1875	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
349	6.+ Adam Wagoner "Ad" 1 adopted	8 Oct 1862	Tippecanoe Co. IN		10 Nov 1918	1918 Reg 2221 Lander, Fremont Co. Wyo	Mt. Hope
	m. ?						
	m.(2) Mary E. ?	@ 1864	Iowa	@ 1902 Lincoln, NE			
	7. Owen Wagoner	27 Mch 1865	Tippecanoe Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	9 Oct 1867	Carroll Co. IN Probably Tippecanoe	Pyrmont

Joel Wagoner 54253872
b-22 Jun 1824 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-14 Nov 1872 Carroll Co. IN-Pyrmont Cem.

Married
23 Feb 1845
Carroll Co. IN

Susan Ulery - 64.1.1.2 54432557
b-30 Mar 1827 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-9 Mar 1868 Carroll Co. IN-Pyrmont Cem.
d/o-Samuel & Elizabeth (Metzger) Ulery

he m. (2) 6-159
8 April 1869
Carroll Co. IN

Lucy A. (Mason) Replogle, widow of David
b-
d-
d/o-

There is a marriage record for Lucy Wagner to William T. Keever, 26 Feb. 1874 Bk 6, pg 547
(This could be the above Lucy) Carroll Co., Ind

+ Newspaper obit
o = GM obit
1850, 1860, 1870, Tipp. Co. Ind. Perry Tsp.

C91

No. 66.1 = 130.2.4.3

1st CHILD OF JOHN WAGGONER SR.^{2} & ESTHER CRIPE^2

JOHN WAGGONER JR.^{3} & MARY (POLLY) WEYBRIGHT

Rev. Sept 1998 DIED 1983/Rev. Apr 1993 Dbaker

	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. David Wagoner	5 Dec 1813	Mtgy. Co. O.	25 Aug 1838	6 Apr 1876	Piatt Co. Ill	Frantz
32.2 C7?	m. Esther Wolf (W) 4 ch	21 Spt 1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	Tipp. Co. Ind.	11 Mch 1883	Piatt Co. Ill	Frantz
	2. Susannah Wagoner	4 Feb 1815	Mtgy. Co. O.	----------	9 Oct 1839	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	3. Elizabeth Wagoner	11 Apr 1816	Mtgy. Co. O.	31 May 1833 2-25	27 Jan 1855	Tipp. Co. Ind.	Ulery
64.1.2	m. David Ulery (W) 11 ch	2 Feb 1803	Mtgy. Co. O.	Tipp. Co. Ind.	5 Oct 1875	CArroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	4. Esther Wagoner 4 ch	10 Oct 1817	Mtgy. Co. O.	20 Spt 1840 2/3 169	12 Apr 1914	Piatt Co. Ill	Pmt.-Carr.Co.I
34.1	m. George Washington Musselman	1817	Shenandoah Co. Va.	Tipp. Co. Ind.	ca 1851	Sacramento Co. CA	
64.1.8	m. (2) Aaron Ulery (W)	12 Feb 1816	Mtgy. Co. O.	7 Jly 1870 B-46	4 Dec 1906	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont H-14
				St. Clair Co. Mo.			
	5. Benjamin Wagoner	24 Feb 1819	Mtgy. Co. O.	1 Dec 1846	27 Aug 1880	Webster Co. NE.	B.Wagoner Mem.
130.8.7.3	m. Catharine Fouts 10 ch	20 Jan 1824	Mtgy. Co. O.	Tipp. Co. Ind.	9 Sep 1894	" "	" "
	JOHN WAGONER JR. & MARY (POLLY) CRIPE married 6 Mch	1823	Mtgy. Co. Ohio-9 ch	=130.2.4.3			
	6. John Wagoner III 243-1	28 Nov 1824	Mtgy. Co. O.	----------	4 Feb 1847	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	7. Daniel Wagoner(1st bur.Pyrmont Cem.)	6 Oct 1825	Mtgy. Co. O.	________	5 Dec 1830	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	8. Samuel Wagoner	24 Jly 1827	Mtgy. Co. O.	4 Apr 1850 2-179	20 Jun 1908	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	m. Catharine Troxel 11 ch	23 Oct 1832	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind.	19 Jun 1917	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont H16-2
	✓ 9. Abraham Wagoner	27 Jly 1829	Carroll Co. Ind.	4 Spt 1853 2-410	31 Jly 1903	Carroll Co.Ind.	N. Fork H-17
66.5.10	✓m. Elizabeth Fouts 9 ch	15 Aug 1837	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	29 Oct 1924	Carroll Co. Ind.	N. Fork
	10. Jacob A. Wagoner	19 Nov 1831	Carroll Co. Ind.	14 Mch 1860 C-3-621	17 Spt 1863	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	m. Susanna Deal 1 ch	26 Oct 1833	Carroll Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	7 Aug 1888	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	11. Christian Wagoner	8 May 1834	Carroll Co. Ind.	16 Mch 1856 4-70	21 Nov 1863	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	m. Mary E. Yost 3 ch	30 Spt 1840	Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	5 Mch 1900	Cass Co. Ind.	
130.8.3.3	she m.(2) William Cripe	1 Feb 1822	Mtgy. Co. O.	24 Jly 1866 5-478	15 Dec 1893	Cass Co. Ind.	
				Carroll Co. Ind.			
	12. Catharine Wagoner	4 Apr 1835	Carroll Co. Ind.	28 May 1853 5-213	12 Jly 1892	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	m. Daniel Deal 5 ch	30 Oct 1828	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	27 Jan 1875	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	✓ 13. Leonard J. Wagoner	21 Feb 1839	Carroll Co. Ind.	4 May 1862 5-177	8 Feb 1923	Carroll Co. Ind.	N. Fork H16-12
156.1.5.2.3	m. ✓Hannah Ulery 5 ch	30 Mch 1840	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	28 Jun 1917	Carroll Co. Ind.	N. Fork H16-4
	14. Mary Wagoner	24 Spt 1842	Carroll Co. Ind.	21 Spt 1862 5-177	26 May 1922	Tippecanoe Co. IN	Pyrmont
30.8.4.2.1	m. John J. Cripe 12 ch	20 Jan 1845	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	2 Aug 1906	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont H14

John Wagoner Jr. =C91
b-31 Jan 1788 Hunt. Co. Pa.
d-4 Feb 1848 Carr. Co. Ind. Pyrmont

Tstone Inscrip
gm •-Obits Vml= ✓
1850-U.S.Cen. Carr. Co. Ind. Clay Tsp.

Md. (1)
20 Mch 1812
Mtgy. Co. O.

Mary(Polly)Weybright
b-ca 1792
d-1822 Mtgy. Co. O.
d/o-Martin & Mary Eliz(Geiger)Weybright

(W)=see Wolf family for descendants

Md. (2)
6 Mch 1823
Mtgy. Co. O.

Mary(Polly)Cripe-130.2.4.3 =C243
b- 10 Aug 1802 Huntingdon Co. PA
d- 14 May 1876 Carroll Co. IN 73y9m4da-Pyrmont
d/o-John & Catharine(Stutzman)Cripe

No. 130.2.4.5

5th CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & CATHARINE STUTSMAN

JOHN CRIPE & SUSANNAH TROXEL

BORN

DIED JULY 1996 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN 12?	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. ○Elias Cripe 8ch	30 Dec 1833	Montgomery Co. O	23 Oct 1851	27 Aug 1913	Macon Co. Ill 3-118	W. Frantz
	m. ○Mary M. Zech	15 Jly 1830	Preble Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind	11 Jly 1913	" "	"
	d/o-Daniel Zech +						
	2. Jacob Cripe 6 ch	16 Spt 1835	Montgomery Co. O.	3 Aug 1858	11 Feb 1897	Piatt Co. Ill	W. Frantz
	m. Rebecca Elizabeth Shipley	3 Spt 1835	Colburn, Ind	Tippecanoe Co. In	25 Jun 1905	" "	W. Frantz
	d/o James B Shipley Mary Jane Gibbons			BR8-72			
	3. David Cripe	14 May 1841	Carroll Co. Ind		16 May 1863	Port Gibson, Miss (Civil War)	
	4. Elizabeth Cripe	14 Feb 1843	Carroll Co. Ind	- - - - - - - - -	2 Apr 1845	Carroll Co. Ind 2y1m18d	Pyrmont
	5. John Cripe	20 Sep 1846	Carroll Co. Ind	- - - - - - - - -	15 Spt 1847	Carroll Co. Ind 11m25d	Pyrmont
	6. ○Susan Cripe S. 5ch	22 Aug 1848	Carroll Co. Ind	7 June 1870-A-56	28 Mar 1918	Sumner Co. KS	Conway Spgs
	○Ichabod Gibson Jones	8 Jan 1832	Waldo Co. ME	Piatt Co. IL	21 Jun 1910	" " "	" "
	7. Isaac Cripe	14 May 1851	Carroll Co. Ind.	16 Jly 1874	5 Spt 1940	Cerro Gordo, Ill 6-244	Cerro Gordo
	m. Elizabeth Leslie 4 ch	21 May 1858	Ill	Piatt Co. Ill	10 Nov 1885	" " 27y5m20da	W. Frantz
	m. (2) Cora Leslie (Sisters) 1 ch	7 Spt 1867	Ill	26 Jan 1890 C-124	7 May 1949	" "	Cerro Gordo
	d/o-Andrew Leslie & Martha Andersen			Piatt Co. Ill			
	8. Alfred James Cripe 1d 2s	28 Mch 1857	Carroll Co. Ind	30 Oct 1890 C-131	15 Jun 1945	Cerro Gordo, Ill 6-518	Cerro Gordo
	m. ○Kathryn Bennett	5 Spt 1866	Tippecano Co. IN	Piatt Co. Ill	4 May 1949	Cerro Gordo, Ill 7-204	Cerro Gordo
	d/o-George S Bennett & Rachel Brugh						

✓ John Cripe
b-3 Apr 1809 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-8 Feb 1893 Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co. Ill-W.Frantz

Married
8 Aug. 1833
Mtgy. Co. O.
By John Studybaker

✓ Susannah Troxel
b-21 Feb 1813 Huntingdon Co. Pa
d-17 Dec 1893 Cerro Gordo, Ill-W. Frantz
d/o-Henry & Catharine (Keltner) Troxel

John and Susan had 4 more ch who died young
John, known as Hefner John
1850-Carroll co. IN-Clay Tsp
1860-Tipp Co Ind - Wayne Twp
1870-Piatt Co. Ill Cerro Gordo
1880-Piatt Co. Ill Cerro Gordo Tsp.
✓ =Vind. Obit
○ =GM obit

×CRIPE.—Died in Cerro Gordo church, Piatt Co. Ill. Bro. John Cripe, was born April 3rd, 1809, died Feb. 8th, 1893, age 83 years, 10 month and 5 days.

Susan Troxel was born Feb. 21st, 1813, was married to John Cripe August 8th, 1833, and died Dec. 17th, 1893, age 80 years, 9 months and 26 days. 12 children were born to Bro. John and Sister Susan; 7 preceding them to the spirit land. They were both members of the church about 60 years. They kept the faith and was ready to be offered up when the

130.2.4.5

No. 130.2.4.5.1.

1st CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & SUSANNAH TROXEL

ELIAS CRIPE & MARY ZECK

DIED JAN 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.+ John Cripe 3 ch + m. Laura V. Calloway d/o-Harrison Calloway & Kathern Dueher	31 Aug 1852 9 Apr 1853	Tipp. Co. IN Clenton Co. IN	17 Aug 1876-B-14 Piatt Co. IL	26 Mar 1941 7 Feb 1928	Piatt Co. IL 6-275 PIatt Co. IL 5-40	Cerro Gordo Cerro Gordo
	2.o Daniel W. Cripe 5 ch m.o Mary Etta Carver d/o-	19 Jly 1854 21 Apr 1861	Tipp. Co. IN Newberry, IL	15 Jun 1876-B-14 Piatt Co. IL	28 Aug 1937 29 Apr 1931	Piatt Co. IL Decatur, Macon Co. IL	Cerro Gordo Cerro Gordo
	3.o Josephus S. Cripe m. Susannah Grubb 4 ch d/o-Samuel Grubb & Elizabeth Irwin	2 Jun 1858 ca 1862	Tipp. Co.IN Pike Co OHIO	25 Dec 1882-C-53 Piatt Co. IL	26 Aug 1924 23 dec 1934	Whitefish, Mont. Mont	Conrad Mem.
64.2.8.1.3	4.o Allen Cripe 7 ch m. Lydia Shively d/o-John K. Shively & Elizabeth Henricks	28 Jly 1861 20 Aug 1868	Tipp. Co. IN Piatt Co. IL	3 Jly 1887-B-84 Piatt Co. IL	3 Dec 1934 19 Oct 1957	St. Helens, Oregon San Luis Obispo, CA	Warren Warren
	5. Henry Cripe	29 Nov 1864	Piatt Co.IL	- - - - - - - - -	12 Jan 1866	Piatt Co. IL	W. Frantz
	6. Susanna E. Cripe	11 Apr 1867	Piatt Co. IL	- - - - - - - - -	10 May 1867	Piatt Co. IL	W. Frantz
	7. Linda A. Cripe	21 Apr 1872	Piatt Co. IL	- - - - - - - - -	24 Aug 1873	Piatt Co. Il	W. Frantz
	8. unknown						
	o Elias Cripe b-30 Dec 1833 Mtgy. Co. O. d-27 Aug 1913 Piatt Co. IL West Frantz Cem in Macon Co o = GM obit 1860-Tipp. Co. IN Wayne Tsp 1870-Piatt Co. IL-Bement tsp. 1880-00-10-Piatt Co. IL-Cerro Gordo Tsp.		Married 22 Oct 1851 Carroll Co. IN 2-284	o Mary Zeck b-15 Jly 1830 d-11 July 1913 d/o- Daniel Zeck & "died of Bloodpoisoning caused by a gate being swung against her head. 8 ch. born, 4 survive. GM obit	 Preble Co. O. Piatt Co. IL	West Frantz Cem in Macon Co.	

+ NPoint

1880 - Piatt Co Ill - Cerro Gordo Twp
1900 - ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
1910 - Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo Twp
1920 - ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

I

130.24.5.1.1 John Cripe s/o Elias Cripe + Mary Zeck
b 31 Aug 1852 Carroll Co Ind
+ d 26 Mch 1941 Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Ill - Cerro Gordo

M. 17 Aug 1876 - Piatt Co. Ill

Laura Anna A Callaway
b 9 Apr 1853 Clinton Co Ind
+ d 7 Feb 1928 Cerro Gordo, Ill C. G. Cem 5-40)
d/o Harrison Callaway + Catharine Fluker

Married	Children	Born	Died	Cem
Peru Miami Co Ind 14 May 1901	1. Harry Elmer A Cripe	12 Mch 1877 Piatt Co Ill	1958 Peru, Miami Co Ind	Mt Hope
	m Rena Mae Black	Feb 1879 Ind	1973 Peru, Miami Co Ind	Mt Hope
	2. + Mabel C Cripe	11 Jan 1886 Cerro Gordo Piatt Co Ill	15 June 1941	Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo Cem
	m Not md			
	3. Ruby O Cripe	13 Aug 1890 Ill	SSDI Jan 1976	Decatur Macon Co Ill
	m James Jess W Patterson	1889 Ill		
	Ch Betty Jane b 1918 Macon Co Ill			

Came to Cerro Gordo, Ill. w/parents when a young man
o-g m obit

1880
1900
1910

I

130.2.4.5.1.2 °Daniel W. Cripe
b 19 July 1854 Pyrmont Carroll Co Ind
d 28 Aug 1937 Piatt Co Ill - heart attack Cerro Gordo Cem
m. 15 June 1876 Piatt Co Ill - Mary E Carver on Published M Records
°Mary Etta Carver
b 1861 Newberry Ill
d 29 Apr 1931 Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo Cem
d/o Philip + Annie ???

Married	Children	Born	Died
c 187 16 Jan 1896 Piatt Co Ill c-187	1. Flora Belle Cripe m. Theo. Swanson m1 Alfred J Morrison s/o A.E Morrison + Lucia Heigery	ca 1878 Cerro Gordo Piatt Co Ill @187 0 Onandaga Co. N.Y	lived in Peoria Ill 1937
16 Jan 1896 Piatt Co Ill c-187	or Artilla 2. Antella Cripe m. Judd m1- Martin Plunkett s/o Joel Plunkett + Sarah Severk	Ca 1879 Cerro Gordo Piatt Co Il ca 1869 Macoupin Co Ill	- - Long Beach Ca 1937
25 Dec 1901 Servia, Ind	3. °Sylvan ("Pete") Cripe m. Grace Wright	6 Spt 1880 (N. Man. obit Ind ?)	11 Mch 1975 N. Man Ind 17 Aug 1957
	4. Holly F. Cripe m	Apr 1883 Piatt Co Ill	lived Peoria, Ill 1937
	5. Chester A. Cripe	Oct 1886 Piatt Co Ill	lived San Antonio, Tx 1937

1894
27
1/9

130.2.4.5.1.2.3 obit Sylvan Cripe (an electrician known as Pete) I
1920 census has hp Del
b 6 Spt 1880 N. Man. Ind
d 11 Mch 1975

M 25 Dec 1901 near Servia, Ind

Grace Wright
b
d 17 aug 1957

d/o

Children:

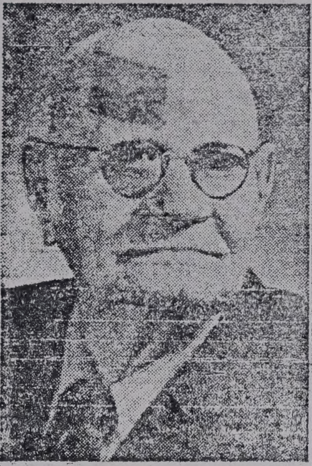
① Esther Cripe
m. Ernest Taylor
have a son James C Taylor

② Merrell Leon Cripe b
d. preceded his father in death

FORMER RESIDENT TO OBSERVE 90th BIRTHDAY, SEPTEMBER 6th

1970

(Mrs. Esther Taylor, daughter of former resident, Sylvan Cripe, both of North Manchester, Ind., sent the following information concerning her father's 90th birthday on September 6th.)



Sylvan Cripe

130-245.1.2

Sylvan Cripe, born in Cerro Gordo, Sept. 6, 1880, will be 90 years old on that date. His parents were Daniel and Mary Carver Cripe, deacon and deaconess of the Church of the Brethren.

His grandfather, Elias Cripe, operated a blacksmith shop in the two story brick building near the railroad, now a machine shop.

Early memories include helping around the shop, fishing trips with his grandfather along the Sangamon River, husking corn for farmers in the area, and pranks at school, stories of which now delight his three great-grandsons. He has one grandson, James Taylo

In 1898 he came to North Manchester to attend Manchester College, later married and made this his permanent home. Since the death of his wife in 1957, he has lived with his daughter, Mrs. Esther Taylor, 617 E. Fifth St.

After retirement as service man for Public Service Indiana in 1947, he served several years as the town's Fire Chief. He also was the town's first Santa Claus and enjoyed helping children and their families with fun at Christmas.

He is a member of the First Brethren Church and Izaak Walton League.

FORMER RESIDENT TO OBSERVE 91st BIRTHDAY SEPT. 5

'71

Sylvan Cripe, who was born in Cerro Gordo on September 6, 1880, will observe his 91st birthday, September 6, at his home in North Manchester, Indiana, where he lives with his daughter, Mrs. Esther Taylor.

Mrs. Taylor writes that her father enjoys reading The News and keeping up with what is going on in his home town and often recalls his vivid memories of boyhood days.

His first trip to Indiana was made on a bicycle when he was 18 years old. He attended Manchester College, met and married a local girl and remained there to make his home.

Mrs. Taylor says they send their copy of The News on to Mr. Cripe's sister, Mrs. Theo (Flaura Cripe) Swanson, 93, of Peoria, Ill., who is also a native of Cerro Gordo.

Sylvan E. Cripe, former local resident, now of North Manchester, Indiana, will observe his 94th birthday on September 6, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Esther Taylor. His address is 617 E. 5th St., North Manchester, Ind. 46962.

1974

SYLVAN C[illegible] RITES HELD MA[illegible] AT NORTH M[illegible]ESTER

I

Funeral services for Sylvar "Pete" Cripe of North Man chester, Ind., former native o Cerro Gordo, were held a 10:30 a.m., Tuesday, Marcl 11, 1975, with interment i Oakwood Cemetery of tha city.

Mr. Cripe, 94, died unexpectedly at 7:30 p.m., Satur day, March 8, at his home i North Manchester. He was il one day.

He was born at Cerro Gordo, Ill., September 6, 1880, a son of Daniel and Mary (Carver) Cripe.

Mr. Cripe went to Indiana in 1898, and attended Man chester College where he me and married Grace Wright o December 25, 1901, in ,he home of her parents near Servia. She died August 17, 1957.

He retired from Public Service Indiana January 29, 1947, where he was employed as a service man. He was a member of the First Brethren Church, life member of the Izaak Walton League, and long-time member of the North Manchester Volunteer Fire Dept., serving as fire chief a number of years. He was also affiliated with the Indiana Fireman's Assn., Inc.

Mr. Cripe was the first Santa Claus in downtown North Manchester, a role he played for a number of years.

Survivors include his daughter, Mrs. Ernest (Esther) Taylor, with whom he made his home; a grandson, James C. Taylor; three great-grand [illegible]

Merrill Leon

A son, Me[illegible] Leon, two brothers and [illegible] sister preceded him in death.

130

1880 - [illegible] Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo Tp.

1900 -
Hch 4 living Pg-70 1910 - Flathead Co, Jocko Twp Mont
1920 - ✓

I

130.2.4.5.1.3 Josephus Cripe
b - 2 June 1858 Tippecanoe Co. Ind
d 26 Aug 1924 Whitefish, Mont - Conrad Mem Cem
M. 25 Dec 1882 - Piatt Co Ill C-53

Susannah Grubb
b @ 1860 Pike Co. Ohio
Mt. Death Index d 23 Dec 1934 [illegible] Montana
d/o - Samuel Grubb + Elizabeth Irvin
1901 - Moved to Whitefish Mt.
1910 - Josephus brother, Ulysses here in 1910 - age 41 - single b Ill.

Md	Children	Born	Died
28 June 1914	1. Ralph Errol Cripe	31 Oct 1883 Piatt Co Ill	29 Dec 1952 Whitefish Mt
	M. Lorana B Page 3 ch	@ 1892 Mich	17 Jly 1973 Flathead Co Mt
	ch. Junior L b @ 1915 - Mont Wilma E b @ 1918 - Mont		
	2. Roy S Cripe	@1886 Ill	30 May 1969 Flathead Co Mt
	m. Matilda	@ 1895 Ill	
	ch. Charles W b@ 1915 Mont Naomi b @ 1917 Mont		
	3. Mary E Cripe	@1889 Ill	
	4. Eva L. Cripe	@1894 Ill	

Cripe, Ralph Errol, son of Josephus and Susannah Cripe, was born Oct. 31, 1883, at Cerro Gordo, Ill., and died Dec. 29, 1952, at his home in Whitefish, Mont. He was married to Lorana Page on June 28, 1914. To this union were born three children. He is survived by his wife, one son, one daughter, one brother, two sisters and ten grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Presbyterian church with Bro. Hugh B. Garner officiating.—Thelma Smith, Whitefish, Mont.

1900 - [illegible] Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo Twp

130.2.4.5.6.4

FAMILY GROUP No. 6 **Husband's Full Name** ALLEN CRIPE

This Information Obtained From:

Indexed

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7-28-1861	PYRMONT	CARROLL,	IND	MOVED FROM ILL IN 1893 TO MO.
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7-3-1886	CERRO GORDO	PIATT	ILL	MOVED FROM
Death	12-3-1937	W. ST. HELENS		ORE	N.D. TO OREGON 1919
Burial		LUTHERAN CEMETERY, WARREN,			

Places of Residence IND, ILL, ARK, CA, ORE. NEB. N.D.

Occupation CHEESE TASTER Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ELIAS CRIPE Mother's Maiden Name MARY M ZECH

64.2.8.3 - Wolf Desc 654

Wife's Full Maiden Name LYDIA SHIVELY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 20 1868	CERRO GORDO	PIATT	ILL	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 19 1957	ARROYO GRANDE, SAN LUIS OBISPO, CA			
Burial		ST HELENS - WARREN CEMETERY			

Places of Residence ILL, ARK, CA, ORE

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation CHURCH OF BRETHERN

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father JOHN K SHIVELY Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH HENRICKS

Compiler Jean Wadsworth

Address

City, State Ca

Date 1985

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 1360 CRIPE ARTHUR MELVIN	Birth	5 28 1888	CERRO GORDO	PIATT	ILL.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	7 12 1888	CERRO GORDO	PIATT	ILL.	
		Burial					
	2 1360.1 Cripe HENRY SIMON	Birth	6 20 1889	CERRO GORDO	PIATT	ILL.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 OCT 1909	YREKA		CA.	
	ALMA SANDERS	Death	12 1 1950	LONGVIEW		WASH	
		Burial					
	1360.2 Cripe PEARLIE MAE	Birth	10 27 1891	WALLACE	LINCOLN	NEB	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	3 1 1892	WALLACE	LINCOLN	NEB	
		Burial					
	4 1360.3 Cripe JESSE Y	Birth	1 13 1893	WALLACE	LINCOLN	NEB	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 25 1928	SHELTON		WASH	
	CLARA BASSETT ANDRIST	Death	10 9 1975	LONGVIEW		WASH	
		Burial					
	5 1360.4 Cripe FLOSSIE ROSA	Birth	9 20 1896	CARLISLE	LONOKE	ARK	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 19 1915	EUREKA		CA	
	FRED SHOLES	Death					
		Burial					
	6 1360.5 Cripe ROBERT EDWIN	Birth	10 23 1901	CAN DO		N.D.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 26 1924	ST HELENS		ORE	
	VIDA WILLS	Death	4 7 1974	SAN LUIS OBISPO - SAN LUIS OBISPO		CA	
		Burial	4 9 1974	LOS OSOS MEMORIAL PARK - S.L.O.			
	7 1360.6 Cripe CALVERT QUINTER	Birth	11 17 1903	STARKWEATHER		N.D.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 7 1926	GOBLE OR ST. HELENS		ORE	
	MABELLE THOMPSON	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Cara Mar Jan 2000

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

No. 130.2.4.5.2 2nd CHILD OF JOHN/ Rhinehart CRIPE & SUSANNAH TROXEL

JACOB CRIPE & REBECCA ELIZABETH SHIPLEY BORN DIED Jan 2000 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Mary Ellen Cripe	26 Sep ~~ca~~ 1859	Carroll Co. IN	4 Nov 1880-B-65	21 Feb 1939	Piatt Co Ill	W Frantz
	m. Hezekiah Minick (a railroader)	6 Sep ca 1855	Piatt Co IL	Macon Co. IL	25 Jan 1923	Macon Co Ill	W. Frantz
	s/o-Samuel Minick & Catharine Hess						
	2. °James W. Cripe	22 Jly 1861	Tipp. Co. IN	C-95 27 Mar 1887	21 Jan 1943	Piatt Co. IL 6-376	Cerro Gordo
	m. °Elizabeth (Lizzie) Frantz 2 ch	11 Jan 1867	IL	Piatt Co. IL	4 Feb 1892	Los Angeles, CA (consumption)	
	d/o-John Frantz & Magdaline Salsman			C-158			
	m.(2) °Jeanette Overly 2 ch	24 Nov 1860	Colburn Tipp. Co., IN	5 Feb 1893- Piatt Co. IL	18 Jun 1901	Macon Co. ILL	W. Frantz
	d/o- Israel Overly & Susanna Vriekesal						
	m.(3) °Clara E. Stackhouse 4 ch	31 Aug 1867	Argenta, IL	20 May 1902-D-211 Macon Co.IL	13 May 1940	Piatt Co. ILL	Cerro Gordo
	d/o-Fred Stackhouse & Sarah Andrews						
	3. Margaret Ann Cripe	8 Jun @ 186~~4~~3	census IN	8 Nov 1880-B-65	4 Nov 1955	Cumberland Ill	Peck
	m. John A. Martin	19 Sep @ 1852	Franklin Co PA	Macon Co. IL	3 Oct 1928	Macon Co Ill	Peck.
	s/o-M. Martin & Margaret A. McAllen						
	4.+ John Allen Cripe W	9 Oct 1868	Macon Co. IL	4 Mar 1888-B-89	20 May 1951	Piatt Co. ILL 7-340	Cerro Gordo
64.2.1.1.5	m.+ Hannah Shively 7 ch	20 Aug 1870	Piatt Co. IL	Piatt Co. IL	14 Jly 1944	Piatt Co. ILL 6-462	Cerro Gordo
	d/o-Stephen Shively & Catharine Metzger						
	5. Arthur George Cripe	5 Dec 1876	Macon Co. IL	23 Dec 1900-B-170	29 May 1923	Macon Co Decatur	Cerro Gordo
	m. Nellie Dial	28 Mar 1884	Fayette Co IL	Piatt Co. IL	23 Mch 1957	Macon Co Ill	Cerro Gordo
John Oliver	d/o-Oliver Dial & ~~Mary~~ Ella Shull						
	6. Isaac M. Cripe	22 Apr 1878	Macon Co. IL	25 Dec 1902-D-239	5 [illegible] 1950	Marinette Co Wis	Evergreen
	m. Mable Coleman	1875	Boody, IL	Macon Co. ILL	15 [illegible] 1954	[illegible]	Evergreen
	d/o-Frinckley H. Coleman & Naomi C. Parker						

✓Jacob Cripe b-16 Sep 1835 Mtgy. Co. O. d-11 Feb 1897 Piatt Co. IL-W. Franz Cem.,Macon Co. IL	Married 3 Aug 1858 Tipp. Co. IN Bk 8-72	✓Rebecca Elizabeth Shipley b-3 Sept 1835 Coburn, Tipp. Co. IN d-25 June 1905 PIatt Co. Ill- W. Frantz Cem. in Macon Co. IL d/o-James B. Shipley & Mary Jane Gillam

Macon & Piatt Co. IL Marriage Records
1860-Clay Tsp. Carroll Co. IN
1870-
1880 & 1900-Macon Co. IL Whitmore Tsp.
✓ =Vindicator Obit
+ =N.P. Obit
o = GM obit

Nellie Irene d- 24 aug 1927 Decatur ? - who is she?

+ N Dahil

1900 - See Sndx Piatt Co see Cerro Gordo Twp

+ N Pobit
o Jm obit

1900 - Ill Sndx Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo Twp
1910 - Piatt Co Ill - Cerro Gordo

I

William
130.2.4.5.2.2. + ° James W. Cripe, s/o Jacob Cripe + Rebecca Eliz Shipley
b 22 July 1862 Coburn Tippecanoe Co Ind
d 21 Jan. 1943 Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo Cem

m① 27 Mch 1887 Piatt Co Ill C-95	m② 5 Feb 1893 Piatt Co Ill C-158	m③ 20 May 1902
2ch Elizabeth W Lizzie Frantz	° 2ch Jeannette Cheverly (Nettie)	°+ Clara E Stackhouse 4ch
b 10 Jan 1867 Ill	b 24 Nov 1860 Colburn Ind	b 31 Aug 1867 Argenta Ill
d 4 Feb 1892	d 18 June 1901 Ill buried w Frantz	d 13 May 1940 Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo Cem
d/o John Frantz + Magdalene Salsman s/o Michael Frantz + Susan Neher	d/o Israel Cheverly + Susanna Vriekesal	d/o Fred Stackhouse + Sarah Andrews

Married	Children	Born	Died
27 Jan 1910	1. Omar Cripe Omar E	Feb 1888 Ill	1972 Cerro Gordo Piatt Co Ill
at Decatur	m Nettie E Garver	29 Dec 1890 Ill	Jan 1982 Decatur Macon Co Ill
	d/ °Jacob C Garver + Eliz. D Swartz		
18 Nov 1916 Piatt Co Ill D-134	2. Maude M. Cripe	Feb 1890 Ill	1934
	m George O. Long s/o Robert J. Long + Annabelle Gilmore	ca 1891 Maroa Ill	
3 Feb 1918	3. Charles M Dale Cripe ?	12 Feb @ 1894 Piatt Ill ?	5 Apr 1926 Calhoun Co Ia ?
Macon Co Ill	m Mary J Mendenhall Ora Mae Beal Mabry		
1920	4. Paul Earl Cripe	16 April @ 1896 Lintner Ill	SSDI 13 June 1986 Salem Cem Macon Co Ill
	m Eldora B Cloney d/o	9 Jly 1893	SSDI March 1981
D-197 24 June 1924	Mary 5. Ruth Cripe	Cisco @ 1904 Piatt Ill	
Piatt Co Ill	m Emery L. McBride s/o Walter McBride + ?	ca1900 Lawrenceville Ill	
	6. Florence Cripe	@ 1907 Ill	
	m Hill		
	7. Herman J. Cripe	27 June @ 1909 Ill	SSDI 9 Aug 1998 - Cerro Gordo Ill
	m1 Zelma L Manecke		
1974 130.24.11.9.4	m-2 15 Nov 1974 - Piatt Co Ill + 2 Mary Jos. Smith Shively d/o Arthur Raymond Smith + Inez Alecia Newlin	2 Aug 1909 Lovington Ill Moultrie Co Ill	12 Nov 1982 LaPlace Cem Piatt
	8. ?		

130.2.4.5.2.4

No. 64.2.1.1.5 5th CHILD OF STEPHEN SHIVELY & CATHERINE METZGER

554 HANNAH SHIVELY & JOHN ALLEN CRIPE BORN DIED March 1985 Dhaker

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1184 1. Mabel Cripe m. C. F. Rader Clifford Fisher s/o Ulysses M Rader + Ida ? Fisher	19 Dec 1888 14 Dec 1888 7	Macon Co. Ill Piatt Co Ill	15 Jan 1915 B-127 B-127 Piatt Co Ill	[illegible] Spt 1973 28 Oct 1953	Spokane, Wa. Spokane, Wa
1185 2. Goldie May Cripe	6 Dec 1890	Macon Co. Ill	--------------	2 Jly 1896	Macon Co. Ill-W.Frz. Cem.
1186 3. Myron R. Cripe "TOM" m. Pearl Baker	19 Spt 1892 1897	Macon Co. Ill	2 Apr 1927 Decatur, Illinois	1 Spt 1967 1983	Cerro Gordo, Ill-C.Gordo Cem
1187 4. Evalena Mildred Cripe "MILDRED" m. Otto I. Hirsch	Oct 1897 1894	Macon Co. Ill		1970 1980	Cerro Gordo, Ill-C.Gordo Cem
1187.1 5. Mary Cripe m. Wilbur Born Wilbur Leo	20 Feb 1906 7 12 Jly 1899	Douglas Co. Ill		June 1983 8 Aug 1949	Macon Co. Ill Accident in Colorado Burial Clark Co Ohio
1187.2 6. William Millard Cripe "BILL" TWIN m. Jeanne Million WW I	10 May 1909 1919	Macon Co. Ill Macon Co. Ill	9 Feb 1937 Macon Co Ill	23 Nov 1990 2002	Macon Co Ill Cerro Gordo
1187.3 7. Marie Cripe TWIN m. Charles Alldridge no info	10 May 1909	Macon Co Ill		22 June 2013	Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo

Hannah Shively
b-20 Aug 1871 Macon Co Ill.
d-14 Jly 1944 Cerro Gordo, Ill. Cerro Gordo Cem

Married
4 Mar 1888
Piatt Co Ill

John Allen Cripe=130.2.4.5.2.
b-9 Oct 1868 Piatt Co Ill
d-20 May 1951 Cerro Gordo, Ill Cerro Gordo Cem
s/o-Jacob & Rebecca Elizabeth (Shipley) Cripe

1930- Macon Co Ill
1940-Clark Co Oh
Wilbur Leo Born
buried Glen Haven Mem Gardens
Donnelsville, Clark Co Oh
dau. Dorothy E @1930 Ill

1900- Macon Co. Ill-Oakley TWsp
1910-Piatt Co. Ill- Cerro Gordo Twps 7 ch. 6 living
OBITS

1930 Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo
1940 Idaho Falls Id

Mabel Flossie 42 Ill
Cecil F 41
Robert 12
Marjorie Irene 10
Max 8
Gloria (Williams) 6
Marie 4
1919-1993

ancestry

CERRO GORDO CEMETERY

John Allen Cripe

BIRTH 09 OCT 1868 • Piatt, Illinois, USA
DEATH 20 MAY 1951 • Cerro Gordo, Piatt, Illinois, USA

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
09 Oct 1868 • Piatt, Illinois, USA

Age 12 — **Residence**
1880 • Whitmore, Macon, Illinois, USA
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Age 19 — **Marriage**
04 Mar 1888 • Piatt, Illinois, USA
Hannah Shively (1871–1944)

Age 32 — **Residence**
1900 • Oakley, Macon, Illinois, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Age 42 — **Residence**
1910 • Cerro Gordo, Piatt, Illinois, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Age 52 — **Residence**
1920 • Oakley, Macon, Illinois, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Age 62 — **Residence**
1930 • Oakley, Macon, Illinois, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Age 82 — **Death**
20 May 1951 • Cerro Gordo, Piatt, Illinois, USA

Burial
1951 • Cerro Gordo, Piatt County, Illinois, USA

Family

Parents

Jacob Cripe 1835–1897

Rebecca Elizabeth Shipley 1835–1905

Spouse & Children

Hannah Shively 1871–1944

- **Mabel Flossie Cripe** 1888–1973
- **Goldie May Cripe** 1890–1896
- **Myron R Cripe** 1892–1967
- **Evelina Mildred "Lena" Cripe** 1897–1970
- **Mary Cripe** 1907–1983
- **Marie Cripe twin** 1909–2013
- **Millard William "Bill" Sr. Cripe twin** 1909–1990

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

130.2.4.5.3

David Cripe s/o John Cripe
+ Susannah
Traxel

ancestry

David Cripe
in the Web: Indiana, Civil War Soldier Database Index, 1861-1865

Name: David Cripe

Birth Year: abt 1840

Age: 21

Enrollment Date: 10 Oct 1861

Discharge Date: 16 May 1863

Place: Delphi, Indiana

Company: c

Regiment: 46

Notes: Killed at Port Iberia, Mississippi on May 16, 1863.

URL: https://secure.in.gov/apps/icp...

This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.

You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Web: Indiana, Civil War Soldier Database Index, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Original data: *Civil War*. Indiana State Digital Archives. https://secure.in.gov/apps/iara/search/: accessed 2 February 2015.

Description

All data in this third-party database was obtained from the source's website. Ancestry.com does not support or make corrections or changes to the original database. To learn more about these records, please refer to the source's website. Learn more...

© 2018, Ancestry.com

No. 130.2.4.5.6 6th CHILD OF JOHN RHINEHART CRIPE & SUSANNAH TROXEL

SUSAN J. CRIPE & ICHABOD GIBSON JONES

		BORN			DIED NOV 1999 DBaker		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Arthur Leland Jones 4 ch m. Alta Bostick d/o-Wm. Bostick & Eliza J. Carr	18 Mar 1871 12 apr 1874	Fayette Co. IL White Co. IN	22 Feb 1893-E-157 Sumner Co. KS	12 Feb 1962 21 may 1943	Newton, Jasper Co. IA ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	Newton Union
	2. +Charles Edwin Jones 6 ch m. Grace Lee Harris d/o-L. F. Harris & Henrietta	19 May 1874 Nov 1880	Fayette Co. IL KS	15 Jly 1896-F-67 Sumner Co. KS	17 Aug 1912	Belle Plaine, Sumner Co.KS	Conway Spgs
	3. Lottie Inez Jones 10 ch m. Simon C. Pippenger s/o-Emanuel Pippenger & Mary J. Landis he m.(1) Florence May Paige	29 Nov 1876 6 Oct 1858	Fayette Co. IL Elkhart Co. In	3 Jan 1892-E-16 Sumner Co. KS	13 Apr 1961 26 Feb 1932	Cushing,Payne Co.,OK " " "	
	4. +Edith Edna Jones	20 Nov 1878	Fayette Co. IL	- - - - - - - - -	1 Jan 1902	Sumner Co. KS	Conway Spgs
	5. John Jones ch m. Harriet Albert d/o-	3 Jly 1882	Piatt Co. IL	10 Nov 1908 Elkhart Co. IN	29 May 1923	Spanawy,Thurston Co. WA	

o+Susan J. Cripe
b-22 Aug 1848 Carroll Co. IN
d-28 Mar 1918 (Conway Spgs, Cemetery obit) Sumner Co. KS

Married
7 June 1870
Piatt Co. IL
A-56

o+Ichabod Gibson Jones (OBIT)
b-8 Jan 1832 Unity, Waldo Co., Maine
d-21 June 1910 (Conway Spgs, Cemetery) Sumner Co. KS
s/o-Thomas Jones & ~~Mahala~~ Nancy Ames

Ichabod m.(1) 2 Apr 1850 2 Waldo Co. ME
Hannah Ratcliff
b-
d- before 1870
d/o-
had 4 ch.-Lizzie, (Mary &) Jenny, Joseph, and William.

Ichabod served in the Civil War in Company D, 30th Maine Volunteer Infantry

Came to Conway Springs in 1882, and lived there until death except 2 yrs in Alamosa, CO.

+=Conway Springs Star NP Obit
o= GM Obit
1880-Piatt Co. IL Cerro Gordo - I.G Jones - "Miller"
1895-1900-1910-1915-Sumner Co. KS Conway Sp

PETITION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

In the Probate Court of Sumner County, Kansas.

Petition for Letters of Administration

STATE OF KANSAS,
Sumner County, } ss. In the Probate Court of said County

In the matter of the Estate of Susanna Jones *Deceased.*

And now comes (Mary E.Kelley(nee Mary E Jones),Arthur L. (Jones,Lottie I.Pippinger (nee Lottie I. (Jones) and John Jones *and represents*

that Susanna Jones *late of the said County of Sumner, on the* 28th *day of* March *A. D. 191* 8, *died as your petitioner verily believes, having made no Last Will and Testament; and that said deceased had, at the time of h*er *death, personal property in this state of the probable value of*

One hundred and No/100 *DOLLARS*

which may be lost, destroyed, or diminished in value, if speedy care be not taken of the same, that the deceased left the following heirs, viz:

Arthur L.Jones,Newton Iowa, 203 Oak Street	*H*er son	*Aged* 47	*Years*
Lottie I.Pippinger, Cushing,Oklahoma	*H*er daughter	*Aged* 41	*Years*
John Jones,Spanaway,Washington	*H*er son	*Aged* 35	*Years*
Harry E.Jones (Aviator in France)	*H*er grandson	*Aged* 20	*Years*
Lee G.Jones,Minden Mines,Mo.	*H*er grandson	*Aged* 17	*Years*
Paul Jones,Minden Mines,Mo	*H*er grandson	*Aged* 16	*Years*
Cecil D.Jones,Minden Mines,Mo	*H*er grandson	*Aged* 14	*Years*
Mildred A Jones,Minden Mines,Mo	*H*er granddaughter	*Aged* 11	*Years*
Glenn Jones,Minden Mines,Mo	*H*er grandson	*Aged* 9	*Years*
The above named grandchildren are the children of Charles E.Jones, who died in August 1912:the said Charles E.Jones was a son of Susanna Jones,deceased.	*H*	*Aged*	*Years*
	H	*Aged*	*Years*
	H	*Aged*	*Years*

*To the end, therefore, that said property may be collected, preserved and disposed of according to law, your petitioner*s *hereby* ~~desire and request~~

prays that Letters of Administration may be granted on the estate of said deceased, and that C.C. Taylor of Conway Springs,Kansas *may be appointed such administrat*or

Mrs Mary E Kelly
Arthur L Jones
Lottie I Pippenger
John Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st *day of* April *A.D. 191*8

E L Cline ~~*Probate Judge.*~~
Notary Public

My commission expires December 5, 1921.

State Bank of Conway Springs
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS. $31.000.00

J. N. HUNT. PRESIDENT
F. C. MYERS. VICE PRESIDENT
C. C. TAYLOR. CASHIER

Conway Springs, Kansas September 25th,1918

OUR DEPOSITORS ARE PROTECTED BY THE DEPOSITORS GUARANTY FUND OF THE STATE OF KANSAS.

John Bradlley,Probate Judge,
Wellington,Kansas.

Dear Sir;-

Enclosed find claims for allowance in the Susanna Jones estate amounting to total of $947.39,as follows;-

L.W.Engelhardt,funeral expense	$188.00
R.A.McIlhenny,M.D.medical services,last illness	$191.00
E.A.Evans,M.D.,medical services,last illness	$ 10.00
R.A.McIlhenny,M.D.medical services prior to last illness	$ 29.00
E.M.Harris,M.D.medical services prior to last illness	$ 12.00
Home Telophone Co. claim	$ 10.54
Rock Island Lumber Co.,claim	$ 31.58
Lottie I.Pippenger;money furnished for nurses,and for household expenses during last illness	$375.00
Arthur L.Jones.money furnished for household expenses during last illness	$ 60.00
John Jones,money furnished for household expenses during last illness	$ 40.00

Lottie I.Pippinger,Arthur L.Jones and John Jones are children of Susanna Jones,deceased,who came here after the mother had in a time of unbalanced mind poured coal oil over herself and set it afire,burning herself frightfully. Indeed think the two first named children were here and mother was ill before time of the bruning. These children stayed here faithfully,dropping their business elsewhere,until decease of the mother. All three were in my office and exhibited to each other memoranda of monies furnished,and all agree to the bill of each other. I have no question as to the equity of the claims. This estate had a little personal property in the way household effects,the gross proceeds of which at public sale on April 27th,1918 amounted to $213.05,as per report of sale now on file in your office;the remainder of the estate consists of three pieces of real estate,of unknown value,until sold. W.W.Schwinn,now has this realty in hand,for purpose of quieting title,and putting it in shape for merchatable title,so it can be sold for payment of debts. Kindly issue your order for allowance,classifying same,of these claims,and mail to me for my files.

Yours truly,C.C.Taylor Adm.
Susanna Jones estate.

Order Adjudging Who are Heirs, ~~**and Order to Make Distribution.**~~ 1752—4

[Laws of 1911, Chapter 188, § 17.]

Crane & Co., Printers and Binders, Topeka, Kan.
Blank Books and Legal Blanks of every description

In the Probate Court of Sumner County, Kansas.

In the Matter of the Estate of Ichabod G. Jones, **Deceased.**

NOW, On this 5th *day of* June, 191 3, *the same being one of the regular term days of the* June *Term of the Probate Court in said County, the application of* Susanna Jones, *the Executrix* ~~*Administrator*~~ *of said estate, for an order of the Court adjudging who are the heirs of said estate, coming on to be heard, and the Court having heard the evidence, and being satisfied with the same, finds and adjudges that the following named persons are the heirs of* Ichabod G. Jones, *deceased,* ~~*and entitled to share in a distribution of said estate, and in the proportion set opposite their names*~~, *to wit:* Susanna Jones, his widow; Jennie M. Bond, nee Jennie M. Jones, his daughter; Mary E. Kelly, nee Mary E. Jones, his daughter; Arthur L. Jones, his son; Lottie D. Pippinger, ~~his~~ nee Lottie D. Jones, his daughter; Charles E. Jones, his son and John Jones, his son.

~~*And the Executrix Administrator is hereby ordered to distribute of said estate to such persons and in the proportions named, taking their receipts therefor, to be filed by said Executrix Administrator as vouchers for such distribution, with his final report.*~~

WITNESS my hand and seal of the Probate Court, this 5th *day of* June, 191 3.

E. J. Taggart
Probate Judge.

In the Probate Court within and for the County of Sumner and State of Kansas.

In the Matter of the Estate of Ichabod G Jones *Deceased.*

Petition For Probate of Will

Comes now C. C. Taylor and respectfully represents to said Probate Court that Ichabod G. Jones late of the County of Sumner, State of Kansas, departed this life on the 21st day of June A. D. 1910, leaving a Last Will and Testament, which said Last Will and Testament is hereto attached, marked "Exhibit A," and made a part hereof. The said Last Will and Testament has been executed in all respects according to law. And your petitioner further says that the said Ichabod G Jones left surviving him as his heirs at law,

Susan Jones (widow - Jennie M. Bond (nee Jennie M. Jones)
Mary E. Kelly (nee Mary E Jones) Arthur L Jones;
Lottie I Pippinger (nee Lottie I Jones); Charles E
Jones and John Jones (children)

And your petitioner further says that at the time of the execution of said Last Will and Testament, said Ichabod G Jones was of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint.

That in said last Will and Testament the said Ichabod G Jones appointed as Executrix of the same Susanna Jones of Sumner County, Kansas,

In consideration whereof, and to the end that said Will may be proved, established, performed and admitted to Probate, your petitioner prays that the Court set a time for the hearing of said petition, and that upon such hearing, said Last Will and Testament may be duly admitted to Probate, and letters testamentary be issued to Susanna Jones as Executrix of said Last Will and Testament of Ichabod G Jones deceased.

C. C. Taylor

State of Kansas, Sumner County, ss.

C. C. Taylor of lawful age, being duly sworn upon oath, says that he signed the foregoing petition; that he knows the contents thereof, and that all the statements therein contained are true.

C. C Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of August A. D. 1911

J. A. Taggart Probate Judge.

In the Probate Court within and for the County of Sumner and State of Kansas.

In the Matter of the Estate of Wilbert B. Greer Deceased.

Petition For Probate of Will

Comes now C. B. Ringler and respectfully represents to said Probate Court that Wilbert B. Greer late of the County of Sumner, State of Kansas, departed this life on the 23rd day of March A. D. 1946 having a Last Will and Testament, which said Last Will and Testament is hereto attached, marked "Exhibit A," and made a part hereof. The said Last Will and Testament has been executed in all respects according to law. And your petitioner further says that the said Wilbert B. Greer left surviving him as his heirs at law,

Laurence Greer Christian — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (children)

And your petitioner further says that at the time of the execution of said Last Will and Testament, said Wilbert B. Greer was of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint.

That in said last Will and Testament the said Wilbert B. Greer appointed as Executrix of the same Laurence Greer of Sumner County, Kansas,

In consideration whereof, and to the end that said Will may be proved, established, performed and admitted to Probate, your petitioner prays that the Court set a time for the hearing of said petition, and that upon such hearing said Last Will and Testament may be duly admitted to Probate, and letters testamentary be issued to Laurence Greer as Executrix of said Last Will and Testament of Wilbert B. Greer deceased.

C. B. Ringler

State of Kansas, Sumner County, ss.

C. B. Ringler of lawful age, being duly sworn upon oath, says that he signed the foregoing petition; that he knows the contents thereof, and that all the statements therein contained are true.

C. B. Ringler

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of September A. D. 1947

[illegible]
Probate Judge.

Conway Springs Star

Conway Springs

AN INDEPENDENT LOCAL PAPER FOR CONWAY SPRINGS AND VICINITY.

CONWAY SPRINGS, SUMNER COUNTY, KANSAS, THURSDAY, JUNE 23, 1910.

Another Pioneer Passes on.

I. G. Jones, one of the best known aged citizens of Conway Springs died Tuesday afternoon, after an illness of many weeks. Because of his age and the nature of illness his death had been expected for several days. The funeral services are being held from the Brethren church, of which he was a member, this afternoon, conducted by Elders Whitmer and Downing and interment will be made in the Conway Springs cemetery.

Mr. Jones was an old soldier and served in the Civil war in Co. D, 30th Maine Vol. Inf. He came to Conway Springs in 1882 and has resided here since that time, on main street, one block west of the depot, excepting two years which he and his family spent at Alamosa, Colorado.

Mr, Jones will be missed, not only by the bereaved wife and family, but by the people of Conway Springs with whom he had associated so long. He was a good man, kind and genial at all times, and a familiar figure on our streets until he became too ill to get around a few months ago. He had the ill will of no one and many will remember his kindly words and hearty greetings. One by one they are passing on and but few of the early day residents of this country are left with us.

1. G. Jones was born at Unity, Waldo county, Maine, January 8, 1832; died at Conway Springs, Kansas June 21, 1910, aged 78 years, 5 months and 13 days. He was married to Hannah Ratcliff at Unity, Maine, in 1850. Four children were born to this union—Mrs. Lizzie Kelly, now of East St Louis, Ill.; Joseph and William, deceased, and Mrs. Jennie Boyd, now of Boston, Mass. Being left a widower, he was again married June 7, 1870, at Cerro Gordo, Ill., to Susanna Cripe, who survives him. Five children were born to them—Arthur L, now of Newton, Iowa; Charles E., of Viola, Kansas, Mrs. Lottie I. Pippinger of Cushing, Okla., Edith E., deceased; and John of Tacoma, Wash. The children at his bedside when he died were Arthur, Lizzie, Lottie and Charles.

d. 21 June 1910

130.2.4.5.6 family

Conway Springs

34

AN INDEPENDENT LOCAL PAPER FOR CONWAY SPRINGS AND VICINITY

H YEAR

CONWAY SPRINGS, SUMNER COUNTY, KANSAS, THURSDAY, JANUARY 3, 1918

Thursday 22 aug. 1912

Charley Jones Is Dead

Charley Jones, who was reared in Conway Springs, a son of Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Jones, early day settlers here and long time residents of Conway Springs, died at Belle Plaine last Saturday and the body was brought here that afternoon. Funeral services were conducted from the Brethern church Sunday afternoon by Eld. A. J. Smith of that church and the pastor of the Methodist church at Viola. Interment was made in the Conway Springs cemetery.

Mr. Jones had charge of the telephone central office at Viola for some time, but several months ago was transferred to Belle Plaine and moved his family to that place. He has been in poor health for quite a while.

Charels Edwin Jones was born near Vandalia, Ill., on May 19, 1874. He came to Kansas with his parents in 1885 and settled near Conway Springs. He was married to Miss Grace Lee Harris July 15, 1896. To them six children were born, five boys and one girl, all of whom survive him. His father, died at Conway Springs June 21, 1910. He leaves two brothers, Arthur L. of Newton Iowa. John of Spanaway, Wash., one sister, Mrs. Lottie I. Pippinger of Cushing, Okla., his mother Mrs. Susan Jones of Conway Springs and his wife and children.

He joined the Brethern church in youth and this was his chosen church to the last. He died August 17, 1912, aged 38 years.

died 17 aug. 1912

Seriously Burned

Mrs. I. G. Jones was seriously burned at her home here this morning. She spilled coal oil over her hair and clothing from a lamp and the saturated clothing caught fire in some way. Before the flames could be extinguished by her son Arthur and his wife, who were in the house at the time and went to her assistance as soon as they heard her call. She was so badly burned that the physicians who were called immediately consider that her condition is very serious.

There is little hope for her recovery.

THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 1918

Death of Mrs. Susan Jones

Mrs. Susan Jones, a well known resident of Conway Springs, died last Thursday evening, after an illness of about three months. Funeral services were held from the Brethren church Saturday afternoon, conducted by Pastor Wm. E. Thompson, after which a very large crowd of old friends and neighbors followed the remains to their last resting place in the Conway Springs cemetery.

Susan Cripe was born near Lafayette, Indiana, August 22, 1848, and died at Conway Springs, Kansas, March 28, 1918, aged 69 years, 7 months and 6 days. At an early age she, with her parents, moved to Cerro Gordo, Illinois, where she was married to Ichabod Gibson Jones on June 7, 1870. In the spring of 1885 they moved to Conway Springs, Kansas, where she resided until her death. Her companion preceded her to the spirit world June 21, 1910. To this union were born five children, three of whom are living— Arthur L. Jones of Newton, Iowa; Lottie I. Pippinger of Cushing, Okla.; John Jones of Tacoma, Wash. Edith E., and Charles E., preceded her several years ago.

"Grandma Jones," as everyone knew her, united with the Church of the Brethren at an early age. She was an earnest seeker after the truth and spent much time in the study of the Bible. She had a very large circle of friends and those who knew her best loved her best, for she was always ready to extend a helping hand to those in need of help.

died 28 march 1918

130.2.4.5.6 family

CONWAY SPRINGS STAR, Thursday, January 3, 1918

Mrs. I. G. Jones was seriously burned at her home here this morning. She spilled coal oil over her head and clothing from a lamp and the saturated clothing caught fire some way. Before the flames could be extinguished by her son, Arthur and his wife, who were in the house at the time and went to her assistance as soon as they heard her call, she was badly burned. The physicians who were called immediately consider that her condition is very serious. There is little hope for her recovery.

- -

CONWAY SPRINGS STAR, Thursday, April 4, 1918

Mrs. Susan Jones died last Thursday after three months illness. Funeral at the Brethren Church, with burial in the Conway Springs Cemetery.

Susan Cripe was born near Lafayette, Indiana, August 22, 1848, and died at Conway Springs, March 28, 1918, age 69 years, 7 mo. and 6 days. At an early age she moved to Cerro Gordo, Illinois, with her parents. She married Ichabod Gibson Jones there on June 7, 1870. In the Spring of 1885, they moved to Conway Springs. Her companion died June 21, 1910. They had five children, three are living; Arthur L., Newton, Iowa; Lottie I. Pippenger, Cushing, OK; John, Tacoma, Washington. Edith E. and Charles E. Jones preceded several years ago. Everyone knew her as Grandma Jones. She united with the Church of the Brethren at an early age.

COWAY SPRINGS STAR, Thursday, January 3, 1918

Mrs. I. G. Jones was seriously burned at her home here this morning. She spilled coal oil over her head and clothing from a lamp and the saturated clothing caught fire some way. Before the flames could be extinguished by her son, Arthur and his wife, who were in the house at the time and went to her assistance as soon as they heard her call, she was badly burned. The physicians who were called immediately consider that her condition is very serious. There is little hope for her recovery.

- -

CONWAY SPRINGS STAR, Thursday, April 4, 1918

Mrs. Susan Jones died last Thursday after three months illness. Funeral at the Brethren Church, with burial in the Conway Springs Cemetery.

Susan Cripe was born near Lafayette, Indiana, August 22, 1848, and died at Conway Springs, March 28, 1918, age 69 years, 7 mo. and 6 days. At an early age she moved to Cerro Gordo, Illinois, with her parents. She married Ichabod Gibson Jones there on June 7, 1870. In the Spring of 1885, they moved to Conway Springs. Her companion died June 1, 1910. They had five children, three are living; Arthur L., Newton, Iowa; Lottie L. Pippenger, Cushing, OK; John, Tacoma, Washington. Edith E. and Charles E. Jones preceded several years ago. Everyone knew her as Grandma Jones. She united with the Church of the Brethren at an early age.

ich he was again em-
Bridges & Henderson.
ıme to Hancock and
ith work and general
ıwn account is that he
fill a wheelbarrow."
e kept enlarging his
ed facilities for the
rriage builder. He
85 with R. M. Wil-
of Faith & Wilkin-
st business in their

d in Hancock Sep-
laughter of Archi-
Their children are:
William, of Han-
ighter of William
ary Stephen, Mar-
who married Harry
, of Hancock, who
altimore, Md., and
dherent of the De-
r of the Catholic

---

is born June 24, 1859,
d., a son of Elias and
He was educated in
has made farming the

rried February 3, 1885,
in Washington Coun-
n V. and Barbara Ann
se family history ap-
arriage, Mr. and Mrs.
a, where they remained
they then removed to
gerstown. Mr. Young
sing 800 acres, and sit-
in Funkstown District;
istrict; 165 acres near
7 acres in Hagerstown
ockholder in the Wash-
l and Mechanical As-

Young have four child-
in the Central Drug-
erstown; Anna Viola,
ne; and Russel B.

In politics, Mr. Young is a Democrat, with independent ideas.

MARTIN V. BOSTETTER was born in the house in which he now lives, September 22, 1837, son of John and Mary (Brumbaugh) Bostetter. John Bostetter was born in the same house in which his son Martin first saw the light; he was a son of Jacob and Anna (Martin) Bostetter.

Andrew Bostetter, the father of Jacob, was the founder of the family in this region. He came to America from Germany at an early day, settled in what is now Washington County, and here struggled with the difficulties of pioneer life, while the savage red men were still numerous. Andrew Bostetter left his native country because of a punishment inflicted upon him by his father. This was a course not uncommon at that time among young men in whose hearts there was already a burning desire to seek a home in the New World, where every one might follow the dictates of his own conscience, and worship God as he saw fit. When Andrew Bostetter arrived in America, with his small treasure of gold and silver safely stowed away in a belt which he wore, he had no acquaintances to greet him. But he soon found work to do, and proved himself a useful, and consequently a successful citizen.

In course of time he married. His son, Jacob Bostetter, who was for many years a distiller, purchased about 235 acres of land, where Martin V. Bostetter now lives. Here, in 1807, he built a large brick dwelling which is today as firm and solid as when first erected. In this house he lived and died. Jacob Bostetter married Anna Martin; they had eight children, as follows: Andrew, who was a soldier in the war of 1812; Jacob, who settled in Ohio, where he died; Daniel, who also settled and died in Ohio; John; Elizabeth, who married Andrew Friedly; Catherine, who married Friedly, who died, and she married Christian Scheller; Maria, who married Henry A. Gearhart; Susan, who married John Carter, a soldier in the French and Indian war; she died near the Nunnery, in Franklin County, Pa. Jacob and Anna Bostetter were probably members of the German Baptist Church.

Their son, John Bostetter, was educated in subscription schools, in the days when they were held in log cabins, with slab seats, puncheon floors, window lights made of greased paper, &c. The vocation of his life was farming. In 1826, John Bostetter married Mary Brumbaugh, who was born in 1806, married in 1826, and died in 1886. Mrs. Bostetter was an aunt of J. N. Brumbaugh, Judge of the Orphans' Court of Washington County, whose family history appears in this work. At the time of their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. John Bostetter settled on the farm on which Samuel Foltz now resides, and which they owned for many years. They subsequently removed to the house which is now the home of Martin V. Bostetter, where they resided until 1864. They then removed to a brick dwelling, now the property of their son, Martin V., situated in a village known as Bostetter. Here, in 1879, John Bostetter died, and was buried in the German Baptist church-yard, at Broad Fording. From that time, his widow resided with her son, Martin V. Bostetter. She died in 1886, and was also interred at Broad Fording, she and her husband having been members of the church there. Their children were: 1. Andrew, who married Rebecca Miller; he is dead, and is survived by his widow and four children: Mary (Mrs. Charles Smith); John H.; Emma (Mrs. Edward Johnson); Elmer; 2. Elizabeth, who married D. M. Holsinger, and has one child, Norman B.; 3. Martin V.; 4. Isabella, who married Simon Stouffer, both deceased, leaving no children; 5. Catherine (Mrs. Ezra Summers); 6. John S., who first married Nancy Sprecher, and had children, Albert, William and Florence; afterwards married Ann Johnson, and had children, Edward, Howard, Mary S., Stella and Anna.

Martin V. Bostetter was educated in the common schools, and brought up as a farmer. He was married, January 8, 1864, to Barbara A., daughter of David and Mary Sprecher. Their children are: Mary, who married Joseph Young; Charles; David A., who married Della Miller; Anna, who married H. L. Kauffman, a box manufacturer, of Hagerstown; Ella; Barbara.

At the time of his marriage, Martin V. Bostetter settled on the old homestead, where he was born. Here he has given his attention to rural pursuits, and has succeeded in accumulating a handsome competency, being the owner of 150 acres of fine land surrounding his dwelling, a house and 2 acres in the village of Bostetter, and ten acres near Halfway. His possessions are mainly the product of his own labor and economy. In politics he is Democratic. Mr. and Mrs. Bostetter are members of the German Baptist Church at Broad Fording.

THE KOOGLE FAMILY.—The progenitors of the Koogle family were of German blood. Between the year 1765 and the beginning of the Revolutionary War, five brothers of that name emigrated from Darmstadt, Germany, to America, and settled near Bolivar, about three miles west of Middletown, Frederick Co., Md. So far as is known, they were all farmers, and of that sturdy type which adds strength to any community.

One of those brothers, Henry Adam Koogle, great-grandfather of Charles E. Koogle, lived on a farm near Mount Tabor Church. He was the father of two sons and three daughters, as follows: 1. John, who emigrated to Kentucky early in the nineteenth century; a few years later, he paid a visit to his early home in Maryland; after his return to Kentucky, nothing more was heard from him; but descendants of his have been found in various western States; 2. Henry Adam; 3. Elizabeth, married Daniel Zittle, and 4. Catherine, married Michael Zittle; Daniel and Michael Zittle were brothers, and they and their wives lived and died at Zittlestown, Washington County, Md.; 5. Mary, married Gideon Slifer, of the neighborhood of Bolivar, Md., where she lived and died.

Henry Adam Koogle, second son of Henry Adam Koogle, first, was born January 16, 1792. He married Magdalene Ludy, who was born July 4, 1804. For two years, they lived at "the Ludy Saw-mill" property; then Henry Adam Koogle purchased and removed to the farm now owned by his son, Capt. Jacob Koogle, one mile and a half northwest of Myersville, in Frederick County. Here he followed his chosen calling, that of tilling the soil, until his death, April 21, 1853. His wife survived him for twenty-seven years; she died October 11, 1880, aged 76 years. Their remains repose in the old St. John's graveyard at Church Hill.

To Henry Adam and Magdalene (Ludy) Koogle were born nine children, five sons and four daughters, as follows:

1. George, born May 25, 1829. He received a rural education completing his studies at Wittenburg College, Springfield, O. He married Mary

cestry. library edition

Andrew Bastetter b 1728 Alsace France

d - 15 June 1808 Wash Co Md Wash Co Md

Elizabeth Lonz 1732 Wash Co Md

1806 " " "

France Germany

1702-1722

father Johann Michael Bastetter

Mother Anna Catharine ~~Grass~~ Greer -1702-

b 26 Nov 1728 Kauffenheim, Alsace Lorraine France / Germany

LOOK. - Susanna Bostetta Warner

The Family Tree
"Henry Warner, Randolph Twp. Pioneer" Mtgy Co Ohio
by Roger Rhoads

Henry Warner (1754-1815) was my 5x great grandfather. He was born in Frederick Co., Maryland colony, to Nicolas and Anna Maria Warner. Nicolas was the Immigrant having arrived probably from Wuerttemburg, Germany in ca. 1754. In ca. 1774 Henry married Susanna Bostetter (1754-1820), daughter of Andrew Bostetter and Elizabeth Long.

By 1775 he was in old Bedford Co., PA, east of Altoona, and during the Revolutionary War he was in the Pennsylvania militia. Ten children were born to Henry and Susanna, the first six being married in Bedford Co.

- Jacob (1775-1835) who married Rosanna Lingenfelter,
- John (1777-1859) who married Catherine Nicodemus,
- Elizabeth (1779-1815) who married William Snider,
- Henry, Jr. (1781-1860) who married Elizabeth Nicodemus, Catherine's sister,
- Andrew (1784-1823) who married Catherine Brumbaugh,
- David (1787-1862) who married Esther Brumbaugh, Catherine's sister,
- Susannah (1791-1825) who married Samuel Folkerth,
- Daniel (1792-1826) who married Sarah Eller,
- Samuel (b. 1795, d. bef. 1810),
- Catherine (1797-1865) who married John Mast.

Henry amassed a number of farms in the Bedford and Huntingdon Co. areas, but apparently wanted his children and their families to live more closely together. Therefore, in 1811 when he was 57 years old, he sold all of this land and together with his nine surviving children and their families took the road west to the Ohio River where they boarded flatboats for Cincinnati and then came overland by wagon to Randolph Twp.

Prior to the trip he had one of his sons go ahead to buy land. Divided among the various families it comprised a strip almost three miles long extending west from what is now Rt. 48 (old Covington Pike) and lying on the north side of Sweet Potato Ridge Rd. It became known as the "Warner Settlement."

After settling in, it was time to help start a new church. The Warners were founders of present-day Salem Church of the Brethren in 1817, at the corner of Diamond Mill and Phillipsburg-Union Rds. One son became an elder while another was a deacon of that church.

Henry back in Bedford Co., was Brethren and probably attended Clovercreek Brethren Church east of Martinsburg that dates from before 1790. Certainly, his children were of that faith, and they married families that were Brethren as well. Two of the children moved on from there. John moved to Koskiusko Co., IN, after his wife's death. Henry, Jr. in his later years moved to near Bradford.

Henry died in 1815, and along with some of his children and their spouses, he is buried in the Old Warner Cemetery (aka Herr Cemetery) on Sweet Potato Ridge Rd. about one mile west of Rt. 48. This little burial site was ravaged by time and vandalism, and Henry's tombstone has been lost. However, several years ago, local members of the Warner family, refurbished the remaining stones and placed a granite memorial to Henry and his family.

Back in old Bedford Co., George Rhodes, another 5x great grandfather of mine,

lived a few miles away from Henry. In 1810, three of his sons moved to Montgomery Co. and two of them homesteaded 160 acres a bit north of Farmersville. In 1814, George and his wife decided to come to Ohio with a daughter's family. They got as far as Pittsburgh where George got sick and died. His widow filed a petition for his estate's administration from near Wolf Creek Pike and Diamond Mill Rd., south of Brookville.

The sons helped found Slifers Church in 1816 on the corner of Clayton and Chicken Bristle Rds. It was a union church composed of Evangelical Lutheran and German Reformed congregations.

Later one of the sons, Jacob, moved a bit further north, and in 1825 homesteaded 80 acres on Little Richmond Rd., a bit east of Brookville-Johnsville Rd. His son, Jacob, became an elder at the Providence Lutheran Church.

Now, moving forward almost a hundred years, in 1907 Earl Rhoads (1886-1969), 3x great grandson of George Rhodes, married Alma Warner (1888-1920), 3x great granddaughter of Henry Warner. He was Lutheran and lived on Providence Rd. south of Brookville. She was Brethren and lived near Phillipsburg.

I have always wondered how my grandparents from such similar geographical but totally different religious backgrounds ever got together. They lived only ten miles apart but many more than that from a Christian theology point of view. One of the great mysteries of my family's history.

Editor's Note: Roger Rhoads, who contributed the above article, lives in Mentor, Ohio. Last year he made a very important donation to the historical society - an original postcard dated 1899 that had been sent out by then postmaster Welby Waymire, announcing the name change from Harrisburg and Iamton P.O. to Englewood, Ohio.

Barbra *Shidler* Cripe

BIRTH	1747 Bridgeport, Frederick County, Maryland, USA
DEATH	unknown 1837 College Corner, Wayne County, Indiana, USA
BURIAL	Unknown
MEMORIAL ID	13190102 · View Source

See more Cripe memorials in:

- Find A Grave

Sep.6, 1980

Rev. Jan. 5, 1974
Rev. Dec. 3, 1977

Carl's also C2. Jacob GRIPE, Jr², Jacob¹ b. before 1750 in Penna.
d. likely before 1808, in Montgomery County, Ohio. Lived in Huntingdon Co., Pa. and moved soon after 1800 to Montgomery Co., Ohio
m. by 1767 in Penna.
~~probably Barbara SHIDELER, dau. of George SHIDELER, Sr. - she was still living in Randolph Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio in 1830 with a grandson, and may have moved to Indiana with his family.~~
[illegible]
4 children known, 4 possible (order of birth unknown)

C21. Jacob CRIPE³ (1767-1865) b. in Pa., d. in Elkhart Co., Ind.
m. ca 1787 in Huntingdon Co., Pa. (?) Bostetter
Bosteter Magdalena ~~Booher~~ ? (ca1770-1857) b. ?
d. Elkhart Co., Ind. dau. of ? ~~(Bartholomew?)~~
- 8 children known

Carl's C24. John CRIPE³ (1775-1856) b. in Pa., d. in Carroll Co., Ind.
m. ca 1797 in Huntingdon Co., Pa. (?)
Catharine STUTSMAN ~~(or VAN HORN or REFFNER)~~
(1779-1849) b. in Pa. (?) d. Carroll Co., Ind.
dau. of # David STUTSMAN³, Jacob²
at least 7 children living in 1850 (10 ch known)

C22. Daniel CRIPE³ (1772-1859) b. Pa. d. Elkhart Co., Ind.
Outstanding Elder in Dunker Church in Southern Ohio and at Goshen, Ind. by 1830.
m. ca 1799 in Huntingdon Co., Pa. (?)
Magdalena MILLER³ (1770-1842) b. Pa. (?) d. Elkhart Co., Ind. dau. of # Philip Jacob MILLER², Michael¹
9 children known

C24 C23. Samuel CRIPE³ (ca. 1774- 1848 83) b. Pa. d. in Wayne Co., Ind. 1809
m. ca 1805 in Huntingdon Co., Pa. (?)
probably Susannah NOFFSINGER (ca 1789- 1872) b. Pa. (?)
d. probably in Henry Co., Ind. dau. of John & Catharine
( ) NOFFSINGER (she m (2) 1851 Henry Co., Ind. to
- 12 ch. known, others probable Jacob BRUNK (1799-1878)

~~Jacob Wolfgang m Hannah Kring~~ C25. Barbara ~~Barbara~~ GRIPE³ b ~~c1777~~ c1768 ?) d by1808 1801 m Mont Co. Oh ~~Wash. Co PA - no c h known~~
~~Barbara SHIDELER (c1777-c1835)~~
~~d/o George d ? Wayne Co IN~~

John Noffsinger C26. Hannah GRIPE³ c 1769(?) C7 m 1818 d/o Immigrant
Daniel Martin C7

C27 Esther GRIPE³ c 1770 (?) Single

m George Kamm C1. 2C28. Elizabeth GRIPE³ ~~###~~ (~~c1772~~ 1773 -~~1840~~ ~~1846~~) b PA ~~d Carroll Co IN~~
~~m c1790 Hunt, Co PA~~ - 9 ch
~~S11 Jacob SHIVELY⁴ (c1767-1839) b PA d Carroll Co IN~~

Prepared by: Don Bowman
10947 Arlington Rd. ~~########~~
Brookville, Ohio 45309
836-8883

Additons, corrections & comments welcome!

No. 130.2 = (C 2) 2nd CHILD OF JACOB CRIPE & ELIZABETH ULRICH

as JACOB CRIPE, JR.² & unknown at one time DRB thought he m. Barbara Shideler

BORN DIED Feb 1986 DBAKER

1790 CHILDREN I Cora	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
93 + 1. Jacob Cripe a deacon over 60 yrs ①	14 May 1767	Hagerstown Md.	1787	1 Nov 1865	Elkhart Co.Ind. 98 yr 5m 12da	
md. Magdalena ~~Bostetter~~ ?? ~~maybe Bright~~	1768	Hagerstown Md.		1857	Elkhart Co. Ind.	
18 + 2. Daniel Cripe ⑤	6 May 1772	Pa.	ca 1799	10 Dec 1859	moved to Goshen, Ind. W Goshen	Dierdorf
md. Magdalena Miller	24 May 1770 or 25 apr 1770	Fred Co Md	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	25 May 1842	Goshen, Ind. " "	Dierdorf
16 0 3. Samuel Cripe ⑦ Ch'n Samuel Abraham Esther John	ca 1774	Pa.	1803	1848	Wayne Co. Ind.	E.Dublin
md. Susanna Noffsinger	ca 1789		Huntingdon Co. Pa.	1872	Henry Co Ind	
she m. (2) Jacob Brunk	1799		Henry Co. IN-1851 12 Jan 2	1878		
my C24						
15 + 4. John Cripe Corces C 28 ⑧	23 Jun 1775	Hunt Co Pa	ca 1797	12 Jun 1856	80 y 11 m 19 d Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
m. Catharine Stutzman	10 Feb 1779	Wash. Co. Md.	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	4 Mch 1849	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
13 5. Male Cripe (No known ch.) ? ? ? ⑨	@ 1777	grace Bollinger ancesti		by 1808	Wash. Co. Pa.	
m. Barbara Shideler, da/o-Geo. + Mary (Bollinger)	1789 @ 1777			1835	Wayne Co. Ind.	
21 6. Hannah Cripe ③	21 1769		@ 1818 mtgy Co O			
not ~~John Noffsinger~~						
20 7. Esther Cripe Pa ④ Shaffer info	30 1770	No proof NO	8-17-			
md.						
22 Barbara no md Jacob Ware / No ②	23 1768			1801	Mtgy Co Oh	
17 8. Elizabeth Cripe ⑥	27 1773	no info				
md. C I.2 1773 Eliz + md	Geo Kuns					
Jacob Cripe, Jr.² b-ca 1746 Pa. d-~~ca 1805~~ ~~Mtgy Co. O.~~ ?@ 1780 ~~10 Dec 1805~~ no one knows	/	Married ca 1767	Barbara a widow b-1747 #1 ??	60 33	ca 1781 Md.	

The first 4 ch. above are known to be Jacob's, while uncertain about the last 4.

Cora's numbers

1- Jacob 1767
2 Barbara 1768
3 Hannah 1769
4 Esther 1770
5 Daniel 1772
6 Elizabeth 1773
7 Samuel 1774
8 John 1775
9

1790 Census male 1- 16 + up 1- female
16 2 -16 + under
1774

DRB C2 chart Sep 6 1980

The last Will and Testament of Andrew Bosteter deceased

In the name of God Amen: I Andrew Bosteter of Washington County in the State of Maryland being sick and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say. First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God and my body to the earth, to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named and there after I devise and bequeath as follows: First I give and bequeath unto my dear wife Elizabeth Bosteter all the books I now have in possession, and of the household furniture as much as she shall deem necessary: and she shall also have in the house where I now live, the back room next to the Kitchen for her own use and enjoyment, and likewise as she shall want and deem necessary: and she shall also have one of my [unclear] which she shall choose and likewise two of my Cows which she shall make choice of, and four of my sheep also: And she is also to have of the best pasture on the place I now live for her creatures including one colt also: And further she is to get for her own use and benefit two fifths of all what the place on which I now live shall or may produce annually the grain and every thing that may be devided with the bushel and shall be devided in the bushel and flax and hemp when broke by the pound, the hay on the heap and then ha[u]led home and fit for the stove and fireplace ann[u]aly: and what she shall not want of her yearly income shall fall into

Washington Co Md – 1806
130.2.1 Jacob

the hands of my Executors annaly. And provided she should at any time be discondendet and desirous to change her situation she shall have privilege to apply to my Executors and they shall sell all my lands and give unto her the lawful interest of Six hundred pounds yearly And all the moveables which she my said wife shall not choose to keep my Executors shall expose to publick Sale and my son-in law Jacob Gribe is to have the preference to live on the place I now possess complying with the delivering to my said wife the two fifths yearly as above mentioned during her natureal life or as long as she shall be contendet therewith or during his the said Gribe's good beheavour, and my other place now in possession of Jacob Gribe known by the name Walnut Bottom shall be rendet out likewise on such terms as my Executors shall deem proper and after the decease of my said wife all my lands shall be sold on terms most advantageous to all my heirs: and my Executors shall give free and peaceable possession, a good title and a free and clear deed of conveyance to the purchaser or purchasers of my said lands. Whereas I have given to my youngest son John the amount of three hundred and seventy pounds Maryland currency it is my will that my Executors shall after having discharged all my dept give unto him the sum of One Hundred and fourty pounds mony aforesaid of the first of what my estate shall or may produce. And whereas my daughter Christina have received her part which I gave her in land except two dollars which is my will that my Executors shall pay to her at the same time when the above mentioned sums ar[e] paid unto my son John and to my daughter Chris[t]ina: It shall go in full sadisfaction of all right, title, interest claim and demand whatsoever which they may or can in any way pretend to have or claim

Md. Magdalena Bostetter

of, in or to all or any part of my real or personal estate. And whereas I have given to my eldest son Jacob to the amount of four hundred pounds Maryland Currency he shall be sadisfied until the rest of my heirs shall have received an alike equal share which shall be paid unto them in the manner following: Item I have given to my daughter Susanna the amount of One hundred pounds specie she shall have one hundred more of like money. Item I have given to my daughter Elizabeth to the amount of twenty pounds specie. Item I have given unto my daughter Catharine to the amount of thirteen pounds specie. Item My daughter Maria hath received nothing. Item I have given to my daughter Magdelena Fifty fife pounds ten shillings specie. Item I have given to my daughter Rose twelve pounds. Item My above named six daughters shall have an equal sum of two hundred pounds specie each of the first payment and the above mentioned sums to be included as part of the same. Item After the above sums are paid there shall next be paid unto my daughter Elizabeth two hundred pounds specie. Item Next shall be paid unto my daughter Magdelena the sum of two hundred pounds like money aforesaid. Item Next to Susanna my daughter two hundred pounds specie. Item Next to my daughter Maria two hundred pounds specie. Item Next to my daughter Rose two hundred pounds specie. Item I give and bequeath unto my grandson John Gribe the sum of fifty pound Maryland currency. Item I also give and bequeath unto my grand daughter Maria Murray the sum of fifty pounds Maryland Currency. Item And after the above mentioned sums are fully paid then all what is left of my estate both real and personal I devise and bequeath to be equaly devided among my son Jacob and my daughters Susanna, Elizabeth, Catharine, Maria, Magadlene and Rose. And lastly I do hereby

constitute and appoint David Long and my son Jacob Bosteter to be Executors of this my last will and testament. Revokeing and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twelfth day of Aprile in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and Six 1806.

Andrew Bosteter (seal)
(In German)

Signed sealed published and declared by Andrew Bosteter the above named testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto

Daniel Reichard
John Long
Jacob Reichart Junr

Whereas I Andrew Bosteter of Washington County have made and duly executed my last will and testament in writing bearing date the twelfth day of Aprile in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and six, which said last will and testament and every clause bequest and devise therein contained I do hereby ratify and confirm saving and excepting such bequests, devises therein mentioned as are by me herein after revoked and made void and being desirous to alter some parts thereof, do therefore hereby make this Codicil, which I will direct shall be taken and held as part of my said will and testament in manner and form following that is to say, Whereas since the making of my said will I reflected on and duly considered the unsteady and changing disposition of my son-in-law John Murry: and whereas I by my said will did give and bequeath unto my daughter

Elisabeth, the
sums therein mentioned I do hereby revoke the said legacy and do give and
bequeath said legacy unto the children of my said daughter Elisabeth to be
equily devided among them after the death of her my said daughter but
dureing her natureal [life] She my said daughter shall be entitled to and
receive the interest of said legacy annually And whereas I did by said Will
and testament give and bequeath unto my grandaughter Maria Murry the sum of
fifty pounds Maryland Currency: now I do hereby revoke the said legacy as
she is intitled to a proportionable part of her mother's legacy as above
mentioned. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and affixed my
seal the eighth day of June in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and
Six.

Andrew Bosteter (L S)
(In German)

Signed sealed published and declared by Andrew Bosteter the above named
testator as and for a Codicil to his last will and testament in the
presence of us who at his request, in his presence and in the presence of
each other have subscribed our names and witnesses thereto.

Daniel Reichard
John Long
Jacob Reichart Junr

Washington County to wit
On the 17 day of July 1806 came David Long and Jacob Bosteter and made oath
&c that this is the true and whole will of Andrew Bosteter late of
Washington County deceased that hath come to their hands and possession and
that they do not know of any other. At the same time came Daniel Reckart,
John Long and Jacob Richart the three subscribing witnesses to the annexed
will and made oath &c that they did see the testator herein

named sign and seal this will that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his Last Will and testament, that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind, memory, and understanding and that they subscribed their names to this will in the presence and at the request of the testator.

Certified by George C. Smoot Reg.

[NOTE: Twice I asked the Maryland State Archives to see if they could find the original will, rather than this recorded one, but they said it no longer exists.]

roakr@prodigy.net

Eva not ch of Jacob + Eliz -

s/o Leonard Sr.
+ Cath Capp

No. B CHILD OF JOHANN MICHAEL BOSTETER & ANNA CATHARINA GRESS

ANDREW BOSTETER & ELIZABETH LONG BORN DIED Jan 2007 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Susanna Bosteter 10 ch	1754	Frederick Co. MD	1774	Apr 1820	Montgomery Co. O.	Warner/Herr
	m. Henry Warner	1754	" " "	Fred. Co. MD	Dec 1815	" " "	" "
	s/o-Nicholas Warner/Anna Maria _____						
	2. Catharine Bosteter	10 Apr 1755	Frederick Co. MD	17 Apr 1783	~~after 1815~~ 1854	Bedford Co. PA	Ritchey
	m. Jacob Snyder Snider on Tstone	11 Nov 1753	Bern, Switz	Fred.Co. MD.	1848	✓ ✓ ✓	✓
	s/o-Jacob Snyder/Margaret Studebaker ?					Tstone has no dates but both names	FAG
	3. Maria Bosteter	1758?	Frederick Co. MD				
	m. John Tysher/Teisher						
	4. Jacob Bosteter 8 ch	4 Oct 1761	Frederick Co. MD	@ 1781	11 Sep 1843	Washington Co. MD.	Bostetter
	m. Anna Maria Martin	12 Mar 1767			28 Aug 1847	" " "	Bostetter
	d/o-Nicholas Martin I/Susanna Ulrich						
	5. Elizabeth Bosteter	1768	Frederick Co. MD		13 Oct 1806	Washington Co. MD.	
	m. John Murray						
Marian	6. Magdalena Bosteter 8 ch	1768	Frederick Co. MD	1787	13/18/ Oct 1854	Elkhart Co. IN	W. Goshen
	m. Jacob Gripe III	14 May 1767	" " "	Huntingdon Co. PA	01 Nov 1865	" "	" "
	s/o-Jacob Gripe Jr. & ???						
	7. Christina Bosteter	1770	Frederick Co. MD		??? 1806 1808	Wash Co Md	
	m. Samuel Shatt/Shott/Shadt						
	8. Rosanna Bosteter	6 Nov 1771	Frederick Co. MD		14 May 1841	Franklin Co Pa	Angle
	m. David Martin	26 Nov 1764			29 Jly 1832	Franklin Co Pa	Angle
	s/o-Nicholas Martin I/Susanna Ulrich						
	9. John Bosteter	1773	Frederick Co. MD	1803	24 Jan 1849	Defiance Co. Ohio	Ney
	m. Agnes Gantz 8 ch	1780	Franklin Co. PA		4 Dec 1865	Williams Co. Ohio	Ney
	Andrew Bosteter		Married	Elizabeth Long b	14 Nov 1731	Olney	
	b-26 Nov 1728 Kauffenheim Alsace Germany		ca 1752	b- 14 Nov 1731 ~~1728~~	~~New England~~	b Olney	
	d-15 June ~~1808~~ 1806 Hagerstown, Wash. Co. MD	BroadFord Cem.	Maryland	d- 1806?	Hagerstown, Wash. co. Md.	Broad Ford Cem.	
				d/o- ? ? abraham			

sponsor Peter Long & wf Eliz
Penn Lutheran Baptisms & Marriage

No.130.2 2nd CHILD OF JACOB GREIB/CRIPE & **ELIZABETH ULRICH**

JACOB CRIPE ,JR. &

FEB 1986 REV OCT 2003 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I age 1790	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
Jeff GV +	1. Jacob Cripe 23 m. Magdalena Bosteten d/o-Andrew Bostetex + Elizabeth Long	14 May 1767 1768	Hagerstown, MD " "	1787	1 Nov 1865 8/18 Oct 1857 1854	Elkhart Co. IN(98y5m17d " " "	W. Goshen W. Goshen
Jeff +	2. Daniel Cripe 18 m. Magdalena Miller d/o-Philip Jacob Miller & Magdalene Rochette	6 May 1772 24 May 1770 or 25Apr1770	PA Frederick Co. MD	ca 1796 Huntingdon Co. PA	10 Dec 1859 25 May 1842	Elkhart Co. IN " " "	W. Goshen " "
+	3. Samuel Cripe 16 m. Susanna Noffsinger d/o-John Noffsinger & Catharine Koontz	ca 1774 ca 1789	PA Bedford Co. PA	1803 Huntingdon Co. PA	1848 1872	Wayne Co. IN Henry Co. IN	E. Dublin Miller
Susanna	m.(2) Jacob Brunk	1799		12 Jan 1851 Henry Co. IN	1878		
+	4. John Cripe 15 m. Catharine Stutsman d/o-David Stutsman & Anna Nesbitt	23 Jun 1775 98 10 Feb 1779	Huntingdon CO. PA Washington Co. MD	ca 1797 Huntingdon Co. PA	12 Jun 1856 4 Mar 1849	Carroll Co. IN(80y11m19d) " " "	Pyrmont " "
?	5. Male Cripe (no known children) ? 13 m. Barbara Shideler d/o-George Shideler & Mary Buchias	ca 1777 ~~ca 1786~~	~~Washington Co Pa~~ W. Bethlehem		by 1808 ~~1835~~	Washington Co. PA ~~Wayne Co. IN~~	~~E Dublin~~

Jacob Cripe, Jr.
b-ca1746 Lancaster Co PA
d-10 Dec 1805 Montgomery Co. O.
@1781

Married
ca 1767

Barbara Shideler
b- 1746 Pa or md
d- 1838 Wayne Co bur E? Dublin
d/o Johan Jorg (Geo Adam) + Margaret Neff/Nance Posl? (Jogesford) altschull Tre

1803
1846
57

Jacob Jr — John, Samuel — Elizabeth wife

1790-Hunt. Co. PA 1 Male 16 and Up 2 Male 16 & Under 1 female

1800- Northumberland Co. , Penn Tsp. PA. 1 m-under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 16-45, 1 male 45 and over. 1 f under 10 and 1 f 26-45

GRJPS

I believe this enumeration is for Jacob and Magdalena and the over 45 is Jacob Cripe Jr. ~~and 1 st wf. is deceased.~~

Jacob Cripe Jr. should have more in his family than shown in 1790!

Barbara Widow - 1781 Wash Co Pa
82
86
87
88

DRB Progress Report 6 Sep 1980

Welcome to RootsWe

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

Discover interesting facts about your family on Ancestry.com:

First Name: Last Name: Search Ancestry

BRETHREN-L Archives

Archiver > BRETHREN > 2002-03 > 1015033517

From: Mary Kay Coker < mkcoker@compuserve.com>
Subject: [BRE] RE:Susanna Bostetter
Date: Fri, 1 Mar 2002 20:45:17 -0500

Roger,

Since I have deed records of Andrew Bostetter in the 1780s, including one in 1786 giving his residence as Washington Co., MD, my guess is that Andrew Bostetter remained in Maryland throughout this time period (deeds in 1790s also and death in 1806 all in same place). Whether his daughter Magdalena married in MD or PA, that's anybody's guess, unless there's actually a marriage record of some sort. I thought I had records of the Gribes/Cripes living in Maryland during this timeframe but I could be wrong. The birthplaces of their children given on census records would likely be of assistance here. Yes, I just looked up their son John B. Cripe (1850 Census, Elkhart Co., IN) and it shows he was born ca. 1788 in Maryland.

Thanks, Joe, for posting the will of Andrew Bostetter again. The actual mention of Susannah Varner comes not from the will but the settlement records. I have tried to get a copy of the original settlement record but no one seems to know where it went. So I have had to rely on this (faulty) transcription, though I am not sure if the transcription or the original clerk is at fault!

Mary Kay

---

ref. Morrow, Dale Walton and Deborah Jensen Morrow. Distribution of

estate accounts, Washington County, Maryland, 1806-1816. 1982. p. 8 [My notations in brackets]

POSTATER, Andrew. Adm. Jacob, David Long 6/15/08; John's legacy 140.0.0; Christine Shattley [SHATT] 0.15.0; Susanna Varner's legacy 100.0.0; children of Elizabeth 180.0.0; Catherine Snyder 187.0.0; Mary Tysher 200.0.0; Magdalena Grise [GRIBE] 144.10.0; Rose Martin 188.0.0; Catherine Snyder, Susannah, Maria, Magdalena Grise [GRIBE], Rose Martin, children of Elizabeth each 200.0.0; John Grise [GRIBE] 50.0.0; interest of 600.0.0 to widow; to be equally divided between Jacob, Catherine Snyder, Susannah Varner, Maria Tysher, Magdalena Grise [GRIBE], Rose Martin, each 19.13.3 T3127.18.0

[NOTE: The will of Andrew BOSTETER says his daughter was a GRIBE rather than GRISE and a listing in the inventory mentions a Jacob GRIPE. A deed also says Andrew's daughter Christina was the wife of Samuel SHATT (or SHOTT[S]) not SHATTLEY. Perhaps the Samuel SHAD(D) found in Washington Co., MD, may be a possibility. Susannah is supposedly wife of Henry WARNER; Mary wife of John TYSHER/TEISHER; Rosannah wife of David MARTIN s/o Nicholas; Catherine wife of Jacob SNYDER Jr.]

This thread:

- **[BRE] RE:Susanna Bostetter by Mary Kay Coker < mkcoker@compuserve.com>**
  - [BRE] RE:Susanna Bostetter by Janet Overbey < janet@siva.com>

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

No. 130.2.1 2nd CHILD OF JACOB CRIPE JR. &

JACOB CRIPE & MAGDALENA Bosteter I

BORN DIED 7 Feb 1989 REV 25 Sep. 2005

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John B. Cripe	16 Jun 1788	Wash. Co. MD.	11 Jly 1813	6 Dec 1858	Elkhart Co. IN	W. Goshen
	m. Susannah Ditmer	17 Dec 1789	Somerset Co. PA	Mtgy. Co. O.	6 Jun 1857	" " "	" "
	2. GP Elizabeth Cripe	28 Sep 1790	Hunt. Co. PA	19 Dec 1811	16 Dec 1880	Noble Co. IN 90y 2m 18d	
130.7.1	m. David Martin 1787	~~ca 1790~~	" " "	Mtgy. Co. O.	ca 1831	Darke Co. OH	
	m.(2) Jacob Wolf	ca 1764	VA	22 Aug 1834	11 Jly 1849	Mtgy. Co. OH	
	s/o- ~~David~~ Daniel Martin + Hannah Cripe						
Jeff	3. Jacob B. Cripe	10 Dec 1791	Hunt. Co. PA	1816	17 Apr 1854	Elkhart Co. IN	W. Goshen
	m. Catharine Shank	ca 1798	VA	Mtgy. Co. O.	1824	Mtgy. Co. OH	Shively
	m.(2) Mary Shank	1 Jan 1790	VA	20 Dec 1824	8 Mar 1874	Elkhart Co. IN	
	d/o Henry Shank + Catharine			Mtgy. Co. O.			
	4. Esther Cripe	ca 1799	Hunt. Co. PA	9 May 1818	ca 1824	Mtgy. Co. O.	
130.2.2.2	m. Samuel Cripe	16 Oct 1799	Hunt. Co. PA	Mtgy. Co. O.	22 Jun 1862	Elkhart Co. IN	Cripe Cem.
130.6.1.1 PC	he m.(2) Susannah Mikesell	28 Feb 1805	Mtgy. Co. O.	3 Jan 1825	04 Apr 1882	Elkhart Co. IN-77y-1m-4d	" "
				Mtgy. Co. O.			
	5. Mary (Polly) Cripe	27 Sep 1800	Hunt. Co. PA	8 Dec 1822	24 Apr 1872	Elkhart Co. IN	W. Goshen
130.2.2.4	m. John Cripe	11 Oct 1802	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	4 Nov 1886	" " "	" "
	he m.(2) Mary Welborn			19 Sep 1872			
	s/o David Cripe + Magdalena Miller			Elkhart Co. IN			
	6. Andrew Cripe	ca 1803	Hunt. Co. PA				
	m.						
	7. David Cripe	28 Oct 1804	Mtgy. Co. O.	17 Oct 1824	14 Feb 1865	Elkhart Co. IN Still living 1870	
	m. Anna Kreider	23 Oct 1805	PA	Mtgy. Co. O.	1 Jan 1842	Darke Co. O.	Potsdam Cem.-Miami Co.O.
	m.(2) Leah Studebaker	6 Oct 1798	PA	9 Aug 1842	20 Nov 1861	Kosciusko Co. IN	
				Miami Co. O.			
BAW	8. Rosannah Cripe	23 Apr 1809	Mtgy. Co. O.	15 Sep 1833	2 Apr 1880	Elkhart Co. IN (BAW obit V-5 #16-Pg7	
	m. John Ganger Sr.	6 Oct 1808	PA	Elkhart Co. IN	15 Feb 1897	Elkhart Co. IN 1880)	
						both burials-W. Goshen Cem.	

GV Jacob Cripe To Elkhart Co Ind by 1830
b. 14 May 1767 Hagerstown MD.
d. 1 Nov 1865 Elkhart Co. in (GV obit)
age 98y 5m 17d-W. Goshen Cem.
1850-Census Elkhart Co. IN Elkhart TSP Pg 82B

Married
ca 1787 ?
~~Huntingdon Co. PA~~
Wash Co Md

Magdalena Bostetter
b- 1768 Hagerstown,MD
d-13/18 Oct 1854 Elkhart Co. IN W. Goshen Cem.
d/o Andrew Bostetter
+ Elizabeth Long

○ =GM Obit

V - Vindicator
o - Gm obit

1850 - Elkhart Co Ind - Elkhart
1820 - Oh Mtgy Co Madison

~~I~~

Page 1 of 2

130.2.1.1 John B. Cripe s/o Jacob Cripe + Magdalena Boechter
b 16 June 1788 Hagerstown, Md
d 6 Dec 1858 Elkhart Co. Ind W. Goshen
Md 11 July 1813 Mtgy Co. O Bk A - Pg 39

Susannah Ditmer
b 10 Dec 1789 Pa
d 6 June 1857 Elkhart Co Ind W. Goshen
d/o John Ditmer +

Md	Children	Born	Died	Cemetery
16 Jly 1835 Elk Co In A-97	1. Mary Cripe 6ch (Polly)	19 Feb 1814 Mtgy Co O	25 Nov 1886 Elk Co In	W. Goshen
	m. Jacob B Ganger	8 Sept 1813 " "	23 Nov 1898 " " "	" "
	o 2 Jacob T Cripe	27 Nov 1815 Mtgy Co. O	11 Nov 1881 Macoupin Co Ill	Pleas. Hi
29 Mch 1842 Elk Co In	m. Elizabeth Stutsman	1818 Ohio	18 Nov 1855 Elk Co. Ind.	
17 Mch 1856 Elk Co In B1-1	m^2 o Catharine	29 Jly 1815 Pa	10 Aug 1892 Macoupin Co Ill	Pleas Hill
	3. John Cripe	25 May 1817 Mtgy Co. O	7 Sept 1841 Elk Co Ind	W. Goshen
	o ✓ 4. Nicholas Cripe	1 Oct 1819 Mtgy Co. O 30 Sept 1819 or	3 Jan 1897 Elk Co Ind obit - 82y 10m 9da - stone 19da	Stutsman
29 Oct 1843	o m Lydia Ullery	8 Oct 1819 " " "	18 Aug 1902 " " "	" "
11 April 1843 Elkhart Co In	o 5. David B Cripe 3ch	27 May 1821 Mtgy Co O.	21 Jan 1892 Elk Co Ind	W. Goshen
	m Barbara Barring 3ch	23 June 1823 ~~Starke~~ Co. O	16 April 1853 " "	
	m^2 Barbara Weaver 10ch	12 May 1831 Columbiana Co O		
21 March 1847 Elkhart Co In	o 6. Andrew Cripe 12ch	19 Dec 1822 Starke Co O	31 Aug 1906	Baintertow
A-540	① m Elizabeth (Betsy) Hicks 5ch	6 July 1824 Oh	71y 4m 26day 1 Sept 1856 Kosc Co In	
29 Oct 1856 Kosc Co	② o m Mary Magdalene Wyland widow 10d	obit 11 Dec 1830 10 Feb 1829	71y 4m 26da 6 May 1902 Topeka Ind	
26 Aug 1905 Elkhart Co	③ m Salome (Black) flores Everhart 0 ch	Evans 9 Nov 1826 Preble Co O	11 Nov 1913 Elk Co Ind	

I

130.2.1.1

Pg 2 of 2

Md	Children	Born		Died	Cemetery
2 aug 1849 Elk. Co Ind	7. Abraham (Abram) Cripe 10 ch m. Malinda Stouder	29 Oct 1824 30 Sept 1829	Ohio	12 July 1906 Elk Co In 21 Dec 1905 - - ←	Yellow Creek
15 Nov 1849 Elk. Co Ind	8. Joseph Cripe 10 ch m. Rebecca Kaufman	28 or 20 Sept 1826 2 July 1828	Oh	84 yr 6 m 19 da 8 Apr 1911 Elk Co In 78 y 7 m 2 d 4 Feb 1907	
24 Dec 1852 Elk Co Ind	9. Rosannah Cripe 10 ch m. Israel Hess	6 March 1830 Elk. Co In 28 Sept 1818 Franklin Co Pa		6 March 1905 Elk Co In 19 April 1904 Elk Co In	Hess Hess
26 Feb 1857 Elk Co In 12 Oct 1893 Elk Co In 24 Oct 1898 Elk Co In	10. Noah Cripe (1 m) Lydia Ann Hamman (2 m) Rachel Markley (3 m) Margaret Minor	31 March 1833 Elk Co In 5 Feb 1831 Tusc. Co O 5 March 1827 ?		22 Jan 1913 Kos Co In 1 Jan 1892 - - ← 69 y 6 m 10 d 16 Sept 1896	

130.2.1.1.3
John Cripe
b. 25 May 1817 Mont.
d. 7 Sept. 1841 Elkhart Co
Bur. W. Goshen
this will increment
ch. Numbers from
here down

130.2.1.1.10
Noah Cripe
md. 3rd. Margaret Minor
24 Oct. 1898 L-419
Elkhart Co
2nd wife Racheal was
dau of Elias &
Catherine Riseley
former wife of
John E. Markley

C21-12 Jacob T Cripe - He is the J. T. CRIPE that settled in Rice Co; KS

S/O John B Susanna

for D. Jree B.

RECORD OF THE LAST WILL AND

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Macoupin County, } ss. In the Macoupin County Court. In Probate, November Term, A. D. 18

On Wednesday the 7th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand hundred and Eighty one

PRESENT: The Hon. Lewis P. Peebles Judge.
C. Westermeier Jr. Clerk. And John F. Sunderland S

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF
Jacob T. Cripe DECEASED.

This day comes Catherine Cripe and makes due proof satisfaction of the Court of the death of the said Jacob T. Cripe late of said Count which proof is ordered by the Court to be entered of record. Thereupon comes the said Catherine Cripe and surrenders to the Court an instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of the said Jacob T. Cripe deceased, which is ordered by the Court to be filed. Subsequently, also come A. H. Woolley and Albert subscribing witnesses to the aforesaid instrument of writing, and, being first duly sworn, and affirmed testify to the due exe of said instrument by the said Jacob T. Cripe deceased, and their attestation thereof according to on the day of the date thereof, as and for the last will and testament of the said Jacob T. Cripe dece and that at the time of the execution of said instrument, said witnesses believed said testator to be of sound mind and memory and under no constraint, which testim ordered by the Court to be entered of record in full. And also come Catherine Cripe name Executrix in said will, and take and subscribe the oath required by the statute in such case made and provided, which oath is ordered by the Court to be entered of re And the Court being fully advised in the premises, it is ordered that the said instrument be and the same is hereby declared to be duly and sufficiently proven and authent as the true last will and testament of the said Jacob T. Cripe deceased. And it is further order the Court that the said will be entered of record.

County Judge of Coun

THE STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Macoupin County, } ss.

PROOF OF DEATH.

Catherine Cripe being duly affirmed sworn, deposeth and that Jacob T. Cripe late of the City Town of Girard in the County of Macoupin and State aforesaid, departed this life at his residence in said County, on or about the 11th d November A. D. 1881, and that he died leaving a last will and testament, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and affirmed sworn to before me, by said Catherine Cripe this 7th day of December A. D. 1

Catherine her mark Cripe

ENDORSED:
Filed the 7th day of December A. D. 1881

C. Westermeier Jr. CLERK.

A true record of the original proof of death and endorsements.

ATTEST: C. Westermeier Jr. CLERK.

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Macoupin County, } ss.

PROOF OF WILL.

In the County Court of said County. In Probate, November *Term, A. D. 18*

scribing witnesses to the annexed instrument of writing, purporting to be the last will and testament of Jacob T. Cripe of said County, deceased, who, being duly sworn & affirmed according to law, do se and say, each for himself, that he was present and saw the said Jacob T Cripe sign said will in his presence

and that he believe that the said testator was of sound mind and memory, of lawful age, and under no constraint when he signed said will.

Subscribed and sworn & affirmed to by said witnesses, in open Court, this 7th day of December A. D. 1881

C Westermeier Jr County Clerk.

F J Woolley

Albert Brown

ENDORSED:

Filed Dec 7th A. D. 1881 C Westermeier Jr CLERK.

A true record of the original proof of will and endorsement.

Attest: C Westermeier Jr CLERK.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF Jacob T Cripe DECEASE

In the name of God, Amen!

I Jacob T Cripe of the Town of Girard in t County of Macoupin And State of Illinois of the age of Sixty Six years. being of Sound Mind and Memory do Make publish and declare this My last will testament in the Manner following that is to Say:

First I give and bequeath to My wife Catherine Cripe all of My personal propert after My funeral expenses, And My debts that I may justly owe at My death sh have been fairly and fully paid, All the residue and remainder of the perso property, to have and to hold the same during her Natural life, to use she may direct or Manage

It is also My will that My said wife Catherine Cripe have the sole control of certain tract or parcel of land. situate and described as follows. to wit, The Nort East Quarter (1/4) of section No twenty five (25) in Township No Nineteen (19) South of

nine (9) West of the Sixth Principal Meridian Containing One hundred And Sixty acres
more or less according to the United States Survey as deeded to Jacob S Cripe by
tchison Topeka And Santa Fe Railroad Company on the 12th day of June 1878
Situate in Rice County And State of Kansas, together with all the hereditaments
Appurtenances thereunto belonging, to have all the proceeds that may arise from rents or
ing the said premises during her natural life

I give And devise to my son John J Cripe at the death of my said wife All the said
or parcel of One hundred And Sixty acres of land as described above, for him to have
to hold the premises as described above, his heirs And assigns forever.

my Will And Wish, And to here state that in View of the assistance already ren-
my son Samuel E Cripe both in real estate And Otherwise, having deeded to him
One hundred Sixty acres of land adjoining that as described above, & in the State of
Kansas it is my desire that he be fully satisfied with such aid as he has already
been made the recipient of at my hands

Lastly I hereby Appoint my wife Catherine Cripe And John J Cripe as my
executors to this my last will And testament, And to request that they be made such
t giving Any bond And hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand And Seal this twenty ninth day of
ber in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred And Eighty One (A.D. 188)
ed by F J Woolley - - - - - - - - - - Jacob S his mark Cripe (Seal)

above instrument consisting of One Sheet was at the date thereof, signed, sealed,
And declared by the said Jacob S Cripe as And for his last will And test

in presence of us. Who at his request & in his presence. And in the presence of other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto

Albert S Brown residing at Girard Ill

D J Woolley residing at Girard Ill

OATH OF EXECUTOR.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
Macoupin COUNTY, }

ESTATE OF Jacob T. Cripe DECEASED.

In County Court, November Term, A. D. 1881

I DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR, affirm that this writing contains the true last Will and Testament of the within named Jacob T. Cripe deceased, so far as I know or believe, and that I will well and truly execute me, by paying first the debts and then the legacies mentioned therein, so far as his goods and chattels will thereunto extend, and the law charge me; and that I will make a true and inventory of all such goods and chattels, rights and credits, as may come to my hands or knowledge, belonging to the estate of said deceased, and render a fair and just account of my rship, when thereunto required by law, to the best of my knowledge and abilities, so help me God.

Affirmed to and subscribed this 7th day of December A. D. 1881, in open Court, before me.

Attest H. W. Burton

Catharine her X mark Cripe

C. Westermeier Jr. Clerk.

Filed this 7th day of December A. D. 1881 C. Westermeier Jr. Clerk.

d and admitted to record A. D. 18

County Judge.

record of the last Will and Testament of Jacob T. Cripe deceased, and the endorsements thereon and the oath of Execut appended thereto.

ATTEST: C. Westermeier Jr. Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE

Geo. D. Barnard & Co., Blank Book Manufacturers

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
County of Macoupin }

In the County Court, in Probate, August Term, A. D. 18"

On the 25th day of August A. D. 1892

Present, the Hon. A W Yancey Judge. Attest: J B Vaughn Clerk.

In the Matter of the appointment of an Administrator of the Estate of Catharine Cripe Deceased.

1. *AND NOW, ON THIS DAY, In said Court, come* Levi Ganger *and duly file* a *Petition to the Judge of said Court, in Probate, representing that on the* 10th *day of* August *A. D.* 1892, Catharine Cripe *late of the Town of* *in the County of* Macoupin *and State of Illinois, departed this life intestate, and, so far as said Petitioner knows or believes or suspects, no Will, Testament, Codicil or other Writing relating to the disposal or distribution of the Estate of deceased, or of any part thereof, has been found or discovered by Petitioner or by any person or persons whatever, and* this Petition further shows that said deceased died seized and possessed of Personal Estate consisting chiefly of Household goods. and that said personal Estate is worth about One Hundred and fifty Dollars.

And that said deceased left surviving her Albert Brown (her Son) & Albert Ganger, Emma Ganger, Amanda Cripe, Asa Cripe, John Brown, and 3 other Browns, Children of Sipko Brown. (given names not known) as heirs.

That the petitioner is the Son in Law of said deceased, and prays the Court to grant him Letters of Administration herein

which Petition has been sworn to by said Petitioner Levi Gauger
And it is thereupon ordered that the same be filed by the Clerk of this Court.

2. It being duly proved that Catharine Cripe named in the foregoing order as having deceased, has departed this life, and no person having appeared to oppose the granting of Letters of Administration upon the estate of said deceased, or to object to the appointment of said Levi Gauger as Administrator of said Estate, or to show cause why the prayer of said Petitioner should not be allowed, it is ordered that the same be granted, provided the said Levi Gauger first file in this Court a bond as such Administrator in the form required by law, in the penal sum of Three hundred ($300) Dollars, with security or securities, therein, to be approved by the Court.

3. Pursuant to the last foregoing order, the said Levi Gauger come and presents in said Court, for the approval and acceptance of said Court, a bond as Administrator of the Estate of said deceased, in the penal sum of Three hundred Dollars, signed and sealed by himself as principal, and by C C Gibson as security; and said bond appearing to be in due form of law, and the security therein being deemed sufficient and satisfactory, it is thereupon orderd that the same be and it is hereby approved and accepted.

4. The said Levi Gauger then in said Court took and subscribed an oath in the form required by law, well and truly to perform the duties as Administrator as aforesaid, as follows: I DO SOLEMNLY swear that I will well and truly administer all and singular the goods and chattels, rights, credits and effects of Catharine Cripe deceased, and pay all just claims and charges against her estate, so far as her goods, chattels and effects shall extend, and the law charge me; and that I will do and perform all other acts required of me by law, to the best of my knowledge and abilities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25th
day of August A. D. 1892, in the County Court.
J B Vaughn
Clerk of the County Court.

One oath signed by Levi his x mark Gauger
Another oath signed by
Another oath signed by

And it is thereupon ordered that the same be placed on file.

5. ORDERED, That the aforesaid Levi Gauger be and is hereby appointed Administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights, credits and effects of Catharine Cripe deceased, and that the Clerk issue Letters of Administration, under his hand and the Probate seal of this Court, to Levi Gauger as said Administrator and record the administration bond on the said letters.

Catharine (. .) Brown Cripe 2nd w/o C21-12 Jacob T. Cripe

254

Delores B

ESTATE OF Catharine Cripe

Printer, Stationers and Lithographers, St. Louis.

ADMINISTRATOR'S BOND.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Macoupin County. } ss.

In County Court, August Term, 1892.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That we, Levi Gainger and C. C. Gibson

of the County of Macoupin and State of Illinois, are held and firmly bound unto the People of the State of Illinois, in the penal sum of Three Hundred $300.00 Dollars, current money of the United States, which payment well and truly to be made and performed, we and each of us bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, jointly, severally and firmly by these presents.

Witness our hands and seals, this 25th day of August A. D. 1892

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if the said Levi Gainger

administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of Catharine Cripe deceased, do make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased, which shall come to the hands, possession or knowledge of the said Levi Gainger as such Administrator or to the hands of any person or persons for him; and the same so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited in the County Court for the said County of Macoupin agreeably to law, and such goods and chattels, rights and credits do well and truly administer according to law, and all the rest of the said goods and chattels, rights and credits which shall be found remaining upon the accounts of the said Administrator the same being first examined and allowed by the County Court, shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons, respectively, as may be legally entitled thereto; and, further, to make a just and true account of all his actings and doings therein, when thereunto required by the said Court; and if it shall hereafter appear that any last will and testament was made by the deceased, and the same be proved in Court, and letters testamentary or of administration be obtained thereon, and the said Levi Gainger do, in such case, on being required thereto, render and deliver up the Letters of Administration granted to him as aforesaid, and shall in general do and perform all other acts which may at any time be required of him by law, then this Obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

his mark
Levi x Gainger [Seal]
C C Gibson [Seal]
[Seal]
[Seal]
[Seal]

Sealed and Delivered in Presence of
B Vaughn
Clerk of the County Court.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Macoupin County of } ss.

I, J B Vaughn County Clerk in and for said County,

personally known to me to be the same perso hose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument, appe before me this day in person and acknowle that they signed, sealed and delivered said instrument as their free and voluntary act for the uses and purposes as therein set forth. ……… *who are*

Given under my hand and Official *seal, this* 25th *day of* August *A. D. 18*92

J B Vaughn
County Clerk

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

ATE OF ILLINOIS, }
Macoupin County. } ss.

The People of the State of Illinois, to all to whom these Presents shall come---GREETING:

KNOW YE, That whereas, Catharine Cripe *of the County of* Macoupin *State of Illinois, died intestate, as it is said, on or about the* 10th *day of* August *A. D. 18*92 *ing, at the time of* her *decease personal property in this State, which may be lost, destroyed or diminished in value, if speedy care be not n of the same, to the end, therefore, that the said property may be collected and preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal right terest therein, we do hereby appoint* Levi Hanger *of the County of and State of Illinois, Administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights credits which were of the said* Catharine Cripe *at the time of* her *decease; full power and authority to secure and collect the said property and debts, wheresoever the same may be found in this State, and in general and perform all other acts which now are or hereafter may be required of* him *by law.*

WITNESS, J B Vaughn *Clerk of the County Court in and for the said County of* Macoupin *at his office in* Carlinville *this* 25th *day of* August *A. D. 18*92*, and the Probate Seal of said Court hereunto affixed.*

Seal.

J B Vaughn
Clerk of the County Court.

6. ORDERED, That ……… be and they are hereby appointed to appraise the goods, chattels and personal estate of ……… deceased, known to them, or to be shown by the Administrat……… and that the Clerk issue a warrant to said Appraisers, under his hand and the Probate Seal of this Court.

7. The said ……… then filed in said Court a notice that ……… do hereby appoint the next ……… Term of this Court on the ……… Monday in ……… next, for the settling and adjusting all claims against the said decedent, and it is thereupon ordered that the said be assigned for the hearing of claimants against said estate.

Attest: ………

Jacob's Will Written 29 Oct 1881
Proved 7 Dec 1881
Land in Rice Co Ks
J. T + S. E. Cripe of Ebenezer Ch from Hist of E. Ch 1873-1958
Early Settlers in Rice Co Ks - Four States Gene Vol 1 #1 Pg 5
O - Gospel Mess obit

1850 - Elkhart Co Ind Clinton Twp
1860 - " " - Elkhart Twp - Pg 353
1870 - Macoupin Co Ill Virden Pg 101
1880 - Rice Co Ks - Rivoli Pg 260c (Jacob - W)

I

130.2.1.1.2 Jacob T Cripe, s/o John S Cripe + Susanna Ditmer PC
b 27 Nov 1815 Mtgy Co. Oh
d 11 Nov 1881 Girard Macoupin Co Ill grndate Pleas. Hill Cong.

m ①
29 March 1842 Elk. Co Ind
Elizabeth Stutsman
b 1818 Ohio
d 18 Nov. 1855 Elkhart Co Ind
d/o Samuel Stutsman + Magdalena Ulery

m ② 17 March 1856 Elk. Co Ind
Catharine (Studabaker ~~Wellbaum~~) Brown wd/o John ? Brown
b 29 July 1815 Pa
d 30 Aug 1892 Macoupin Co. Ill gm date 77 yr 12 da
? d/o ~~Henry Wellman~~ Wellbaum +

Md.	Children	Born	Died
28 Jan 1866 ① Elkhart Co Ind	1. Samuel E Cripe	1910 Sangamon Co Ill w/ Fran 9 June @1845 Elk. Co In	Amanda - see Census 21 June 1910 Pleas Hill
Saml + 1870 Liddie w/ Jacob + Cath	① m Lydia Ann Brown	5 May @1844 Ind	7 Sep 1878 Mac Co Ill Pleas Hill
	d/o Cath. Wellbaum + ? Brown		
	Ch: Amanda Cripe 11 Jan 1888 Macoupin Co Ill	1867 In	
	mo Francis L Cawley a son Omer D	1863 Ill	
	Asa Cripe 26 Dec 1899 - Morgan Co Ill md Jessie K. Agard	1872 Ill	
21 May 1879 Macoupin Co Ill V6 - 19 Bk1 - 19	Samuel E Cripe m ② mrs Susan (Erwin) Wall	@1845 Jersey Co Ill	
	d/o Wm Erwin + Anna Brown Anna Brown		
16 Jan 1868 Elkhart Co In	2. John J. Cripe	May 1845 Ind	10 Dec 1923 Goshen In West Side Cem
	m. Elizabeth Inbody d/o Nicholas	15 Jly 1847 Elk Co Ind	12 Nov 1940 " " "
	Ch. Margaret Apr 1870		
	Charles @1872		
	son Weddle L @1874		
	Etta or Ella Jly 1876		
Cora dau	Orlie E 15 Jly 1880	not md d. 4 June 1948 Lyons Ks	burial West side Cem Goshen In
	3. Daniel Cripe	9 Aug 1848 Elkhart Co In	21 Nov 1850 Elkhart Co Ind
	4. Jacob Cripe	1851 Elkhart Co Ind	16 Oct 1854
h Ind m	5. Susanna Cripe Obit	23 Dec 1856	4y 1m 12 da 15 Jan 1861 Elkhart Co Ind
	6. Elizabeth Cripe		

CONWAY SPRINGS STAR, Friday January 3, 1902

Miss Edith Jones, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. I. G. Jones, died at one o'clock New Years Day . She had been in poor health for many years. She was born in Fayette County, Illinois, on November 20, 1878, and died in Conway Springs on January 1, 1912. She had lived here about 18 years and was a member of the Methodist Church.

The funeral was held at the Dunkard Church, with burial in the Conway Springs Cemetery.

CONWAY SPRINGS STAR, Thursday, June 23, 1910

I. G. Jones, a pioneer here, was an old soldier, who served in the Civil War, Company D 30th Maine Volunteer Infantry. He came to Conway Springs in 1882, and resided 1 block west of the depot, except two years he and his family spent at Alamosa, Colorado.

I. G. Jones, was born in Unity, Waldo County, Maine, January 8, 1832, and died at Conway Springs June 21, 1910, age 78 yrs, 5mo. 13 day. He married Hannah Ratcliff at Unity, Maine, in 1850. They had 4 children: Mrs. Lizzie Kelly, St Louis, MO.; Joseph and William are deceased; Mrs. Jennie Boyd of Boston, Mass. Left a widower he again married June 7, 1870, Cerro Gordo, Illinois, to Susanna Cripe, who survives. Five children were born to them: Arthur L., of Newton, Iowa; Charles E. of Viola, Kansas; Mrs. Lottie I. Pippinger of Cushing, OK; Edith E., deceased; and John of Tacoma, Washington. The funeral was held at the Brethren Church with interment in the Conway Springs Cemetery.

CONWAY SPRINGS STAR, Thursday, August 22, 1912

Charley Jones is dead. Died at Belle Plaine, last Saturday. The funeral was held at the Brethren Church Sunday afternoon, with interment in the Conway Springs Cemetery. He had charge of the telephone central office at Viola, for sometime and several months ago transferred to Belle Plaine.

Charles Edwin Jones was born near Vandalia, Ilinois, May 19 1874, and came to Kansas with his parents in 1885, and settled near Conway Springs. He married Miss Grace Lee Harris July 15, 1896 and had 6 children. Five boys and 1 girl, all survive. His father died June 21, 1910. He leaves two brothers: Arthur L., Newton, Iowa; John of Spanaway, Washington; one sister, Lottie I. Pippinger of Cushing, OK.; his mother, Mrs. Susan Jones of Conway; and his wife and children.

Charles died Saturday, August 17.

No. 130.2.4.5.7 7th CHILD OF JOHN RHINEHART CRIPE & SUSANNAH TROXEL

ISAAC M. CRIPE & ELIZABETH LESLIE

DIED JAN 2000 Dbaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Della M. Cripe m. s/o	@ 1875	Piatt Co. IL				
	2. Leroy Cripe m.	May 1878	Piatt Co. IL				
	3. Claude L. Cripe	1880	Piatt Co. IL	- - - - - - - -	1881	Piatt Co. IL	W. Frantz in Macon Co.
	4. ● Gussy Cripe	30 Sep 1885	Piatt Co. IL	- - - - - - - -	8 Dec 1887	Piatt Co.IL	
	Children of Isaac M. Cripe & Cora Leslie						
	5. Leslie Barnes Cripe m. d/o-	1905	Piatt Co. IL				

+Isaac M. Cripe
b-14 May 1851 Carroll Co. IN
d- 5 Sep 1940 Piatt Co. IL -Cerro Gordo Cem.
Came at age 11

Married
16 July 1874
Piatt Co. IL
B-2
Isaac M. (2)
26 Jan 1890
Piatt Co. IL
C-124

Elizabeth Leslie
b-21 May 1858 Piatt Co IL
d-10 Nov 1885 Piatt Co. IL-W. Frantz Cem. in Macon Co. IL
d/o-Andrew Leslie & Martha Anderson

Cora Leslie
b-7 Sept 1867 Piatt Co IL
d-1 May 1957 Piatt Co. IL Cerro Gordo Cem.
d/o-Andrew Leslie & Martha Anderson

1880-1900-1910-Piatt Co. ILL Cerro Gordo

● = GM obit
+ NPobit

1900 –
1910 – Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo Twp

130.2.4.5.8 + Alfred James Cripe I
b 28 March 1857 Carroll Co Ind
" + d 15 June 1945 Cerro Gordo Ill Cerro Gordo Cem
m. 30 Oct 1890 – Piatt Co. Ill ~~#C107~~ C-131

+ Kathryn Bennett
b 5 Sept 1866 Ind
d 7 May 1949 Cerro Gordo, Ill C.G. Cem
d/o George Bennett + Rachel Brugh

Md	Children	Born	Died
	son 1. Omega Cripe	24 Sept 1897 Piatt Co Ill	9 Jan 1967 Macon Co Ill
	md Juanita M. Million	20 Aug 1894 Ill	15 Jan 1971 L.A. Calif.
1920 14 Jan Warren	Juanita or 2. Wanetta Cripe m Chester A Whitesell	13 Nov 1898 Ill	@ 1995
	3. Bennett Cripe	ca 1905 Ill	

No. 130.2.4.6

6th CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE³ & CATHARINE STUTSMAN

ANDREW CRIPE & MARY QUINN

DIED FEB 1992 DBaker

	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Mary Cripe	3 Jan 1834	Mtgy. Co. O.	9 May 1853 5-157	4 Jly 1917	Carroll Co. INd.	Pyrmont
66.7.4	m. Daniel C. Wagoner	26 Dec 1827	Mtgy. Co. O.	Tippecanoe Co. Ind.	6 Feb 1901	" "	"
D. Rec	*2. Matilda Cripe (d-in Burlington Tsp)	1839	Carroll Co. Ind.	10 Spt 1858 4-294	16 Apr 1887	Carroll Co. Ind. #10 187	???
	m. Henry Montgomery Keller	14 Apr 1836	Liberty, Union Co.IN	Carroll Co. Ind.	19 May 1923	Carroll Co. Ind.	N. Fork
32.5.4	he m. (2) Esther Metzger	10 Aug 1853	Clinton Co. Ind.	19 Apr 1888 9-298 Carroll Co. Ind.	30 Jun 1949	Carroll Co. Ind.	N. Fork
D. Rec.*	3. Hannah Cripe	10 Nov 1843	Carroll Co. Ind.	27 Dec 1858 4-299	29 Jan 1931	Cass Co. Ind.	Moss Cem.
92.2.7	m. William J. Michael (his 2 m.) s/o-Wm. Michael & Susan Neher	3 Dec 1828	Augusta Va.	Carroll Co. Ind.	22 Dec 1903	Carroll Co. Ind.	Moss Cem.
	4. Catharine Cripe d rec says d/o Abr. Cripe + Barb Root	Aug 1844	Carroll Co. Ind.	23 Mch 1862 5-168	living [illegible] Co	[illegible] 1910	Cara [illegible] d-1913 Ind
130.8.2.1.6.	m. Peter Cripe s/o-Peter & Eliiz.(Sipes) Cripe	17 Spt 1841	Clinton Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. INd.	15 Jan 1909	Crampton, Mich.	
	5. Christian Cripe	30 Nov 1849	Carroll Co. Ind.	24 Mch 1870	12 Jan 1908	Osceola, Mo.	Osceola Cem
	m. Martha Hanna	6 Aug 1847	Tenn	St. Clair Co., Mo.	Martha 13 Oct 1925	Osceola Mo D Rec	Osceola Cem

Andrew Cripe
b- @ 1812 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-8 Jan 1867 Cass or Carroll Co. Ind. ? ? burial-?
or Howard Co. Ind.??

Married Bk A-247 6✓
8 June 1833
Preble Co. O.

Mary Quinn
b-6 Feb 1816 Preble Co Ohio
d-24 Nov 1857 Carroll Co. Ind.-burial Mass Cem.
dau/o- John Quinn Jr + Sarah Topper

Married (2)
6 June 1858
Cass Co. Ind.
3-125

Mahala (Arthur) Cripe-widow of Samuel Cripe # 130.8.2.3
b- 8 June 1815 Knox Co Ky.
d-21 Feb 1866 Howard Co. Ind. Christ. Fam. Comp. II pg 136C
d/o- Samuel Arthur + Hannah Jones

Mary - Gospel Visitor March 1858 Pg 96

Clinton Co. Ind.
1840-1 male 20-30
2 -female-under 5
1 -female 20-30

Carr.CoIN1850-Andrew - 38 O.		
Dist # 9		
	Andrew	38 O.
	Mary	34 O.
	Mary	15 O.
	David	13 O.
	Catharine	6 Ind.
	Christian	7/12 Ind.

1860-Cass Co. Ind. Dist #9

Name	Age	Birthplace
Andrew -	47	O. Blacksmith
Mahala	45	Ky.
Joseph	19	Carroll Co. Ind.
Samuel	16	Carroll Co. Ind.
Mary A.	13	Carroll Co. Ind.
Mahala	9	Carroll Co. Ind.

(these children are Mahala's from m. to Sam. Cripe)

* Hannah never listed with this family in the Census-yet D.Rec. gives these parents ????
* & Matilda

x-Carroll Co [illegible]

Census records for Abraham Cripe (C247) & Andrew Cripe (C246)

Abraham md. Jan 1834
1840 Carroll Co. IN
1 male under 5 = David B. 1837
1 male 20-30 =Abraham

1 female 20-30 =Barbara Root

Andrew md. June 1833
1840 Clinton Co. IN
1 male 20-30 = Andrew
2 female under 5 = Mary b June 1834
Matilda b- 1839
1 female 20-30 = Mary Quinn

1850 Carroll Co. IN-Clay Tsp. #468

Abraham 37 Ohio
Barbara 37 Ohio (nee Root)
Mary E. 14 IN same as this one----------------Mary 15 O. (1 of 2 dau in 1840)
Matilda C. 12 IN (1 of 2 dau w/Andrew-1840)
Hannah 7 IN

I think Mary & Matilda are w/ Andrew in 1840. Note Abr. & Barb md. 3 Jan 1834 & Mary born 28 Jan. 1834 so must not be theirs. Hannah & Matilda md. before 1860

1850 Carroll Co. IN Clay Tsp. #469

Andrew 38 Ohio
Mary 34 Ohio (nee Quinn)d-1857
Mary 15 O. (1 of 2 dau in 1840)
David 13 O. (under 5 w/Abe-1840)
Catharine 6 IN
Christian 7/12 IN
None of these children born in Ohio.

David 1837-1851- son of
A & B in Pyrmont Cem

1860-Carroll Co IN-Clay
Abraham 47 Ohio
Barbara 46 Ohio d-1861
Catharine 15 IN
Christian 10 IN
Daniel 7 IN
Joel 5 IN - Jacob - 4 - Ind.
Since Mary d-1857, I think these ch. came to live here-or maybe sent-since Andrew has a new wife with four children.

1860-Cass Co. IN Deer Creek
Andrew 47 Ohio
Mahala 46 KY (2nd wife)
Joseph 19 Carroll Co. IN
Samuel 16 " " "
Mary A. 13 " " "
Mahala 9 " " "

The ch. are Mahala's with C832 Samuel Cripe.

1862-Abraham md. Elizabeth Deal Cripe
1870-Carroll Co. IN Clay Tsp.
Elizabeth Cripe 45 Ohio
Daniel 21 IN
Jacob 20 IN
Christ 17 IN
Barbara 18 IN
Eli 7 IN

1870-Jacob, s/o Abe. living with his father's sister, Mary Cripe Wagoner, also in 1880.

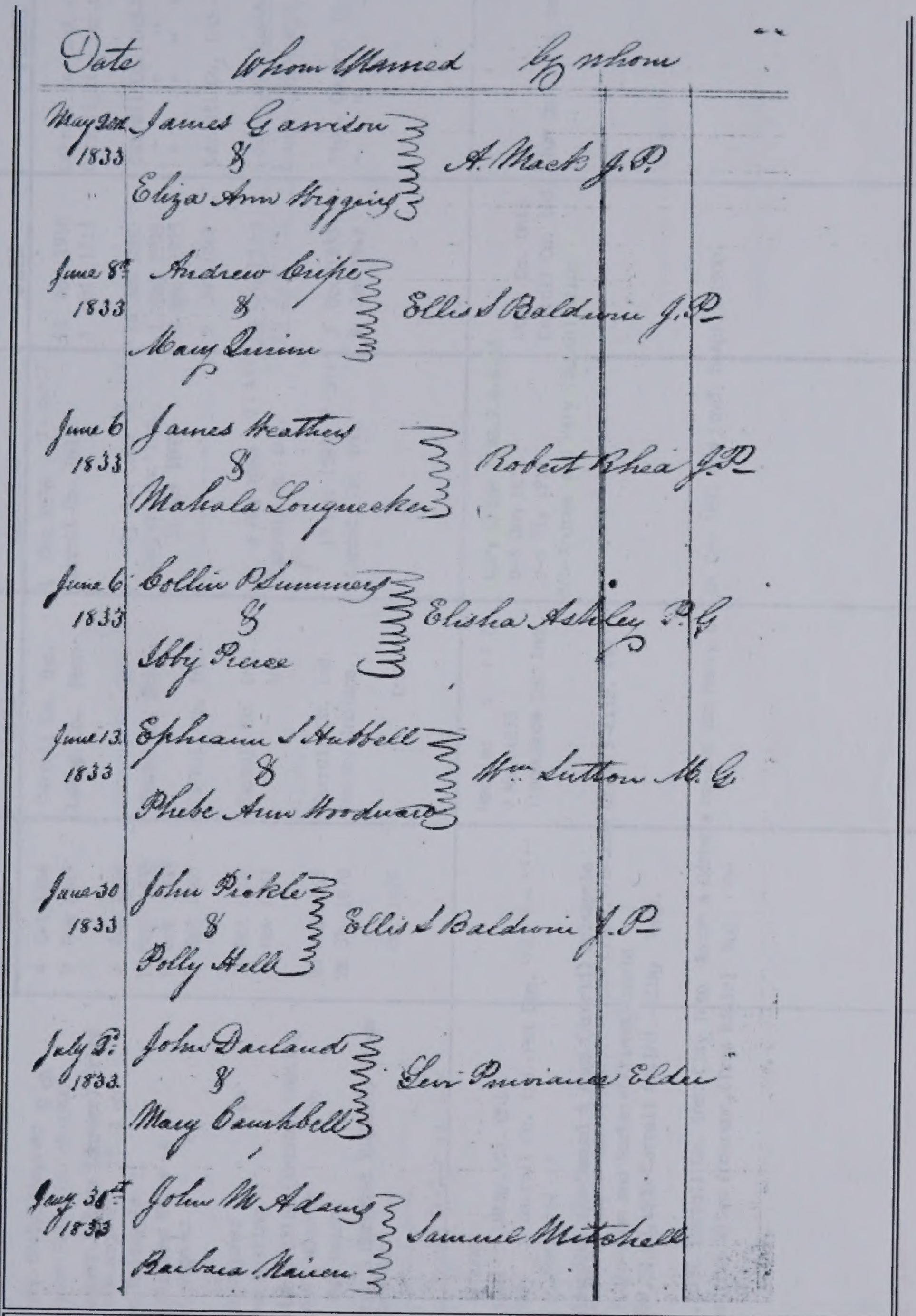
Haven't found Daniel 1870 & 1880.

1870-Joel , a farm hand in Clay Tsp. Carroll Co. with Richard Smith Family.

The first four ch. listed with Elizabeth are hers from previous marriage to C845-Leonard Cripe. Eli is her child with Abraham. I haven't been able to locate him since then. No doubt with another Cripe family.

12 March 2007

Genealogical + Historical Records of Preble Co. Ohio



Date	Whom Married	By whom
May 20th 1833	James Garrison & Eliza Ann Wiggins	A. Mack J.P.
June 8th 1833	Andrew Cripe & Mary Quinn	Ellis S Baldwin J.P.
June 6 1833	James Weathers & Mahala Longnecker	Robert Rhea J.P.
June 6 1833	Collin P Summers & Abby Pierce	Elisha Ashley P.G
June 13. 1833	Ephraim S Hubbell & Phebe Ann Woodward	Wm Sutton M. G
June 30 1833	John Pickle & Polly Hall	Ellis S Baldwin J.P.
July 3d 1833.	John Darland & Mary Campbell	Levi Purviance Elder
Jany. 31st 1833	John M Adams Barbara Mason	Samuel Mitchell

Right click on the image, and select "View Image" for optimal

No. 66.7.4 130.2.4.6.1 4th CHILD OF JACOB WAGONER & SUSAN CRIPE

DANIEL C. WAGONER & MARY CRIPE

JAN1985 Dbaker

CHILDREN: I	BORN		MARRIED	DIED	
	DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE
1. +Catharine (Katy) Wagoner 0 ch	4 Oct 1856	Carroll Co. Ind.	1 Oct 1876 7-207	22 Apr 1918	H Carroll Co. Ind.-Beard Cem.
m. +Jeremiah Fritz (no ch-1900)	9 Aug 1845	LeHigh Co. Penn	Carroll Co. Ind	5 Spt 1913	Carroll,Clay Tsp.CoInd
s/o-Solomon & Rosa (Snyder) Fritz					
2. Elizabeth Wagoner 1 ch	3 Aug 1858	Carroll Co. Ind.	21 Jun 1874 7-11	16 Jan 1880	Carroll Co. Ind-Pmt Cem.
m. ○John Holsapple	12 Oct 1855	Darke Co. Ohio	Carroll Co. Ind.	1 May 1938	" " " " "
he m.(2)Susanna Utley 4 ch	13 Oct 1861		11 Oct 1881	4 Apr 1925	" " " " "
3. Emanuel Wagoner	9 Spt 1860	Carroll Co. Ind.	----------	5 Jan 1861	Carroll Co. Ind.-Pmt Cem.
4. Barbara Ellen Wagoner 2 ch	30 Oct 1862	Carroll Co. Ind.	4 Nov 1888 9-351	10 Jly 1929	Newaygo Co Mich
+++m. Aaron Geeting	1 Nov 1867	Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	14 Spt 1952	Fremont, Newago, Mich
s/o-Isaiah & Ellen (Ketrow) Geeting					
5. ●Perry Otis Wagoner 4 ch	20 Mar 1866	Carroll Co. Ind.	17 Mar 1889 9-396	3 Dec 1933	Tipp. County, IN-Pmt Cem.
m. ●Ida May Welch	28 Jly 1870	Heath, Indiana	Carroll Co. Ind.	9 Jan 1942	" " -Pmt Cem.
d/o-Thomas & Margaret E.(Gard) Welch					
Adopted Dora Root	ca 1879	Ind.			
md Sylvester Hersher 9 Feb 1896, Carroll Co Ind 10-428					

°Daniel C. Wagoner
b- 23 Dec 1827 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-6 Feb 1901 Carroll Co. Ind.-Pmt Cem. 72y 4m 14do
Carroll Co. D. Rec. H-13

Married 5-157
9 May 1853
Tippecanoe Co. Ind.

Mary Cripe (130.2.4.6.1)
b-3 Jan 1834 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-4 Jly 1917 Carroll Co. Ind. (GM Obit) Pmt Cem.(83-6-1
d/o-Andrew and Mary (Quinn) Cripe

John Holsapple, s/o-Samuel & Anna (Arnold) Holsapple
++Anna Arnold Holsapple md. 130.8.2.7-Isaac Cripe,s/o-John Cripe & Eliz. (?)
Anna " ",d/o-John and Barbara(Friend)Arnold
Source-1860,70,80,1900-Carroll Co.Ind.--Clay Twsp.

+++-1900 U.S. CEN. Carroll Co. Ind. Clay Twsp Aaron & Barbara have a son Henry O., b- Dec 1891 and Loyd, b-April 1900.
Birthdates from Wilma Anderson,(from Bible) Aug. 1984

+ newspaper obit

● GM Obits

No. 130.2.4.6.2 Curao # C 248-2 2nd CHILD OF ANDREW CRIPE & MARY QUINN

MATILDA C. CRIPE & HENRY MONTGOMERY KELLER BORN DIED FEB1982 REV June 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John A. Keller m.	ca 1859	Carroll Co.IN				
	2. Emily G. Keller	29 Aug 1861	Carroll Co. IN	24 Feb 1888-9-277	16 Jan 1919	Carroll Co. IN-21 H-16	N. Fork
	m. Jacob M. Bartels	25 Jan 1864	Hagerstown, MD	Carroll Co.IN	20 Mar 1956	" " "	" "
	s/o-Fred Bartels & Anna						
Jacob---	he m.(2) Josephine Emily Keller	21 Sep 1895	Carroll Co. IN	18 Oct 1932	23 May 1972	Tippecanoe Co. IN	N. Fork
	d/o-Albert Mohler & Effie Keller						
Josephine---	she m .(2) Fay Kessler			17 Aug 1963			
	3. James H. Keller	1863	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	2 Aug 1865	Carroll Co. In	Moss
	4. Albert Marion Keller	16 Aug 1866	Carroll Co. IN	17 May 1890-9-480	26 Jun 1955	Carroll Co. IN	N. Fork
66.2.4	m. Effie May Mohler	30 Oct 1872	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. In	30 Aug 1942	Carroll Co. IN	" "
	d/o-Henry Mohler & Cath. Wagoner						
	5. Willis F. Keller	ca 1869	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -			
	6. Amandis Newton Keller (Newton)	1 Jan 1872	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	6 Mar 1948	Carroll Co. IN	N. Fork
	7. Ambrose Manson Keller	28 Jly 1874	Carroll Co. IN	19 Feb ~~ca~~ 1898	9 Feb 1950	Marion Co Ind	
	m. Mary E.lizabeth Wysong	Jun 1879/80	Pulaski IN	Howard Co. Ind	14 June 1959	Howard Co In	
	d/o- John H Wysong & Elzina Stover						
	8. Everett Leota Clarence Keller	25 Aug 1880	Carroll Co. IN	8 Sep 1900	17 Dec 1957		N. Fork
	m. Laura A. Beatley	20 Jly 1880	Howard Co. IN		21 Jly 1919	Frankfort, Clinton Co. IN	" "
	d/o-John Beatley and Winnie						
	9. unknown						

Matilda C. Cripe
b- 1839 Carroll Co. IN
d-16 Apr 1887 Carroll Co. IN=187-H-10
burial ?

Married
10 Sep 1858-4-294
Carroll Co. In

Henry m.(2)
19 Apr 1888-9-298
Carroll Co. In

Henry Montgomery Keller
b-14 Apr 1836 Liberty, Union Co. IN
d-19 May 1923 Carroll Co. In-No. Fork Cem. H16-140
s/o-John Keller & Mary Haines
Esther Metzger)32.5.4)
b-10 Aug 1853 Clinton Co. IN
d-30June 1949 Carroll Co. IN-N. Fork Cem. H18-105
d/o=Jacob Metzger & Mary Magdalena (POLLY) Wolf
Henry & Esther had two daughters, Betha Matilda & Minnie Keller
Bertha

1860-70-80-1900-1910-Burlington Tsp. Carroll Co. IN.

No. 92.2.7 = 130.2.4.6.3

7th CHILD OF SUSANNAH NEHER & WILLIAM MICHAEL

WILLIAM J. MICHAEL & HANNAH CRIPE

DIED Aug 1985 Dbaker

CHILDREN I	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
	DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Benjamin Franklin Michael m. Barbara E. Ellen Burket d/o Daniel & Jane	1 Jan 1861 6 Sep1861	Clinton Co White Co In	11-481 1 Jly 1888 Cass Co Ine	25 Jun 1942 13 may	Kokomo, Howard Co. IN	
2. Martha Eveline Michael m Joseph E Chapman	28 Dec 1863		30 may 1883 Carroll Co In			
3. Wm. Henry Marion Michael m. Lydia L. Wolf d/o Geo Isaac Wolf & Margret Tolen	10 Mch 1867 19 may 1870	Carroll Co. Ind. Cass Co Ind	8 Spt 1889 Cass County, Ind.	29 May 1949 13 dec 1931	Cass Co. Ind. Cass Co Ind	Center U.B. Center UB
4. ✓Ida Bell Michael m. George Thomas Viney	16 Dec 1869 2 aug 1856	Carroll Co. Ind. Greenbrier Co W. Va	19 Feb 1888 Carroll Co. Ind.	24 Spt 1954 11 Jan 1934	Carroll Co. Ind. ✓ ✓	Ball Hill Cem. ✓ ✓
5. Carolina Viola Michael	17 Dec 1870	Carroll Co. Ind.	-----------	infancy		
6. Agnes Catherine Michael	30 Dec 1872	Carroll Co. Ind.	-----------	1874		
7. ✓Matilda Alice Michael ✓m. Isaac Brady s/o Wm Brady & Sylvia Garrett	14 Aug 1878 ca 1853	Ind	23 Jun 1900 Carroll Co. Ind.	14 Nov 1949 7 Jan 1933	Peru, Ind. Carroll Co. Ind.	Moss Cem. Moss Cem. #17-9
8. ✓Lillie Mae Michael ✓m. Nathan Taylor	20 Apr 1882 4 Jly 1877	Rossville, Ind. Burrows, Ind.	7 Jly 1900 Carroll Co. Ind.	13 Jun 1966 8 Mch 1963	Goshen, Ind. Gosehn, Ind	Burrows, Ind. Burrows, Ind.
9. Flossie Myrtle Michael	26 Feb 1888		-----------	17 Mch 1888		

NP †William J. Michael
b-3 Dec 1828 Augusta Co. Va.
d-20 Dec 1903 Camden, Carroll Co. Ind. Moss Cem.

Married 4-299
27 Dec 1858
Carroll Co. Ind.

NP Hannah Cripe =130.2.4.6.3
b-10 Nov 1843 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-29 Jan 1931 Logansport, Cass Co. Ind.--Moss Cem.
d/o-Andrew and Mary (Quinn) Cripe

Wm. was first married to Sarah Ann Knee, who died 15 March 1858, age 17y 1m 3d. Burial is Fair Haven South Cemetery, Clinton Co. Ind.

Cora Walters Feb. 1983
✓ Obits

Delphi Journal, Thurs [illegible]

I

924

nk

TY

› SCHOOL.

county girl's
, January 31.
Carrollton in
ntitling them
ch was to be
f the tourna-
m played its
Saturday af-
team 33-21.
and Loda Mc-
osen by the
ounty team.
nd captain of
e last tourna-
e school with
ning exercises

ied away an-
y night when
rove 27 to 11
raiser
un gh and
o
eb y 6, the
oor at Buffalo
Fairmount.
he juniors had
The songs "I'll
ht" and "Old
Athlyne Deford,
given by Paul-
rtin and Merle
dialogue of new
Opal Miller sang
acle Bill, the
class sang the

book club last
read, and Mr.
ng talk using as
poems which he

near Flora, was
ital at Indiana-
observation and

alth, phone 375.

Delphi Presbyterian church Sunday evening, February 8. The speakers have not been announced and the names of these are to be a surprise. The subject of Stewardship in regard to service, ability, love of Christ and time will be carried out in the program.

SOME WATER FACTS.

The first 9000 feet of the new inflow pipe was completed about ten days ago. It would naturally be more or less unsanitary from being much handled in manufacturing and the shipping of about 1000 miles.

As required by law it was washed with a solution of chloride of lime. After laying the pipe the water was flushed thru and drained into the creek for one day. Even though enough remained in the pipe to cause objectionable oder and taste for several days.

Many years ago two large underground reservoirs were constructed, one at the plant and one a few hundred yards from the plant, while no criticism is offered to those who installed them yet the mistake was made of having no means of cutting one tank while the other was cleaned. Because of this there is an accumulation of sediment in the reservoirs.

At this time the city is providing means of shutting off one while the other is being used so that they may be kept clean.

This condition has in a measure, caused the need of chlorinating. It is hoped that after all the change is made and reservoirs well cleaned it will no longer be necessary to use the chlorine. This work is being done under the instructions and supervision of one of the best engineers in the state.

In reply to an inquiry to the State Board of Health they say: "The presence of chlorine solution in the water will not produce illness. It will produce unpleasant taste but with no danger to health."

While all this is causing some annoyance and inconvenience at this time the city asks the indulgence of the public until the work is completed.

Inspection of O. E. S. Chapter.

Florence Stunkard, district deputy of the Eastern Star lodge was at Cutler Monday evening where she held inspection. She will go to Rossville today where a luncheon was served in her honor and that of Mrs. Francis E. Curtis of Monon, Worthy Grand Matron who accompanied her. In the afternoon inspection of the lodge was held.

Carbon paper at the Journal.

THEATRE

BRUARY 8 AND 9

te the matinee and avoid the evening crowds.

RS TOGETHER!

of Religious Education to be held at the Flora M. E. church February 15-20.

Four courses will be offered as follows: "New Testament", instructor, Rev. O. Paul Manker; "Story Telling", instructor, Miss Martha Shotts; "Principles of Teaching", instructor, Francis C. Schlater; "Young People's Materials and Methods", instructor, Raymond A. Pitzer.

The first session will be a mass meeting Sunday afternoon, February 15 at 2:30. The text books and assignments can be secured at the close of this session.

The class work begins Monday night, February 16 and continues for five nights closing Friday night, February 20th.

The first class period will be from 7:00 to 7:50, worship assembly 7:50 to 8:10, second class period 8:10 to 9:00 o'clock.

Each student may choose one course. The registration fee is 50 cents. The school is open to workers from all the churches in the county and it is hoped large numbers of workers and young people will find it possible to set aside these evenings for special training in the work of Religious Education.

Enrollment blanks can be secured from your Sunday school superintendent, so secure your blank and enroll and help promote this training school.

MRS. HANNA MICHAEL.

[illegible]

Mrs. Hannah Michael, the loving daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Cripe, was born on November 10, 1854. She united in marriage at the age of 14 to Mr. William J. Michael in 1868 and departed this life at Logansport on Thursday, January 29, 1931. She was the mother of 9 children, of which 4 preceded her in death; the five still living are Mrs. Ida B. Viney at whose home she died; Mrs. Lillie Taylor of Logansport, Mr. B. F. Michael of Wheeling, Mr. William H. Michael of Mishawaka and Mrs. Alice Brady of east of Delphi. She is also survived by 35 grandchildren; 56 great grandchildren and 3 great great grandchildren. She leaves a host of friends and neighbors to mourn her loss.

CHILD BURIED HERE.

James, the 23 months old son of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Hefner who died Wednesday of diphtheria at the home southwest of Yeoman, was buried at Monticello Friday afternoon. Besides his parents, the child leaves another brother six years old.

REGULATING BASKETBALL

The Peru Tribune says:

The Indiana State Legislature is going to take a hand in state high school athletics, particularly the basketball feature of it, which has been known and sponsored by the Indiana High School Athletic Association, alleged to be a private concern. Two bills have been introduced in the state Senate placing all high school athletics under the control of the state board of education, with seven members constituting the board.

This desired action by the legislature is long past due. Taxpayers, school patrons and school officials all over the

berries and make only one field goal during the game. So the Oracles are not the only top notch team in the state that's going down to defeat.

—S—O—

Greencastle and Horace Mann are top notch teams, too. Both are going good and both were pointed for the Oracles. And hit us in our slump.

—S—O—

Now the less said about our games last week the better. The Oracles led by 8 to 3 at one time in the Horace Mann game so that's one consolation Thats while the regulars were all in and before Whiteman was taken out.

—S—O—

Whiteman is hardly able to play basketball at the present time because of illness and several other of the boys also have colds and other minor troubles.

—S—O—

But it's better that they should get well than that Delphi should win right at the present time. Then at tournament time they'll be in good shape.

—S—O—

Alexandria comes to the local gym Friday night with an excellent record and a heavy win over Elwood Friday night.

—S—O—

The second team upheld the honors of Delphi, Wednesday night, by winning over the Greencastle yannigans but they, too, flopped Friday night and took a beating from Cutler 28 to 21.

—S—O—

Cutler put up a mighty fine game with excellent passing and shooting.

—S—O—

We repeat our confidence in the Delphi Oracles. Let's forget all these games lost and go forward to better and better games in March.

And so take your time, Oracles. Get well first and then show us what you really are.

—S—O—

HORACE MANN OF GARY DOWNS ORACLES 20 TO 10

The Oracles took their second beating of the week on their home floor when they lost to Horace Mann 20 to 10. The boys snapped out of their lethargy of Wednesday night but again were unable to hit the hoop caging but 4 of 33 attempts while the Horsemen connected 8 of 27. The accuracy of the visitors on long one-handed heaves was the deciding factor, six of their eight baskets coming in this manner.

At the start of the game the Oracles battled their way into the lead, finally running the count to 8 to 3 about four minutes before the close of the first half. At this point Whiteman, weakened by his recent illness, was taken out. This fighting guard had been playing a great game and his absence was immediately felt, the Horsemen going into a 10 to 8 lead at the half.

At the start of the second session three consecutive long one-handed shots put the visitors into a commanding lead and they went into a stall. The Oracles were able to secure the ball for plenty of shots but could not connect.

In the curtain raiser the Little Oracles after leading almost all the way were victims of a belated rally and lost to Cutler 28 to 21.

Summary:

cas
the
an
m
W
to

the
ar
Gr
te
vi
m

tin
tin
m
er
pu
an
do

a
a
co
ti

y morning at 10 o'clock from B. church. Interment in ad- cemetery.

afternoon at the home ames Reed in Logans- rred the marriage of his ter, Miss Honora Reid, and Felker, of Idaville. Mr. Reed med the ceremony. The couple side in Idaville.

R. Penn, of Jackson township, ought the Douglas machine in Flora and will give it his nal supervision. He is a thor- business man and all work sted to him will receive prompt cientific attention.

ert Goslee, the well known er and business man of Chal- has purchased Frank J. Gei- property in Lafayette and will remove there. He is a director e City National bank and has y invested in other institutions fayette.

s. Catharine Wickard's cottage mden caught fire Sunday morn- from a spark which flew out the stove and caused damages he amount of $45, which was nsurance. The fire de- responded promptly and ive work.

of. R. M. Hamer, of Purdue ersity, on last Monday selected ring calf from Lewis Mullin's of Aberdeen Argus cattle which xpects to exhibit at the World's at St. Louis next year. Mr. lin's herd is one of the finest in state.—Expositor.

he marriage of Miss Hallie Bow- , of Chalmers, only daughter of ce Bowman, and Bert Armstrong, Lafayette, occurred at high noon day at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. John Applegate. H. T. Hays, an uncle of the de, officiated. The ceremony was nessed by the immediate relatives d friends of the contracting rties. The couple will live in fayette where Mr. Armstrong is mers, occurred the marriage of their daughter Ida to Robert Heath, a young business man of Monticello. There were eighty guests present.

Miss Elsie Schock, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Schock of Jefferson township and William O. Pearson were married Wednesday noon of last week. Rev. H. G. Rice performed the ceremony at the bride's home in the presence of fifty guests.

Yesterday was "anniversary day" at the home of Hezekiah Shanks, west of Camden. It was the silver wedding anniversary day of Mr. and Mrs. Shanks, the third anniversary of the marriage day of their daughter Grace and Mrs Shanks' 47th birthday.

Donald Lynch, the Michigantown lad who was accidentally shot several days ago, is now on the high road to recovery, and it will not be necessary to amputate the left arm, as was at first thought to be the only means of saving his life. In the boy's case a most remarkable fact is presented, inasmuch as while the left arm will live, there will be no pulse at the wrist, the artery having been shot away.

The death of Charles N. Westfall, one of the best known citizens of Brookston, occurred Monday afternoon. Death was due to concussion of the brain, caused by being thrown from a load of straw ten days previous. Mr. Westfall was born in Mackenburg, Germany, March 21, 1837, and came to this country when 16 years of age. He was married twice and leaves a widow and several children. He served in the 48th Indiana regiment during the civil war. The funeral was held Thursday afternoon. [illegible]

The funeral of William J. Michaels was held from the Brethren church, south of Camden, last Saturday morning, Rev. John Musselman conducting the services. Burial in the Moss cemetery. Mr. Michaels died Thursday at the age of 75 years. He was a native of Virginia. A widow, 3 daughters and 2 sons [illegible]

submits the following certificates for your information:

This is to certify that I, Anna Hubbard, a daughter of Newton H Gist, deceased, called on F. R. McFail, secretary of the National Burial Association, and requested said McFail to take charge of the funeral of my deceased father, knowing that my father was a member of said Association and entitled to burial by said Association.

That said F. R. McFail, in accordance with my request called at the home of my deceased father and tendered the offices of said Association in the funeral arrangements and burial of my father without any cost whatever to the family or the estate of my father.

That it was the wish of myself and family that said McFail take charge of the funeral of my father, but that he was prevented from so doing in a violent manner by other parties. That the conduct of said McFail at our house was gentlemanly and kindly and he was not in any way to to blame for the unpleasant conditions that took place after the death of my father and preceding his burial. MRS. GRANVILLE HUBBARD.

You are therefore notified there will be no assessment on account of the death of said Newton H. Gist.

Respectfully submitted,
F. R. McFAIL, Secretary.

Sale of Farms.

E. W. Bowen has sold 120 acres in Democrat township to Wm. A. Trobaugh for $6,600.

Arthur E. Coble has purchased of A. T. Bowen 97 acres in this township for $4,365.

The marriage of Clarence Bulger and Miss Clara F. Pollock took place Tuesday in Chicago. The groom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. William Bulger, who removed from here to Galveston, Texas, years ago. The couple will reside in Galveston.

Miss Emma Sheets, of Owasco, is a guest of Mrs. Matt Julius.

in-law of Frederick Enders and Mrs. Ditm ters. Of the eleven chil this union but two s Joseph Plant and Otto The funeral will occur a eran church in this city at 11 o'clock, services b menstein, of Logansport the Odd Fellows' cemete

A Bad Obstruc

Wabash passenger tra out of Delphi at 6:24 a. a log between Wabash Monday morning, and is congratulating its train was not ditched an lost. The pilot of the was doubled back under the cylinders damaged mischief resulted. The was sent out from Per righted the train but n hours of time were lo had fallen from a wag track.

No Races at La

On Saturday, at a me directors of the Lafa Association, after a p cussion, it was decided regular race meet duri disastrous financial r ing the meet of 190 the association to som the secretary will noti circuit management will be held at Lafaye

Appeals Dec

Attorney M. F. M gansport, has appeal of Judge Lairy, in fined fifty dollars of court, to the a Bond in the sum of filed with the court.

Notic

The quarter's wa January 1, 1904, and the city treasurer's paid by the 15th the water agent's ha

JAMES M. RA

Fanara and Mrs. Ditc
sen. Of the eleven chil
ren remain but two so
Joseph Fleet and Otto.
The funeral will occur a
ever church in this city
at 11 o'clock, services b
mannstein, of Logansport
the Odd Fellows' cemet

A Bad Obstruc

Wabash passenger tra
one of Delphi at 6:26 a.
a log between Walker
Monday morning, and i
is congratulating the
train was not ditched an
lost. The pilot of the
was doubled back unde
the cylinders damage
mischief resulted. The
was sent out from. Pe
righted the train but e
hours of time were lo
had fallen from a wag
truck.

No Races at La

On Saturday, at a m
directors of the Lafa
Association, after a d
cussion, it was decide
regular race meet due
disastrous financia
ing the meet of 190
the association to su
the secretary will noti
circuit management
will be held at Lafay

Appeals Dec

Attorney M. F. Ma
gansport, has appeal
of Judge Lairy, in
fixed fifty dollars
of court, to the s
Fund in the sum of
filed with the court.

Notic

The quarter's wa
January 1, 1904, and
the city treasurer's
paid by the 15th w
the water agent's bu
James M. Ba

submits the following certificate for your information:

This is to certify that I, Anna Hubbard, a daughter of Newton H. Gist, deceased, called on F. E. McFall, secretary of the National Burial Association, and requested said McFall to take charge of the funeral of my deceased father, knowing that my father was a member of said Association and entitled to burial by said Association.

That said F. E. McFall, in accordance with my request called at the home of my deceased father and tendered the offices of said Association in the funeral arrangements and burial of my father without any cost whatever to the family or the estate of my father.

That it was the wish of myself and family that said McFall take charge of the funeral of my father, but that he was prevented from so doing in a violent manner by other parties. That the conduct of said McFall at our house was gentlemanly and kindly, and he was not in any way to blame for the unpleasant conditions that took place after the death of my father and preceding his burial.   Mrs. Sharritta Hubbard.

You are therefore notified there will be no assessment on account of the death of said Newton H. Gist.

Respectfully submitted,
F. E. McFall, Secretary.

Sale of Farms.

E. W. Bowen has sold 158 acres in Democrat township to Wm. A. Thybaugh for $6,000.

Arthur E. Coble has purchased of A. T. Bowen 97 acres in this township for $4,566.

The marriage of Clarence Hulger and Miss Clara F. Pollock took place Tuesday in Chicago. The groom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. William Bulger, who removed from here to Galveston, Texas, years ago. The couple will reside in Galveston.

Miss Emma Sheets, of Owasso, is a guest of Mrs. Nate Sellus.

men, observed the marriage of their daughter Ida to Robert Heath, a young business man of Monticello. There were eighty guests present.

Miss Elsie Schenck, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Schenck of Jefferson township and William O. Pearson were married Wednesday noon of last week. Rev. H. G. Rice performed the ceremony at the bride's home in the presence of fifty guests.

Yesterday was "anniversary day" at the home of Hezekiah Shanks, west of Camden. It was the silver wedding anniversary day of Mr. and Mrs. Shanks, the fifth anniversary of the marriage day of their daughter Grace and Mrs Shanks' 47th birthday.

Donald Lyons, the Michigantown lad who was accidentally shot several days ago, is now on the high road to recovery, and it will not be necessary to amputate the left arm, as was at first thought to be the only means of saving his life. In the boy's case a most remarkable fact is presented. Inasmuch as while the left arm will live, there will be no pulse at the wrist, the artery having been shot away.

The death of Charles E. Westfall, one of the best known citizens of Michigantown, occurred Monday afternoon. Death was due to concussion of the brain, caused by being thrown from a load of straw a few days previous. Mr. Westfall was born in Mecklenburg, Germany, March 21, 1831, and came to this country when 16 years of age. He was married twice and leaves a widow and several children. He served in the 13th Indiana regiment during the civil war. The funeral was held Thursday afternoon.

The funeral of William A. Michaels was held from the Brethren church, south of Camden, last Saturday morning, Rev. John Mickelson conducting the services. Burial in the Moss cemetery. Mr. Michaels died Thursday at the age of 75 years. He was a native of Virginia. A widow,

morning at 10 o'clock from
church. Interment in th
cemetery.

afternoon at the home
James Reed in Logans
the marriage of his
ce, Miss Flossie Reid, and
Parker, of Idaville. Mr. Reed
med the ceremony. The couple
ide in Idaville.

Penn, of Jackson township,
ought the Douglas machine
Flora and will give it his
al supervision. He is a thor
business man and all work
ed to him will receive prompt
entific attention.

rt Gosler, the well known
r and business man of Chal
has purchased Frank J. Get
property in Lafayette and will
remove there. He is a director
City National bank and has
invested in other institutions
yette.

Catherine Wickere's cottage
es caught fire Monday morn
rom a spark which flew out
he stove and caused damages
n amount of $25, which was
insurance. The fire de
responded promptly and
ve work.

R. M. Ranser, of Purdue
sity, on last Monday selected
ing calf from Lewis Zinlin's
of Aberdeen Angus cattle which
pose to exhibit at the World's
at St. Louis next year. Mr.
n's herd is one of the finest in
ate.—Enquirer.

e marriage of Miss Hattie Bow
of Chalmers, only daughter of
Bowman, and Bert Armstrong
afayette, occurred at high noon
day at the home of the bride's
mother, Rev. John Applegate
H. T. Boyd, an uncle of the
e, officiated. The ceremony was
essed by the immediate relatives
friends of the contracting
ties. The couple will live in
ayette where Mr. Armstrong w

from Cora Walters
Sturgis, Mich
1985

J- Vine obit

I

130.2.4.6.4.4 = ✓ Ida Belle Michael d/o Hannah Cripe + Wm Michael
92.2.7.4
b 16 Dec 1869 Clinton Twp Clinton Co Ind Carroll Co Ind
d 24 Spt 1954 St Jos. Hosp Logansport Cass Co. Ind - Ball Hill Cem
m 19 Feb 1888 Carroll Co Ind

George Thomas Viney
b 2 Aug 1856 Greenbrier Co. W. Va
d 11 Jan 1934 Cutler, Carroll Co Ind
s/o Paston McQue Viney + Harriett Michael Ball Hill Cem

Md	Children	Born	Died
Carroll Co In 21 Aug 1909	RV 1. Bessie Lenore Viney RV m. Jesse Chalmer C Koble s/o John + Clarissa (Jacobs) Koble	21 Jan 1889 Carroll Co In 9 Jan 1887 " "	O G B Cem 9 Spt 1976 Russiaville Clin Co In Middlefork Cem 16 Dec 1970 Lafayette, Tipp Co In
	2. Gilbert Arthur Viney	28 Aug 1890 Carroll Co Ind	
Cass Co In 8 Jly 1917	3. John Th Viney m. Hattie Macklin	9 Oct 1893 Carroll Co In	
Cass Co In 25 Spt 1919	4. David J. Viney m. Goldie E Nelson	26 June 1896 Carroll Co In	
	5. Hazel Marie Viney	24 Mch 1899 Carroll Co In	1911 Eel Twp Cass Co In
	6. Paul A. Viney	14 Feb 1901 Carroll Co In	
	7. Wanetta Viney	2 Nov 1904 Carroll Co In	
Cass Co Ind 5 June 1926	8. Annie Lucille Viney m- George M. Soothman	11 May 1908 Carroll Co In	Marion Co 1 Mch 1984 Indianapolis Ind
	9. Thomas Earl Viney	6 Oct 1910 Carroll Co In	

—.92.2.7.7

I I

130.2.4.6~~4~~.7~~9~~ 3 ✓ Matilda Alice Michael
13.2.4.63 .7

b 14 Aug 1878 Clinton Co. Ind
d 14 Nov 1949 at Leni Nursing Home - Miami Co Ind
bur. Mass Cem. - Carroll Co

Md 23 June 1900 - Carroll Co Ind Bk 11 pg 216

✓ Isaac 7 Brady
b about 1853 - no accurate record Ind
d 7 Jan. 1933 Mass Cem. Carroll Co Ind
bur. C.C. D Rec

S/O William + Silva (Garrett) Brady

Children I

Lenna 1933 obit
Nora -1949 obit

md Kinzey

Lily

md

Andrew

md

Venetta from Carroll Co D. Rec

md Hunt 1933 - Berry 1950

Harrison

md

Laurence

Lee 97

✓obits

92.2.7.8

I

I

✓Lillie MacMichael

130 2.4.6.3.8 b 20 April 1882 Rossville, Ind

d 13 June 1966 Goshen Hosp. burial Burrows, Ind

m 7 Jly 1900 Carroll Co Ind

✓Nathan Taylor - blind last 23 yrs of his life

b 4 Jly 1877 Burrows, Ind

d 8 March 1963 Goshen Hosp - burial Burrows Ind

s/o John + Jane (Farmer) Taylor

Children I

Jesse Taylor

Charles Taylor

Jerry Taylor

Ida Taylor
m. James Randolph
Lorrie Taylor
m. Harvey Wysong
Maud Taylor
m. Harley Meeks
Irene Taylor
fam cem m Harold Ellsworth Wood md 19 Jly 1937
by 1966 m. William Luse

#8 ✓TAYLOR—Michaell Lillie, daughter of John and Hannah ~~Katie~~ Mikei, was born April 20, 1882, at Rossville, Ind., and passed away June 13, 1966, at the age of 84 years, 1 month, and 23 days.

On April 19 she was taken to the Goshen General Hospital. She was taken to the Luann Nursing Home at Nappanee about 4 days before she died.

On July 7, 1900, she was united in marriage with Brother Nathan Taylor. He passed away March 8, 1963. Early in life they were baptized into the Old German Baptist Church, where they remained faithful until death. In 1951 they moved from Logansport to Goshen.

She leaves to mourn her departure 3 sons: Charles, Jerry, and Jesse; 4 daughters: Mrs. James (Ida) Randolph, Mrs. Harvey (Lorrie) Wysong, Mrs. William (Irene) Luse, and Mrs. Harley (Maudie) Meek; 33 grandchildren; 50 great-grandchildren; and 7 great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held June 16, at 9:30 a.m., in our east meeting house, by the home brethren. Rev. 21 and John 14 were used. Burial was made at 2 p.m. in the Burrows Cemetery, there to await the call of her Savior.

John H. Flora

No. 130.8.2.1.6/130.2.4.6.4 6th CHILD OF PETER CRIPE & ELIZABETH SIPES

PETER CRIPE & CATHARINE CRIPE

DEC 1983 REV Nov 1999 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I(Page 1 of 2)	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	o 1. Alvin Annis Cripe 9 ch	19 Jan 1863	Carroll Co. IN	18 Dec 1884-8-372	1 Jan 1949	Troy. MT - Lincoln Co	Troy
64.39.25.1	m. Lydia Ulery	25 Feb 1864	Wabash Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	10 Mar 1934		
	d/o-Jacob Ulery & Esther Ulery						
	2. Elizabeth Cripe	1867	Carroll Co. IN	22 Oct 1887-C18-387	1960	Delta Co Mich	Fernwood
	m. Augustus B. Snyder	1869	Pa.	Tippecanoe Co. IN	1949	Delta Co. Mich	Fernwood
	s/o-						
	3. Polly Ann Cripe	20 Apr 1870	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	22 Apr 1875	Carroll Co. IN 5yr 2d	Pyrmont
	4. Infant son Cripe -on same stone as Polly		Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -		Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
	5. Esther Cripe 2 ch	Dec 1871	Carroll Co. In	8 Jun 1895-C21-62	Walkup 26 Oct 1926	Delta Mich.	Mathias Tp
	m. Henry W. McManama	ca 1854	Ohio	Tippecanoe Co. IN	ca 1898/99		
	s/o-George McManama & Rosalto						
	m. (2) John B. Sharp	@ 1842	IN	1 June 1905 @ 1904--1910 census			
	s/o- 3. Benj J Walkup			Clark Co. WI			
	6. Catharine Cripe (Cassie)	1 Dec 1872	Carroll Co. IN	26 May 1895-10-357	30 Nov 1908	Delta Co MI	Mathias
	m. J. Clifford Jones	Jun 1873	IN	Carroll Co. IN	1920	Alger Co Mich	Mathias Cem Tp. Cem
	s/o-Norton Jones & Rebecca Gaddis						
	x 7. Daniel Edgar E. Cripe	June 28 Jan 1875	Carroll Co. IN	6 Jan 1897-10-496			
	m. Stella Scott	6 Sep 1880	Carroll Co. In	Carroll Co. IN			
	d/o- Chas. W. Scott & Letha E. Work						
Daniel-	m.(2) Alfaretta (Cripe) Rupe / Roop	13 Aug 1877	Carroll Co. IN	28 Jan 1902-C-23-333			
130.8.4.4.4.	d/o-Isaac Cripe & Eliz. Turley			Tipp. Co.IN			
Alfaretta-	m.(1)John G. Rupe,s/o-Wm. Rupe & Janetta	ca 1879	Carroll Co. IN	18 Jly 1899-17-433			
	Lenore 1858 2nd 1850 Ire			Cass Co. IN			
Daniel-	m.(3) Nora J. (Millington) Felty			20 Sep 1905-1-97			
	d/o-Philemon Millington & Emma Worden			Wells Co. IN			

~~continued on Page 2~~

o Peter Cripe GM obit 13 March 1909 Pg 174
b-17 Sep 1842 Clinton co.IN
d-15 Jan 1909 Crampton, MI Mathias Tsp Cem

Married
23 Mar 1862
Carroll Co. IN
5-168

Catharine Cripe=130.2.4.6.4
b- Aug 1844 Clinton Co. IN
d- 6 Feb 1924 ~~1913~~ Alger Co. Mi ~~IN (FROM Cora)~~
~~d/o-Andrew Cripe & Mary Quinn~~ DRee Alx. Cripe & Barb Root

1870-Tipp. Co. IN Perry Tsp
1880-Carroll Co.IN-Clay Tsp-Peter is "maimed or crippled", occupation-"Horse Jockey"
1900- " " " Peter occupation- "buying timber"
(9 children - 6 living)

Catharine is living with #5 Esther & John Sharp in 1910-Clark Co. WI
1910 - 9 ch 5 living Clark Co Wisc

x = Newspaper Obit
o = GM Obit

Continued on next page

No. 130.8.2.1.6=130.2.4.6.4 Peter 6th CHILD OF PETER CRIPE & ELIZABETH SIPES

PETER CRIPE & CATHARINE CRIPE=130.2.4.6.4

DIED 1983 Rev. Nov 1999 Dbaker

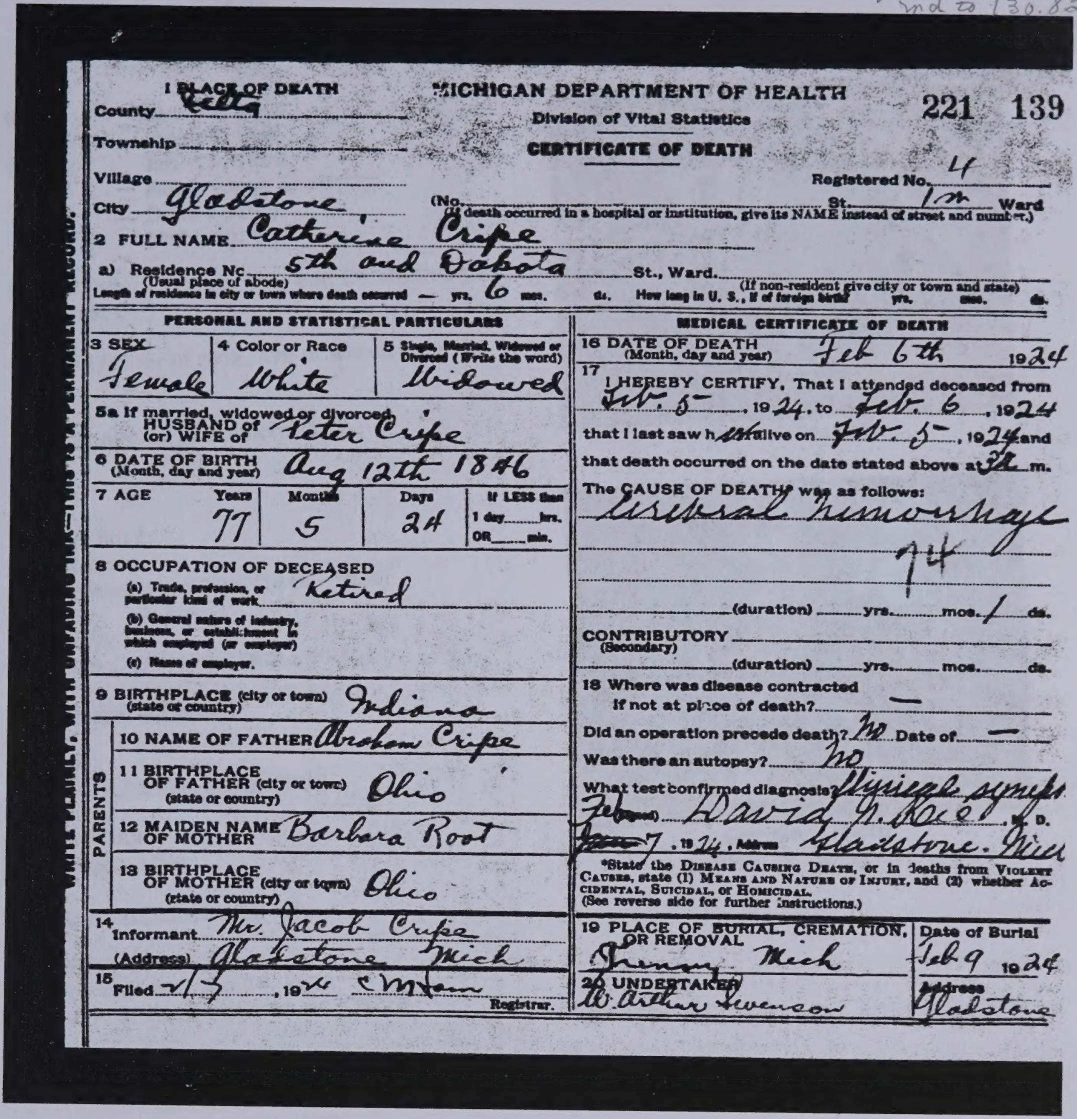
		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 2 of 2 I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	continued from previous page.						
	8. William Cripe (OGB Church)	6 Jun 1878	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	10 Aug 1899	Carroll Co. IN	North Fork.
	9. Contruda/Gertrude Cripe (Stella)	21 Jly 1885	Carroll Co. IN.	24 Mch 1903	1957	Alger, Mich.	Mathias
	m. Perry D Marver	24 Oct 1876	Kosciusko Ind	Delta Co Mich.	22 Aug 1950	Delta Co Mich	Mathias
	s/o- Jacob M. + Susanna Shocks						

*Md #4- Edgar Cripe
mrs Louise Dillabough nee Petrie
2 Oct 1943 - Delta Co Mich
b-1892 - Stonington, Mich

Death of William Cripe.

Mr. William Cripe, son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cripe, died at Pyrmont, Ind., August 10, of consumption. He was 21 years of age and a member of the German Baptist church. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. L. T. Holsinger. Interment in Pyrmont cemetery. Excellence of character, purity of mind, together with noble deeds, marked his life.

130.2.4.6.4
md to 130.82.1.6.



WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Delta
Township
Village
City Gladstone (No. St. 1m Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

221 139

Registered No. 4

2 FULL NAME Catherine Cripe

a) Residence No. 5th and Dakota St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and state)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred — yrs. 6 mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 Color or Race	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
Female	White	Widowed

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Peter Cripe

6 DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day and year) Aug 12th 1846

7 AGE	Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ... hrs. OR ... min.
	77	5	24	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer.

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (state or country) Indiana

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Abraham Cripe
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (state or country) Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Barbara Root
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (state or country) Ohio

14 Informant Mr. Jacob Cripe
(Address) Gladstone Mich

15 Filed 2/7, 1924 C M[illegible] Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (Month, day and year) Feb 6th 1924

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb. 5, 1924, to Feb. 6, 1924
that I last saw h~~im~~er alive on Feb. 5, 1924 and
that death occurred on the date stated above at 7a m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Cerebral hemorrhage
74
(duration) yrs. mos. 1 ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary)
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

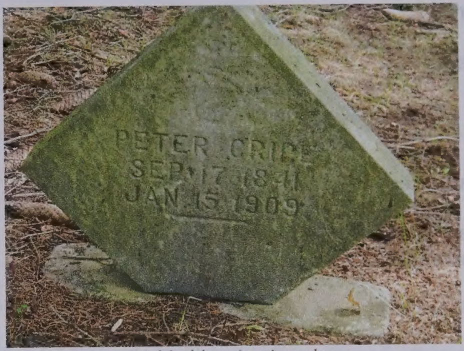
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? —
Did an operation precede death? no Date of —
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis? Physical sympt
(Signed) David N. Rice M. D.
~~Jan~~ Feb 7, 1924, Address Gladstone. Mich

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.
(See reverse side for further instructions.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Trenary Mich
Date of Burial Feb 9 1924

20 UNDERTAKER W. Arthur Swenson
Address Gladstone

Peter Cripe



Added by: jamie pole

Birth:	Sep. 17, 1841 Indiana, USA
Death:	Jan. 15, 1909 Maple Ridge Township Delta County Michigan, USA

Son of Peter Cripe (b. OH) and Elizabeth Sipes (Sp?) (b. OH)

Married father of nine, five of whom survived him

Died at age 67 of pulmonary TB

Family links:
Spouse:
Katharine *Cripe* Cripe (1849 - 1924)

Children:
Cassie *Cripe* Jones (1872 - 1908)*

*Calculated relationship

MATHIAS
TWP
CEMETERY
EST. 1904

Cemetery Photo
Added by: SBW19962

Burial:
Mathias Township Cemetery
Trenary
Alger County
Michigan, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Twist
Record added: Jan 14, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 64208778

Katharine *Cripe* Cripe

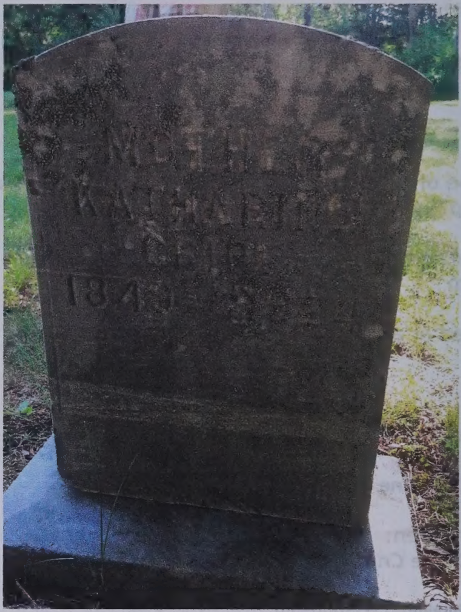
Birth:	Aug. 12, 1849 Indiana, USA
Death:	Feb. 6, 1924 Gladstone Delta County Michigan, USA

Daughter of Abraham Cripe and Barbara Root

Married Peter Cripe (b. IN) on 23 Mar 1862 in Carroll Co., Indiana

Widowed at time of death

While the death certificate spells her name Catharine Cripe and indicates her birth in 1846, her marker spells her name Katharine Cripe and gives her birth year as 1849.



Added by: pumpkin

Family links:
Parents:
- Abraham Cripe (1813 - 1864)
- Barbara *Root* Cripe (1812 - 1861)

Spouse:
- Peter Cripe (1841 - 1909)*

Children:
- Cassie *Cripe* Jones (1872 - 1908)*

Siblings:
- Katharine *Cripe* Cripe (1849 - 1924)
- Daniel Cripe (1852 - 1915)*
- Joel Cripe (1854 - 1910)*
- Jacob C Cripe (1856 - 1927)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Mathias Township Cemetery
Trenary
Alger County
Michigan, USA

MATHIAS
TWP
CEMETERY
EST. 1904

Cemetery Photo
Added by: SBW19962

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Twist
Record added: Jan 14, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 64208674

1906- Carroll Co Ind Monroe Twp - Flora
1910- Clark Co Wisc SRt 94
1920- Lincoln Co Mont - Troy - S.D #1
1930-

130.2.4.6.4.1 Alvin Annis Cripe s/o Peter Cripe + Cath Cripe
+ 130.8.2.1.6.1 b 19 Jan 1863 Carroll Co In
" d 1 Jan 1949 Lincoln Co. Mont - Troy Cem
M. 18 Dec 1884 Carroll Co In

64.3a2.5.1 Lydia Ann Ulery
+ 130.1.6.7.2 b 25 Feb 1864 Kosciusko Co Ind
d 10 March 1934 Lincoln Co Mont Troy Cem
d/o Jacob I Ulery + Esther Ulery

Md	Children (9)	Born	Died
7 Sept 1908 larke Co Wisc	1. Lanta Blanche Cripe m. Thomas Lee Lindsay	12 Nov 1885 - Carroll Co In ca 1875	27 Nov 1976 Lincoln Co Mt
10 march 1914	2. Jesse Guy Cripe m. Vionna Ida Stock	17 Spt 1887 Carroll Co In 12 Nov 1880	4 Jly 1959 Nov 1977 Lincoln Co Mt
9 April 1912 incoln Co Mt	3. Rufus Walter Cripe m. Bertha Marie LeCount	15 Spt 1889 Carroll Co In 26 Spt 1893 Ks	30 April 1961 Jan 1973 Lincoln Co Mt
25 Feb 1912 Lincoln Co Mt	4. Mary Ann Cripe m. Clarence Annis Kauffman	Sept 1891 Carroll Co In ca 1887 In	
3 Spt 1913 incoln Co Mt	5. Elnora E Cripe m Jacob H Coffman	22 Dec 1894 Carroll Co In 7 June 1888	SSDI 22 May 1992 Lincoln Co Mt Troy Cem 5 Aug 1967 ← Troy Cem ←
15 Jly 1929 Kootenai Co Id	6. Clara M. Cripe m. Joseph P Collogan his 3rd m.	13 Aug 1897 Carroll Co In ca 1877 Wisc	4 Jly 1957
	7. Julia O. Cripe m	10 Oct 1902 Clarke Co Wisc	

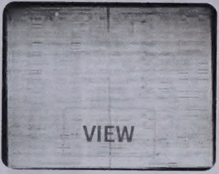
Ma	Children	Born	Died
	8. Frank A. Cripe m	22 Aug 1905 Clarke Co Wash	Burial 6 July 1987 Troy Cem Lincoln Co Mt
5 June 1947 Lincoln Co Mont	9. Robert L. Cripe m Elizabeth (Betty) Slee	1 Jan 1910 Clarke Co Wash 19 Jan 1913 Salem Oregon	Burial 6 Dec 2002 Troy Cem Lincoln Co Mt Burial 13 Oct 2001 Troy Cem Lincoln Co Mt

130.2.4.6-4.5

ancestry

Esther Pattin

in the Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952



Purchase Certificate

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Esther Pattin [Esther Cripe]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Year:	abt 1871
Birth Place:	Indiana
Marriage Date:	14 Sep 1915
Marriage Place:	Osier, Alger, Michigan, USA
Age:	44
Residence Place:	Ossier, Michigan
Spouse:	Benjamin Frank Walkup
Record Number:	1004
Film:	122
Film Description:	1914 Wayne - 1915 Delta

SAVE

Suggested Records

Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950
Esther Walkup

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Ester Walkup

Write a comment.

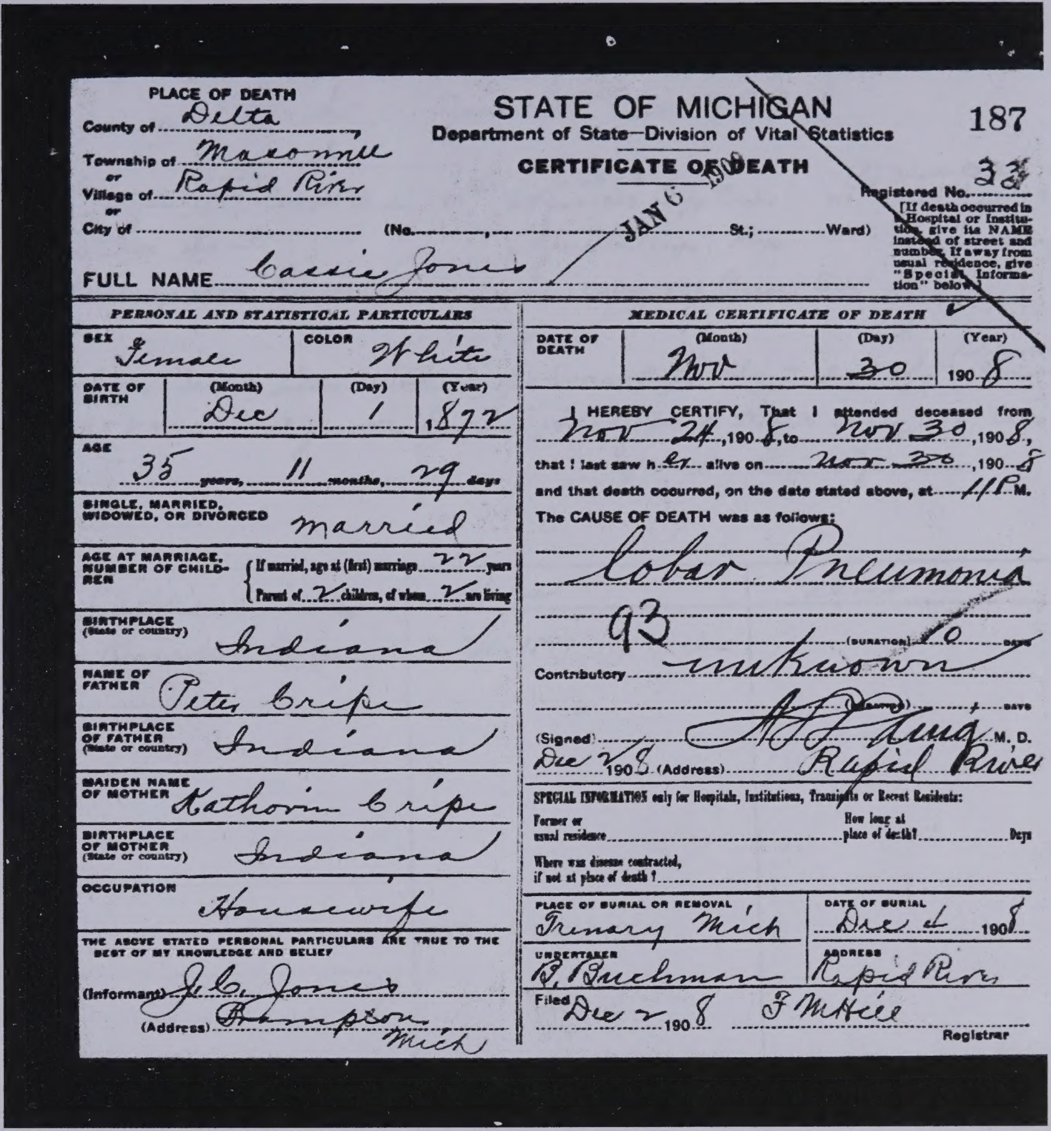
Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Esther Pattin in Public Member Trees

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

130-8.2.16.6



PLACE OF DEATH

County of Delta

Township of Masonville

or

Village of Rapid River

or

City of .... (No.........., ...St.; ....Ward)

STATE OF MICHIGAN

Department of State—Division of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

187

JAN 6 190

Registered No. 33

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number. If away from usual residence, give "Special Information" below.]

FULL NAME Cassie Jones

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Female

COLOR White

DATE OF BIRTH (Month) Dec (Day) 1 (Year) 1872

AGE 35 years, 11 months, 29 days

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED married

AGE AT MARRIAGE, NUMBER OF CHILDREN If married, age at (first) marriage 22 years

Parent of 2 children, of whom 2 are living

BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Indiana

NAME OF FATHER Peter Cripe

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Indiana

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Kathorin Cripe

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Indiana

OCCUPATION Housewife

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) J. C. Jones

(Address) Brampton Mich

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH (Month) Nov (Day) 30 (Year) 1908

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Nov 24, 1908, to Nov 30, 1908,

that I last saw her alive on Nov 30, 1908

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11 P.M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Lobar Pneumonia

93

(DURATION) 10 DAYS

Contributory unknown

(DURATION) ..... DAYS

(Signed) A J King M. D.

Dec 2 1908 (Address) Rapid River

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents:

Former or usual residence .... How long at place of death? .... Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? ....

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Trenary Mich

DATE OF BURIAL Dec 4 1908

UNDERTAKER B. Buchman

ADDRESS Rapid River

Filed Dec 2 1908 F McHee

Registrar

1900 - Carroll Co In Monroe Twp Flora
1910 -
1920 -

130.2.4.6.4.7
130.8.2.1.6.7 Daniel E Cripe
b Jan 1875 Carroll Co Ind
d

① 10-946 m 6 Jan 1897 - Carroll Co In	② C23-333 m 28 Jan 1902 Tipp Co In	③ Wells Co Ind 1-97 m 20 Sept 1905
Stella Scott	Alfaretta (Cripe) Rupe	Nora J Millington Felty
b - 6 Sep 1880 - Carroll Co In	b 13 aug 1877 Carroll Co In	b
d -	d	d
d/o Chas W Scott + Letha E Work	d/o Isaac Cripe + Eliz Tinsley	d/o Philemon M. + Emma Weider

130.8.4.4.4.4 - Alfaretta Cripe - m① John G. Rupe 18 Jly 1899, Cass Co Ind
s/o Wm Rupe + Janetta

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Russell E Cripe	Apr 1897 Ind	

ancestry

Edgar Daniel Cripe
in the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name:	Edgar Daniel Cripe
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	28 Jun 1873
Birth Place:	Clinton, Indiana
Father:	Peter Cripe
Mother:	Kathryn Cripe
SSN:	372121106
Notes:	Sep 1938: Name listed as EDGAR DANIEL CRIPE

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

Description

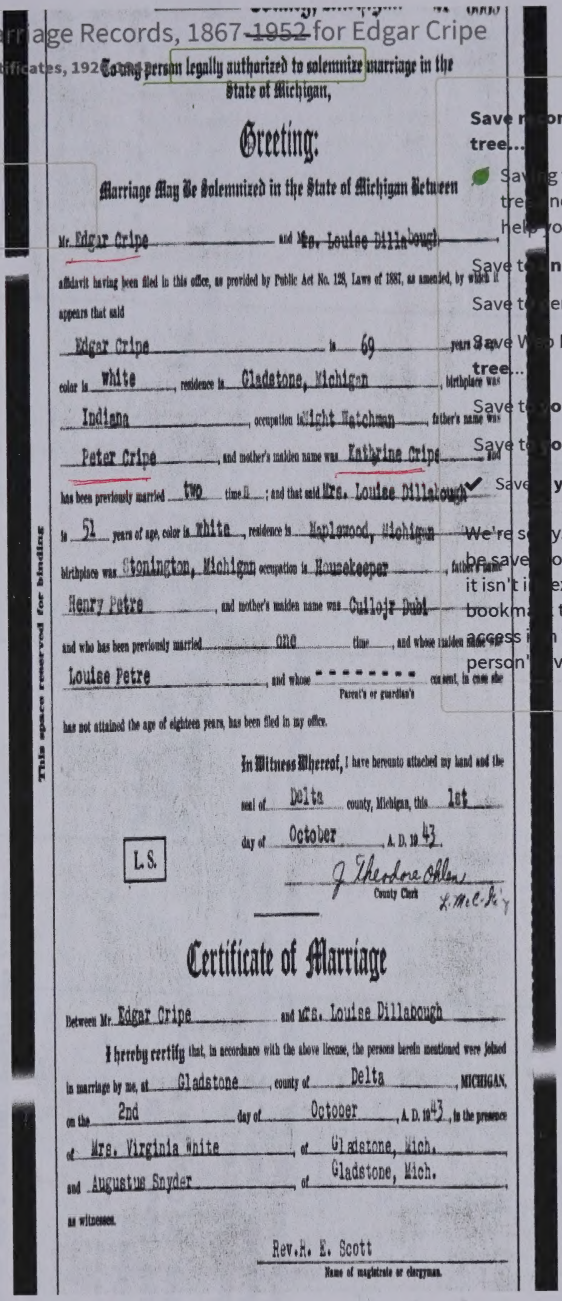
This database picks up where the SSDI leaves off, with details such as birth date and parents' names extracted from information filed with the Social Security Administration through the application or claims process. Learn more...

© 2019, Ancestry.com

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-~~1952~~ for Edgar Cripe

Certificates, 192

same as
Daniel E Cripe



To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage in the State of Michigan,

Greeting:

Marriage May Be Solemnized in the State of Michigan Between

Mr. Edgar Cripe and Mrs. Louise Dillabough

affidavit having been filed in this office, as provided by Public Act No. 128, Laws of 1887, as amended, by which it appears that said

Edgar Cripe is 69 years of age, color is White, residence is Gladstone, Michigan, birthplace was Indiana, occupation is Night Watchman, father's name was Peter Cripe, and mother's maiden name was Kathrine Cripe and has been previously married two times; and that said Mrs. Louise Dillabough is 51 years of age, color is White, residence is Maplewood, Michigan, birthplace was Stonington, Michigan occupation is Housekeeper, father's name Henry Petre, and mother's maiden name was Cullojr Dubl and who has been previously married one time, and whose maiden name was Louise Petre, and whose - - - - - - - - consent, in case she
Parent's or guardian's
has not attained the age of eighteen years, has been filed in my office.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto attached my hand and the seal of Delta county, Michigan, this 1st day of October, A. D. 1943.

L. S.

J Theodore Ohlen
County Clerk

This space reserved for binding

Certificate of Marriage

Between Mr. Edgar Cripe and Mrs. Louise Dillabough

I hereby certify that, in accordance with the above license, the persons herein mentioned were joined in marriage by me, at Gladstone, county of Delta, MICHIGAN, on the 2nd day of October, A. D. 1943, in the presence of Mrs. Virginia White of Gladstone, Mich. and Augustus Snyder of Gladstone, Mich. as witnesses.

Rev. R. E. Scott
Name of magistrate or clergyman.

Save

Save r ord and create a **family tree...**

Sa g this record creates a tre nd activates hints to hel you find records.

Save t **ndefined...**

Save t erson in your tree

Save W Link to **someone in my tree...**

Save t **our computer...**

Save t **our Shoebox**

✓ Save **your Shoebox**

We're s y. This record can't be save o your tree because it isn't i exed. You can bookm the image and access i Web Links on a person' verview page.

Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics

© 1997-2019 Ancestry.com

No. 130.2.4.6.5 5th CHILD OF ANDREW CRIPE & MARY QUINN

CHRISTIAN c. CRIPE & MARTHA HANNA I

DIED JAN 2000 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Alvin A. Cripe not md. at age 48	3 Apr 1871	St. Clair Co. MO		10 Jly 1959 no date on TS	Boone Co MO	Osceola
	2. Bert C. Cripe m. Ella Perrin 2 ch (1920) Bert & Ella lived in City of K.C. MO son, Berry B. age 17 and dau. Regenia age 12, both born in MO. d/o James Perrin & Eliz. Davis	2 Aug 1876 16 Jan 1875	Sumner Co. KS MO	ca 1900 ? ? MO	16 Dec 1948 6 Jan 1954	K.C. Jackson Co MO " " " " "	mt Washingt " "

Christian C Cripe
b-30 Nov 1849 Carroll Co. IN
d-12 Jan 1908 St. Clair Co. MO-Osceola Cem.

Married
24 March 1870
St. Clair Co. MO

Martha m. Hanna
b-6 Aug 1847 Davidson Co. Tenn.
d-6 Nov 1925 St. Clair Co. MO - Osceola Cem D Rec
d/o - Jasper Hannah + ______

1880-U.S.Census-Sumner Co. KS- Caldwell Ch. Alvin and Bertie
1900-U.S.Census-St. Clair Co. MO-Osceola Tsp.- same children
1910-U.S.Census-St. Clair Co. MO-Osceola Tsp. Alvin A. and Martha (mother)
1920-" " " " " "

Jan 200

Md 130.2.46.5
Christian Cripe

Do not use this space.

30898

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County St. Clair Registration District No. 765
Township Primary Registration District No. 4460
City Osceola (No. St. Ward)
File No.
Registered No. 13

2. FULL NAME Martha M. Cripe
(a) Residence. No. St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 50+ yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX	4. COLOR OR RACE	5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word)
F	W	Widow

5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of C.C.Cripe

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year) Aug./6 1847

7. AGE	Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day, ...hrs. or ......min.
	78	2	7	

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work house wife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

9. BIRTHPLACE (city or town)
(State or country) Tenn.

PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER Jasper Hannah
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) unknown
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER unknown
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Unknown

14. Informant Alvin Cripe
(Address) Osceola Mo.

15. Filed Oct 14 1925 R Seevers Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) 10/13/25 19

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 10/12, 1925, to 10/13, 1925
that I last saw her alive on 10/12, 1925, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9 45/100 a.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Paralyses
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) dont know
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? No Date of
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis? clinical
(Signed) Ruth Seevers M.D
10/14, 19 (Address) Osceola Mo

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Osceola Cem.
DATE OF BURIAL 10/14/25 19

20. UNDERTAKER Tygardin-Hull
ADDRESS Osceola

300
48

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1261

State File No.

FILED JAN 27 1954

BIRTH NO. REG. DIST. NO. 149 PRIMARY REG. DIST. NO. 1002 Registrar's No. 1

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY JACKSON
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) KANSAS CITY
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 38 yrs
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) 2719 CHELSIA

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
a. STATE MISSOURI
b. COUNTY JACKSON
c. CITY OR TOWN KANSAS CITY
d. Is Residence within limits of a city or incorporated town? Yes ☒ No ☐
e. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 2719 - CHELSIA

35 335 4 0

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) ELLA b. (Middle) D c. (Last) CRIPE

4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) 1 (Day) 1 (Year) 54

5. SEX FEMALE 1

6. COLOR OR RACE WHITE

7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) WIDOWED 2

8. DATE OF BIRTH June 16 - 1875

9. AGE (In years last birthday) 78 If under 1 year Months Days If under 24 hrs. Hours Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Housewife

10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY HOME

11. BIRTHPLACE (City and State or Foreign Country) MISSOURI 0

12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A

13a. FATHER'S NAME JAMES PERRIN

13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH DAVIS

14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE BURTH C CRIPE

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) NO (If yes, give war or dates of service) NONE

16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. —

17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE OR NAME ADDRESS Mrs Orville Kiefer 424 So Denver

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Cerebral thrombosis, left internal capsule — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 4 years

ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b)
DUE TO (c)

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.
Bronchial asthma — many years

19a. DATE OF OPERATION

19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION 332X

20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☒

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)

21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)

21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)

21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.

21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐

21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. *I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from* 1-30, 1951, *to* 1-1, 1954, *that I last saw the deceased alive on* 12-27, 1953, *and that death occurred at* 12:01 A *m., from the causes and on the date stated above.*

23a. SIGNATURE Richard W. Gunn (Degree or title) M.D. 0
Richard W. Gunn

23b. ADDRESS 6230 Truman Rd K.C. Mo

23c. DATE SIGNED 1-1-54

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial

24b. DATE Jan 2-54

24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Mt Washington

24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Kansas City (State) Mo

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 1-1-54

REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Geraldine Smith

25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE ADDRESS Sheil Funeral Home K.C. Mo

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

WRITE PLAINLY—USING UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

1

130.2.4.6.5.2

S. No. 300
M—10-47
v. 5-17-39
I 3906

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY
National Office of Vital Statistics

MISSOURI DIVISION OF HEALTH
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 40081.

FILED DEC 29 1948

Registration District No. 149

Primary Registration District No. 1002

Registrar's No. 5120

WRITE PLAINLY—USE UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Jackson
(b) City or town Kansas City
(If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL" and name of township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: 423-1/2 Cambridge /
(If not in hospital or institution, write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution no
In this community 48 yrs (Specify whether years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Missouri (b) County Jackson 48
(c) City or town Kansas City 3
(If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL")
(d) Street No. 2719 Chelsea 5
(If rural, give location)
(e) Citizen of foreign country? no (Yes or No) 1
If yes, name country

3. (a) PRINT FULL NAME CRIPE, Bert C
3. (b) If veteran, name war no
3. (c) Social Security No. Unk
4. Sex Male 0
5. Color or race Wh
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Married /
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Ella Perrin Cripe
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 70 years
7. Birth date of deceased 8/2/1876 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE:	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day
	72	4	14	hr. min.

9. Birthplace Caldwell, Kansas. / (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Retired
11. Industry or business --

FATHER
12. Name Christopher Cripe /
13. Birthplace Pa (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

MOTHER
14. Maiden name Martha Hannah
15. Birthplace Unk / (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

16. (a) Informant Mrs. Reginea Jasper
(b) Address 423-1/2 Cambridge
17. (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof 12/18/48 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place: burial or cremation Mt. Washington
18. (a) Signature of funeral director John P. Sheil
(b) Address Kansas City, Mo.
19. (a) 12-17-48 (Date received local registrar) (b) Geraldine Holmes (Registrar's signature)

9

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. DATE OF DEATH: Month 12 day 16 year 1948 hour 6 minute 50 P M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 10-27-48, 1948, to 12-16, 1948, that I last saw h~~im~~ alive on 12-16, 1948; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death Hypostatic. lobar Pneumonia left lower lobe.

Due to cirrhosis of Liver. and

~~Due to~~ Hypochromic, Microcytic, Anemia.

Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

Major findings:
Of operations — 108
Of autopsy —

Duration

PHYSICIAN
Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) —
(b) Date of occurrence —
(c) Where did injury occur? — (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? —
(Specify type of place)
While at work? — (e) Means of injury — 0

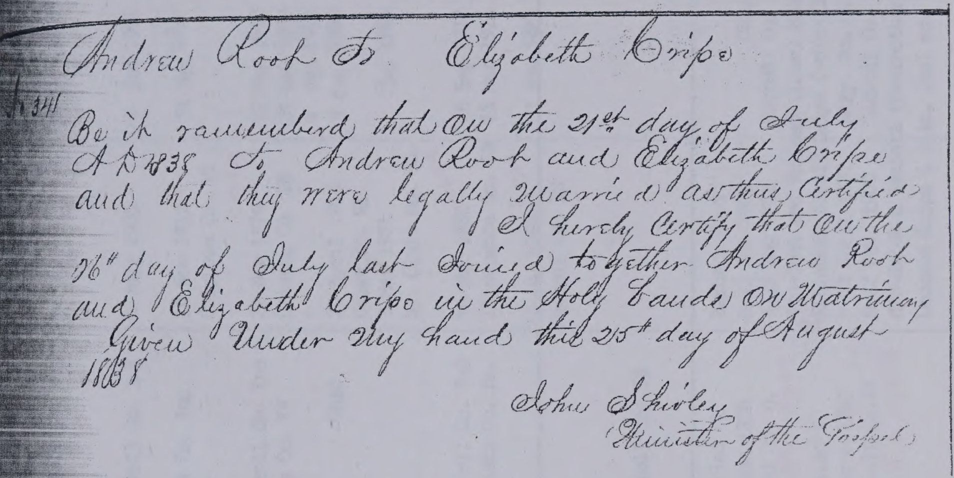
23. Signature Ray J. Gay Ray J. Gay (M. D. ~~or other~~)
Address 6044 B. East 55 St. Date signed 12/17/48

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

130.2.46.5.2

Chapter XIII

Andrew Root



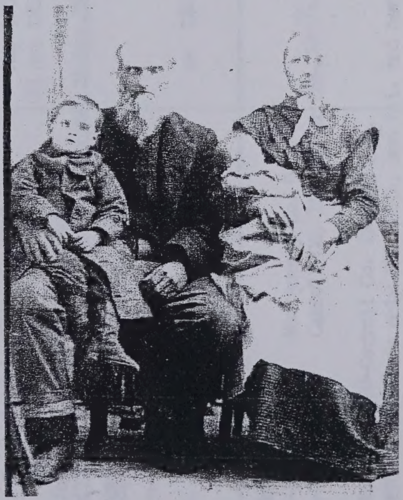
Andrew Root To Elizabeth Cripe

p 341

Be it remembered that On the 21st day of July A D 1838 To Andrew Root and Elizabeth Cripe and that they were legally Married as thus Certified

I hereby Certify that On the 26th day of July last Joined together Andrew Root and Elizabeth Cripe in the Holy bands On Matrimony Given Under my hand this 25th day of August 1838

John Shirley
Minister of the Gospel



John A. Root & family

No. 130.2.4.7 7th CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & CATHARINE STUTSMAN

ABRAHAM CRIPE & BARBARA ROOT

DIED Apr 1997 Rev. Sep 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. David Cripe	17 Nov 1837	Carroll Co. Ind	- - - - - - - - -	12 Oct 1851	Carroll Co. IN age 13y10m25d-TStone -	Pyrmont 'son of A & B Crip
	2. ○ Daniel C. Cripe (said to be Tex.Ranger) m. Sallie Crawford (from GM obit)	12 Dec 1852	Carroll Co. Ind	4 July 1905	4 Jan 1916	Stanley,Clark Co., WI	Worden
C82(13)3 & C8463	m.(2) Mary Ann (Cripe) Cripe d/o-John W. Cripe & Mary Ann Cripe	15 Feb 1860	Cass Co. Ind	14 Nov 1912 9-172 Chippewa Co. WI	31 Dec 1938	Osceola, St. Clair Co. MO	Pleas. Mound
	3. ○ Joel Cripe 6 ch	28 Mar 1854	Carroll Co. Ind	C5-527 21 Nov 1874	10 May 1910	Clark Co., WI	Worden
see above	m. ○ Mary Ann Cripe	15 Feb 1860	Cass Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	31 Dec 1938	St. Clair Co. MO.	Pleasant Mound
	she m. (2) Daniel C. Cripe,a widower	see # 2 above			4 Jan 1916		
	she m. (3) John Shilts	1855	Ohio	20 April 1916 Clark Co. WI	8 Aug 1930	St. Clair Co. MO.	Pleasant Mound
	she m. (4) Walter R.oss Kirk	1868		3 May 1931 St. Clair Co. Mo.	Feb 1944	St. Clair Co. MO. D Ru	Pleasant Mound
**	4. ○ Jacob C. Cripe (Jake) 6 ch	May 1858	Carroll Co. Ind	14 Mar 1882 C16-349	26 Sep 1927	Minot, Ward Co. N.D.	Oakland at
	m. ○ Elizabeth Stong d/o-John & Mary (Diehl) Stong	20 Apr 1854	Juniata Co. Pa.	Tippecanoe Co. IN	15 Mar 1924	Gladstone, MI	Stanley City WI
	m(1) Anna C. Vetters (1 da. d. at 2 da)	31 May 1860		14 Mar 1880 7-514 Carroll Co. IN	31 Jan 1881	Carroll Co. In 20y 8m	Pyrmont
	ABRAHAM CRIPE & ELIZABETH (DEAL) CRIPE CHILDREN						
	5. Eli Cripe m.	ca 1863	Carroll Co. IN				

Abraham Cripe
b-16 June 1813 Montgomery Co. O.
d-22 Jan 1864 Carroll Co. IN-Pyrmont Cem. 50y 7m 6da

Married #1
28 Jan 1834
Miami Co. O.
Bk E Pg 85

Barbara Root
b-13 Dec 1812 Ohio
d-28 Aug 1861 Carroll Co. IN-Pyrmont Cem.
d/o-John and Barbara (Lane) Root

1840-50-60-70-Carroll Co. IN-Clay Tsp.
1870-census lists only Elizabeth, son Eli, and her
children from previous marriage

Married #2
2 March 1862
Carroll Co.IN
B5-159

○ + Elizabeth (Deal) Cripe (wd/o-130.8.4.5.-C845-Leonard Cripe)
b-12 April 1821 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-22 Feb. 1903 Carroll Co. IN-Pyrmont (froze to death)
d/o-Jacob & Barbara (Overholser) Deal
Leonard Cripe & Eliz. Deal md. 26 Dec 1847, Clinton Co. In

○ = GM obit
+ = Carroll Co. IN newspaper obit
**=I believe this is the Jacob Cripe who 1st md. Anna E. Vetters 14 March 1880, Carroll Co. IN (7-514) Anna d-31 Jan 1881, and the baby died 21 January 1881. burials in Pyrmont Cem. Carroll Co., Clay Tsp. Ind.

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Cripes** in:

- Pyrmont Cemetery
- Pyrmont
- Carroll County
- Indiana
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!

Advertisement

Who will you discover?

Start Now ›

BUY NOW TEKTON

130.2.4.7

~~134~~.

Abraham Cripe

Carroll Co Ind

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: unknown
Death: Jan. 22, 1864

Husband of Barbara Cripe.

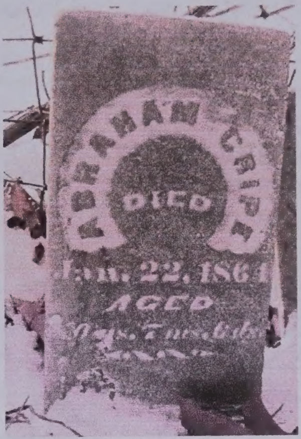
Family links:
Spouse:
Barbara *Root* Cripe (1812 - 1861)*

Children:
Daniel Cripe (1852 - 1915)*
Joel Cripe (1854 - 1910)*
Jacob C Cripe (1856 - 1927)*

*Point here for explanation

Burial:
Pyrmont Cemetery
Pyrmont
Carroll County
Indiana, USA
Plot: This stone was found leaning against the fence on the west end of the north side portion of the cemetery.

Maintained by: Melanie Wheeler Popple
Originally Created by: Michele
Record added: Feb 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 48116743



Added by: Michele

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

130.2472 1900 Elkhart Co In Elk Twp Pg 5B

Cripe, David Dec 1851, 48 Wd Ind. Oh. Oh

Roomer - "Saloon Keeper"

w/ Martin Bennett family

Goshen City

5 June 1900

130.24.72 Son of Abraham Cripe
+ Barbara Root

FEB 8 1916

☞ Carefully note the sub-registrar provision

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Clark

Township Worden

or

Village

or

City (No. St., Ward) (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

STATE OF WISCONSIN

Department of Health—Bureau of Vital Statistics

ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registered No. 2

2 FULL NAME Daniel Cripe

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word)
Male	White	married

6 DATE OF BIRTH December 4, 1850 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE 65 yrs. 1 mos. 0 ds. If LESS than 1 day, hours or min.?

8 OCCUPATION

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Farming 58

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed or (employer) Farm work

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Indiana

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Not Known

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Not Known

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Not Known

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Not Known

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Wm Cripe

(Address) Stanley Wis

15 Filed January 6 1916 Henry Schultz REGISTRAR

Filed, 191 SUB-REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH January 4, 1916 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 1, 1915, to Dec 29, 1915

that I last saw him alive on Dec 29, 1915

and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 6 Pm

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: 79

Chronic Endocarditis

mitral lesion

(Duration) 1 yrs. mos. dys.

Contributory (SECONDARY) Dropsy

(Duration) yrs. 2 mos. dys.

(Signed) F. D. Jackey, M. D.

Jan 5, 1916 (Address) Thorp Wis

*State the disease causing death, or in deaths from violent causes state (1) means of injury; (2) whether accidental, suicidal, or homicidal.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death yrs. mos. dys. In the State yrs. mos. dys.

Where was the disease contracted if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

UNCERTIFIED
NOT VALID FOR
IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL

DATE OF BURIAL 191

20 UNDERTAKER

ADDRESS

130=C-82(13)3+C8463.
Marriage of Daniel Cripe + Mary Ann Cripe

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

This form of certificate is to be used only by local registrars for reporting to the REGISTER OF DEEDS. SEND THIS CERTIFICATE COMPLETELY FILLED OUT TO THE REGISTER OF DEEDS when the monthly report is mailed to the state office.

DO NOT distribute these blanks to ministers or other persons required to report marriages to you. Remember that all original certificates must be sent direct to the State Registrar.

VOL. 9 PAGE 172

STATE OF WISCONSIN

Department of Health—Bureau of Vital Statistics

COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD

UNCERTIFIED COPY
NOT VALID FOR IDENTITY PURPOSES

PLACE OF MARRIAGE
County of Chip
Township of
or
Village of
or
City of Stanley

Page No.
(To be filled out by the register of deeds)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

GROOM		BRIDE	
Full Name	Daniel ~~Donald~~ C Cripe	Full Name	Mary Ann Cripe
Residence	Worden Wis	Residence	Worden Wis
Color or Race	W	Color or Race	W
Age at Last Birthday (Years)	59	Age at Last Birthday (Years)	50
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Widower	Single, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
Number of Marriage	2d	Number of Marriage	2nd
Birthplace (State or Country)	Indiana	Birthplace (State or Country)	Ind
Occupation	Farmer	Occupation	Housewife
Name of Father	Abraham Cripe	Name of Father	John M Cripe
Birthplace of Father (State or Country)	Indiana	Birthplace of Father (State or Country)	Ohio
Maiden Name of Mother	Barbara Root.	Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Cripe
Birthplace of Mother (State or Country)	Ohio	Birthplace of Mother (State or Country)	Ohio

Maiden Name of the Bride, if she was previously married

CERTIFICATE OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY

I HEREBY CERTIFY that Daniel C Cripe *and* Mary Ann Cripe *were joined in Marriage by me in accordance with the laws of the State of Wisconsin, at* Stanley *this* 14 *day of* Nov, 1912

WITNESSES: (2)
Name Milton Patton
Residence Stanley
Name Mrs Ella Strong
Residence Stanley

Signature of Person officiating and P. O. address John Phillips
Stanley

FILED 11/15, 1912

J N
Local Registrar

License No. 139 *Date* 11/8/12

County Clerk John Hentzskel

No. 130.2.4.7.3 ≠ 130.8.2.13.3 3rd CHILD OF ABRAHAM CRIPE & BARBARA ROOT

JOEL CRIPE & MARY ANN CRIPE

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John Alphy Cripe	8 Aug 1875	Clinton Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	15 Sep 1876	Clinton Co. IN	
	2.○ Isaac Daniel Cripe (Dan) 1 Ch.	8 Jan 1877	Clinton Co. IN	18 Jan 1900 3-429	16 Jun 1963	Osceola,St. Clair Co. Mo.	Pleas. Mound
	m. Sarah Elmira Stong	9 Jan 1873	PA	Chippewa Co. WI	1969	" " "	" "
	3.○ Mary Ellie Cripe 5 ch	28 Sep 1879	Clinton Co. IN	18 Jan 1900	3 Sep 1965	St. Clair Co. Mo.	" "
	m.○ Samuel B. Stong	4 Feb 1869	PA	Chippewa Co. WI	21 May 1965	" " "	" "
	4. William Adolphus Cripe 4 ch	9 Aug 1881	Clinton Co. IN	21 Nov 1899 3-426	8 May 1953	" " "	" "
	m.○ Laura Alice Stong	30 Oct 1875	McFaytown, PA	Clark Co. Wis.	4 Apr 1949	" " "	" "
	○ 5. **Maggie Cripe**	12 Sep 1883	Clinton Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	Feb 1890	St. Clair Co. Mo.	
	6.○ Dora Susanna Cripe	16 Feb 1885	Clinton Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	6 Sep 1906	Chippewa Co. WI(20y8m10da)	Worden

○ Joel Cripe
b-28 Mar 1850 Clinton Co. IN
d-10 May 1910 Stanley, Chippewa Co. WI-Worden Cem. 5-769
age 56y 1m 16da-died of pneumonia
Dates from Bible records, Pleasant Mound Cem.
and obits.
1880-Clinton Co. Ind-Mich. Tsp
1900-1910-Clark Co., Worden Tsp. Wisconsin 6ch. 4 living

Married C 5-529
21 Nov 1874
ClintonCo. IN

○ Mary Ann Cripe=130.8.2.13.3/130.8.4.6.3
b-15 Feb 1860 Cass Co. IN (from Census)
d- 31 Dec 1938 Osceola, St. Clair Co. MO.-Pleasant Mound Cem.
d/o-John W. & Mary Ann (Cripe) Cripe
Mary md(2)Joel's brother,Daniel Cripe 14 Nov 1912-Chippewa Co. WI
" "(3) John Shilts(1855-8 Aug 1930)md.20 Apr1916-Clark Co. WI
They moved to Osceola, MO in 1926 -John Shilts burial-Pleas.Mnd.Cem.
She m(3)Walter Ross Kirk (1868-1944)St. Clair Mo. -Pleas Md. Cem.
md. 3 May 1931, Osceola, St. Clair Co. MO.

Stongs - Ch of John Stong + Mary Dickle

1870-Joel workir on farm of Richard Smith-Clay Tsp Carroll Co. IN

Mary's (2) husband, Daniel Cripe d-in Wisc. 4 Jan. 1916

○=GM Obits

DIED APRIL 1997 DBaker

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

SEP 26 1930

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

27722

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County St Clair
Township Osceola
City ~~Osceola~~ (No. .... St. .... Ward)

Registration District No. 765
Primary Registration District No. 6266

File No. ....
Registered No. 15

2. FULL NAME John Shilts
(a) Residence. No. .... St., ... Ward. .... (If nonresident, give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (*write* the word): married
5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF: Mary Ann Shilts
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR): May 5 - 1855
7. AGE: YEARS 75 | MONTHS 3 | DAYS 3 | If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or .... min.
8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) ....
(c) Name of employer
9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN): Clark Co
(STATE OR COUNTRY): Ohio

PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER: Mathias Shilts
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN) ....
(STATE OR COUNTRY): [illegible] Ohio
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Maria Christason
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) ....
(STATE OR COUNTRY): Ohio

14. INFORMANT: Mrs Mary Ann Shilts
(Address): Osceola Mo

15. FILED 9/1, 1930 Ruth Secrest
REGISTRAR

1

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR): Aug 8th, 1930

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I ~~attended deceased from~~ ...., 19...., to ...., 19...., that I last saw h.... alive on ...., 19...., and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at .... m.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS:
Death without medical attendance
.... (duration) .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) V 05 B
200A .... (duration) .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds.

18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH ....
8
DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? .... DATE OF ....
WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY? ....
WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS? ....
(Signed) G D Dalgleish, M. D.
8/9, 19.... Deputy State Health Commissioner (Address)

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) Whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Dunkard Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL: 8/9/ 1930
20. UNDERTAKER: H Chastain
ADDRESS: Lowry City Mo

Mo 130.2.4.73

Bobo has
Cora has

Obituaries from Gospel Messenger
Joel and Mary Ann Cripe Family

Isaac Daniel Cripe, son of Joel & Mary A. Cripe, born 9 Jan. 1877, Hillisburg, Ind. Died 16 June 1963. January 18, 1900, married Sarah Stong. Was a deacon a number of years. Surviving are his wife, 1 sister, 1 son, 1 step son and 3 grandchildren. Funeral at Osceola Church, Missouri. Sent by Ella Stong. Gm. Sep 21, 1963, pg 27.

Note: in 1965 they only listed the death date-no obit.

Mary Ellen Stong died Sep. 3, 1965, aged 86 yrs, Osceola, Mo. GM Jan. 6, 1966 Pg 31.

Samuel Stong died May 21, 1965, age 96 yrs, Osceola, Mo. GM Jan. 6, 1966 Pg 31.

Laura Alice Cripe, d/o Mary & John Stong, born Oct. 30, 1875, McFaytown, Pa., died-Apr. 4, 1949, at her home, Osceola, Mo. Married William Cripe at Worden, Wisc. Nov. 21, 1899. Had 4 ch. Survived by husband, 4 ch. 10 gr-ch., 3 bro. and 2 sisters. Funeral at Osceola Ch. of Breth. Interred at Pleasant Mound Cemetery, nearby. GM May 14, 1949, pg 27. 130.24.7.3.4

Brother Joel Cripe died of pneumonia at his home in the Worden Congregation, Stanley, Wisconsin, May 10, 1910, age 56y 1m 16da. Married Mary Ann Cripe in 1875 and had 6 ch. 2 sons and 1 dau. survive. Interred at Worden Cem. Gm 28 May 1910.

Dora S. Cripe died Sept. 6, 1906, age 20 yr 8m 10 da. Interment at Worden cemetery. (no other info given) GM Sept 22, 1906 pg 606.

Jacob C. Cripe 130.24.7.~~4~~5

Notes

Jacob's obit reads: "J.C.CRIPE, FORMER BERTHOLD MAN STRICKEN THERE MONDAY. J. C. Cripe was stricken with paralysis Monday afternoon when taking the lunch out to the men in the field. He was taken to the Mahugh home about five o'clock and died shortly afterwards. Mr. Cripe and his son Elmer, former residents of Berthold but now of Gladstone, Mich. had motored up here where they were both working on the Porter Black threshing rig. His body will be shipped to Stanley where he will be buried beside his wife who passed away several years ago. He leaves a daughter Maud who lives in Gladstone, Mich. and one son Elmer who was with him at the time of his death." The Ward County Independent September 29, 1927.

d-26 Spt 1927

Bobo has

Obituary-Gospel Messenger, April 1, 1939. Page 26

Kirk, Mary Ann (Cripe), daughter of John and Mary Ann Cripe, born February 15, 1860, near Hillisburg, Indiana, and died December 31, 1938. She joined the Church of the Brethren early in life. Married Joel Cripe at Hillisburg, November 22, 1875. They had six children, 3 preceding her. Her husband died May 12, 1910. Later she married Dan Cripe, who passed away January 4, 1916; and John Shiltz who passed away August 8, 1930. 1932 married Walter R. Kirk, who survives.

She was a kind and thoughtful mother, always present in sickness and sorrow, ready and willing to do her part. She was living in Osceola, Missouri at the time of death. She leaves husband, 2 sisters, 1 brother, 3 children, 7 grandchildren, and a host of relatives and friends. Funeral at Pleasant Mound Church of Brethren with interment in the nearby cemetery. (L. M. Baldwin, Osceola, MO.)

130.2.4.7.3
130.8.2.13.3
130.8.4.6.3

Mary Cripe

Betty + Cora hae

Family Group Sheet

130.2.4.7.3 2

I

Husband: Isaac Daniel Cripe

Born: January 08, 1877 in: Clinton Co., In.
Married: January 18, 1900 in: Stanley, Chippewa Co., Wisconsin
in: Osceola, St. Clair Co., Missouri
Father: Joel Cripe
Mother: Mary Ann Cripe

Wife: Sara Elmira Stong

Born: January 09, 1873 in: Pennsylvania
Died: 1969 in: Ooceola, St. Clair Co., Missouri
Father: John Stong
Mother: Mary Diehl

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: Bert Cripe
2 M	Name: Lloyd Stong

Prepared By:

Family Group Sheet

Husband:	**Isaac Daniel Cripe**
Born:	January 08, 1877
in:	Clinton Co., In.
in:	Osceola, St. Clair Co., Missouri
Relationship with Father:	Joel Cripe - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Mary Ann Cripe - Natural
Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Isaac's birth is recorded in the John and Mary Ann Cripe family Bible. Isaac and Sara were married in a double wedding with his sister Mary Ellen Cripe and Sara's brother Samuel Stong. Both Isaac and Sara are buried in the Osceola, Mo. Church of the Brethren Cemetery. Isaac is the son of Mary Ann Cripe and Joel Cripe. Many relatives refer to Isaac as "Dan".

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Sara Elmira Stong
Married:	January 18, 1900
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Stanley, Chippewa Co., Wisconsin

Marriage Notes

Family Group Sheet

Wife:	**Sara Elmira Stong**
Born:	January 09, 1873
in:	Pennsylvania
Died:	1969
in:	Ooceola, St. Clair Co., Missouri
Relationship with Father:	John Stong - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Mary Diehl - Natural
Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Sara Elmira was at one time disfellowshipped with the Zion Church of the Brethren. She was later re-instated. She had a son, Lloyd out of wedlock. No one remembers who his biological father was. Sara's parents were John and Mary Diehl Stong. Sara is buried at the Osceola Brethren Cem., Mo.

Family Group Sheet

130.2.4.7.3.3

I

Husband: Samuel Stong

Born: February 04, 1870 in: Pennsylvania
Married: January 18, 1900 in: Stanley, Chippewa Co., Wisconsin
Died: May 1965 in: Osceola, St. Clair Co., Missouri
Father: John Stong
Mother: Mary Diehl

Wife: Mary Ellen Cripe

Born: September 28, 1879 in: Hillisburgh, Clinton Co., Indiana
Died: ~~November 1965~~ 3 Spt in: Osceola, St. Clair Co., Missouri
Father: Joel Cripe
Mother: Mary Ann Cripe

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Johnny Joel Stong Born: 1903 Died: 1934 Tstone 1932	 in: Osceola, St. Clair Co., Missouri, BRETHREN, CEM.
2 F	Name: Dora Marie Stong Born: 1904 Died: 1906	 in: Worden, Wisconsin in: Worden, Wisconsin
3 F	Name: Irene Stong Born: February 07, 1906 Spouse: Glen Daugherty	 in: Worden, Wisconsin
4 F	Name: Bertha Mae Stong Born: May 21, 1911 Died: May 21, 1911	 in: Worden, Wisconsin in: Worden, Wisconsin Worden Cem
5	Name: Eva Fay Stong Born: October 27, 1915 Spouse: Tam Scott lives Osceola, Mo	

Prepared By:

Family Group Sheet

Husband:	**Samuel Stong**
Born:	February 04, 1870
in:	Pennsylvania
Died:	May 1965
in:	Osceola, St. Clair Co., Missouri
Relationship with Father:	John Stong - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Mary Diehl - Natural
Fact 1:	1920 US Census for Wisconsin
Address and Phone(s)	

Medical
Cause of death: Result of a broken hip at age 96

Notes

Sam was born in 1869 in Pennsylvania moving to Indiana and later to North Dakota with his parents. He later went to Worden, Wisconsin. He and his brother, Dave drove a horse and buggy to Wisconsin. They left North Dakota because they didn't like the winds. It was in Wisconsin where Sam met and married Mary Ellen Cripe. When his brother, Reuben married Lily Garber, the wedding supper was prepared by Sam's wife, Mary Ellen and served in their home. Mary Ellen became homesick in Wisconsin so they decided to make their home in Osceola, Mo. Sam was a faithful Christian being a deacon in a Brethren church in Worden, WI and Osceola, MO. When Luther Welch (husband of Anna Belle Stong) was dying he had Sam come to pray for him.

Sam was a carpenter by trade, and while in his nineties he climbed up on a roof to "supervise the shingling".

At age 96 he broke his hip and death was the result of this injury. The day before he died, as he was saying the blessing at breakfast, his words were "Oh God, this is the first time I've been with you and this is such a beautiful place."

Sam is buried in the Osceola Church of the Brethren Cemetery.

Ma[illegible]rds are taken from the family Bible, and family records.

Sam and Mary Ellen had a double wedding with Sarah Elmira Stong and Isaac Daniel Cripe. Isaac and Mary were brother and sister. Sam and Sarah were brother and sister.

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Mary Ellen Cripe
Married:	January 18, 1900
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Stanley, Chippewa Co., Wisconsin
Ending date:	May 1965
Ending status:	Death of one spouse
Ending location:	Osceloa, St. Clari Co., Missouri
Marriage fact date:	January 18, 1900
Marriage fact:	Double wedding .

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Johnny Joel Stong**
Born:	1903
Died:	1934
in:	Osceola, St. Clair Co., Missouri
Relationship with Father:	Samuel Stong - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Mary Ellen Cripe - Natural
Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	

Marriage Notes

Child: **Dora Marie Stong**

Born: 1904
in: Worden, Wisconsin
Died: 1906
in: Worden, Wisconsin
Relationship with Father: Samuel Stong - Natural
Relationship with Mother: Mary Ellen Cripe - Natural

Address and Phone(s)

Medical

Notes

Dora is buried in the Brethren Church Cemetery at Worden, Wisconsin.

Marriage Information

Marriage Notes

130. 2.4.7.3.3.3

Child:	**Irene Stong**
Born:	February 07, 1906
in:	Worden, Wisconsin
Relationship with Father:	Samuel Stong - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Mary Ellen Cripe - Natural

Address and Phone(s)

Medical

Notes

Irene was a school teacher. Her marriage announcement reads: DAUGHERTY---STONG Married at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Stong of Ulrich Bend, Miss Irene Stong and Glen Daugherty. There were a number of friends and relatives present to witness the caeremony which was performed by Elder Simmons, pastor of the Dunkard church, of which the Stong family are members.

The bride is one of the most pleasant and amiable young ladies of the county, and has a host of friends, whom she has made by her sweet and pleasant disposition. The groom needs no recommendation in the county--a young man of the highest ideals and character, loved and respected by all who know him. He is one of the county's most successful school teachers, and has taught the High Hill school several terms, where not only his pupils but the parents were endeared to him and join in wishing him and his charming bride a happy and successful voyage over life's seas.

The marriage ceremony was most impressive, and the young people were surely attractive. The bride wore a dress of sky blue crepe and the groom was attired in the usual conventional black. After the ceremony a bountiful dinner was served. The afternoon was spent in conversation and singing some beautiful songs. Mrs. E. Lyon presiding at the organ. It surely was a pleasant event.

Marriage Information	
Husband:	Glen Daugherty
Beginning status:	Married
Ending status:	Death of one spouse

Marriage Notes

Family Group Sheet

Child:	**Bertha Mae Stong**
Born:	May 21, 1911
in:	Worden, Wisconsin
Died:	May 21, 1911
in:	Worden, Wisconsin
Relationship with Father:	Samuel Stong - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Mary Ellen Cripe - Natural
Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

The family records show Bertha an immature infant daughter, a premature birth, Buried AT Brethren CEM. WARDEN, WI

Marriage Information	

Marriage Notes

Family Group Sheet 130.2.4.7.33.5

Child: **Eva Fay Stong**

Born: October 27, 1915
Relationship with Father: Samuel Stong - Natural
Relationship with Mother: Mary Ellen Cripe - Natural

Address and Phone(s) lives at Osceola, Mo - 1997

Medical

Notes

Eva was a music teacher. She also was an accomplished song writer and had serveral songs published. She had a band and played on the radio for years.
Eva's husband was killed in the WWII and she went home to take care of her parents. To this date (1996) she still lives in Sam Stong's home.

Marriage Information
Husband: Tam Scott
Beginning status: Married

Marriage Notes

1910 Ramsey Co N.D - Pleasant 2w

130.2.4.7.3.4

Family Group Record

If typing, set spacing at 1 1/2. Page of

Write date as: 4 Oct. 1896

Write place as: Tyron, Polk, North Carolina, USA or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.

Husband Given name(s) WILLIAM ADOLPHUS Last name CRIPE I ☐ See "Other marriages"

Born (day month year) 09 AUG 1881 Place INDIANA

Christened Place

Died Place OSCEOLA, ST CLAIR CO. MO.

Buried Place PLEASANT MOUND CEM., OSCEOLA, ST CLAIR CO. MO.

Married 1899 Place INDIANA

LDS ordinance dates | Temple

Baptized

Endowed

Sealed to parents

Sealed to spouse

Husband's father Given name(s) JOEL Last name CRIPE ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Given name(s) MARIANN Maiden name CRIPE ☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s) LAURA ALICE Last name STONG ☐ See "Other marriages"

Born (day month year) 30 OCT 1875 Place PENN.

Christened Place

Died Place OSCEOLA, ST CLAIR CO. MO.

Buried Place PLEASANT MOUND CEM., OSCEOLA, ST CLAIR CO. MO.

LDS ordinance dates | Temple

Baptized

Endowed

Sealed to parents

Wife's father Given name(s) JOHN Last name STONG ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) MARY Maiden name DIEHL ☐ Deceased

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 Sex F Given name(s) FRANCES "POLLY" mary Frances Last name CRIPE ☐ See "Other marriages"

Born (day month year) 1902 Place Ramsey Co WISCONSIN

~~Christened~~ BURIED Place PLEASANT MOUND CEM., OSCEOLA, MO.

Died 1994 Place WISCONSIN

Spouse Given name(s) ALFRED "FREDDIE" Last name WEIS

Married 12 aug 1923 Place Chippewa Co Wisc Vol 13-51

Baptized

Endowed

Sealed to parents

Sealed to spouse

2 Sex M Given name(s) IRA "PUD" Last name CRIPE ☐ See "Other marriages"

Born (day month year) 3 JULY 1905 Place Ramsey Co N.D

~~Christened~~ BURIED Place PLEASANT MOUND CEM., OSCEOLA, MO.

Died 31 Aug 1980 Place

Spouse Given name(s) RETHA b 1 June 1908 d Last name SHINN

Married 15 July 1929 - Info from Tombstone Place

Baptized

Endowed

Sealed to parents

Sealed to spouse

3 Sex F Given name(s) JOSEPHINE Last name CRIPE ☐ See "Other marriages"

Born (day month year) 2 AUG 1910 Place Chippewa Co WISCONSIN

Christened Place

Died 5 Aug 2002 Place Osceola, St Clair Co, Mo

Spouse Given name(s) CHARLES HAROLD 1912-1999 Last name CARROLL

Married 02 JAN 1935 Place

Baptized

Endowed

Sealed to parents

Sealed to spouse

Select *only one* of the following options. The option you select applies to all names on this form.

☐ **Option 1—Family File** Send all names to my family file at the ____________ Temple.

☐ **Option 2—Temple File** Send all names to any temple, and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ **Option 3—Ancestral File™** Send all names to the computerized Ancestral File for research purposes only, not for ordinances. I am including the required pedigree chart.

Your name

Address

Phone ( )

Date prepared

Husband Given name(s) WILLIAM ADOLPHUS		Last name CRIPE I	
Wife Given name(s) LAURA ALICE		Maiden name STONG	

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple

4	Sex	Given name(s) ELWOOD "BOOP" Wm-Elwood	Last name CRIPE	☐ See "Other marriages"	
	Born (day month year) Oct 1912	Place Chippewa Co. WISCONSIN		Baptized	
	~~Christe~~ned BURIED	Place LAMONTE CEM., SEDALIA, MO.		Endowed	
	Died 4 Jly 1985	Place Sedalia, Pettis Co. Mo		Sealed to parents	
	Spouse Given name(s) ALMA RUTH 1915-2008		Last name CHAMBERLIN		
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

5	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	☐ See "Other marriages"	
	Born (day month year)	Place		Baptized	
	Christened	Place		Endowed	
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name		
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

6	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	☐ See "Other marriages"	
	Born (day month year)	Place		Baptized	
	Christened	Place		Endowed	
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name		
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

7	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	☐ See "Other marriages"	
	Born (day month year)	Place		Baptized	
	Christened	Place		Endowed	
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name		
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Other marriages List other marriages and sealings of the husband, wife, and children on this form. List any necessary explanations.

Sources of information Add further information on attached sheets as necessary.

AUG. 15. 1926 LEFT WISCONSIN FOR OSCEOLA, MO., with SAM + MARIELLEN STONG, and MARY ANN + JOHNNY SHILTS.

THE PLEASANT MOUND CEM., is 3 MI. N.E. of OSCEOLA, MO.

Note: Please take every reasonable step to see that the information on this form is as accurate and complete as practical. This will help maintain the integrity of Church family history files and reduce duplication of temple ordinance work.

Family Group Sheet

Husband:	**William Adolphus Cripe** I
Born:	August 09, 1881
in:	Indiana
in:	Ooceola, St. Clair Co., Missouri
Relationship with Father:	Joel Cripe - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Mariann Cripe - Natural

Fact 1:	1920 U.S. Census, Wisconsin

Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

William was the son of Mary Ann Cripe and Joel Cripe. His birth is from the family Bible of his mother's parents, John and Mary Ann Cripe. William's mother is the sister of Betty Cripe Bobo's grandfather, John Cripe. He is buried in the Osceola Church of the Brethren Cem., Mo, PleasanT MounD.

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Laura Alice Stong
Married:	1899
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

0.300
0.48

WRITE PLAINLY—USING UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

3)
1

FILED JUN 8 1953

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 19085

BIRTH NO. REG. DIST. NO. 314 PRIMARY REG. DIST. NO. 4459 Registrar's No. 29

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY St. Clair
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Osceola
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 27 years
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
a. STATE Missouri b. COUNTY St. Clair
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Osceola 093.
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) William b. (Middle) A. c. (Last) Cripe
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) May 8 1953
5. SEX Male 0
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Widowed 2
8. DATE OF BIRTH Aug;9,1881
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 71 If under 1 year Months Days If under 24 hrs. Hours Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Roofer
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Repairing
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Indiana 1
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA
13a. FATHER'S NAME Joel Cripe
13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Ann Cripe
14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Deceased
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) No (If yes, give war or dates of service)
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE OR NAME ADDRESS Ira Cripe Osceola Missouei

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Coronary Thrombosis
INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH minutes
ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b)
DUE TO (c)
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION 4200
20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☐

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. *I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from ______, 19___, to ______, 19___, that I last saw the deceased alive on ______, 19___, and that death occurred at* 5:45 P *m., from the causes and on the date stated above.*

23a. SIGNATURE Mark Todd. DO. 2. (Degree or title)
23b. ADDRESS Osceola Missouri
23c. DATE SIGNED 5-10-53

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE 5-10-53
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY ~~Osceola~~ Pleasant Mound
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Osceola (State) Mo

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 5-10-1953
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Ruth Seevers 28 0
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE ADDRESS Osceola Mo
(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

130.2.4.7.3.4

No. 300
10.48
93
2
3

FILED MAY 7 1949

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 13503

BIRTH NO. ____ REG. DIST. NO. 314 PRIMARY REG. DIST. NO. 4459 Registrar's No. 18

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY St. Clair
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Osceola
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 23 yrs.
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) Home

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
a. STATE Wisconsin
b. COUNTY
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Stanley
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)

9
4
2

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) Laura b. (Middle) Alice c. (Last) Cripe
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) 4-4-49
5. SEX Female
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married
8. DATE OF BIRTH 10/30/1875
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 73 If under 1 year: Months Days If under 24 hrs.: Hours Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Housekeeping
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY —
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) McFaytown Pa.
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.SA.
13a. FATHER'S NAME John Steng
13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Diehl
14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE William Cripe
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) No (If yes, give war or dates of service) No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. None
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE OR NAME William Cripe ADDRESS Osceola Mo

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Endocarditis, unspecified

INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH ?

ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b)
DUE TO (c)

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

4214

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☑

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. *I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from* 3/24, 1949, *to* 4/4, 1949, *that I last saw the deceased alive on* 4-4, 1949, *and that death occurred at* 2:05A *m., from the causes and on the date stated above.*

23a. SIGNATURE R. Mark Todd (Degree or title) D.O.
23b. ADDRESS Osceola, Mo.
23c. DATE SIGNED 4/5/49

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE 4/6/49
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Pleasant Mund
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Osceola (State) Mo.

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. April 6-49
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Ruth Seevers 288
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE ADDRESS Osceola Mo

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

WRITE PLAINLY—USING UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

130.2.47.3.4

Family Group Sheet

Husband: **Jacob "Jake" C. Cripe**

Born: May 1858
Died: September 26, 1927
in: Minot, Ward Co., N. Dak.
Relationship with Father: Abraham Cripe - Natural
Relationship with Mother: Barbara Root - Natural

Fact 1: 1900 ~~1920 N.D. SOUNDEX~~
U.S. Census, North Dakota

Address and Phone(s)

Medical
Cause of death: Paralysis

Notes

Jacob died in Minot, N. Dak. while there with his son Elmer threshing. He was stricken while he took lunch out to the workers in the field. He and Elmer both were living in Gladstone, Michigan at the time. His body was taken to Stanley, Wisconsin and buried along side of his wife, Elizabeth.

His obit from the Ward County Independent, Sept 29, 1927....J. C. CRIPE, FORMER BERTHOLD MAN STRICKEN THERE MONDAY......J. C. Cripe was stricken with paralysis Monday afternoon when taking the lunch out to the men in the field. He was taken to the Mahugh home about five o'clock and died shortly afterwards. Mr. Cripe and his son, Elmer, former residents of Berthold but now of Gladstone, Mich. had motored up here where they were both working on the Porter-Black threshing rig. His body will be shipped to Stanley where he will be buried beside his wife who passed away several years ago. He leaves a daughter, Maud who lives in Gladstone, Mich., and one son, Elmer who was with him at the time of his death.

Marriage Information
Wife: Elizabeth Stong
Married: March 14, 1882
Beginning status: Married
in: Tippecanoe Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes

1920 N. Dak. Ward Co Berthold Dist. 214

Cripe, Clara	Head	27 Wd	Minn.	USA	USA
Elvin J.	son	5 8/12	N.D.	Minn	Minn
Robert W.	son	2	N.D.	Minn	Minn
Elmer W.	Bro. inlaw	33	Ind	Ind	Ind

↑

2.4.7.4.3

130.2.4.7.4.1

1930 Mich. Delta Co Gladstone dist 20

Cripe, Elmer		44	Sgle	-1st.	Ind	Ind	Ind
Sterratt, Clara	sister in law	37	Md.	age at M. 19	Minn	Germ	Ire
Cripe, Robert	nephew	12			N.D.	Ind	Minn

130.24.74.3

No. 130.2.4.7.4 4th CHILD OF ABRAHAM CRIPE & BARBARA ROOT

JACOB C. CRIPE & ELIZABETH STONG

~~JUNE 1997 Dbaker~~

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Lemuel Melvin Cripe m. Clara Kohn (2 ch)	27 Dec 1882 ca 1893	Carroll Co. In MN	1912 n.D?	30 Oct 1918 living 1920 census	Berthold, N.D.(Sp.Flu)	Wild Rose
	2. Adessa E. Cripe	8 Jly 1884	Carroll Co. In	- - - - - - - -	23 Mch 1885	Carroll Co. In	Pyrmont
	3. Elmer Cripe	26 Feb 1886	Carroll Co. In	- - - - - - - -	18 Jan 1974	Portland, Oregon	Multnomah
	4. Alonzo O. Cripe	21 Sep 1888	Carroll Co. In	- - - - - - - -	13 May 1892	Carroll Co. In	Pyrmont
	5. George W. Cripe	9 Jan 1891	Carroll Co. In	- - - - - - - -	12 May 1893	Carroll Co. In	Pyrmont
	6. Maud M. Cripe m. Ed Darling s/o-Montgomery & Mary (?) Darling	12 Dec 1893	Carroll Co. In		7 Dec 1992 4 Jan 1965	Salem, Marion Co. Or. Portland, Oregon	Willamette Natl Willamette Natl

°Jacob C. Cripe "JAKE"
b- May 1858 Carroll Co. In
d-26 Sep 1927 Minot, Ward Co. N.D. burial Stanley City Cem. Wisc.
°=GM Obit also known as Oakland Cem
Jacob Cripe

Married C16-349
14 Mar 1882
Tippecanoe Co. IN

°Elizabeth Stong
b-20 Apr 1854 Juniata Co. Pa
d-15 Mar 1924 Gladstone, MI Stanley City Cem. Wisconsin-Typhoid
d/o-John & Mary (Diehl) Stong
known as Oakland Cem
Stanley, Wisc.

Married (1) 7-514
14 Mar 1880
Carroll Co. IN

Anna E. Vetters
b-30 June 1860 In
d-31 Jan 1881 Carroll Co. IN- Pyrmont Cem. 20 yr. 8 mo.
d/o-John Vetter & Rebecca

They had a baby girl born 19 January 1881, and died 21 January 1881, age 2 days-Pyrmont Cem.

(Maud's death from Soc. Sec. Death Index)
1997-Betty Bobo
Pyrmont Cem.

No. 130.2.4.8 8th CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & CATHARINE STUTSMAN

DANIEL B. CRIPE & ELIZABETH TROXEL BORN DIED MAY 1989 REV Dec 2001 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Mary Ann Cripe	14 Apr 1839	Carroll Co. IN	19 Mar 1857 7-220	10 May 1888	Tippecanoe Co. IN	Pyrmont
64.1.2.1	m.°Samuel W. Ulery (W)	25 May 1834	Tipp. Co. IN	Tipp. Co. IN	20 May 1892	" " "	" "
Sam	he m.(2)°Lorena Antrim	Oct 1868	IN	7 Oct 1888-18-563	23 Apr 1929	Pierceton, IN	Spring Creek
Lorena	she m.(2)°Eli Cripe (130.8.3.2.6)	1 Feb 1852	Clinton Co. IN	Tipp Co. IN	1 Oct 1912	N. Manchester, IN	Pleas. View
				5 Jan 1897			in Clinton Co. IN
	2.°Henry J. Cripe	19 Dec 1841	Carroll Co. IN	13 Dec 1860-C9-289	-29 Jun 1923	Pepin Co. WI	E. Pepin
	m.°Rebecca J. Weaver	13 Aug 1844	Tipp. Co. IN	Tipp. Co. IN	20 Mar 1910	Chippewa Valley, WI	E. Pepin
	3.✓ Catherine D. Cripe	4 Jun 1845	Tipp. Co. IN	18 Dec 1864	20 Jun 1916	Carroll Co. In	Musselman
92.4.1.1	o ✓ m. John J. Michael	3 May 1843	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. In	30 Jly 1907	Menomonie, WI	
184.1.3.7	✓ m. (2) Samuel F. Neher	28 Dec 1835	Clark Co. Ohio	23 Jan 1915	13 Nov 1922	Carroll Co. In H16-133	Musselman
				Carroll Co. In			
	4.°John C. Cripe (no ch.)	4 Jly 1849	Tipp. Co. In	20 Oct 1871	17 May 1936	Clinton Co. IN D9-300	Pleas. View
64.7.6.2 Wolf Book	m.°Hannah Sensenbaugh	23 Sep 1850	Mtgy. Co. O.	Tipp. Co. IN	7 Jun 1925	Clinton Co. IN	" "
	d/o Adam Sensenbaught Eliz Wolf			C33-269			
	5.°Susannah L. Cripe 6 ch	20 Nov 1854	Tipp. Co. IN	20 Mar 1878	9 Dec 1928	Clinton Co. IN	Pyrmont
	m.°Holly B. Gard	7 Dec 1852	" " "	Tipp Co. In	8 Oct 1936	" " "	" "
	s/o-Geo. Gard & Sarah			C13- 433			
	6. Elizabeth Cripe 3 ch	30 Jun 1858	Tipp. Co. In	26 Nov 1876-C15-223	10 Sep 1883	Clinton/Carroll Co. IN?	Pyrmont
	x m. George Frank Cottrell	20 10 Sep 1855	Darke Co. O.	Tipp. Co. IN	6 Jan 1914	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork Cem.
130.8.2.8.1	he m.(2) Mary Ellen Reavis 7 ch	14 Apr 1866	Tipp. Co. IN	20 Feb 1886	17 Oct 1940	Carroll Co. IN	
	d/o-Wm. Reavis & Sarah Cripe			Clin. Co. IN-C8-73			
	7.x Amos Troxel Cripe 5 ch	24 Sep 1861	Carroll Co. In	24 May 1884	18 Sep 1929	Carroll Co. In	Pleas. View
	x m.°Martha A. Gard	24 Jly 1863		Tipp. Co. In	30 Oct 1937	" " '	" "
				C17-370			
	8. Arthur Cripe	22 Aug 1866	Carroll Co. In		not in 1870 census		

Daniel B. Cripe (1860-Blacksmith)
b-19 Oct 1815 Mtgy. Co. Oh
d-20 Apr 1872 Carroll Co. IN-Pyrmont
obit 1873 obit in 1873 Weekly Pilgrim Pg 151
1850-Wash. Tsp. Tipp. Co. IN
1860-Clay Tsp. Carroll Co. IN
1870-Ross Tsp. Clinton Co. IN

Married
11 Feb 1838
Carroll Co. In
by John Stunely
Eliz. M.(2)
7 Sep 1880
Clinton Co. In
C6582

✓ Elizabeth Troxel April 1893 Pg 126
b-3 Mar 1819 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-3 Feb 1893 Clinton Co. IN-Middlefork Cem.
d/o-Henry Troxel & Catharine Keltner
✓ David Y. Miller-an Elder OGB Sept 1898-287
b-15 Apr 1809 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-4 Aug 1898 Elkhart Co. IN-Yellow Creek Cem. (Dropsy)
s/o-John Miller & Esther Miller

Gwms=May 1983
✓ =Vind. Obit
o =GM Obit
X =NP OBit

130.2.4.8

SON of JOHN CRIPE & CATHARINE STUTSMAN

I

DANIEL CRIPE
b. 19 Oct 1815 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d. 20 Apr 1872 Carroll Co. Ind.

married
11 Feb 1838
Carroll Co. Ind.

✓ELIZABETH TROXEL
b. 3 Mar 1819 Mtgy. Co.
d. 3 Feb 1893 Clinton Co Ind
burial M Fork Cem

she md. 2nd
7 Sep 1880
Clinton Co. Ind.

✓DAVID Y. MILLER
b. 15 Apr 1809 Mtgy Co O
d. 4 Aug 1898 Elkhart Co
Yellow Crk Ch
died of dropsy

All evidence seems to support her 2nd marriage

1. The Troxel Book gives her death date as 3 Feb 1893 but does not state where. I assume they had some proof.

2. In the Pyrmont cemetery is Daniel Cript d. 20 Apr 1872 age 57-6-1. The stone was probably difficult to read. Computed age is 56-6-1 according to those dates.

3. ELIZABETH is buried in the Old Order cem. Clinton Co. giving her age 73y. 11m. as wife of David Y. Miller. One of his sons Christian D. Miller is buried beside her and Christian's wife, Sarah Rule.

4. DAVID Y. MILLER is listed in Old Order Notes as b. 1809 Ohio d. 1898 Yellow Creek, Ind. - an Old Order Minister. Elizabeth Troxel Cripe & nearly all of the Cripe's in that family were Old Orders.

5. Listed in the Yellow Creek Brethren cemetery at Elkhart, Ind. are -

    1. EVE, wife of David Y. Miller d. 12 March 1876 age 64-2-2. Her obit in the Brethren (Vol X11 #4 Winter 1981) gives her maiden name Eve Banter - had 13 children - d. of pneumonia.

    2. Elizabeth, 2nd wife of David Y. Miller d. 17 Oct 1879 - maiden name unknown nor is age given.

    3. DAVID Y. MILLER d. 4 Aug 1898 age 89-3-19 (he s/o John Miller & Esther Miller.)

    4. CArroll Co. Death Records gives Christian D. Miller's dates - #447.

6. Daniel & Elizabeth Cripe in 1870 Clinton census with Elizabeth & Amos at home

Recd Feb 1980

No. 130.2.4.8.2

2nd CHILD OF DANIEL D. CRIPE & ELIZABETH TROXEL

HENRY J. CRIPE & REBECCA J. WEAVER

Jan 1984 Rev. Dec. 2001 Dbaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Ida Jane Cripe 3 Jan 1864 m. George Gard	ca 1863 Feb 1862	Tipp. Co. IN Ind	13 Feb 1881 Tipp. Co. IN C16-365	1934	Door Co. Wisc	Bayside
	2. John Freeman Cripe m. Sarah Pasdach d/o-Christian Pasdach & Mary Bunge	29 Mar 1865 20 Oct 1872	Tipp. Co. IN IL	14 Jly 1889 Carroll Co. IN	21 June 1952 6 Jan 1954	White Co Ind Tippecanoe Co Ind	
1900 Census may 1867	3. Mary Ann Cripe 5 may! m. John M. Mikesell	1900 ca 1867 9 Sept 1862	Tipp. Co. IN Carroll Co In	3 Apr 1885 Carroll Co. IN	22 Dec 1943 4 Dec 1943	Eau Claire, Wisc Eau Claire, Wisc	
	4. Elizabeth Catharine Cripe (Cassie) m. Francis Peden	ca 1869 1867	Tipp. Co. IN	2 Feb 1890 White Co. IN W5-190	1948 1949	Pepin Co Wisc Pepin Co Wisc	E. Pepin E Pepin
	5. Hannah L. Louisa Cripe m. John Kalfsbeck or Kalfsbeck	25 ca oct 1871 22 Oct 1871	Tipp. Co. IN netherlands	5 Apr 1892 White Co. In W5-200	aug 1955 19 aug 1953	St Paul, Minn St Paul Minn	
1920 WI Index	6. David Theo Cripe m. Altha M. Baker d/o-Henry C. Baker & Katie A. Diermyer	16 May 1873 Dec 1874	Tipp. Co. IN IN	16 Apr 1899 Pepin Co. WI 2-71	26 Aug 1932	Mandovi WI-60-3-10	Forrest Hill in EauClaire, WI
obit	7. Daniel Leroy Cripe m. Grace Bonebrake	ca Jan 1875 27 nov 1878	Tipp. Co. IN Iowa	26 Jun 1900 Linn Co. Iowa	1946 1960	Madison Co N Y Sebring Fla	Lenox Rural
1920 WI Index gm Ivan Waldo 4 apr 1899 1 mo 8 da	8. George Winfield Cripe 7 ch m. Viola L. Felix	26 Feb 1879 31 Jan 1881	Tipp. Co. IN Carroll Co. IN	20 Mar 1898 Sturgeon Bay, WI	12 Jan 1941 1969	Chippewa Falls, WI WI	Prairie View
	9. Maud Cripe m. Matthew Robinson	Nov 1880	IN	1909			
1920 WI Index	10. John Pleasant Cripe m. Lillian May Holmes d/o-John C. Holmes & Sarah Sargent m.(2) Blanche Scott	25 Dec 1882 1884	Carroll Co. IN WI	6 Oct 1909 Eau Claire Co. WI 8-221 1948	30 Jun 1952 1933	Mandovi, WI	E. Pepin
ok	~~11. Charles D. Cripe~~ OK ~~(H2-206)~~	~~20 Mar 1884~~	~~Carroll Co. IN~~	~~- - - - - - - - -~~	~~13 May 1885~~	~~Carroll Co. In =H10-78~~ ok	
1920 WI Index	12. Manfred Lee Cripe m. Agnes Ellen Biederback	12 Jan 1887 1890	Carroll Co. IN	25 Aug 1909	30 Jan 1925	Eau Claire WI	Riverside at Mandovi, WI
	Henry J. Cripe b-19 Dec 1841 Carroll Co. In Pepin d-29 June 1923 Peppin Co., WI E. Pepin Cem. 1870-1880-Tipp. Co. In Perry Tsp. ● =GM Obit GWMS= May 1983		Married 13 Dec 1860 Tippecanoe Co. IN C9-289	Rebecca J. Weaver 13 b-3 Aug 1844 d-20 Mar 1910 d/o- Jonathan Weaver & Catharine Horner	Tipp. Co. IN Chippewa Valley,	PEPIN WI-E. Pippin Cem. Mondovi, WI	(apoplexy)

130.2.48.2.2

1920 Soundex from Cora

Family Group

Subject: John Freeman CRIPE (8481, C288-22)
Birth: __ Mar 1865 In.,.
Father: Henry J. CRIPE (8470, C288-2) (1841-1923)
Mother: Rebecca Ann WEAVER (8471, S288-2) (1844-1910)

1920 - White Co Ind

Marriage: 14 Jul 1889 Carroll Co., In.,.

V111 ED 232 S7 L56

Spouse: Sarah PASDOCK (19570, S288-22)
Birth: __ Oct 1872 Il.,.
Father:
Mother:

Seven Children

?/M Elvie S. CRIPE (28903, C288-221)
Birth: 15 Oct 1890 Carroll Co., In.,.

?/M Ernest Roy CRIPE (27142, C288-222) White Co In 1920 Ind
Ernest d - 1955
Ivam - 1892-1968
Clayton Cem
Birth: 20 Apr 1893 White Co., In.,.
C12 - 106 Marriage: 28 Jan 1914 Linnie DELLINGER (26387, S288-222) (1895-); Whitley Co., In.,. Tipp Co In
Son: __ __ 1915 George F. CRIPE (44713, C288-222-1); In.,.
Son: __ __ 1918 Russell D CRIPE (44714, C288-222-2); In.,.
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936 Jeanette A. MAKER (33984, S288-222); Tippecanoe Co., In.,.
Marriage: 26 Feb 1944 Iva Mae JACKSON (12298, S288-222) a guess b - White Co

---

?/F Mary Ethel CRIPE (27143, C288-223)
Birth: 17 Nov 1895 In.,.
C12 - 25 Marriage: 11 Jun 1913 Howard E. WHITCHER (33985, S288-223) (1878-); Whitley Co., In.,.
Daughter: __ __ 1918 G. Ruby WHITCHER (44715, C288-223-1); In.,.

?/M Clarence Milford CRIPE (27144, C288-224)
Birth: 16 Jul 1898 White Co., In.,.
Marriage: 23 Mar 1921 Mary Ann REYNOLDS (29264, S288-224)
Son: 22 Jul 1922 Hall Clayton CRIPE (33986, C288-224-1); Carroll Co., In.,.
Daughter: 04 May 1925 Sarah Jane CRIPE (33987, C288-224-2); Carroll Co., In.,.
Death: 04 Jul 1975 Monticello, White Co., In.,.
Burial: __ __ __

1920 ?/F Mabel L. CRIPE (19571, C288-225)
Birth: 05 Feb 1902 Carroll Co., In.,.

1920 ?/F Grace Helen CRIPE (19572, C288-226)
Birth: 26 Nov 1907 Carroll Co., In.,.

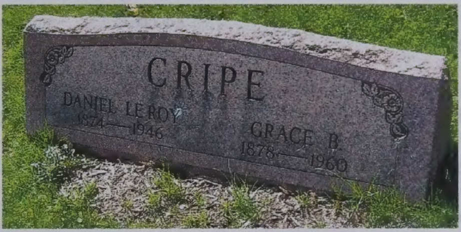
1920 ?/M **Alfred H. CRIPE** (19573, C288-227)

Birth: ___ ___ 1911 In.,.

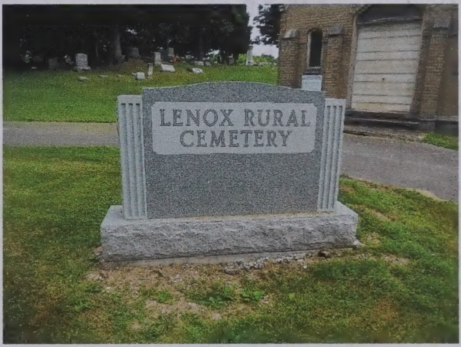
130.2.4.8.2.7

Daniel Leroy Cripe

Birth: 1874 Jan 1875
Death: 1946



Added by: Andrew L.



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Andrew L.

Daniel L. Cripe or "D. L." as he was known to his friends, was born in Petit, Ind., Sept 1873 and came to Peterboro 27 years ago with his family, buying the Elmer Cramer farm, which he operated until a year ago when he sold it. Mr. Cripe was a member of the local unit of Dairymen's League and served for two years as Justice of Peace for Smithfield. Upon giving up farming he became janitor of the local school. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren at Kings Ferry.
Surviving are his widow, a son Russell Cripe of Utica, three daughters Mrs. Giles Bliss of Stuyvesant, Mrs. Willis Dale, Mrs. Roger New of Canastota, 11 grandchildren, 3 sisters and a brother in the west.
Wednesday Mr. and Mrs. Cripe celebrated their 45th wedding anniversary by going out to dinner.
Later that night he suffered a heart attack.
Services were held from the home Tuesday afternoon by Rev. Elmer Nedrow of King Ferry officiating with burial in Lenox Rural cemetery.
The floral offerings were many and beautiful. Mr. Cripe was always kind and cheerful and will be missed about town.

MADISON COUNTY TIMES, Chittenango N. Y.
FRIDAY, JULY 5, 1946

Family links:
Parents:
Henry J Cripe (1841 - 1923)
Rebecca J. *Weaver* Cripe (1844 - 1910)

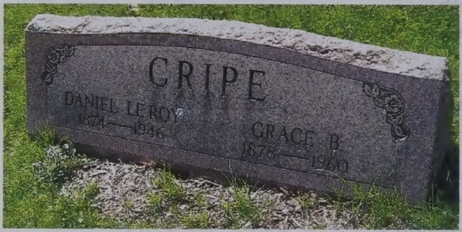
Spouse:
Grace B. Cripe (1878 - 1960)

Children:
Leone *Cripe* Dale (1910 - 1988)*

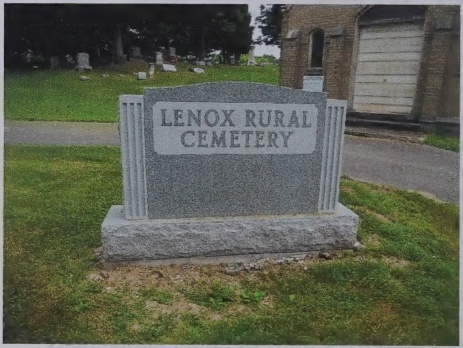
Siblings:
Elizabeth Katherine *Cripe* Peden (1869 - 1948)*

Grace B. Cripe

Birth: 1878
Death: 1960



Added by: Andrew L.



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Andrew L.

Canastota- Mrs-Grace B. Cripe. 81, Sebring, Fla,, a former resident of Peterboro, died suddenly-Tuesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Leona Dale, of Oxford.
She was born Nov. 27, 1878, in Iowa, the daughter of Abraham and Alice Synder Bonabreak.
She was married to Daniel L. Cripe in 1901. He died in 1946.
Mrs. Cripe was a member of the Church of the Brethren and was secretary of the Tourist Club at Sebring.
Besides Mrs. Dale, she leaves two other daughters, Mrs. Alice Bliss, of Waterville. and Mrs. Bernice New, of Canastota; one son, Russell Cripe, of Utica; three sisters, Mrs. Hazel Enrich, Mrs. Lucille Chapman, both . of Whittier, Calif., and Mrs. Leta Cooper, of Fresno, Calif. 12 grandchildren; nine great grandchildren ; several nieces and nephews
The funeral will be at 11 Friday at the J. Homer Ball Funeral Home, 201 James St. Canastota, with the Rev. Elmer Nedrow of King Ferry officiating
Lenox Rural Cemetery, Canastota

Utica Observer-Dispatch Wednesday. June 29. I960

Family links:
Spouse:
Daniel Leroy Cripe (1874 - 1946)*

Children:
Leone *Cripe* Dale (1910 - 1988)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Lenox Rural Cemetery

No. 130.2.4.8.3=92.4.1.1

Cath. 3rd CHILD OF DANIEL D. CRIPE & ELIZABETH TROXEL

John 1st child of HENRY & PLEASY (CARNEY) MICHAEL

CATHERINE D. CRIPE & JOHN J. MICHAEL

REV. FEB 1992 DBaker

	BORN			DIED		
CHILDREN 8ch 2 d.-inf. I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. ALICE MICHAEL	1865			infancy 1865		
2. ANNA LOUISE MICHAEL 25 Apr 1867 A F m. Absalom Peter Carney s/o Michael C & Kath Kraylill	3 May 1866 19 Sept 1859	Fairbury Ill Clinton Co In	12 Oct 1884 Clinton Co. Ind.	14 Mar 1941 18 Sep 1933	Clinton Co. Ind. Clinton Co. Ind.	Pleas. Vw. Pleas. Vw.
3. SAMUEL BENJAMIN MICHAEL md. Viola Van Buren d/o-Thomas & Mary	8 Nov 1869 20 Aug 1883	Cerro Gordo, Ill York Center, Wisc.	5 Jun 1904	30 Apr 1937 2 Feb 1968	Rusk Co Wisc ~~Ks.~~ Delmont, N. J.	Woodlawn Woodlawn in Wisc
4. MARTHA JANE MICHAEL m. Allison F. Harmon	8 Nov 1871	Piatt Co. Ill	5 Mch 1890	15 Feb 1942	Carroll Co. Ind.-Moran Cem.ClinCo	
5. SUSIE M. MICHAEL X	30 Mch 1876	Ind.	————	30 Oct 1879	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pleas. Vw.
6. PLEASY VIOLA MICHAEL m. George Van Buren s/o-Thomas & Mary	13 Jly 1877	Ind.		20 Mch 1952		
7. ELLA C. MICHAEL m. FRANK B. RICHARDS	30 Aug 1881		5 Oct 1901 11-347 Carroll Co In	10 Jun 1949	Stanley, Wisc.	
8. EMMA F. MICHAEL m. John Hendricks	18 Aug 1889		23 Jan 1915	1943	Cornell, Wisc.	

Catherine D. Cripe
b-4 Jun 1845 Tipp. Co. Ind.
d-20 Jun 1916 Carroll Co. Ind-Musselman Cem.

Went to Wisconsin in 1902.

*8 John Hendricks Children
1-Lloyd Hendricks
2-Clarence Hendricks
3-Merlin Hendricks
4-Laura Hendricks
5-Doris Hendricks

Married
18 Dec 1864
Carroll Co. Ind.
5-340

Married (2)
23 Jan 1915
Carroll Co. Ind.
BK.16-330

✓John J. MIchael-92.4.1.1
b-3 May 1843 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-31 Jly 1907 Menomonie, Wisc. Dunn Co. Irvine Creek Cem
s/o-Henry Michael & Pleasy Carney

Samuel F. Neher========184.1.3.7
b-28 Dec 1835 Clark Co. O.
d-13 Nov 1922 Carroll Co. Ind.-Musselman Cem.
s/o-Henry Neher & Susanna Frantz

GWMS-1983

130.2.4.8.3.3 3rd CHILD of JOHN J. MICHAEL & CATHERINE D. CRIPE

SAMUEL BENJAMIN MICHAEL & VIOLA VAN BUREN

	BORN			DIED	
CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. GOLDIE Emma MICHAEL	19 Aug 1908			20 Aug 1908	
2. RALPH BENJAMIN MICHAEL md. Virginia Bobzin	28 Sep 1909	Menominie, Wis.	28 Aug 1938 Webster City, Iowa	18 aug 1979	
3. EARL FRANKLIN MICHAEL md. Lola Gordon	28 Jly 1913	Conrath, Wisc.	6 Oct 1948 Ladysmith, Wis.	S.S.D.I, 21 June 1992	Wisc?
4. GEORGE EDWARD MICHAEL md. Elsie Stickert	8 Feb 1916	Conrath, Wisc.	Dec 1950	16 Jan 1963	
5. BESSIE NAOMI MICHAEL md. Samuel Veach	15 Oct 1919	Ladysmith, Wis.	20 Sep 1946		
6 Irvin Richard	14 Feb 1922			10 mch 1922	
7 Baby girl	22 Feb 1923			22 Feb 1923	
8. MABEL ANN MICHAEL twin md. Daniel Blaisdell	27 Jun 1925	Rusk Co. Wis.	24 Apr 1946 California		
9. MARVIN THOMAS MICHAEL twin md. Gloria Iverson	27 Jun 1925	Rusk Co. Wis.	14 Jan 1948 Ladysmith, Wis.	S.S.D.I, 30 May 1986	

SAMUEL B. MICHAEL
b. 11 Nov 1869 ~~Cass Co. Ill.~~ Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co Il
d. 30 Apr 1937

married
5 June 1904

VIOLA VAN BUREN
b. 20 Aug 1883 York Center, Wis.
d. 2 Feb 1968 Delmont, N. Jersey
d/o Thomas Van Buren & Mary Thomas, a Brethren Minister

John J. Michael (1843-1907) s/o Henry Michael Jr. (1820-1884) & Pleasey Carney (1824-1901) s/o Henry Michael & Sarah Neher

GW Info- Earl Michael 1973 and Troxel Book 1977
1983 - mar - Cora Walters

G. Williams

Clinton Co - Ross Twp School record

Parent Krebiehl - Elizabeth 1896

Aurora age 18

Jemima E 15 12-21-1881

Ecidalus O 13 Acidulus O 1896 10-9-1883 Ossa A 1898

Lucinda C 11 Lucinda C B, 12-19-1885

Pa[illegible]t George W Ciepe

Lydia C 20

Mary E 17. Lizzie -1898 10-29-1879

Frank N 13 4-20-1883

Jacob D Blickensdorff - Grace M Michael 3-18-1892

Calhoun ← guardian age 16 Twp Colo

Amos Cupp

Laura M 12 Apr 85 Clint Clarence Jan 93 Clin
Leota F 8 Apr 88 Zip Florence Feb 95
Lulu B 6 Nov 89 Clin

Holly B Gard 1896

Arthur C 19 Arthur 20
Fairy A 16 Atia 17 Sarah A
Mary B 14 Mary 15 12-28-1883
Charles N 12 Charles 13 1-8-1885
Cora C 10 Cora 11 4-17-1887
Clara M 7 Clara 8 8-17-1889

1880 Tipp Co Ind Perry Twp - Pg 425
1900 - Clin Co Ind / Ross Twp Pg 244 B

d/o Daniel Cripe + Elz Trone I

130.2.4.8.5. Susannah L Cripe gm Jan 5, 1929 Pg 14
b 20 Nov 1854 Tipp Co Ind
d 9 Dec 1928 Clinton Co Ind Pyrmont
Md 20 March ~~1878~~ 1876 Tippecanoe Co Ind C13-423 + C15-223

Halterman ~~B~~ + Holly B ~~B~~ Gard gm Dec 12, 1936 Pg 27
b 7 Dec 1852 Tipp Co Ind
d 8 Oct 1936 Clinton Co Ind Pyrmont
s/o George Gard + Sarah Ann O'Shell

Married	Children 6	Born	Died
C12-448 19 Oct 1904	+ 1. Arthur C Gard	22 Aug 1877 Tipp Co Ind	Santa Barbara Cem 11 Feb 1963 Santa Barbara, Ca
Clin Co In	m Lucy V. Reppert	25 Feb 1885 Clinton Co Ind	16 May 1968 Santa Barbara Ca
	d/o Wm H Reppert + Rebecca Lirch		
Carroll Co In	Carrie or 2. Sarah A lie Gard	27 May 1879 Tipp Co Ind	Breth Cem Russiaville 11 Mch 1908 Carroll Co Ind
3 Jly 1899	m Ezra Leazenby	15 Feb 1876 Carroll Co In	28 Mch 1953 Cass Co Ind
	s/o Jacob Leazenby + Mahala Sherman		
C12-143 11 Oct 1902	3. Mary ~~I~~ Isabelle Gard	7 Dec 1881 S.S.D.I. 25 Dec 1882 Tipp Co Ind	20 Mch 1976 Butler Co. Oh
Clin Co In	m John Stephenson	31 Mch 1878 Clinton Co Ind	28 Apr 1905 Carroll Co Ind
	s/o John Stephenson + Nancy Alexander		
2-143 4 Sept 1907	+ 4. Charles W Gard	marr lic. 8 Jan 1885 8 Jan 1885 Ind	Pl. VW Cem 14 June 1965
Clin Co In	+ m Josephine Reichart	b 17 May 1887 - Clin Co In m2 Elsie Replogle	Pl VW Cem 22 July 1955 Camden Carroll Co Ind
	d/o Daniel + Amanda Reichart		
3-345 6 July 1910	5. Cora Catharine Gard	17 March 1887 Ind	
Clin Co In	m Dale Robison	S.S.D.I. 23 April 1887	S.S.D.I. JAN 1975 Frankfort Ind
	s/o		
12 Feb 1917	6. Clara M Gard no ch	H1-296 17 Oct 1889 Clinton Co Ind	5 July 1981 Leb Ind Oak Lawn Cem
	m. Otto David Shepherd	13 Jan 1888 Boone Co Ind	14 April 1959 Lebanon Cem at Lebanon
	s/o J. Ernest Shepherd + Clara Gard		

Census

130.2.4.8.6 Elizabeth Cripe Indexed
b 30 June 1858 Tipp. Co. Ind
d 10 Sept 1883 Carroll Co In. Pyrmont Cem
M. 26 Nov 1876 Tipp Co In C15-223
Vindicator obit
gm obit 24 Jan 1914 George Frank Cottrell
Pg 62 b 20 Sept 1855 Darke Co Ohio
d 6 January 1914 apoplexy Clinton Co. Ind Middle Fork Cem
s/o Asher Cottrell + Sarah Shaner
Geo m② 20 Feb 1886, Clinton Co Ind (C8-73) Mary Ellen Reaves (1866-1949) 130.8.2.8.1
d/o Wm Reaves + Sarah Cripe. They had 7 Ch - See 130.8.2.8.1

Md	Children	Born	Died
21 March 1897	1. Linnie Catharine Cottrell 7 ch	3 Aug 1878 Carroll Co In	18 Dec 1943 Clinton Co In Middle Fork Cem
	m Jacob S Yoder	21 Nov 1870 Marshall Co In	19 Feb 1946 " " "
	s/o Daniel Yoder + Mary Smuck -		
6 Dec 1903	2. Daniel V. Cottrell 4 ch	11 Dec 1880 Carroll Co In	28 April 1966 Greenville O Newcomer Cem
	m Annie Milyard	27 Sept 1881 Mtgy Co O	8 Feb 1966 Arcanum. O Newcomer Cem
	d/o Charles Milyard + Catherine Miller		
	3. Ida May Cottrell	Aug 1883 Carroll Co In	11 Sept 1883 Carroll Co In Pyrmont Cem 3 m 14 da

from Ruth Igney

1900 Clinton Co Ind Ross Twp
1920 Ind Index
293B 1910 - Clinton Co Ind

130.2.4.8.7(obit) Amos Troxel Cripe I
b 24 Spt 1861 Tippecanoe Co Ind
d 18 Spt 1929 Clinton Co In. Pleas. View Cem
M. 24 May 1884 Tipp. Co. Ind C17-370

° Martha A. Gard youngest of 10 ch
b 24 July 1863 found dead at her home Ind.
d 30 Oct 1937 Clinton Co Ind Pleas. Vw. Cem
d/o George + Sara (Ann (O'Shell)) Gard
O'Shell

Married	Children	Born	Died
C12-450			
25 Oct 1904	+ 1. Laura M. Cripe	7 Apr 1885 H1-154 Clinton Co Ind	12 July 1958 Clinton Co In Rossville Cem
Clinton Co Ind	+ m. George G. B. Butler	25 April 1883 Clinton Co In	16 June 1959 Clinton Co In Rossville Cem
	s/o M. H Butler + Marguerite Klingler		
No date	2. Leota S Cripe	27 Apr. 1888 Rossville, Ind	12 Jly 1952 Lafayette, Ind bur. Pl. View Clinton Co In
Clinton Co Ind	m. John Henry Rauch	21 Oct 1883	Pl View Cem
6-353			
12 April 1917	3. Lulu B Cripe	9 Nov 1889 H1-314 Clinton Co In	
Clin Co Ind	m. Arthur Leroy Ulrey - had	son, Herbert (Clarence -	dau. Louise from Marguerite [illegible]
	+ ° 4. Clarence Carl ~~E~~ Cripe	11 Jan 1893 H3-10 Clinton Co In	13 Apr 1909 H12-66 Clin Co In Pleas View
	not me		
7-455			
24 Dec 1919	5. Annie Florence Cripe	18 Feb 1895 H3-33 Clinton Co In	24 Feb 1989 S.S.D.I.
Clin Co Ind	m. Ross Herschel Metzger	12 Aug 1891 Rossville Clinton Co In	22 Oct 1975 S.S.D.I. Res. Carroll Co
	s/o Allen + Clara (Maskell) Metzger	(see Shiles bk)	L d at Lafayette Tipp Co In Rural Hays Cem

State of Indiana,   )
) SS:
Clinton County.   )

Bk23 271

130.2.4.8.7

Amos Cripe, being first duly affirmed, says:

That he is a son of Daniel B.Cripe, who was the grantee in a deed from David Yost and Sarah E.Yost, his wife, dated January 10,1872, and recorded in Deed Record [illegible], at page 294, in the office of the Recorder of Clinton County, Indiana, and affiant states that the said Daniel B.Cripe, died, intestate, in said County, on or about the   day of   18   leaving surviving him as his sole heirs at law and next of kin his widow, Elizabeth Cripe, and his children, Mary A.Ulery, wife of Samuel Ulery, John C.Cripe, Susanna L.Cripe, Henry J.Cripe, Catharine Michael, wife of John Michael, Amos Cripe, this affiant, and Elizabeth Cripe.

Affiant further states that Susanna Cripe, who is one of the grantors in a deed to George Williare, dated August 12,1876, and recorded in Deed Record 44, at page 121, in the office of the Recorder of said County, was unmarried at the date of said deed, and that Susanna Cripe, whose name appears thus in the granting clause of said last mentioned deed, is the same person as Susanna L.Cripe, who signed the same, and is also the same person as Susannah Cripe who acknowledged the execution thereof.

✓

Affiant further states that Elizabeth Cripe, the surviving widow of the said Daniel B.Cripe, who is also one of the grantors in said last mentioned deed, was a widow and unmarried at the date of the execution and acknowledgment thereof.

Affiant further states that Amos Cripe, this affiant, who is also one of the grantors in said last mentioned deed, was unmarried at the date of the execution and acknowledgment thereof.

Affiant further states that Elizabeth Cripe, sister of this affiant, who is also one of the grantors in said last mentioned deed, was unmarried at the date of the execution and acknowledgment thereof.

Affiant further states that he was personally acquainted with George Williare, who is the grantee in said last mentioned deed, and that said George Williare is the same person as George Williard, who is one of the grantors in a deed to Henry J. Cripe, dated March 18,1878, and recorded in Deed Record 46, at page 104, in the office of the Recorder of said County, and that George Williard, whose name appears thus in the granting clause of said last mentioned deed, is the same person as George Williar who signed and acknowledged the same, and that Susannah Williard whose name appears thus in the granting clause of said last mentioned deed, is the same person as Susanna Williar who signed the same, and is also the same person as Susan Williar who acknowledged the execution thereof.

Affient further states that Henry J.Cripe, herein above mentioned, is the same

State of Indiana,)
) SS:
Clinton County.)

Bk23 271

130.24.8.7

Amos Cripe, being first duly affirmed, says:

That he is a son of Daniel B.Cripe, who was the grantee in a deed from David Yost and Sarah E.Yost, his wife, dated January 10,1872, and recorded in Deed Record [illegible], at page 294, in the office of the Recorder of Clinton County, Indiana, and affiant states that the said Daniel B.Cripe, died, intestate, in said County, on or about the day of 18 leaving surviving him as his sole heirs at law and next of kin his widow, Elizabeth Cripe, and his children, Mary A.Ulery, wife of Samuel Ulery, John C.Cripe, Susanna L.Cripe, Henry J.Cripe, Catharine Michael, wife of John Michael, Amos Cripe, this affiant, and Elizabeth Cripe.

Affiant further states that Susanna Cripe, who is one of the grantors in a deed to George Williare, dated August 12,1876, and recorded in Deed Record 44, at page 121, in the office of the Recorder of said County, was unmarried at the date of said deed, and that Susanna Cripe, whose name appears thus in the granting clause of said last mentioned deed, is the same person as Susanna L.Cripe, who signed the same, and is also the same person as Susannah Cripe who acknowledged the execution thereof. ✓

Affiant further states that Elizabeth Cripe, the surviving widow of the said Daniel B.Cripe, who is also one of the grantors in said last mentioned deed, was a widow and unmarried at the date of the execution and acknowledgment thereof.

Affiant further states that Amos Cripe, this affiant, who is also one of the grantors in said last mentioned deed, was unmarried at the date of the execution and acknowledgment thereof.

Affiant further states that Elizabeth Cripe, sister of this affiant, who is also one of the grantors in said last mentioned deed, was unmarried at the date of the execution and acknowledgment thereof.

Affiant further states that he was personally acquainted with George Williare, who is the grantee in said last mentioned deed, and that said George Williare is the same person as George Williard, who is one of the grantors in a deed to Henry J. Cripe, dated March 18,1878, and recorded in Deed Record 46, at page 104, in the office of the Recorder of said County, and that George Williard, whose name appears thus in the granting clause of said last mentioned deed, is the same person as George Williar who signed and acknowledged the same, and that Susannah Williard whose name appears thus in the granting clause of said last mentioned deed, is the same person as Susanna Williar who signed the same, and is also the same person as Susan Williar who acknowledged the execution thereof.

Affiant further states that Henry J.Cripe, herein above mentioned, is the same person as Henry Cripe, who is also one of the grantors in the deed herein first above mentioned, and is also the same person as Henry J. Cripe, who is the grantee in said deed herein last above mentioned, and is also the same person as Henry J.Cripe, who is one of the grantors in a deed to David Brant, dated May 11,1878, and recorded in Deed Record 46, at page 453, in the office of the Recorder of said County, Henry J. Cripe being his true and correct name.

Affiant further states that by virtue of said deed executed by the said George Williar and wife, Susanna Williar, to Henry J.Cripe, dated March 18,1878, and recorded in Deed Record 46, at page 104, herein above mentioned, the said Henry J. Cripe became the owner and was placed in the full and complete possession of a tract beginning at a point 16 rods south of the north west corner of the west half of the north west quarter of section 19, in township 23 north, range 2 west, and running thence east 30 rods, thence south 64 rods, thence west 30 rods, thence north 64 rods to the place of beginning, containing 12 acres of land located in Ross Township, in said Clinton County, Indiana, and that the said Henry J.Cripe remained in the full and complete possession of the same until the 11th day of May, 1878, at which last mentioned date he sold and conveyed the same to David Brant by deed bearing said

date, recorded in Deed Record 46, at page 453, in the office of the Recorder of Clinton County, Indiana.

Amos Cripe

Subscribed to and affirmed before me, this 22" day of March, A.D.1917.

Elmer E.Sheridan

Notary Public.

L.S.

My Commission Expires,
December 21,1919.

The above being a true copy of Affidavit filed and recorded April 14,1917 at 1:30

Sylvester H. Kasselman

Recorder, Clinton County.

onally
e Americ
ng re-

:30 A.M.

y.

son as Henry Cripe, who is also one of the grantors in the deedherein first above mentioned, and is also the same person as Henry J. Cripe, who is the grantee in said deed herein last above mentioned, and is also the same person as Henry J.Cripe, who is one of the grantors in a deed to David Brant, dated May 11,1878, and recorded in Deed Record 46, at page 453, in the office of the Recorder of said County, Henry J. Cripe being his true and correct name.

Affiant further states that by virtue of said deed executed by the said George Williar and wife, Susanna Williar, to Henry J.Cripe, dated March 18,1878, and recorded in Deed Record 46, at page 104, herein above mentioned, the said Henry J. Cripe became the owner and was placed in the full and complete possession of a tract beginning at a point 16 rods south of the north west corner of the west half of the north west quarter of section 19, in township 23 north, range 2 west, and running thence east 30 rods, thence south 64 rods, thence west 30 rods, thence north 64 rods to the place of beginning, containing 12 acres of land located in Ross Township,in said Clinton County,Indiana, and that the said Henry J.Cripe remained in the full and complete possession of the same until the 11th day of May,1878, at which last mentioned date he sold and conveyed the same to David Brant by deed bearing said

date, recorded in Deed Record 46, at page 453, in the office of the Recorder of Clinton County,Indiana.

Amos Cripe

Subscribed to and affirmed before me, this 22" day of March, A.D.1917.

Elmer E.Sheridan

Notary Public.

L.S.

My Commission Expires,
December 21,1919.

The above being a true copy of Affidavit filed and recorded April 14,1917 at 1:30

Sylvester H Harshman

Recorder, Clinton County.

Root Census
" Ind 1860 Andrew Tipp/Carroll

130.2.4.9

Ohio Union Twp when the 1850 Federal Census was taken. He was a farmer and had accumulated quite a large estate which was valued at $8000 in 1850. Daniel and Julia Ann left Miami County sometime in 1853 and nothing further has been found on them. Daniel was age 37 and Julia Ann age 40. These four children were listed with them in the 1850 census:

1. William Root age 17 b c 1833 Ohio.
2. Mary Root age 16 b. c 1834 Ohio.
3. Lydia Root age 14 b. c 1836 Ohio.
4. Ellen Root age 12 b. c 1838 Ohio.

In Miami County Ohio records, a deed dated 4 Feb 1836 Daniel and Juliana Rute to Lydia Jay (Deed Book 14, Page 44). Again, in 1850 a deed signed by Daniel Root.

12 130.2.4.9

Andrew Root b. 30 April 1819 Montgomery County, Ohio d. 17 Nov 1903 age 84 years 6 Mo. 17 days. (Obit.) In Ozawkie, Kans., Jefferson County. The last of his generation to die. Son of John Root and Barbara Lane. Married first 24 Aug 1838 Carroll County, Ind. Elizabeth Cripe b. c 1818 Montgomery County, Ohio Daughter of John and Catherine (Stutzman) Cripe of Carroll County, Ind. Sister to Abraham and Catherine obituary states he had ten children by Elizabeth. In March 1863 he moved his family to Jefferson County, Kansas. On 15 Sept 1863 he was elected to the ministry in the Grasshopper German Baptist Brethren, later named Ozawkie Church of Brethren) which congregation was organized by Elders John Bower and Abraham Rothrock of Douglas County Kans. in 1862.

In April1864 laid his wife to rest in the cemetery on the farm where they first settled, two miles west of Ozawkie, Kans. Elizabeth was age 46 years. (Gospel Messenger).

Andrew Married second Mary (Heck) Fagar Fager probably widow of Jacob Fagar. Mary b. 11 Jan. 1818 Montgomery County, Ohio d. 3 Oct 1903. Franklin County, Kans. The Eight Mile Old German Baptist Brethren District to which Mary belonged is located near Baldwin City, Kans. near Centropolis, where Andrew was living when Jacob Root wrote his booklet in 1889. After Mary died Andrew must have gone back to Ozawkie and lived only a few weeks after Mary died, and may be buried on the farm in the cemetery where Elizabeth is buried; Hency, why I couldn't find any markers for them when I was at the Ozawkie cemetery in 1981. Andrew's obit. states he is survived by two sons who are Brethren Ministers and a daughter Katie Holler. (Obit. Gospel Messenger).

Misc record book Bk 23 p 271-272

Root Census Ind 1860 andrew Twp | Carroll 130.2.4.9

Ohio Union Twp when the 1850 Federal Census was taken. He was a farmer and had accumulated quite a large estate which was valued at $8000 in 1850. Daniel and Julia Ann left Miami County sometime in 1853 and nothing further has been found on them. Daniel was age 37 and Julia Ann age 40. These four children were listed with them in the 1850 census:

1. William Root age 17 b c 1833 Ohio.
2. Mary Root age 16 b. c 1834 Ohio.
3. Lydia Root age 14 b. c 1836 Ohio.
4. Ellen Root age 12 b. c 1838 Ohio.

In Miami County Ohio records, a deed dated 4 Feb 1836 Daniel and Juliana Rute to Lydia Jay (Deed Book 14, Page 44). Again, in 1850 a deed signed by Daniel Root.

12 130.2.4.9

Andrew Root b. 30 April 1819 Montgomery County, Ohio d. 17 Nov 1903 age 84 years 6 Mo. 17 days. (Obit.) In Ozawkie, Kans., Jefferson County. The last of his generation to die. Son of John Root and Barbara Lane. Married first 24 Aug 1838 Carroll County, Ind. Elizabeth Cripe b. c 1818 Montgomery County, Ohio Daughter of John and Catherine (Stutzman) Cripe of Carroll County, Ind. Sister to Abraham and Catherine obituary states he had ten children by Elizabeth. In March 1863 he moved his family to Jefferson County, Kansas. On 15 Sept 1863 he was elected to the ministry in the Grasshopper German Baptist Brethren, later named Ozawkie Church of Brethren) which congregation was organized by Elders John Bower and Abraham Rothrock of Douglas County Kans. in 1862.

In April1864 laid his wife to rest in the cemetery on the farm where they first settled, two miles west of Ozawkie, Kans. Elizabeth was age 46 years. (Gospel Messenger).

Andrew Married second Mary (Heck) [illegible] Fager probably widow of Jacob Fagar. Mary b. 11 Jan. 1818 Montgomery County, Ohio d. 3 Oct 1903. Franklin County, Kans. The Eight Mile Old German Baptist Brethren District to which Mary belonged is located near Baldwin City, Kans. near Centropolis, where Andrew was living when Jacob Root wrote his booklet in 1889. After Mary died Andrew must have gone back to Ozawkie and lived only a few weeks after Mary died, and may be buried on the farm in the cemetery where Elizabeth is buried; Henc~~y~~, why I couldn't find any markers for them when I was at the Ozawkie cemetery in 1981. Andrew's obit. states he is survived by two sons who are Brethren Ministers and a daughter Katie Holler. (Obit. Gospel Messenger).

[illegible] when the 1850 Federal Census was taken. He was a [illegible] estate which was valued at $800 in 1850. Daniel and Julia Ann left Miami County sometime in 1853 and nothing further has been found on them. Daniel was age 37 and Julia Ann age 40. These four children were listed with them in the 1850 census:

1. William Root age 17 b c 1833 Ohio.
2. Mary Root age 16 b. c 1834 Ohio.
3. Lydia Root age 14 b. c 1836 Ohio.
4. Ellen Root age 12 b. c 1838 Ohio.

In Miami County Ohio records, a deed dated 4 Feb 1836 Daniel and Julianna Rute to Lydia Jay (Deed Book 14, Page 40). Again, in 1850 a deed signed by Daniel Root.

13

Andrew Root b. 30 April 1819 Montgomery County, Ohio d. 17 Nov. 1903 age 84 years 6 Mo, 17 days. (Obit.) In Ozawkie, Kans., Jefferson County. The last of his generation to die. Son of John Root and Barbara Lane. Married first 24 Aug 1838 Carroll County, Ind. Elizabeth Cripe b. c 1818 Montgomery County, Ohio Daughter of John and Catherine (Strausser) Cripe of Carroll County, Ind. Sister to Abraham, and Catherine obituary states he had ten children by Elizabeth. In March 1863 he moved his family to Jefferson County Kansas. On 15 Sept 1863 he was elected to the ministry in the Grasshopper German Baptist Brethren, later named Ozawkie Church of Brethren) which congregation was organized by Elders John Bower and Abraham Rothrock of Douglas County Kans. in 1862.

In April1864 laid his wife to rest in the cemetery on the farm where they first settled, two miles west of Ozawkie, Kans. Elizabeth was age 46 years. (Gospel Messenger)

Andrew Married second Mary (Heck) Fager probably widow of Jacob Fager. Mary b. 11 Jan. 1818 Montgomery County, Ohio d. 3 Oct. 1903. Franklin County, Kans. The Eight Mile Old German Baptist Brethren District to which Mary belonged is located near Baldwin City, Kans. near Centropolis, where Andrew was living when Jacob Root wrote his booklet in 1889. After Mary died Andrew must have gone back to Ozawkie and lived only a few weeks after Mary died, and may be buried on the farm in the cemetery where Elizabeth is buried. Hence, why I couldn't find any markers for them when I was at the Ozawkie cemetery in 1981. Andrew's obit. states he is survived by two sons who are Brethren Ministers and a daughter Katie Holler. (Obit. Gospel Messenger)

Pfau
LDRB

No. 130.2.4.9

9th CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & CATHARINE STUTSMAN

ELIZABETH CRIPE & ANDREW ROOT

Dbaker
1986, 1989 Revs'd June 1994

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.○ Christian C. Root (Ch. Of Bret. Min)	10 Jun 1839	Carroll Co. Ind.	23 Aug 1860	22 May 1909	Denver, Colo.	Fairmont
	m. Sarah W. Iman	26 Oct 1840	Fairfield Co.Ohio	Carroll Co. Ind	9 Apr 1884	Kingston, Caldwell Co. Mo.	Kingston
	m. (2) Mary (Noffsinger)Young	7 Aug 1837	MONT. CO, Ohio	7 Dec 1884 Caldwell Co. Mo.	9 FEB. 1935	WILLIAMSON CO, ILL	
	2.○ John A. Root (Ch. of Breth. Min)	9 Feb 1841	Carroll Co. Ind	16 Spt 1863 A-35	27 Aug 1923	Ozawkie, Ks.	Ozawkie
	m. Anna Saltzman	28 Apr 1845	Ind	Jefferson Co. Ks.	31 Oct 1864	Ozawkie, Ks.	Puderbaugh
	m.(2)○ Winnie Magdalene Cue 7 ch d/o James Cue + Fannie Puterbaugh	9 Nov 1843	Greenville, Oh	20 May 1866 A-98 Jefferson Co. Ks	16 Oct 1936	Ozawkie, Ks	Ozawkie
	3. Joel Root	ca 1843	Carroll Co. Ind				
	m. 1870 last census found						
	4. Jacob C. Root	2 Nov 1848	Carroll Co. Ind.	25 Mch 1866 A-99	@ Jly 1866-8	Shawnee Co Ks	
130.8.3.8.1	m. Elizabeth Musselman	2 Jan 1848	Carroll Co. Ind	Jefferson Co. Ks	18 Oct 1901	Winamac, #4-2 Pulaski Co. Ind.	Winamac Cem.
34.4.1	had a son ~~William~~ b-1867-Ks						
	5. David J. Root jail later	ca 1849	Carroll Co. Ind.	6 Dec 1870	@1883		
her 2nd	m. Sarah E. (Carter) Firestone	ca 1847		Jefferson Co. Ks A-194	Sarah remarried Jly 1887		
	6.○ Catharine Root	6 Apr 1850	Carroll Co. Ind	2 Dec 1866	27 Jly 1907	Ozawkie, Ks	Ozawkie
130.8.2.11.2	m.○ Noah Holler	24 Nov 1842	Carroll Co. Ind.	Jefferson Co. Ks A 116	10 Aug 1913	Ozawkie, Ks	Ozawkie
	7. J (male) only in 1865 census	ca 1855	Carroll Co. Ind				
	8. Elizabeth Root	5 Jun 1859	Carroll Co. Ind		16 Jan 1891	Ozawkie, Ks	
	m. John Moore						
	9. ? 10. ?						

Elizabeth Cripe
b-16 Oct 1817 Mtgy Co. O.
d-27 Apr 1864 Ozawkie, Ks.-Puderbaugh Cem.
2019 — now called Pleasant Hill

Came to Kansas Mar 1863

1850-Carr. Co. Ind. Clay Tsp 9th Dist
1860-Tipp Co. Ind.
1865-1870-Jeff. Co. Ks. Ozawkie Tsp
Jeff. Co. Cths & Oskaloosa Research Center
○ =GM Obit

Married
25 Aug 1838
Carroll Co. Ind
by John Shively

Andrew m. (2)
21 May 1865 A-65
Jeff Co. Ks.

○Andrew Root (had 10 ch.--2 son & 1 dau. survive)
b- 1819 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d-17 Nov 1903 Ozawkie, Jeff.Co. Ks. Puderbaugh Cem.(tst. bk has d-17 Dec 1903)
s/o-John & Barbara Speraw(Lane) Root 84 y 6 m 7 da
✓ obit Calculates death 30 apr 1819
from Tstonedate calculates 21 May 1819

Mary (Heckman) Fager
b-11 Jan 1818 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-3 Oct 1903 Centropolis, Franklin Co. Ks. 85 yr 8 mo 2 da
d/o PETER HECKMAN & MARY KINSEY

Mary was 1st md to Jacob Fager in Ohio

No. 130.2.4.9.1 1st CHILD OF ELIZABETH CRIPE & ANDREW ROOT

CHRISTIAN C. ROOT & SARAH A IMAN DIED APRIL 1995 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
130.8.2.11.4.3	1. Eli David Root 2 ch m. Elizabeth F. Brammell she m.(2) Elder Henry F. Christ	15 Aug 1861 28 Spt 1865	Carroll Co. IN Ozawkee,Jeff.CoKS	31 Dec 1883 E-106 Jefferson Co. KS	30 Dec 1910 after 1943	Newton,Harvey Co.KS	Newton
	2. Emmma C. Root (from Gladys Root)	no record					
	3. Eliza Root	7 May 1864	Jefferson Co. KS	--------------	15 Nov 1865	Jefferson Co. Ks.	Puderbaugh
	4. Nancy Eliza Root m. Oliver J. Lapp(of Shelby Co. MO)	ca 1867	KS or MO ?	3 Jan 1884 Caldwell Co. Mo.			
	5. Jemima Root 6 ch m. Alexander Hamilton Montgomery	1870	Caldwell Co. MO	15 Nov 1885 Grant,Cald.Co.MO			
	6. Ira Allen Root	2 Aug 1874	Caldwell Co. MO.	--------------	15 Spt 1894	Jeffersosn Co. Ks.	Puderbaugh
	7. Priscilla F. Root TWINS	1 Oct 1878	Caldwell Co. MO.	--------------			
	8. Aquilla C. Root 1918 in Long Beach Calif m. Emma Cline Susan d/o Martin V Cline + Mary Brower	1 Oct 1878 24 Feb 1879	Caldwell Co.MO. Augusta Co Va	23 Jan 1899 Johnson or ~~MO.~~ Co Ks ? Pg 12	1921-1929 24 Feb 1972	L.A. Calif L.A. Calif D.Rec	

Christian C. Root, Elder & Min-Ch. of Breth.
b-10 June 1839 Carroll Co. IN
d-22 May 1909 Denver, CO--Fairmont Cem.
Funeral at home of son. A.C. Root
1860-Christian-home of Daniel Metzger-Carroll Co. IN Clay Tsp.
1870-Caldwell Co. Mo. Grant Tsp.
1880- " " "
1895-Ks. St. Cen. Ozawkie Tsp-Jeff. Co.
1900-Johnson Co. KS-Gardner Tsp
Some info. from Gladys Root-June 1989
Jeff. Co. Tombstone Inscriptions & Marriage Records
= Gosp. Mess. Obit
Apr 1995-John Pfost, Mary Young info and Mo. marriages

Married Bk 5-45
23 Aug 1860
Carroll Co. IN

Sarah A. Iman
b-26 Oct 1840 Carroll County, IN.
d-9 Apr 1884 Caldwell Co. Mo. 43y5m14d Log Creek Church
d/o-James Iman & Susan Hufford Lvs. husb & 5 ch. Kingston

Married (2) Mary (Noffsinger) Young, wid/o-Hezekiah Young who d-@ 1881 Cald.Co.MO
7 Dec 1884 b- 7 Aug 1837 Mugy Co Ohio
Caldwell Co. MO d-16 Feb 1935 Pittsburg Fayette Co. Ill
d.o- Eli + Mary (Pressel) Noffsinger (from John Pfost)

120.2.4.4.1

Sarah (Inman) Root
w/o Christian C Root

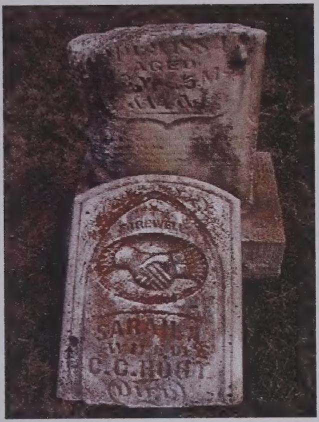


Photo added by Caryn Hood

Sarah A Root

BIRTH	unknown
DEATH	9 Apr 1884
BURIAL	Kingston Cemetery Kingston, Caldwell County, Missouri, USA
MEMORIAL ID	68920743 · View Source

See more **Root** memorials in:

- Kingston Cemetery
- Kingston
- Caldwell County
- Missouri
- USA
- Find A Grave

Sponsor and Remove Ads

Created by: Caryn Hood
Added: 25 Apr 2011
Find A Grave Memorial **68920743**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 17 March 2018), memorial page for Sarah A Root (unknown–9 Apr 1884), Find A Grave Memorial no. 68920743,

~~130.2.4.9.1.1=~~
No. 130.8.2.11.4.2

Eli 1st----CHILD OF----CHRISTIAN C. ROOT & SARAH A. IMAN/EYMAN
Elizabeth 2nd CHILD OF SARAH E. HOLLER & REUBEN HENRY BRAMMELL

ELIZABETH F. BRAMMELL & ELI DAVID ROOT

Revs'd June 1989 DRB has 2-17-86
DIED 3 Jan 1987 DBaker

CHILDREN I	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
	DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Leonard Henry Root	11 Dec 1884	Kingston, Mo	3 Sep 1906	23 Feb 1943	Topeka, Ks.	
m. Lola M. Anderson	19 Mch 1887		M-fork Ch.-ClintonCoInd			
A Breth. Min. & Chirporactor-Topeka	Ks					
2.° Earnest C. Root (Chemist)	24 May 1891	Oskaloosa Jeff Co Ks	2 June 1919	12 April 1940	Hutchinson, Ks	Maple Grove in Wichita K
m. Amy Clark (3 ch.)	18 Sep 1894			7 Dec 1969	Wichita, Ks	

Lvs wf, 3 ch, aged mother, Eliz Crist of Topeka, +1 bro
Frank in Wichita Ks 1913

Leonard's children from obit.
Seward Malcom Root b-5Aug 1907-Infant Deceased
Leonard Merlin Root b-5 Aug 1907 -Morris, Ill
Mrs. Elmer Haskel -Rockford, Ill
Mrs. Meler Messamer -Lincolnville,Ks.
Mrs. Noel Rhoades -Topeka, Ks.
Esther Root-not md. Topeka, Ks.

3. Edgar Root

Elizabeth F. Brammell = 130.8.2.11.4.2
b- 28 Spt 1865 Jeff. Co. Ks.
d- 12 Mch 1944 ~~after 1943~~ Harvey Co Ks. Greenwood Cem.
she m.(2)Elder Henry F. Christ

Married
31 Dec 1883 E-106
Jeff. Co. Ks.

° Eli David Root, of Caldwell, Mo. at time of marriage. = 130.2.4.9.1.1
b-15 Aug 1861 Rossville,Ind
d-30 Dec 1910 Newton(Harvey Co.Ks. Newton Cem.
s/o- C. C. & Sarah (Iman) Root

19 Feb. 1898 moved to E. Maple Grove Congregation near Gardner,Ks., then to Fredonia Church for 2 yrs, then to Indpendence, and last to Newton Kansas. Eli grew to manhood at Caldwell Co. Mo. (from Ks. Ch. of Breth. Hist.)

1895-Jeff. Co. Ks. Cen,. Ozawkie Tsp.

° - gm obit

Note: The year of David and Catherine's wedding 1838, his brother, Andrew and Elizabeth's was also 1838. Both lived in Carroll County, then Tippecanoe County before coming together to Jefferson County, Kansas in 1863.. (See "History of the Brethren" and "About the Churches of Ozawkie, Kansas")

Andrew and Elizabeth's children as known: These children were listed in 1850 census of Carroll County, Indiana: Andrew Age 31 (would be c 1819).

Elizabeth 32 (Would be c 1818).

1. Christian C. Root age 11 b Ind. c 1839.
2. John A. Root age 9 b. Ind. c 1841.
3. Joel Root age 7 b. Ind. c 1843.
4. Jacob Root 4 b. Ind. c 1846.
5. David Root age 2 b. Ind c 1848.
6. Catherine Root 1/6 b. Ind. c 1849/50. Catherine must be Katie Holler. The other four unknown may have been born after 1850.

12-1

Christian C. Root b 10 June 1839 Carroll County, Ind. d. at Denver, Colo 22 May 1909. Son of Andrew Root and Elizabeth Cripe. Married c 1860 Sarah A. Iman who died 14 April 1884. He was Elder and Minister in church of the Brethren. When his oldest child Eli was a child they moved to Caldwell County, Mo. He was in Mirabile, Mo. Caldwell County, in 1881 (I found in records of Church of Brethren in Carthage, Mo. Jasper County.) When his youngest son Acquilla was ~~25~~ 23 years old he accompanied his father in Prison Mission Work.It was always reported that there were only two children. Garoldine Nelson, a Root decendant found five other children, All in between Eli and Acquilla. She has listed some with no record at all. Some may have died in infancy these five other children possibly may be Christian C. Children:

1. Eli David Root b. 15 Aug 1861
2. Emma C. Root No record.
3. Nancy E. Root. No record.
4. Germania Root.
5. Ira Allen Root. Died before manhood.
6. Pricilla F. Root (twin) b. 1 Oct 1878. No other record.
7. Acquilla C. Root (twin) b. 1 Oct 1878. - C C Root

15
1893

the institution. During these years he completed the work requisite for the Master's degree, which distinction was conferred upon him by Pomona College, California, in 1916. One summer he taught bird study at the Pomona College Marine laboratory at Laguna Beach, California. Two other years he attended the summer school of the University of California. In 1918, he obtained leave of absence from LaVerne in order to attend the University long enough to obtain the doctorate, but just at the opening of school the government claimed his services. He responded and was stationed at the State Agricultural College of South Dakota, at Brookings, where his special field was entomology. The school year of 1919-1920, Professor Nininger taught in Southwestern College, at Winfield, Kansas. In September, 1920, he became a member of the faculty of McPheson College.

In 1914, Professor Nininger became known to the scientific world through a notable discovery which he made relative to the mouth parts of the orthoptera. This discovery was embodied in a brief paper which brought to the subject of this sketch words of commendation from many men of science. Other valuable magazine contributions have followed. Professor Nininger is a member of the following learned societies: American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Association of Economic Entomologists, Kansas Academy of Science, Entomological Society of America, and the American Ornithologists' Union.

Professor Nininger is much interested in church work. He became a member of the Church of the Brethren in the Paradise Prairie church, Oklahoma, in November, 1900. At present (1921) he is the teacher of a young men's class in the college Sunday School at McPherson.

ELI RENNER

Eli Renner, son of Noah and Fanny Weaver Renner, was born on September 6, 1839, near Dayton, Ohio. While he was yet a mere child his parents moved to a farm near Portland, Indiana, where he grew to manhood. His education was very much limited. On January 14, 1862, he was united in marriage with Miss Diana Cubbison of Bloomfield, Indiana, who was his companion for over fifty years.

Four sons were born to this union. Two of these, with a foster daughter, survived the father.

The subject of this sketch was baptized in November, 1865, in the Bear Creek church, near Bloomfield, Indiana. In about 1874, he was elected to the ministry in the same church. In the fall of 1879, he came to Kansas, locating at Burr Oak, where he resided until his death, with the exception of a six months' stay at Meriden in 1896. In the Burr Oak church he was ordained to the eldership on February 1, 1882, by Elder John Forney. From May 28, 1892, to July 28, 1894, he was elder in charge of the Burr Oak church.

Elder Renner passed away on February 9, 1913, as the result of an attack of la grippe and a stroke of paralysis. The last act of his life was to sign a check in payment of his share to the support of his pastor. He was kind and considerate of others in his attitude and was continually concerned about the welfare of the church which he loved.

ELI DAVID ROOT

Eli David Root, son of C. C. and Sarah Iman Root, was born at Rossville, Ind., on Aug. 15, 1861. He was the oldest child in the family. In early childhood he moved with his parents to Caldwell county, Mo., where he grew to manhood.

On Dec. 30, 1883, he was wedded to Miss Elizabeth F. Brammell of Ozawkie, Kansas. Two sons, Leonard H. and Ernest C., were born to this union. After the birth of their first son they moved to Ozawkie where they resided for several years. The Ozawkie church elected Bro. Root to the office of deacon. On their removal to the East Maple Grove congregation, near Gardner, Kans. on February 19, 1898, he was elected to the ministry. He served this church faithfully four years and was ordained to the eldership (November 26, 1904) just before leaving to take charge of the church at Fredonia, Kans.

Elder Root served the Fredonia church two years. During this time the church made a splendid growth under his careful pastorship. He then served the Independence church under the direction of the District Mission Board of Southeastern Kansas. Here again his efforts were highly appreciated and his labor rewarded with increase for the Kingdom.

His last residence was at Newton, where under the Mission Board of Southwest Kansas and Southeast Colo-

12-1-1 130.2.4.9.1-1

Chart

Eli David Root b. 15 Aug 1861 Rossville, Ind. d. 30 Sept 1910 Newton, Kansas. Harvey County. Son of Christian C. Root and Sarah A. (Iman) Root. Married 30 Dec 1883 Elizabeth "Betsy" F. Brammell. B, 28 Sept 1865 Ozawkie Ks. After birth of oldest son Leonard, they moved to Ozawkie, Kans. Elected Deacons. Ozwakie Church of Brethren, later to Maple Grove Church of Brethren, near Gardner, Kans. elected to the ministry 19 Feb 1898 and ordained Elder 26 Nov 1904 as pastor of Newton, Kans. Church of Brethren. Also served as Superintendant of the Child Rescue Work for Kansas. He is buried in Newton Kansas Cemetery..

Note: (From William Root records of Great Bend, Kansas.) "Betty and Eli were well known among the Brethren in Kansas. After Eli died Betty married Elder Henry F. Christ. He being a minister and elder made this family a very prominant family. Betty still living in 1943."

Eli and Betty had three children:

1. Leonard Henry Root b. 11 Dec 1884.
2. Ernest C. Root. No record. O. 11 Dec, 1894
3. Edgar Root, a younger brother as deceased in Leonard's obit.

12-1-1-1 130.2.4.9.1.1.

Leonard Henry Root b.11 Dec 1884 near Kingston, Mo d. 23 Feb 1943 Topeka, Kansas. Son of Eli D. Root and Elizabeth Brammel. Married 3 Sept 1906 Lola M. Anderson b. 19 March 1887 Leonard was a minister. Was ordained Elder in 1916. Graduated with Dr. degree at Chiropractic Hospital in Minneapolis, Minn. in 1933. '"Hung Shingle" in 1935 in Topeka, Kansas as his obit, says, with surviving five children, five grandchildren widow and mother, two neices, one nephew. Deceased before him infant son, father and younger brother. Children listed in obituary:

Leonard married at Middle Fork Church Ind

1. Serward Melcom Root b 5 Aug 1907. Infant son deceased. twins
2. Leonard Merlin Root lived around Morris, Ill. B, 5 aug, 1907
3. Mrs. Elmer Haskell lived around Rockford, Ill.
4. Mrs. Merle Messamer lived around Lincolnville, Kansas.
5. Mrs. Noel Rhoades lived around Topeka, Kansas.
6. Esther Root. Single. lived around Topeka, Kansas.

130.2.4.9.1.1.2

12-1-1-2 Ernest C. Root B, 11 Dec, 1894 - Had at least 3 children From Leonard Obit 2 niece 1 Nephew Caldwell Co, Mo,

12-1-7 130 2.4.9.1.7

Chart

Acquilla C. Root b 1 Oct 1878 twin to Pricilla. Son of Christian C. Root and Sarah Iman. Was a minister and elder in Church of Brethren in Longbeach, Ca in 1916. Married 23 Jan 1899 Emma Cline, Sister of

12-1-1

Eli David Root b. 15 Aug 1861 Rossville, Ind. d. 30 Sept 1910 Newton, Kansas, Harvey County. Son of Christian C. Root and Sarah A. (Iman) Root. Married 30 Dec 1883 Elizabeth "Betsy" F. Brammell. B. [illegible] After birth of oldest son Leonard, they moved to Osawkie, Kans. Elected Deacons, Osawkie Church of Brethren, later to Maple Grove Church of Brethren, near Gardner, Kans, elected to the ministry 19 Feb 1898 and ordained Elder 26 Nov 1904 as pastor of Newton, Kans. Church of Brethren. Also served as Superintendant of the Child Rescue Work for Kansas. He is buried in Newton Kansas Cemetery.

Note: (From William Root records of Great Bend, Kansas.) "Betty and Eli were well known among the Brethren in Kansas. After Eli died Betty married Elder Henry F. Christ. He being a minister and elder made this family a very prominant family. Betty still living in 1943."

Eli and Betsy had three children:

1. Leonard Henry Root b. 11 Dec 1884.
2. Ernest C. Root, No record, D. 11 Dec. 1894
3. Edgar Root, a younger brother as deceased in Leonard's obit.

12-1-1-1

Leonard Henry Root b.11 Dec 1884 near Kingston, Mo d. 23 Feb 1943 Topeka, Kansas. Son of Eli D. Root and Elizabeth Brammel. Married 3 Sept 1905 Lola M. Anderson b. 19 March 1887. Leonard was a minister. Was ordained Elder in 1916. Graduated with Dr. degree at Chiropractic Hospital in Minneapolis, Minn. in 1933. "Hung Shingle" in 1935 in Topeka, Kansas as his obit. says, with surviving five children, five grandchildren widow and mother, two neices, one nephew. Deceased before him infant son, father and younger brother. Children listed in obituary:

1. Serward Malcom Root b 5 Aug 1907. Infant son deceased. Twin
2. Leonard Medin Root lived around Morris, Ill. B. 5 Aug 1907
3. Mrs. Elmer Haskell lived around Rockford, Ill.
4. Mrs. Merle Messamer lived around Lincolnville, Kansas
5. Mrs. Noel Rhoades lived around Topeka, Kansas.
6. Esther Root. Single. lived around Topeka, Kansas.

12-1-1-2 Ernest C. Root b. 11 Dec. 1894 - Had [illegible] 3 Children

12-1-7

1. Acquilla C. Root b 1 Oct 1878 twin to Pricilla. Son of Christian C. Root and Sarah Iman. Was a minister and elder in Church of Brethren in Longbeach, Ca in 1916. Married 23 Jan 1899 Emma Cline, Sister of

Devotions were led by Payette. The classes ted for Sunday school; there were forty-nine le in the B. Y. P. D. Stanley Keim from harge of the young people's lesson. The ad- of the morning was given by Earl Fisher, who s his theme, Youth's Faith in Service. A potluck was enjoyed at noon, sponsored by the women of yette church.

afternoon services started with a general quiz cted by Mr. Riddlebarger on the history of the of the Brethren. After this a musical program resented.

rally was enjoyed by all the young people, and, as d at the business meeting, will be held next spring iser, Twin Falls relinquishing their time. The of our conference was Youth's Faith in Action. heme song, chosen by the young people, was The nge.

tland, Idaho. Kenneth Brown.

130.2.4.9.1.1.1

Elder Leonard Henry Root

1884

nard Henry Root, the older son of Eli and Eliz- Root, was born near Kingston, Mo., on Dec. 11, He had reached the age of fifty-eight years, two s, and eleven days when on the twenty-third February, 1943, he was called to his eternal

he age of eleven, he became a member of the of the Brethren, and on May 20, 1906, at the twenty-one, he was elected to the ministry. he same year on Sept. 3 he and Lola M. Ander- Gardner, Kansas, were married. To them were two sons and two daughters. Through adoption aughters became beloved members of the

attempts to get a college education were often upted. For a time he attended McPherson Acad- nd Mount Morris College, and he persevered in dy until he earned the A. B. degree from the 's University of Atlanta, Ga.

ng the thirty-three years of his active ministry, began in 1908, he held pastorates in Colorado s, Colo.; Lawrence and Wichita, Kansas; Rock- nd Mount Morris, Ill.; Wetonka, S. D.; Minne- Minn., and Topeka, Kansas. From the time of dination to the eldership in 1916, he served al- continually in that capacity. As an evangelist ught great spiritual blessing to countless num- many states.

boyhood he felt the compelling urge to be a of bodies as well as the counselor of souls. This was realized when in 1933, after completing escribed course of study and clinical practice, granted the Doctor of Chiropractic degree by msey Chiropractic Hospital in Minneapolis, Minn. coming to Topeka in 1935, he established an at 614 Kansas Avenue, and continued in practice few months before his death. For six years he as pastor of the Topeka Church of the Brethren; nding the double responsibility of church and too heavy, he resigned the pastorate. Neverthe- e was retained as elder of the church and was alled upon to serve in his capacity as minister of

was that Bro. Root labored long to do the his heavenly Father, whom he loved with his heart even unto the end. After several years of ill-health and many long weeks of intense suffering, he found release in death.

Preceding him in death were his father, Bro. Eli Root; his younger brother, Ernest; and an infant son, LeRoy Eldon. Surviving him are Mrs. Root; one son, Leonard Merlin Root of Mount Morris, Ill.; four daughters, Mrs. Elmer Haskell of Rockford, Ill., Mrs. Merle Messamer of Lincolnville, Kansas, Mrs. Noel Rhoades and Esther Root of Topeka; his mother, Mrs. H. F. Crist of the home; five grandchildren; two nieces, and one nephew.

McLouth, Kansas. Ira N. H. Brammell.

Elder Charles W. Shoemaker

Charles Wesley Shoemaker was born in Marshall County, Ind., Sept. 17, 1858, and died March 12, 1943, at his home in Douglas County, Kansas, at the age of eighty-four years, six months and five days.

He came to Kansas at the age of twenty years. He made his home in the Centropolis community for a short time, then moved to the Appanoose community, where he resided the remainder of his life, having lived over fifty years in the home in which he died.

He was baptized into the Church of the Brethren at the age of sixteen years, was elected deacon in October 1886, was elected to the ministry in 1896 and was ordained as elder in 1906. He spent his entire life in service to the Appanoose church and community.

He was married three times. On March 6, 1881, he was married to Melissa E. Brown, who died in 1886. In 1887 he was married to Mary F. Kinzie, who died in 1901, and to Minnie Kinzie in 1902. Those surviving are: his wife, Minnie; two sons, Fred of Pomona, Kansas, and Elmer of Topeka, Kansas; two daughters, Mrs. Olive Ikenberry and Mrs. Florance Lauver, both of Overbrook, Kansas.

Funeral services were conducted at the Appanoose church by the writer, assisted by J. M. Ward of Pomona, Kansas. Interment was in the Appanoose cemetery.

Lawrence, Kansas. D. H. Heckman.

Matrimonial . . .

Please note that the fifty cents required for the publication of a marriage notice may be applied to a three months' Gospel Messenger subscription for the newly-married couple. Request should be made when the notice is sent, and full address given.

Beehler-Fields.—Orville Beehler of Fruitland, Idaho, and Rosalie Fields of McPherson, Kansas, April 18, 1943, in the Presbyterian church, McPherson, by Rev. R. M. Truesdale and the undersigned.—Bernard N. King, McPherson, Kansas.

Correll-Hamsher.—Wayne Calvin Correll and Wilma Jean Hamsher, both of Parsons, Kansas, in the parsonage, April 24, 1943, by the undersigned.—Cleo C. Beery, Parsons, Kansas.

Eikenberry-Harvey.—Warren Eikenberry and Fannybelle Harvey, both of Modesto, Calif., at the Modesto church by the undersigned, assisted by Bro. Paul B. Studebaker, on April 11, 1943.—D. H. Fouts, Waterford, Calif.

Goggin-Bointnot.—James Goggin of Rockymount, Va., and Iris Bointnot of Roanoke, Va., by the undersigned in the Central Church of the Brethren, April 2, 1943.—J. Clyde Forney, Roanoke, Va.

Huffman-Cummings.—Lester W. Huffman and Mrs. Madge Cummings of Roanoke, Va., by the undersigned at the Central Church of the Brethren, March 24, 1943.—J. Clyde Forney, Roanoke, Va.

Jones-Reece.—Keith Jones and Modena Reece, both of Parsons, Kansas, in the Parsons Church of the Brethren, Oct. 18, 1942, by the undersigned.—Cleo C. Beery, Parsons, Kansas.

Lawrence-Hylton.—William Wadsworth Lawrence of Washington, D. C., and Oneida Fay Hylton of Roanoke, Va., by the undersigned in the Central Church of the Brethren, April 10, 1943.—J. Clyde Forney, Roanoke, Va.

Messick-Kaylor.—By the undersigned in the sanctuary of the Elizabethtown church, April 24, 1943, Merville M. Messick of evotions were led by Parents. The classes for Sunday school; there were forty-nine s in the B. Y. P. D. Stanley Keim took charge of the young people's lesson. The ad- the morning was given by Karl Fisher who is theme, Youth's Faith in Service. A potluck as enjoyed at noon, sponsored by the women of is church.

ternoon services started with a general quiz d by Mr. Riddlesbarger on the history of the of the Brethren. After this a musical program sented.

y was enjoyed by all the young people, and, as t the business meeting, will be held next spring a Twin Falls relinquishing their time. The our conference was Youth's Faith in Action. e song chosen by the young people, was Tak e.

ad, Idaho. Rosaella Brown.

Elder Leonard Henry Root

d Henry Root, the elder son of Eli and Eme oot, was born near Kingston, Ind. on Oct. 11 he had reached the age of fifty-eight years, four and eleven days when on the twenty-third ebruary, 1943, he was called to his eternal

age of eleven, he became a member of the of the Brethren, and on May 20, 1906, at the teen years, he was elected to the ministry. same year on Sept. 3 he and Lela M. Ander- ander, Kansas, were married. To them were sons and two daughters. Through adoption daughters became beloved members of the

ts to get a college education were often d. For a time he attended McPherson Acad- Mount Morris College, and he persevered in y until he earned the A. B. degree from the University of Atlanta, Ga.

g the thirty-three years of his active ministry, ing in 1925, he held pastorates in Colorado Colo.; Lawrence and Wichita, Kansas; Rock- d Mount Morris, Ill.; Waubay, S. D.; Minne- Minn., and Topeka, Kansas. From the time of dination to the eldership in 1918, he served al- ontinually in that capacity. As an evangelist d great spiritual blessing to countless com- many states.

boyhood he felt the compelling urge to be a bodies as well as the counsellor of souls. This s realized when in 1933, after completing ribed course of study and clinical practice, ed the Doctor of Chiropractic degree by y Chiropractic Hospital in Minneapolis, Minn. ming to Topeka in 1938, he established an in Kansas Avenue and continued in practice w months before his death. For six years he astor of the Topeka Church of the Brethren, ng the double responsibility of church and heavy, he resigned the pastorate. Nevertheless was retained as elder of the church and was d upon to serve in his capacity as minister of

s that Bro. Root labored long to do the is heavenly Father, whom he loved with his art even unto the end. After several years of ill-health and many long weeks of intense suffering, he found release in death.

Preceding him in death were his father, Bro. Eli Root, his younger brother, Ernest, and an infant son, LeRoy Eldon. Surviving him are Mrs. Root; one son, Leonard Marvin Root of Mount Morris, Ill.; four daughters, Mrs. Elinor Haskell of Rockford, Ill., Mrs. Merle Messamer of Lincolnville, Kansas, Mrs. Noel Rhoades and Esther Root of Topeka; his mother, Mrs. H. P. Crist of the home; five grandchildren; two nieces, and one nephew.

McLouth, Kansas. Ira H. H. Brammell

Elder Charles W. Shoemaker

Charles Wesley Shoemaker was born in Marshall County, Ind., Sept. 17, 1858, and died March 12, 1943, at his home in Douglas County, Kansas, at the age of eighty-four years, six months and five days.

He came to Kansas at the age of twenty years. He made his home in the Centropolis community for a short time, then moved to the Appanoose community, where he resided the remainder of his life, having lived over fifty years in the house in which he died.

He was baptized into the Church of the Brethren at the age of sixteen years, was elected deacon in October 1886, was elected to the ministry in 1889 and was ordained as elder in 1898. He spent his entire life in service to the Appanoose church and community.

He was married three times. On March 4, 1881, he was married to Melissa E. Brown, who died in 1889. In 1891 he was married to Mary V. Kinzie, who died in 1901, and to Minnie Kinzie in 1902. Those surviving are: his wife, Minnie; two sons, Fred of Pomona, Kansas, and Elmer of Topeka, Kansas; two daughters, Mrs. Olive Newberry and Mrs. Florence Lauver, both of Overbrook, Kansas.

Funeral services were conducted at the Appanoose church by the writer, assisted by J. M. Ward of Pomona, Kansas. Interment was in the Appanoose cemetery.

Lawrence, Kansas. D. E. Heckman

Matrimonial . . .

"Please note that the fifty cents required for the publication of a marriage notice may be applied to a three months' Gospel Messenger subscription for the newly-married couple. Request should be made when the notice is sent, and full address given."

[illegible].—[illegible] of [illegible], Idaho, and [illegible] of McPherson, Kansas, April 12, 1943, in the [illegible], by Bro. [illegible] and the undersigned.—[illegible], McPherson, Kansas.

[illegible].—[illegible] and Wilma [illegible], both of [illegible], Kansas, at the parsonage, April 11, 1943, by the undersigned.—[illegible], Topeka, Kansas.

[illegible].—Marvin [illegible] and [illegible], both of [illegible], Calif., at the [illegible] church by the undersigned, assisted by Bro. [illegible], on April 11, 1943.—[illegible], Calif.

[illegible].—[illegible] of [illegible], Va., and [illegible] of Roanoke, Va., by the undersigned in the Central Church of the Brethren, April 3, 1943.—Clyde [illegible], Roanoke, Va.

[illegible].—[illegible] and Mrs. [illegible] of Roanoke, Va., by the undersigned at the Central Church of the Brethren, March 28, 1943.—[illegible], Roanoke, Va.

[illegible].—Keith [illegible] and [illegible], both of Topeka, Kansas, at the Topeka Church of the Brethren, Oct. 18, 1942, by the undersigned.—[illegible], Topeka, Kansas.

[illegible].—[illegible] of Washington, D. C., and [illegible] of Roanoke, Va., by the undersigned in the Central Church of the Brethren, April 10, 1943.—Clyde [illegible], Roanoke, Va.

[illegible].—By the undersigned in the sanctuary of the [illegible] church, April 18, 1943, [illegible] M. [illegible] of from Gladys Root

I

Jemima
130.2.4.9.1.5 Germania Root d/o Christian C & Sarah (~~Inman~~) R.
b
d

m

Alexander Hamilton Montgomery
b
d

s/o

Order of birth uncertain

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Ira Montgomery		
	2. Rosa Montgomery		
	3. Elte Montgomery		
	4. Silas Montgomery		
	5. Ira or Ina Montgomery		
	6 Leona Montgomery		

Left Out

Jemima

Copied

12-1-4
Germania Root —
Dau, of Christian C, Root and
Sarah Inman
M— Alexander Hamilton Montgomery
They had 6 Children
1, Ira Montgomery possiable named
for his Uncle Ira Allen
2 Rosa Montgomery
3, Elte Montgomery
4 Silas Montgomery
5 Ira or Isa Montgomery
6, Leona Montgomery

A minister + elder in Ch of Breth
in Long Beach, Ca. in 1916

130.2.4.9.1.8 Acquilla C Root s/o Christian + Sarah (Inman)

b 1 Oct 1878

d

M 23 Jan 1899 ②

Emma Cline

b

d

d/o

Order of birth unknown - Possibly more ch

Children	Born	Died
1. Ezra Root		
2. Galen Root		

I thought you might find this interesting if you haven't seen

ABOUT THE CHURCHES IN OSAWKIE

The first church erected was in 1863 by the Catholics. It was kept up for many years but was finally sold in 1882. No one seems to know much about it other than this.

In point of time the Ozawkie Church of the Brethren was the fourth oldest in the state of Kansas. It was first known as the Grasshopper Falls Church. Jacob Brown, originally a Pennsylvanian but later of Iowa, was the first member of the Church of the Brethren in Jefferson County. Just when he came to Kansas is not known. In the summer of 1860, after living for five months in Brown County, Henry Royer and wife, formerly of Wabash County, Indiana, settled near Ozawkie. In the fall of 1862 Elder William Gish compelled to flee from Missouri because of the fury of the Civil war, also made Ozawkie his home. Other Missourians, among them Christian Nininger and wife, were also compelled to leave Missouri at this time.

Before the war, apparently, services had been held in the neighborhood by some visiting minister, among them Abraham Rothrock and John Bowers of Douglas County. It seems indeed that monthly meetings were held. The organization of the church took place in 1862. Services were first held at Rock Creek, west of town, in what is better known as the Mt. Pleasant School house. But the membership at Ozawkie became more numerous than at Rock Creek. The Gish School house, which was also known as the Pleasant Hill School house west of town was used for the services for sometime. The names of the early members, as far as can be learned were, William Gish and wife, Christian Nininger and wife, Jacob Brown and wife, Abraham Firestone and wife, Henry Royer and wife, Isaac Keim and wife, Jacob Crowel and wife, Reuben Henry Brammell and wife, Daniel Marker and wife, and A. L. Pearsall and wife.

Elizabeth Root [illegible]

In 1863 the church received a welcome addition when two families came from Tippecanoe County, Indiana. These were the families of Andrew 12th and 10th David Root, twenty persons in all. They were attracted to Kansas by favorable reports coming from John Royer and from John K. and Joseph Root, nephews of Andrew and David Root. John A. Root, son of Andrew, who was living at Ozawkie, then a youth of twenty-one, was one of the party of emigrants. They came to St. Joseph by rail and from there ferried the Missouri river. While crossing Doniphan County, west of St. Joseph, the party was headed off by a company of some seven or eight "Home Guards," who began to question them regarding their political preference and intentions in coming to the new state. Satisfied as to the peaceable intentions of the emigrating Brethren, they then sought to sell them land. Proceeding toward the southwest, however, the Roots came to the government land office town of Ozawkie, where David Root bought one hundred and sixty acres of land for four hundred and seventy-five dollars. This land was located two miles west of town.

The Brethren at Ozawkie experienced but little persecution during the war. However, the presence of seven grown-up men in the Root party created a little suspicion in the neighborhood. On the night of July 3, 1863 the leader of the Union League, apparently a local patriotic organization, came to the home of David Root and demanded that the men be present at the celebration on the next day. Desiring to avoid all trouble, they went. The celebration was military character, and after the Brethren had fallen in line and done a little marching with the crowd, they satisfied all doubters as to their loyalty to the Union. They therefore, experienced no molestation.

In 1864, there was an influx of settlers. Most of them were from the Somerset Church of Wabash County, Indiana. Among them were: James McFarland and wife, Aaron Puderbaugh and wife, Decatur Werst and wife and Reuben Michael and wife. All of the foregoing were related to Sister Winnie Cue Root.

Ministerial help came in 1866, in the persons of Christian Holler and David Priddy, both elders. Also Jacob Priddy, a son of David Priddy and he was a minister.

Ozawkie church perhaps had the first prayer meeting among the Brethren in the state of Kansas. Started by J. A. Root in 1877. The first Ladies Aid Society was organized in the state at the Brethren Church in Ozawkie on April 1, 1885.

The first elder of the church was William Gish. John A. Root succeeded him in 1888 and served for thirty years. Harvey L. Brammell succeeded J. A. Root in the year of 1908 and served his church in that capacity until 1938 when he suffered a stroke. Thus serving forty-four years.

The membership of Ozawkie has fluctuated considerably in 1884, it was one hundred and th In 1892, it was one hundred and ninety—the highest mark it ever reached. The lowest figure was sixty. This was in 1907 and 1908.

The following men were called to the ministry in Ozawkie; Andrew Root in (September 15, 1863); J. A. Root (September 15, 1863); Isaac Keim (December 15, 1863); A. L. Pearsall (1866 or 1867); David Kimmell (October 1867); Aaron Puderbaugh (1878); Harvey L. Brammell (November 3, 1894) Walter Brunton (November 3, 1894); Guy H. Brammell (November 2, 1916); Ernest A. Marker (November 2, 1916); Robert Kennedy (November 2, 1916); Otto Keintz (June 19, 1920); Willard Brammell.

The Seven Day Adventists church was organized in 1879, and disbanded in 1938.

JOHN A. ROOT

John A. Root is the son of Andrew and Elizabeth Cripe Root, both natives of Darke County, Ohio. The parents early emigrated to Carroll County, Indiana, where the subject of this sketch was born on February 9, 1841. At the age of twenty, John A. united with the church of the Brethren at Pyrmont, Indiana. In May 1863, with his parents, he started for Kansas, and on May 11, of that year they reached Ozawkie, in Jefferson County. Here with the exception of one year spent in Missouri, Brother Root lived out his lif

from History of Ozawkie, Ks.

Omer

Marge Mc Adams-2012 Norton--Salina, Kans.
Note she found some on Daniel the 67401
9th child of John of Schneedes Germany.

Mrs. Louise Byer-7741 Reeds Rd. Prairie Village
Kans. 66208

Louise is a g g grandaughter of Jacob
that wrote the sketch of his life.

In September, 1863, he was united in marriage with Anna Saltsman. Just two weeks thereafter he was called to the ministry (September 15, 1863). In 1870 he was advanced to the second degree of the ministry and in 1876, he was ordained to the eldership. In 1880, the Ozawkie congregation called him to the oversight, in which position he served for over thirty-three years. Although he thrice sought to be relieved of this responsibility, it was not until 1914, that the church felt willing to choose his successor.

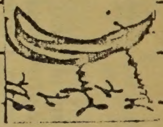
In 1864, Sister Root passed away, leaving a babe a month old. In 1886, Brother Root married Miss Winnie Cue, who was the companion of his old age. To them were born seven children, six sons and one daughter. Two sons died in infancy and one in his youth. The other three sons and the daughter grew to maturity and all were united with the Ozawkie church while young.

JOSEPH ROOT, tinner, was born in Miami County, Ohio, in 1839. In 1844, he removed to Montgomery County and lived there and in Darke County until 1853, from thence to Wabash County, Ind., where he remained until 1861, when he enlisted in the Eighth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, serving over four years. In 1863, he was veteranized, serving in the Western Division; was in the battles of Pea Ridge, Vicksburg and Champion Hill. After coming out of the army, he returned to Wabash County, and learned the tinner's trade. In 1871, he emigrated to Kansas and located in Howard County, and took a claim on Section 22, Township 31, Range 11. After living in this State five years, he came to Elk Falls, and the following year put up a tinshop and has followed the business since. He was married in 1866, in Darke County, Ohio, to Miss Amelia Nowlin. They have two sons—William and Thomas. He is a member of Rollins Post, No. 26, Grand Army of the Republic.

FEDERAL CENSUS RECORD - 1850

9th child of John of Germany

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name of every person in household	Age	Sex	Color	Profession of male persons over 15 yrs.	Value of real estate owned	Place of birth
2242	2245	Daniel Root 1813	37	M	W	Farmer	8000	Ohio -Pg 159
		Julia A. Root 1810	40	F	W			''
		Wm. Root 1833	17	M	''			''
		Mary A. Root 1834	16	F	''			''



No. 130.2.4.9.2   2nd CHILD OF ELIZABETH CRIPE & ANDREW ROOT (Rev'd June 1989) DB

Don Har 2-17-86

JOHN A. ROOT & ANNA SALTZMAN   DIED APR 1986 DBaker

CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Lucinda A Root m. Charles Fishel(11 ch) lived at Tropico, Ca.	Spt 1864	Jefferson Co. Ks.	22 Feb 1883 Holt Co Mo	19 Oct 1942 R	La Ca P	
JOHN A. ROOT & WINNIE M. CUE						
2. Edward E. Root m. Mary E. Stone (from M. Rec) Gladys has Mary Morgan???	1867 ca 1879	Jefferson Co. Ks.	5 Jan 1896 F-345 Jefferson Co. Ks.	27 Dec 1943	Ozawkie, Ks.	Ozawkie
3. Elijah Root	1868	Jefferson Co. Ks.	------------	June 1887	Ozawkie,Ks.	
4. Fanny E. Root md. Elzie Ellsworth Brown	17 Jun1870 12 Jan1867	Jefferson Co. Ks.	9 Oct 1892 F-155 Jeff Co. Ks	20 Aug 1901 1 Jun 1930	Ozawkie,Ks Typhoid	Ozawkie Ozawkie
5. Jesse Calvin Root m. Della Winkler Gladys Root's dates for Della	27 May 1878 1884 28 May 1889	Jefferson Co. Ks.	11 May 1904 G-337 Jefferson Co. Ks.	26 May 1935 1958 13 Jly 1959	Ozawkie,Ks.	Ozawkie Ozawkie
6. John W. Root m. Raye ?	May 1880	Jefferson Co. Ks.				
7. Son				died-Infancy		
8. Son				died-infanc 7		

John A. Root "Preacher" minister 33 yrs
b-9 Feb 1841 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-27 Aug1923 Ozawkie,Ks. Ozawkie Cem.
elected to ministry 1864 ordained 1876
Lucinda-& Charles Children: 130-2.4.9.2.1

Aritie	Jesse	Shirley
Anna Bell	Lene	
Billy	Robert	
John	Walter	
Martha	Charles	

1870-U.S.Cen. Jeff Co.Ks.-Ozawkie Tsp
1880- " " "
1900- " " "
Jeff. Co. Cths and research center records.

Married
16 Spt 1863 A-35
Jefferson Co. Ks.
by Wm. Gish, Min

John md. (2)-A-98
20 May 1866
Jeff. Co. Ks.
by-Christian Holler

Anna Saltzman
b-28 Apr 1845 Clinton Co Ind
d-31 Oct 1864 Ozawkie,Ks. Puderbaugh Farm Cem.
da/o- Peter Saltzman & Susan Summers
Anna passed away, "leaving a babe a month old."
Winnie M. Cue Winnie Magdalene Cue
b- 9 Nov 1843 Greenville, Ohio Darke Co.
d- 16 Oct 1936 Ozawkie,Ks.,Ozawkie Cem.
d/o- James & Fannie Cue
L(Puterbaugh)

Moved w/parents to Jefferson Co. 11 May 1863

Lived in Tropico, Ca
no info Jeff Co Stones

16 ch?

130.2.4.9.2.1 Lucinda Root d/o John A + Anna (Saltsman)
b 1864 Ozawkie Jeff Co Ka
d 19 Oct 1942 L.A. Calif
M 22 Feb 1883 Holt Co. Mo Pg 126 Grand View Mem Park

Charles Fishel
b 2 Oct 1859 Iowa - Greene Co
d 8 Apr 1928 La Calif. Grand View Mem Park
s/o Henry F + Elizabeth Brown

Children from Gladys Root	Born	Died
1. Curtie Ray Fishel	1883—1956	1920 Censu La Co Calif
		Charles 68
m		Lucinda 58
2. Anna Bell Fishel		Bettie 28
m		
3 Betty Fishel	1889—1975	Walter 26
Henry		Jessie 24
4. John Fishel	1887—1945	Martha 20
Martine ?		Charlie 15
5. Martha Fishel 1900 1983 ?	1900—1985	Shirley 9
		1910 Cal La Co (Loc 10
		[illegible] 50 Ia Born)
6. Jesse Fishel	1898—1960	Lucinda 45 Ks
Allene		Annabel 24 Ks
mar F? 7. Lene Fishel	1903—1993	Bettie 20 Caly
		Jessie 14
8 Robert Fishel		Harvey 18
Edward		Walter 16
9 Walter Fishel	1894—1987	Martha 9
		Lena 7
10. Charles Fishel	1904—1967	Charles 5
11. Shirley Fishel	1 Dec 1910 La Caly	31 Aug 1943 L A Caly
Calhoun		Gr VW Mem Park

Elvira Cline of Cabool, Mo. and Viola Cline of Empire, Ca. "Remember Acquilla and Emma having 3 or 4 children. Two known."

1. Ezra Root
2. Galen

Left out
John A's 2nd
B.D. 1st
m

Note: from records of William "Will" Root of Great Bend, Kansas. Married Second 20 May 1866 Ozawkie, Kansas Winnie Madgalene Cue b. (Nov 1843 near Greenville, Ohio. d 16 Oct 1936 Ozawkie Kans. 93 years old. John a elected to the Ministry 15 Sept 1863 in Grasshopper Falls Old German Baptist Brethren Ordained Elder 1876.

John A. eight children:

1. Lucinda b. 1864.
2. Edward Root.
3. John W. Root
4. Jessie Calvin Root b. 27 May 1878. Chart
5. Anna Bel root Fannie
6. Baby son Root d. in infancy. Elijah
7. Baby son root d. in infancy.
8. A son Root, died when a youth. Elijah

12-24 130.2.4.9.2.1

Lucinda Root b. 1864 Ozawkia, Kansas, Jefferson County. Daughter of John A. Root and Anna Saltsman. Married Charles Fishel. William Root of Great Bend Kansas knew this family at Tropico, Ca. They had 11 children:

1. Artie
2. Anna Bell
3. Billy
4. John
5. Martha
6. Jesse
7. Lene
8. Robert
9. Walter
10. Charles
11. Shirley

Have no records for these children.

12-2-2 130.2.4.9.2.2

Edward Root Son of John A. Root and Winnie (Cue) Root Married Mary Morgan Two known children:

1. Jessie F. Root b. 13 Aug 1898 d. 10 April 1973
2. LeRoy Root d. 1967/8 Married Gladys (?) No children. Chart

No. 130.2.4.9.2.2

2nd CHILD OF JOHN A. ROOT & WINNIE MC CUEON

EDWARD E. ROOT & MARY E. STONE

BORN

Revs'd-June 1989 Don has 2-17-86

DIED 3 Jan 1987 DBaker

CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
m 1. Leroy Root (no ch.) m. Gladys	Aug 1896	Ks.		1967/9		
m 2. Jesse F. Root (ch. below) m. Alice S Johnson [illegible] 1929	13 Aug 1898 13 Jan 1899	Ks.	22 Nov 1919 Jefferson Co. Ks J-125	10 Apr 1973 living Feb. 1982		
f 3. Florence E. Root	@ 1903	Ks.				

Edward E. Root
b- May 1867 Ks.
d-27 Dec 1943 Ozawkie,Ks. Ozawkie Cem.

Married F-345
5 Jany 1896
Ozawkie, Jeff. Co.KS
by-A. Puderbaugh,MIN

Mary E. Stone
b- Aug 1878 Ks.
d-
d/o

1900 Ks. Soundex (R-300) Phillips Co. Ks. Sumner Tsp. S9 - L94
1910-" " " " Kirwin Tsp.

Jess & Alice had 1 son 130.2.4.9.22
Bobbie Root-b-25 May 1930, d-28 May 1975.no name for 1st wife killed in auto accd. M.(2) 11 Oct 1959-Geraldine Louise Mader. 5ch ea. marriage

1-Steven Franklin Root=17Feb 1952
2-Phil Karl Root-21 Oct 1953
3-Constance Sue Root-3 Mch 1955
4-Terrance Lawrence Root-21 Dec 19
5-Patrick Allen Root-3 Jly 1958
6-Christina Ann Root-3 Dec 1960
7-Jason Ruben Root-31 Dec 1961
8-Robert Craig Root-4 Dec 1963
9-Catherine Jane Root-16 Oct 1964
10-Domican Paul Root-14 Feb. 1970

D. 15 June 19

B. 1 Oct, 1911 Maker Kas 2C

12-2-4-1 130.2.4.9.2.5.1

Ira Everett Root b. 13 Feb 1909 Son of Jesse Calvin Root and Della Winkler. Married 1 Oct 1930 Leila Alberta Owens. Three children:

1. Jerold Calvin Root b. 16 Sept 1934. Married 4 Nov 1956 Shirley Gaupp. b. 29 Aug 1935.
    1. David Root b. 9 March 1961. Kans City Ks
2. Norman Hugh Root b. 23 Sept 1936 Married 5 Sept 1961 Ozawkie Ks Dianne Pegg b. 11 June 1944.
    1. Dana Lynn Root b. 10 Dec 1968. Wichita Ks.
    2. Craig Root b. 16 Dec 1970. Tulsa Ok.
3. Mona Dee Root b. 6 Oct 1945 d. 18 Aug 1955. Buried Ozawkie Cemetery Ozawkie, Kansas.

Dau. of Mary Elizabeth Brown who was dau of Sarah Root (Brown) and Owen John R. Owens.

12-2-4-2 130.2.4.9.2.5.2

Charlotte L. Root Daughter of Jesse Calvin Root and Della Winkler and Ira Sister. Married 30 Aug 1930 Rowland Triggs. Three children:

1. Everette Joe Triggs
2. LaVanna Triggs
3. Nancy Triggs

Note: I stopped at Ozawkie Cemetery Spring 1981, found N(o)ana Dee, Jesse and Della's markers. Also found stone for Ira and Leila with just birth dates. Later I wrote to Leila and ask if she could help with information on the family of Andrew Root. She sent what I have of John A. Family. Leila is a decendant of John II Root. Sarah (Root) Brown, daughter of John II was her grandmother and Leila Married Ira Root a decendant of Andrew Root, his great-grandfather. Leila and Ira were living on a farm near Ozawkie, Kansas in Feb 1982 when she wrote me.

12-2 John A. Root B. 9 Feb. 1841 Carroll Co.
In. D. 27 Aug. 1923 Ozawkie Kans.
Jefferson Co. Son of Andrew
Root and Elizabeth Crike.
At the age of 20 John A. United with
the Church of the Brethren at Pyrmont.
In. May 11 1863. John with his parents
reached Ozawkie Kans. Jefferson Co.
M 1st in Sept. 1863 Anna Saltsman
two weeks later was Called to the Ministry
on 15 Sept. 1863, in 1870 was advanced
to Second degree of the Ministry and
in 1876 was Ordained to the Eldership.
in 1880 the Ozawkie Congregation
Called him to the Oversight and
Served there over Thirty-three years
Anna died in 1864 John & Anna
had one Dau. Lucinda
~~Winnie Barnard~~

12-2-2-1 130.2.4.9.2.2.2

Jesse F. Root b 13 Aug 1898 d. 10 April 1973. Son of Edward Root and Mary Morgon. Married Alice Johnson b 13 Jan 1899 Still living Feb 1982 One son:

1. Bobbie Root b 25 May 1930 d. 28 May 1975 Married First wife killed in car accident. No name or dates. Married Second 11 Oct 1959 Geraldine Louise Mader. Bobby had five children by first marriage. Five by second.
    1. Steven Franklin Root b 17 Feb 1952.
    2. Phil Karl Root b 21 Oct 1953.
    3. Constance Sue Root b. 3 March 1955.
    4. Terrance Lawrence Root b. 21 Dec 1956.
    5. Patrick Allen Root b. 3 July 1958.
    6. Christina Ann Root b. 3 Dec 1960.
    7. Jason Ruben Root b. 31 Dec 1961.
    8. Robert Craig Root b. 4 Dec 1963.
    9. Catherine Jane Root b 16 Oct 1964.
    10. Domican Paul Root b. 14 Feb 1970.

All living 1970.

12-2-3 130.2.49.2.6

John W. Root Son of John A. Root and Winnie (Cue) Root Married Raye (?) Two children:

1. Vera Root Married Jess Patterson of Ozawkie, Kans. both dead as of ~~12~~982 and buried in Ca. They had two daughters now living in Ca.

1. Joan and 2. Lydia.

2. Calvert Root b. 1911 d. 1978. Never Married He was in Leila Root's class at school.

Chart

12-2-4 130.2.4.9.2.5

Jesse Calvin Root b. 27 May 1878 Ozawkie, Kans. Jefferson County. d. 26 May 1935. 53 years old. Son of John A. Root and Winnie (Cue) Root. Married Della Enid Winkler b. 28 May 1889. d. 13 July 1959. From their marker both buried Ozawkie, Kans Cemetery Jefferson County. Two children:

All varified by Leila Owen Root of Ozawkie Kans

1. Ira Everett Root b. 13 Feb 1909.
2. Charlotte L. Root b. 13 Aug 1912.

Both living Feb 1982.

Chart

No. 130.2.4.9.2.4 4th CHILD OF JOHN A. ROOT & WINNIE MC CUEON Magdalene

Don has 2-17-86

FANNIE E. ROOT & ELZIE ELLSWORTH BROWN

DIED 3Jan 1987 DBaker

	BORN			DIED		
CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Rosy E. Brown m.	Jly 1893	Jefferson Co. Ks.				
2. Howard E. Brown M.	Apr 1895	Jefferson Co. Ks.				
3. Clorra S. Brown m.	Jly 1896	Jefferson Co. Ks.				
4. James V. Brown m.	Feb 1898	Jefferson Co. Ks.				
5. Jesse E. Brown m. Evelyn	22 Aug 1889	Jefferson Co. Ks.	------------------	1 Apr 1942	Jeff. Co. Ks.	Rose Hill-Valley Falls,K

Fanny E. Root
b-17 June 1870 Jeff. Co. Ks.
d-20 Aug 1901 Jeff. Co. Ks.---Ozawkie

Married F-155
9 Oct. 1892
Jefferson Co. Ks

Elzie Ellsworth Brown
b-12 Jan 1867 Ks.
d-11 June 1930 Jeff. Co. Ks.Union Cem. McLouth,Ks.
s/o-S.H. and Sarah C.(Root)Brown

Elzie md. again to--
Jessie E. Bunker — d/o John II Root s/o John + Barbara
not seen
L Immigrant

Note Jessie 96- she isn't with them in 1850 Ind Census

1900 Jeff. Co. Ks. Ozawkie Tsp (U.S. CENSUS)
TS Inscriptions- Jeff. Co. Ks.

No. 130.2.4.9.2.5 5th CHILD OF JOHN A. ROOT & WINNIE MC CUEON

JESSE CALVIN ROOT & DELLA ENID WINKLER

BORN

DIED June 1989 DBaker

CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Ira Everett Root	13 Feb 1909		1 Oct 1930 Jefferson Co Ks	15 June 1985		Ozawkie
md. Leila Albert Owens	1 Oct 1911					
Thier ch: (1)Jerold Calvin Root b-16 Sep 1934 md.4 Nov 1956-Shirley Gaupp-b-29Aug1935 son-David Root-b-9 Mch 1961-K.C.,Ks. (2)Norman Hugh Root b-23 Sep 1936-Ozawkie Ks.Md. 5 Sep 1961-Dianne Pegg-b-11 June 1944-2 ch: Dau-Dana Lynn Root-10 Dec 1968,Wichita,Ks. son=Craig Root-b-16 Dec 1970-Tulsa,Ok						
(3)Mona Dee Root b-6 Oct 1945, d-18 Aug 1955-burial-Ozawkie Cem.			------------	18 Aug 1955	Ozawkie,Ks.	Ozawkie
2. Charlotte L. Root md. Rowland Triggs			30 Aug 1930			
Their Ch: Everett Joe Triggs LaVanna Triggs Nancy Triggs						

Jesse Calvin Root
b-27 May 1878 Jefferson Co. Ks.
d-26 May 1935 Ozawkie,Ks.-Ozawkie Cem

Married
11 May 1904
Jefferson Co. Ks.

Della Enid Winkler
b-28 May 1889
d-13 Jly 1959 Ozawkie,Ks.-Ozawkie Cem.

Ira Root's wife-Leila is a descendant of Sarah (Root) Brown, daughter of John Root II-Sarah is Leila's grandmother, Leila-mother was Mary Elizabeth Brown, dau/of Sarah Root & Samuel H. Brown. Mary Eliz. md. John R. Owens

from Gladys Root/June 1989

1900 Jeff Co. Ks. Ozawkie
w/parents

130.24926 John W. Roat s/o John A. & Winnie

b May 1880

d

m

Raye

b

d

d/o

Children	Born	Died
1. Vera Roat m. Jess Patterson (of Ozawkie) ch: Joan & Lydia		
2. Calvert Roat not m.	1911	1978

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grant Township, in the County of Caldwell, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Mirabile

A. C. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	* 18	19	20
1	151	151	Root Margarett	56	F	W	Keeping House	6000	3970	Virginia										
2			— Alson	20	M	W	Farmer			Missouri					/					
3			— George	16	M	W	" "			" "					/		/			
4			— Eliza	14	F	W	At Home			" "					/					
5			— William	9	M	W	" "			" "					/					
6	152	152	Brown Moses	36	M	M	Farmer		450	Tennessee						/	/		/	
7			— Rebecca	30	F	M	Keeping House			Missouri						/	/			
8			— Willis	14	M	M	At Home			" "							/			
9			— Mary	13	F	M	" "			" "						/	/			
10			— Sarah	12	F	M	" "			" "						/	/			
11			— Franklin	7	M	M	" "			" "										
12			— James	5	M	M	" "			" "										
13			— Julia	2	F	M	" "			" "										
14			— Moses	1	M	M	" "			" "										
15			— Marquis	1/12	M	M	" "			" "			May							
16			— Viney	80	F	B	" "			Virginia						/	/			
17			Estes George	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Missouri						/	/		/	
18			Glasgow John	17	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
19	153	153	Shriver Alexander	22	M	W	Farmer		470	Ohio									/	
20			— Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
21			— Catharine	12	F	W	At Home			" "					/					
22			— Lydia	10	F	W	" "			" "					/					
23			— Michel	9	M	W	" "			" "					/					
24			— David	8	M	W	" "			" "					/					
25			— Nancy	6	F	W	" "			" "					/					
26			— Martha	4	F	W	" "			Missouri										
27			— Mary	3	F	W	" "			" "										
28			— Elvira	6/12	F	W	" "			" "			Dec							
29	154	154	Brown John	46	M	W	Farmer	2000	2865	Kentucky									/	
30			— Margarett	41	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
31			— Landon	19	M	W	Farmer			Missouri					/					
32			— Polley	18	F	W	At Home			" "					/					
33			— Martha	15	F	W	" "			" "					/					
34			— Sarah	12	F	W	" "			" "					/					
35			— Virginia	10	F	W	" "			" "					/					
36			— Rosabell	6	F	W	" "			" "					/					
37			— Lilburn	3	F	W	" "			" "										
38	155	155	Root Christopher	30	M	W	Farmer	3500	1465	Indiana									/	
39			— Sarah	29	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
40			— Eli	7	M	W	At Home			" "					/					

No. of dwellings, ______ No. of white females, ______ No. of males, foreign born, ______

" " families, ______ " " colored males, ______ " " females, " ______

" " white males, ______ " " " females, ______ " " blind, ______

No. of insane, ______

Cont'd next page

Page No. 25 ; ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grant Township, in the County of Caldwell, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870. 122

Post Office: Mirabile Caldwell Co Mo A. C. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			~~— Nancy~~	3	F	W	At Home			Indiana											1
2			~~— Genburza~~	1	F	W	" "			Missouri											2
3			~~Brandon Salome~~	73	F	W	" "			Virginia											3
4	156	156	Hostick Susan	58	F	W	Keeping House	1000	565	Switzerland ✓	/	/									4
5			— Susannah	27	F	W	At Home			Canada ✓	/	/									5
6			— Elizabeth	25	F	W	" "			" " ✓	/	/									6
7			— Magdalin	23	F	W	" "			" " ✓	/	/									7
8			— Christian	21	M	W	Farmer			" " ✓	/	/							/		8
9	157	157	Sarison Dennis	45	M	W	Farmer	3400	900	Ireland ✓	/	/							/		9
10			— Delia	48	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											10
11			— Mariah	17	F	W	At Home			Missouri	/										11
12			— Harriett	15	F	W	" "			" "	/										12
13			— William	13	M	W	" "			" "	/										13
14			— Ellen	11	F	W	" "			" "	/						/				14
15			— Nicholas	9	M	W	" "			" "	/										15
16			— Edward	7	M	W	" "			" "	/										16
17			— Annie	5	F	W	" "			" "	/										17
18	158	158	Cornelius George	40	M	W	Farmer	1200	455	Ohio									/		18
19			— Margarett	40	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/				19
20			— Christopher	16	M	W	Farmer			" "					/						20
21			Juliett	15	F	W	At Home			" "					/						21
22			Susan	11	F	W	" "			" "							/				22
23			George	9	M	W	" "			" "											23
24			— Maggie	5	F	W	" "			" "											24
25			— Ellen	1	F	W	" "			Missouri											25
26	159	159	Emricken Caleb B	33	M	W	Farmer	600	805	Ohio									/		26
27			— Anna	26	F	W	Keeping House			Penn											27
28			— Ferdinand	9	M	W	At Home			Ohio					/						28
29			William	7	M	W	" "			" "					/						29
30			— Samuel	6	M	W	" "			" "					/						30
31			— Elmer	3	M	W	" "			" "											31
32	160	160	Ecklebery Valentine	35	M	W	Farmer	1800	580	Ohio									/		32
33			— Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House			" "											33
34			— Charles	13	M	W	At Home			" "					/						34
35			— Martin	9	M	W	" "			" "					/						35
36			— Emma	7	F	W	" "			" "					/						36
37			— William	3	M	W	" "			" "											37
38			— George	1	M	W	At Home			Missouri											38
39	161	161	Stouty Calvin	24	M	W	House Carpenter		500	Ohio									/		39
40			— Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			" "											40
	1	6	No. of dwellings, ___ " " families, ___	No. of white females, ___ " " colored males, ___			No. of males, foreign born, ___ " " females, ___			No. of insane, ___	7				8	1	3		6		

eration Dist. No. 77 … pect to persons under 10 years of age.

Missouri

CHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in W½ Grant township, in the County of Caldwell, State of Mo.
enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1880.

1880 Caldwell Co Mo

405

J Anson B. Mills, Enumerator.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
36	42	Brown Bolin F.	W	M	47				/			Farmer													
		— Alice	W	F	40		wife		/			Keeping house											Ky	Va	Va
		— Lucy	W	F	22			/															N.Y.	N.J.	N.Y.
		— Emma	W	F	16			/												/			Mis	Ky	N.Y.
		— Ella	W	F	13			/												/			Mo	Ky	N.Y.
		— Mollie	W	F	11			/												/			Mo	Ky	N.Y.
		— Cora	W	F	8			/												/			Mo	Ky	N.Y.
		— Clara	W	F	6			/												/			Mo	Ky	N.Y.
		— Nancy	W	F	4			/												/			Mo	Ky	N.Y.
		— Grace	W	F	1			/													X	X	Mo	Ky	N.Y.
		Dawson William	W	M	22		servant	/				Farm laborer									X	X	Mo	Ky	N.Y.
37	43	Santee, Israel	W	M	20			/				Farmer								/			Mo	Ireland	Va.
		Dow. Maria	W	F	30		sister		/			Keeping house											Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Wilson	W	M	11		nephew	/															Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Clark	W	M	8		nephew	/												/		/	Ills	Ills	Pa
		Santee, Sarah	W	F	17		sister	/													X	X	Kansas	Ills	Pa
		— Elizabeth	W	F	63		mother			/													Ills	Pa	P
38	44	Root, Christian C	W	M	40				/			Farmer											Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Sarah A	W	F	39		wife		/			Keeping house											Ohio	unknown	unknown
		— Eli D	W	M	18		son	/													/	/	Indiana	unknown	Ohio
		— Nancy E	W	F	13		daughter	/												/			Indiana	Ohio	Ind.
		— Jemima	W	F	10		daughter	/												/			Kansas	Ohio	Ind.
		— Ira A	W	M	6		son	/												/			Mo	Ohio	Ind.
		— Aquilla C	W	M	1		son	/												/	X	X	Mo	Ohio	Ohio
		— Priscilla J	W	F	1		daughter	/													X	X	Mo	Ohio	Ind.
39	45	Freels, Clem	B	M	62				/			Laborer									X	X	Mo	Ohio	Ind.
		— Amy	B	F	41		wife		/			Keeping house									/	/	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— Clem jr	B	M	21		son	/				Farmer										/	Ky	Va	Ala.
		— Sarah J	B	F	15		daughter	/															Mo	Tenn	Ky.
		— Abram	B	M	13		son	/												/			Mo	Tenn	Ky.
		— Matilda J	B	F	6		daughter	/												/			Mo	Tenn	Ky.
40	46	Casto, George W	W	M	29				/			Farmer									X	X	Mo	Tenn	Ky.
		— Barsha E	W	F	27		wife		/			Keeping house											Mo	Va	Va
		— Melissa A.	W	F	7		daughter	/															Mo	Va	Va
		— William S	W	M	15		son	/												/		X	Mo	Mo	Mo
		— Mary J	W	F	2		daughter	/													X	X	Mo	Mo	Mo
		— Nellie L	W	F	2/12	Mar	daughter	/													X	X	Mo	Mo	Mo
		Ryerson Rebecca	W	F	52		mother-in-law			/											X	X	Mo	Mo	Mo
		Cherry, Mitchell	W	M	12		brother-in-law	/															Va	Va	Va
41	47	Early, James N	W	M	35				/			Farmer								/		/	Mo	Ills	Va
		— Ella M	W	F	27		wife		/			Keeping house											Mo	Ky	Ky
		— John M	W	M	10		son	/															Wisconsin	N.Y.	Ind.
		— George F.	W	M	5		son	/												/ /		/ X	Va Mo	Mo	Mo
		— Edward	W	M	1		son	/															Va	Va	Va
42	48	Pollard, Samuel	W	M	23				/			Farmer									X	X	Ky	Ky	Ky
		— Leona W	W	F	15		wife		/			Keeping house											Mo	Ky	Ky
		— Olie M	W	M	3/12	Feb	son	/															Mo	Ky	Ky
	49	Bulou, Jesse C	W	M	48				/			Farmer									X		N.Y.	Conn	Conn
		— Emaline	W	F	48		wife		/			Keeping house											Ind.	unknown	unknown
		— William P	W	M	23		son	/				Farmer													

D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used—thus, Jan., Apr., Dec.

No. 34.4.1 = 130.8.3.8.1 = 130.2.4.9.4 1st CHILD OF JOHN PAUL MUSSELMAN & ESTHER CRIPE

ELIZABETH MUSSELMAN & JACOB CALVIN ROOT BORN DIED APRIL 2001 Rev. Jan 2008 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Jacob Calvin Root md. Helen E. Dobbins 2 ch d/o- John C & Esther R.	4 Nov 1866 Apr 1871	Jeff. Co. KS IN	27 Dec 1886 Cass Co. IN	7 Apr 1944	Fresno Co. CA D Rec	
	Children of 3rd Marriage						
	2. Jesse Emmett Crockett md. Dora Jackson	7 Dec 1879 8 Apr 1894	Cass Co. IN Calcasiue Par. LA	5 Mar 1894 Webster Par, LA	27 Apr 1947 18 Jan 1974	Minden, Webster Parish, LA " " " "	
	3. William Perry Crockett md. Ethel Fullenwider Reg. WW I Mtgy. Co. IN	5 Oct 1881 4 Sep 1888	Cass Co. IN Carroll Co. IN	2 Sep 1908 Carroll Co. IN	26 Feb 1927 3 Nov 1961	Marion Co. IN Indianapolis, IN	
	4. Mary Ethel Crockett (Mamie) md.	20 Apr 1884	Carroll Co. IN		21 Jly 1955	Los Angeles Co. CA	
	5. Maude Mabel Crockett md.	20 Oct 1887	Carroll Co. IN				
	6. Moses Everett Crockett md. Reg. WW I-Oct City, LA, Caddo County	15 Mar 1891	Carroll Co. IN		1 Jan 1963	Los Angeles Co. CA	

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Elizabeth Musselman
b-2 Jan 1848 Carroll Co. IN
d-10 Oct 1901 Winimac, Pulaski Co. IN-
Eliz + Wm 1870-Shawnee Co. Ks Solaier Tsp.
1875-
1880-Jeff. Co. Ks Kaw Tsp. Eliz. Jos. & Jesse
13 yr old Jacob working in Clinton Co. IN on farm
father, Wm. in Cass Co. Ind. Washington Tsp.
1900-Pulaski Co. In Montoe Tsp.

Eliz. died of Pyemia- multiple diseases-HLA-2 d. rec.

Married
25 Mch 1866
Jeff. Co. KS

Married (2)
1 Feb. 1872
Shawnee Co. KS

Married (3)
22 August 1879
Coffey Co. KS

Jacob Calvin Root =130.2.4.9.4
b-2 Nov. 1848 Carroll Co. IN
d- @ Jly 1866 Shawnee Co. KS
s/o-Andrew Root & Elizabeth Cripe

Gabriel Wright, widower of Rebecca 1832-1872
b-ca 1829 Russia
d-@ Oct 1872 Shawnee Co. KS

William Henry Crockett
b-2 April 1839 Carroll Co. IN
d-9 March 1894 Winamac Pulaski Co. IN Burial Mt. Hope-Cass Co. IN
s/o-William Perry Crockett & Mary Stanley
Wm. died of Heart Failure

No. 130.2.4.9.5　　5th CHILD OF ELIZABETH CRIPE & ANDREW ROOT

DAVID J. ROOT & SARAH E. (CENTER) FIRESTONE　　BORN　　DIED 9 Jan 1987　　DBaker

Don hees 2-17-86

CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Josephine Root m. David Ward	@ 1873 ca 1864	Ks. IN				
2. Gabrela Root m.	@ 1875	Ks				
3. Laura J. Root m.	@ 1878	Ks.				

David J. Root
b- @ 1849 Carroll Co. Ind.
d- after 1880 before 1900 @ 1882??

Married A-196
6 Dec 1870
Jefferson Co. Ks.
Sarah md again in 1883

Sarah E. (Center) Firestone
b- Aug 1844 MO
d-
d/o- Morris Senter /Center & Mary

1875-Centropolis Tsp. Franklin Co. KS David-farmer
Step-daughter Mary E. Firestone, age 15, bp-Ks. this home in
1880-Ks. Soundex-Franklin Co. Ks. Greenwood Tsp. + reg. census
1900-Topeka, Shawnee Co. Ks. Sarah, boarder-Widow md. 18yr.
1910-Topeka, Shawnee Co. Ks. " with David Ward family, also
a grandson Arthur Stitt, age 8 bp Oklahoma
1920-Topeka, Shawnee Co Arthur M Stitt still here

Sarah md.(1)16 Feb 1865, Douglas Co. KS. Vol.3, pg 26, by Jacob Kaub
Christian Firestone lived in Marion Tsp. at marriage.
b- ca 1841 Franklin Co VA
d-
s/o- John Firestone + Mary Kinzie
1860-Cedar Co Missouri - Linn Tp
Had a dau. Mary E Firestone
md Arthur Stitt 18 May 1892
Shawnee Co Ks
Bk 5 - Pg 84

No. 130.8.2.11.2 =130.2.4.10.4 2nd CHILD OF ELIZABETH CRIPE & GEORGE HOLLER

NOAH HOLLER & SUSANNA ROOT BORN DIED APRIL 1986 DBaker

CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
No record of ch. for Noah & Susanna						
NOAH HOLLER & CATHARINE ROOT I 130.2.4.9.6			2 Dec 1866, Jeff. Co. Ks. by Christian Holler			
1. William Henry Holler KC Mo 1913 m. Florence B Ch. Wilma [illegible] b 1907 Ks	29 Nov 1867	Jefferson Co. Ks. Ill	1898	17 Aug 1934	Ozawkie,Ks.	Ozawkie
2. Sarah E. Holler (Bettie)	1869	Jefferson Co. Ks.	20 Jan 1889	1945	Ozawkie,Ks.	Ozawkie
m. Isaac Allen Marker s/o Daniel + Sarah (Reiger) Marker	4 Mch 1868	" " "	Jefferson Co. Ks.	8 Oct 1944	Ozawkie, Ks	Ozawkie
3. John David Holler Vassar, Ks 1913	May 1871	Jefferson Co. Ks.	31 Mch 1889			
m. Lillie Brown d/o Jacob + [illegible] (Mitchell)	1872	Ks.	Jefferson Co. Ks. by J.A.Root			

1895 CEN-a son Noah Jacob-b-10Jan 1890,Jeff.Co.Ks.
d-21 May 1897 of Typhus Fever,Jeff. Co Ks.
a dau.Jessie-b-ca1892-Jeff Co. Ks.

Noah Holler 130.8.2.11.2
b-24 Nov 1842 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-10 Aug 1913 Jefferson Co. Ozawkie, Ks. Ozawkie Cem
s/o Geo Holler + Elizabeth Cripe

Obit:Noah Holler, born in Indiana,Nov. 24, 1842, died at home of daughter, Mrs. Allen Marker, near Ozawkie, died 10 Aug. 1913. Member of Ch. of Breth. Leaves 2 sons, W.H. Holler, K.C. MO and J.D. Holler, Vasser, Ks., 1 dau. Mrs. Bettie Marker, Ozawkie, Ks.

****

Oskaloosa Indpendent 6Sptl924.
Wm. Henry Holler born near Ozawkie Nov. 29, 1867, died at home of his sister Mrs. Bettie Marker, near Ozawkie Aug 17, 1934. Mail clerk 35 yrs.

Married (1)
14 Mch 1865
Jefferson Co. Ks.
at home of David Root
Married (2)
2 Dec 1866
Jefferson Co. Ks.
by Christian Holler

Susanna Root =130.2.4.10.4
b-24 Aug 1847 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-19 Apr 1866 Ozawke,Ks. Puderbaugh Cem.
d/o- David & Catharine(Cripe) Root
Catharine A. Root =130.2.4.9.6
b-6 Apr 1850 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-27 Jly 1907 Ozawkie, Jeff. Co. Ks. OzawkieCem
d/o-Andrew and Elizabeth (CRIPE) Root
died in Kansas City, Mo
[illegible]
57 y 3 m 21 d

Jeff. Co. Ks. TS Inscriptions & Co. Records

Pfout

No. 130.2.4.10 10th CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & CATHARINE STUTSMAN

CATHARINE CRIPE & DAVID ROOT

DIED 1986,1989, rev'd Nov 1994

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John Root	12 Apr 1840	Carroll Co. Ind.	---------------	5 Feb 1866	Ozawkie,Jeff.Co.Ks.	Puderbaugh
	2. Jacob Root	1842	Carroll Co. Ind.	---------------	2 Jly 1843	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	3. Isaac C. Root 9 ch	31 Jly 1844	Carroll Co. Ind.	24 Dec 1863	6 Spt 1915	Lameta, CA.	
	m. Melissa Lee Ann Higdon	15 Mch 1845	Barry Co. Mo	Jefferson Co. KS	11 Nov 1924	Wilmington, CA.	Inglewood Cem
	d/o James E Higdon & Eleanor Whitenack - AKA - Ellen						
	4. Susanna Root (no known ch.)	24 Aug 1847	Carroll Co. Ind.	14 Mch 1865	19 Apr 1866	Ozawkie,Jeff.Co.Ks.	Puderbaugh
130.8.2.11.2	m. Noah Holler	24 Nov 1842	Clinton Co. Ind.	Jeff. Co. KS	10 Aug 1913	Jefferson Co.,KS	Ozawkie
130.2.4.9.6	he(2)m.Catharine Root	6 Apr 1850	Carroll Co. Ind.	2 Dec 1866	27 Jly 1907	Ozawkie, Ks.	Ozawkie
	da/o-Andrew & Eliz. (Cripe) Root			Jeff. Co. Ks.			
	5. Elizabeth Root	18 Oct 1849	Carroll Co. Ind.	29 May 1870	12 Mch 1871	Ozawkie,Ks.	Puderbaugh
	m. Jacob Landers	1 Aug 1848	Monroe, W. VA.	Jefferson Co. Ks.	26 Apr 1906	Forest City, MO.	57y 8m 25da
130.8.2.3.1.1	he(2)m.Sarah Ellen Reavis 14 Oct 1855	~~ca 1854~~	Ind.	8 Oct 1871	9 Apr 1948	Holt Co Mo	Union Cem
7	~~6~~. Christian Root (drowned)	11 Jun 1854	Carroll Co. Ind.	---------------	29 Jly 1869	Jefferson Co. Ks.	Puderbaugh
6	~~7~~. Katy Root	21 Jun 1852	Carroll Co. Ind	10 Mch 1870	1 Mch 1938	Nyssa, Oregon	Nyssa
	m. Daniel Firestone	15 Feb 1845	Franklin Co Va.	Jeff. Co. Ks.	30 Apr 1913	Cordell,Washita Co.OK 68y 2m 15da	Brethren

BAW - 1883 BAW Vol 8 #1 pg 64

Catharine Cripe	Married	David Root	
b-22 Mch 1819 Ohio	22 Apr 1838	b-31 Dec 1816	Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-7 Dec 1882 Mound City, Holt Co. Mo. (63y8m16da) BAW from IDES	Carroll Co. Ind	d-1 Apr 1889	Jasper Co. Mo. Holderman-Cem-renamed Summerset nr. Avilla, Mo.
	by-John Shively	s/o-John Root & Barbara Lane	

1850-U.S.Cen. Carroll Co. Ind.9th Dist. Clay Tsp.
1860- Tippecanoe Co Ind - Wash Tsp.
1865-Ks. St. Cen. Jeff. Co. Ozawkie Tsp. (Isaac & Melissa this home)
1870-U. S. Cen. " "
1880-U.S.Cen. Holt Co. Mo.-Benton Tsp.
o =GM obit
x =Abstract of Newspaper Obit-at Jeff. Co. Research Center.
Jeff. Co. Ks. Courthouse, cemetery & research center Records.
Gladys Root-1989 info. =husband a desc. of Isaac, #3

DRB

No. 130.2.4.10 10 CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & CATHARINE STUTSMAN

CATHARINE CRIPE & DAVID ROOT

April 1986
Rev'd June 1989 DBaker

CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. John Root	12 Apr 1840	Carroll Co. Ind.	-------------	5 Feb 1866	Ozawkie, Jeff.Co.Ks.	Puderbaugh
2. Jacob Root	1842	Carroll Co. Ind.	-------------	2 Jly 1843	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont 11 mo
3. Isaac C. Root 9 ch	31 Jly 1844	Carroll Co.Ind.	24 Dec 1863	6 Spt 1915	Lameta, Ca.	
md.° Melissa Lee Ann Higdon	15 Mch 1845	Lawrence Ks.	Jefferson Co. Ks.	11 Nov 1924	Wilmington, Ca.	Inglewood
4. Susanna Root (no known ch.)	24 Aug 1847	Carroll Co.Ind.	14 Mch 1865	19 Apr 1866	Ozawkie, Ks.	Puderbaugh
130.8.2.11.2 md.X Noah Holler	24 Nov 1842	Clinton Co. Ind.	Jefferson Co. Ks.	10 Aug 1913	Jefferson Co. Ks	Ozawkie
130.2.4.9.6 he(2) m.° Catharine A. Root da/o-Andrew & Eliz. Cripe Root	6 Apr 1850	Carroll Co. Ind.	2 Dec 1866 Jefferson Co. Ks.	27 Jly 1907	Ozawkie, Ks.	Ozawkie
5. Elizabeth Root	18 Oct 1849	Carroll Co. Ind.	29 May 1870	12 Mch 1871	Ozawkie, Ks.	Puderbaugh
md.° Jacob Landers	1 aug 1848	Monroe W. Va.	Jefferson Co. Ks.	26 Apr 1906	Forest City, Mo 57y 8m 25da	
Sarah Ellen 130.8.2.3.1.1 he m(2) Ellen Reavis	ca 1854	~~Ind~~	8 Oct 1871			
6. Christian Root (drowned)	11 Jun 1854	Carroll Co. Ind.	-------------	29 Jly 1869	Jefferson Co. Ks.	PUderbaugh
7.° Katy Root	21 Jun 1852	Carroll Co. Ind.	10 mch 1870	1 Mch 1938	Nyssa, Ore	Nyssa
md.° Daniel Firestone	15 Feb 1845	Va	Ozawkie, Jeff Co Ks	30 Apr 1913	Cordell-Washita Co.Okla 68y 2m 15da had 2-s 4d	Breth Cem

obit BAW from URB

Catharine Cripe
b- 22 March 1819 Ohio
d- 7 Dec 1882 Mound City, Holt Co. Mo. 63y 8m 16da

Married 22 APRIL
~~25 Aug~~ 1838
Carroll Co. Ind.
by-John Shively

David Root
b-31 Dec 1816 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-1 Apr 1889 Jasper Co. Mo. Holderman Cem. renamed Summerset near Avilla, Mo.
s/o-John Root & Barbara Lane

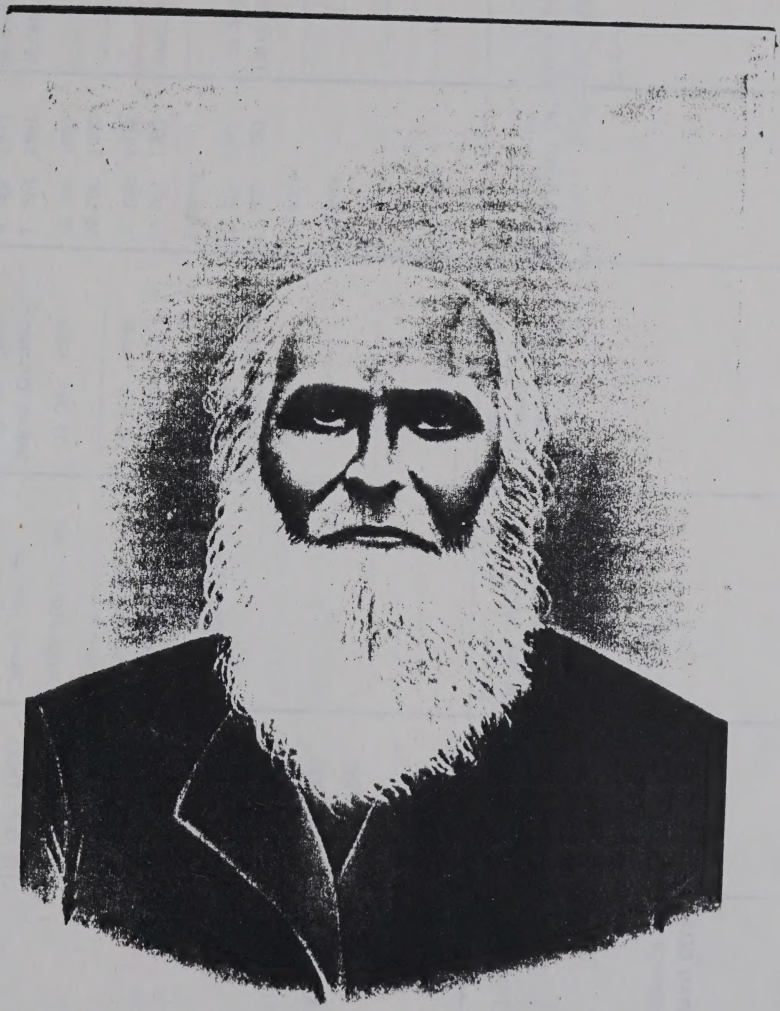
1850-U.S.Cen.Carroll Co. Ind. 9th Dist/Clay Tsp.
1860-
1865-Kst. St. Cen. Jeff. Co. Ozawkie, Tsp. (Isaac & Melissa are in this home)
1870-U.S.CEN. " " "
1880 - Holt Co Mo Benton Twp

#5- Jacob + Ellen moved to Holt Co Mo. Oct 1879

Jeff. Co. Ks. Courthouse, cemetery & research center records.
Gladys Root-additional info 1989.=husband a desc. of Isaac #3.

1819
63

X. Ozawkie N. P. obit abstract
o-Jim obit



David Root s/o John Root + Barbara Lane

Catherine Root Firestone + Isaac Root's father

130.2.4.10

DR8-89

No. 130.2.4.10.3 3rd CHILD OF CATHARINE CRIPE & DAVID ROOT

ISAAC C. ROOT & MELISSA HIGDON

APR 1986
Rev'd June 1989 DBaker

CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Katie Ella Root (ELLA) 1 ch	2 Oct 1864	Jefferson Co. Ks.	2 Oct 1881	24 Jly 1937	Los Angeles, Ca.	
md. Noah Root	22 Mch 1861	Brown Co. Ks.	Holt County, Mo.	27 Feb 1930	Ames, Major Co., OK	Ames
2. Joseph Allen Root 5ch	30 Apr 1867	Jefferson Co. Ks.	12 Feb 1889	30 Apr 1943	Modesto, Ca	Wood Colony
md. Emma Adaline Bastin	15 Oct 1869	Jasper Co. Mo.	Jasper Co. Mo.	7 Spt 1941	Modesto, Ca	Wood Colony
3. Henrietta Root (Rettie)	3 Nov 1869	Jefferson Co. Ks.	24 Dec 1889	16 Spt 1957		
md. Harry Switzer	14 Spt 1868			29 Feb 1960		
4. David James Root	28 Spt 1873	Brown Co. Ks.	12 Mch 1898	7 Dec 1939	Hermosa Beach Ca	Pacific Crest
md. Emma Florence Henricks 3 ch	29 Nov 1876	Kingston, Mo.	Ames, Major Co., Ok	16 Oct 1903	Ames, Ok.	Ames
M.(2) Myrtle Farnsworth 5s 3d				21 Dec 1933		
5. Minnie Root	@ 1875		------------	infancy		
6. Ina Rosaina Root 2 ch	12 Jun 1878	Holt County, MO	Spring 1898	10 Jly 1941	Los Angeles, Ca	
md. Emanuel Henricks	18 Oct 1871		Kingston, Missouri	1 Mch 1958	Long Beach, Ca.	
7. Birdie Root 2 Jan 1883	@ 1880	after census	-----------	infancy		
8. Sidney Root 25 June 1881	@ 1882		-----------	infancy		
9. Seltha Root (Eltha)	15 Aug 1884					
md. Bert Jordan 2ch						
md.(2) William Brimecome 1 ch						

Isaac C. Root (Ike)
b-31 Jly 1844 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-6 Sept 1915 Lemeta, Ca
Lomita

Married A-36
24 Dec 1863
Jefferson Co. Ks.
by- Wm. Gish

Melissa Lee Ann Higdon
b-15 March 1845 Barry Co Mo
d-11 Nov. 1924 Wilmington, Ca. Inglewood Cem
d/o- James E. Higdon + Eleanor Whiteneck
also known as Ellen

1870-U.S.Cen. Jeff. Co. Ks. Ozawkie Tsp Isaac a "well borer"

1880-U.S.Cen. Holt Co. Mo.-Mound City Benton Tsp. Pg 14

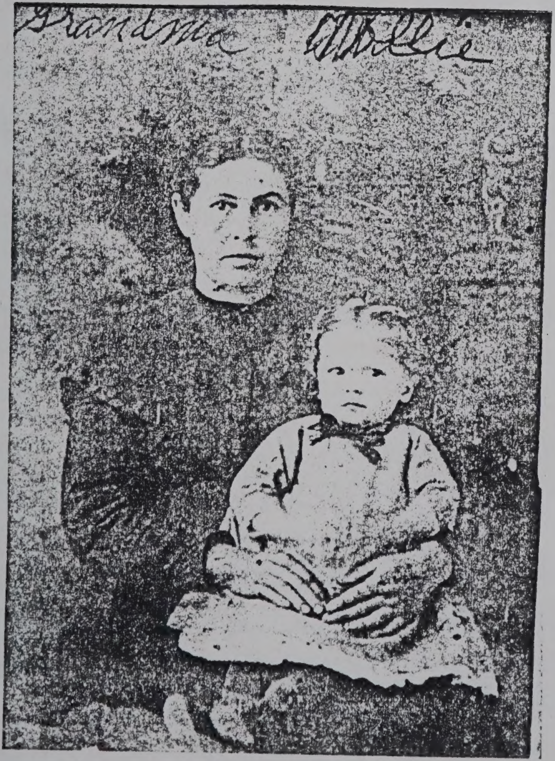
Additional info-Gladys Root June 1989 + Pfost

o-gm obit

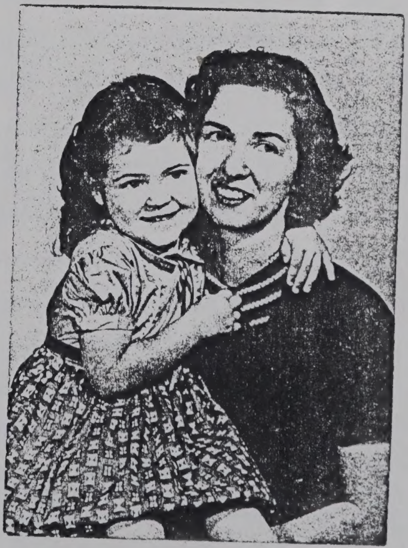
I always thought my Mom looked a lot like her Grandma Catherine Root Firestone. There are two pictures of them, each holding a daughter. Their faces seem very lovely to me. Both are lovely ladies. I know one is a wonderful Mother from personal experience.

I love you Mom - Happy Mother's Day.

Your Daughter, Debra Jean
May 1, 1994



Catherine Root Firestone, About 30 years old
Daughter Molly (Mary Ann), About 2 years old



Irene Firestone Farnworth, 34 years old
Daughter Debra, 4 years old

o gm obit
Plast

Lived in Ames, Okla. many years. Ella moved to Ca. after Noah died.
from "Gladys Root - June 1989

I

130.2.4.10.3.1 Katie Ella Root - da/o Isaac + Melissa (Higdon) Root
b 2 Oct 1864 Jefferson Co. Ks
d 24 July 1937 Los Angeles, Ca
Md 2 Oct 1881 Holt Co. Mo

2nd Cousins

Noah Root
b 22 March 1861 Brown Co. Ks
d 27 Feb. 1930 Ames, Okla - Major Co. Ames Cem.
S/o Jacob H + Susanna (Large) Root (of John's line) son of John

Cty.
[illegible] 1934

Children	Born	Died
o 1. Susan Etta Root	26 Oct 1882 Holt Co. Mo	9 Aug 1884 Bethel Church Mo

Moved to Waterford, Ca Dec 1928
lived, Ks, Mo, Okla, Calif

✓-obit, Vindicator
Gladys Root June 1989

"

I Pfost

130.2.4.10.3.2 ✓ Joseph Allen Root
b 30 April 1867 Ozawkie, Jeff Co. Ks
d 30 April 1943 Waterford Ca - burial Wood Colony Cem Modesto, Ca

Md. 20 Feb 1889 at home of brides parents - Carthage, Mo.

✓ Emma Adaline Bastin
b 15 Oct 1869 Avilla - Jasper Co. Mo
d 7 Sept 1941 Modesto, Ca
d/o Thomas G. + Martha Elizabeth (Cook) Bastin

Md	Children	Born	Died
Aug 1907	✓ 1. Thomas Christian Root	10 Apr 1890 - Avilla, Jasper Co. Mo	Burial Maple Grove Ch Cem 29 Feb 1962 New Carlisle, Ohio
lena, Ks	① Eulalah - name chang md Mary Emma Martin	24 Apr 1891 Leavenworth, Ks	28 Dec 1966 Modesto, Ca Lakewood Mem Park Cem
Feb 1920 k City, Okla	② ✓ 18.51 md Stella Mae Caylor	21 Dec 1901 Salem, Marion Co. Ill	1 Dec 1957 Modesto, Ca
9 Nov 1911	✓ 2. Clarence John James Root	24 March 1892 - near - Avilla Carthage, Mo	1 Nov 1969 Modesto, Ca Wood Colony
Elk City Ok.	① md Ada Francis Byerly	27 March 1889 Leaton, Mo	9 Dec 1932 Modesto, Ca Modesto City Cem.
0 Jan 1934 terford Ca	② ✓ md Louise Egli	20 Feb 1908 Bern, Ks	14 Jan 1978 Modesto, Ca Wood Colony
Feb 1914	3. Isaac William Root	4 Nov 1893 Red Oak Lawrence Co. Mo	15 Aug 1982 Great Bend, Ks - Grt Bend Cem
r Aline, Okla	md Ethel Lillian Booze	14 Jan 1895 Aline, Okla	11 Feb 1981 " " " " " "
April 1916	4. Fred Earl Root	2 Jan 1896	1947?
	① md Nannie N. Chritton	7 Nov 1891	died of breast cancer 19??
June 1939	② md Jennie Sanford	22 July 1902	
	5. Cordelia Josephine Root	8 April 1898	10 April 1898 "Bled to death from the cord"

Lived in May, Okla when 1st md

Gladys Root - June 1989
wf of #2

Page 1 of 2

I

Pfost

130.2.4.10.3.2.1	✓ Thomas Christian Root	
	b 10 April 1890	Avilla - Jasper Co Mo
	d 29 Feb 1962	New Carlisle, Ohio
① Md 10 Aug 1907 - Galena Ks		Burial Maple Grove Ch. Cem
Emma = Eulalah - changed name	Mary Emma Martin	
she md 2 more x	b 24 Apr 1891	Leavenworth, Ks
② Dr Leidburg ③ Millard C. Nicalos	d 28 Dec 1966	Modesto, Calif Lakewood memorial Park Cem

d/o Oliver M. Martin and Anna Elizabeth Sheets

Married	Children	Born	Died
	1- Aurelia Juanita Root	8 July 1908 Ames, Okla	
28 Feb 1925	md Roland Wallace Smith		
	2. Christian Thomas Root	28 June 1910 Ames, Okla	
31 Jly 1930	md Gladys Elma Sarter		
	3. Pearl Adaline Root	10 June 1912 Alfalfa Co McWillie, Okla	3 March 1976
18 March 1928	md Richard John Wertz		
	4. Joseph Allen Root	27 Oct 1914 Woodward Co Waynoka, Okla	16 Aug 1974
17 Jly 1937	md Margaret Mabel Hoisington		
	5. Don (Dan) Ga[illegible] Root	9 Jan 1917 Jasper Co Carthage Mo	
28 July 1935	md Esther May Kender		

See next page for family of second marriage to Stella Caylor

2nd Marriage - Thomas Christian Root

Page 2 of 2

V-obit

from Edna Wolf - 26 Oct 1987
+ Gladys Root June 1989

I

Pfost

130.2.4.10.3.2.1 Thomas Christian Root, s/o Joseph A + Emma Bastin Root
b - 10 April 1890 - Jasper Co Mo - d. 20 Feb 1962

md ② 5 Feb 1920 at Elk City, Okla

18.5.1. Stella Mae Caylor
b 21 Dec 1901 Salem Marion Co. Ill
d 1 Dec 1951 Modesto, Ca.

d/o Eli H. and Ida Mae (Foster) Caylor, s/o Wm Caylor + Mary Neher
s/o Mary Neher + Wm Caylor

Married	Children	Born	Died	
	1- Effie Ethel Root	14 Jan 1922 Roger Mills, Okla		
6 July 1940	md Henry Eldon Holsinger	1 Nov 1918	11 April 1988	Calif.
18 Jly 1942 Miami Co Ind	2. Edna Evalena Root 32.7.1.4.4	28 April 1923 Roger Mills Okla		
	md. L. D. Wolf (W) #1659	1 April 1923 Carroll Co. Ind		
	3. Ida May Root not md	16 Oct 1924 Roger Mills Okla		
	4. Opal Marie Root	6 Oct 1926 Roger Mills, Okla		
2 Aug 1947	md Edward H Brown	22 Dec 1915		
	5. Grace Ruth Root not md	15 April 1929 Bent Co Colo	15 April 1929 McClave, Co	
	6. David Herschel Root not md	8 Feb 1931 Bent Co. Colo		
	7. Stella Louise Root not md	3 Feb. 1942 Wabash, Ind		
TWINS	✓8. Jessie Wayne Root	3 Feb 1942 Wabash, Ind	23 April 1943	Metzger Cem Mead Ind

Gladys Root - June 1989

Page 1 of 2

Pfost

130.2.4.10.3.2.2 ✓ Clarence John James Root
b 24 March 1892 Carthage, Mo
d 1 Nov. 1969 Modesto, Calif Wood Colony Cem

md ① 29 Nov 1911 Elk City Okla
Ada Frances Byerly
b 27 Mch 1889 - Leaton, Mo
d 9 Dec 1932 Modesto Calif Wood Colony Cem
d/o John A + Elizabeth (Emmert) Byerly

md ② 20 Jan 1934 Waterford, Ca
✓ Lorene Egli
b 20 Feb 1908 Bern, Ks
d 14 Jan 1978 Modesto Calif Wood Colony Cem
d/o Ernest + Marie (Gerber) Egli

Married	Children	Born		Died
	1. Lola Leola Root	20 Feb 1913	Beckham Co Elk City, Okla	
14 Feb 1946	md John Fredrich Ruschhaupt			
	2. Mina Marietta Root	26 June 1915	Woods Waynoka, Okla	22 Feb 1956 Grandview Mo
4 Jan 1931	md Harry Eugene Andrews			
	3. Ann Elizabeth Root	5 Nov 1917	Waynoka, Okla	24 Feb 1963 Whittier, Calif
31 Jly 1943	md Ralph Erwin Gish			
	4. John Allen Root	20 Feb 1920	Elk City, Okla	
12 Oct 1946	md. Dorothy Tresa Flora			
	5. Ruby Alice Root	20 July 1922	Elk City Okla	
27 July 1940	md Charles William Bowman			
	6. Mildred Ellen Root	17 Jan 1925	Elk City, Okla	
27 June 1941	md Hubert Earl Miller			
	7. Clarence Eldon Root	27 Mch 1927	Elk City, Okla	
1 Aug 1948	md Lois Marie Rumble			
	8. Emma Adaline Root	4 July 1929	Stanislaus Co Waterford, Calif	
6 June 1948	md Alan David Holsinger			
	9. Emmett Hatfield Root	2 May 1932	Waterford, Calif	
4 Sept 1948	md Mary Lee Price			

OVER)

Children from second marriage

Married	Children	Born	Died
	10. Benjamin Ernest Root	17 Feb 1935 Stanislaus Co Waterford, Calif	
25 Sept 1954	md Mary Jane Bowman		
	11. Betty Faye Root	13 Aug 1937 Waterford, Calif	
8 May 1955	md John Rothwell Knaus		

Gladys Root June 1989

130.2.4.10.3.2.3 Isaac William Root Pfost

b 4 Nov 1893 Red Oak - Lawrence Co. Mo

d 15 Aug 1982 Great Bend, Ks Great Bend Cemetery

Md 8 Feb 1914 near Aline, Okla

Ethel Lillian Booze

b 14 Jan 1895 Aline, Okla

d. 11 Feb 1981 Great Bend, Ks Great Bend Cem.

d/o Louis + Ellen (——) Booze

Married	Children	Born	Died
	1. Sharon Clyde Root	29 Oct 1915 Beckham, Okla	
~~16 nov 1941~~	md Juanita Douglas		
14 nov 1941	2. Myrtle Aline Root	30 Sept 1918 Beckham Okla	
	md Floyd Holderman		
	3. Emma Ella Root	20 Feb 1921 Beckham Okla	
7 Jly 1943	md Aaron K. Hartner		
	4. David Charles Root	2 Mch 1923 Great Bend Ks	
1948	md Irma Jean Thalman		
	5. Eva Mae Root	9 Jan 1926 Great Bend, Ks	
19 May 1946	md Dewey Skinner		
	6. Alice Rosalie Root	10 Aug 1928 Great Bend Ks	
21 Jan 1951	md Raymond Cross (Ray)		
2 Aug 1957	7. Wilber Raymond Root	5 Sept 1930 Great Bend. Ks	
	md Donna Jane Ruggles		
	8. Marion Lewis Root	25 Mch 1933 Great Bend, Ks	
	md Alice Irene Lytle		

Gladys Root June 1989

130.24.10.3.2.4 Fred Earl Root

b 2 Jan 1896

d 1947?

Pfost

Md ① 12 April 1916

Nannie N. Chrittan

b 7 Nov 1891

d of breast cancer 19?

d/o

md ② 10 June 1939

Jennie Sanford

b 22 July 1902

d.

d/o

Jennie had 1 ch. Alta Rose b. 4 Nov 1927

Married	Children	Born	Died
	1. Dayton Everett Root	9 May 1917	
	2. Emmet Laurence Root mo Roberta Jenkenson	17 April 1919	
	3. Fred V. Root	28 April 1921	
	4. Naomi Ruth Root	7 Oct 1925	
	5. Wandall W. Root	27 June 1928	
	6. Ercel E. Root	12 March 1932	
	Ch. 2nd marriage 7. Stanley S. Root	20 March 1941	

Gladys Root - June 1989

130.2.4.10.3.3 Henrietta Root (Rettie) d/o Isaac + Milinsa Pfast
b 3 Nov 1869 Jefferson Co. Ia
d 16 Sept 1957

Md 24 Dec 1889

Harry Switzer - editor of The Kansas City Star
b 14 Sept 1868
d 29 Feb 1960

s/o

Married	Children	Born	Died
	1. Guy Switzer	15 Jan 1891	17 Dec 1945
6 Mch 1916	md Cleo King	9 April 1897	
	Ch: Geneva Switzer	7 June 1919	
30 Sept 1917			
	2. Elvin Switzer	22 Oct 1892	
	md Hazel Lucille Woolley	1 April 1896	20 May 1970
	Ch: Jack Switzer	1918	died at birth 1918
	3. Edna Switzer	14 Feb 1895	
6 Feb 1924	md Charles Kirschkaupt	15 May 1900	22 July 1971
	4. Emmett Switzer	11 Feb 1900	
1918	① md Helen Brown	8 Mch 1896	deceased
	Ch: Dorothy Switzer	15 Sept 1919	
	① md. Hazel Kent	3 Jan —	

from Gladys Root June 1989
o - Grn Obit

Page 1 of 3

130.2.4.10.3.4 °David James Root Ch of Brech Pfost
b 28 Spt 1873 Brown Co. Ks
d 6 Dec 1939 ~~Ames Okla~~ Hermosa Beach Ca Pine Crest Cem

① Md 12 March 1898 Major Co Ames Okla
Emma Florence Henricks 3 ch
b 29 Nov 1876 - Kingston Mo
d 16 Oct 1903. Ames Okla - Ames Cem
d/o Zacchus + Rebecca (Grant) Henricks
Md(3) Mrs Gertie Stockwell

② md
Myrtle Josephine Farnsworth 3 son 5 da
b
d 21 Dec 1933

Davids obit 11 Oct 1905

Married	Children	Born	Died
5 Nov 1917	1. Hazel Bertha Root md Norman Beckham Ch: a Ethel Beckham Lamita Ca 20 April 1918 1 Spt 1934 md Virgile Simmons b Norma Beckham Lamita Ca 11 Dec 1919 md Allen Smith c George Beckham Lamita Ca 9 Aug 1922 Spt 1950 md Juanita Annabell ?? d Howard Edward Beckham b-13 Oct 1928 Ca d-22 Jly 1950 25 Spt 1949 md Barbara Woodberry	21 Nov. 1898 Ames, Major Co, Ok	
29 Aug 1923	2. Charles Earl Root ① md Mable C. Fishburn Ch: a Charles David Root L.A. Calif 19 Jan 1925 1944 md Frances Long b Kenneth Henry Root Osage Co Ks 20 Mch 1924 11 Spt 1946 md Freda Pauline Brandt Henry md 2 more times c Robert Paul Root Osage Co Ks 4 Apr 1928 20 Aug 1947 md Mary Jane Helen Horst	9 Dec 1900 - Ames, Okla 28 Nov 1898 Overbrook, Ks Osage Co.	buried Woodmill Cem. Rogue River Oregon 29 April 1968 Portland, Oregon
5 Aug 1920 31 Jan 1951	3. Jessie Ella Root ① md Elmer William Nordstorm Sr Ch: a Elmer Floyd Nordstorm md Marian? 20 Mch 1921 b Vivian Nordstorm md Edward Moss 9 Aug 1924 ② md Edward Saylor ③ md Edward Carter	4 Oct 1903 Ames Major Co, Okla 31 Jan 1904	19 Dec 1975

Gladys Root June 1989

Page 2 of 3

Second Marriage

130. 2.4.10.3.4 David James Root

Pfost

md Myrtle Josephine Farnsworth

b

d 21 Dec 1933

d/o -

Their Children:

Married	Children 3s 5d	Born	Died
	4. Ely Root	5 April 1906	1972
5 Jly 1930	md Melba Dyer ch: a Gene Root md Jean — b Michael Root md Ann —		
	5. Josephine Root ① md Carl Paul Lindaman ch: a Jackaline Lindaman b Ronald " c Geraldine "	24 Feb 1908	
	6. Howard Root	2 July 1912	24 Jan 1964
28 Oct 1934	① md Emma Moulden ch: a Dorothy Mae Root b. 3 Dec 1934 ② md Golda Mae Thomas ch: b Sherry Root	10 Oct 1911	
	7. Pearl Maud Root md Robert Woolcott Smith ch: a David Herbert Smith b Donald Robert Smith	28 Sept 1914	

Gladys Root - June 1989

Page 3 of 3

Pfost

David James Root family continues

Married	Children	Born	Died
16 Mch 1946	8. Aline Etta Root md Henry Franklin Moser 1 adopted child Debra Kay Arthur Moser	17 Aug 1917	
19 Oct 1941	9. David James Root md Phillis Eubanks ch: Cherry Lynn Root 8 Feb 1947 Terry Lea Root 26 May 1948	9 Aug 1920	

Gladys Root - June 1989

Pfost

130.2.4.10.3.6 Ina Rosaina Root
b 12 June 1878
d 10 July 1941 Los Angeles, Ca.
md Spring 1898 - Kingston, Mo

Emanuel Henricks
b 18 Oct 1871
d 1 March 1958 Long Beach, Ca

s/o

Married	Children	Born	Died
	divorced 2x 1. Elma Henricks	2 June 1901	9 Sept 1958
28 Jan 1917	① md Robert Lester Davis Wellington	1 March 1896	11 Sept 1972
	a Ch: Edward E Davis 21 Mch 1919 Ca		
	md Joan Fulton		
	Ch Sandra Jean Davis 12 May 1946		
	md Pete Van Fergerson		
	Lisa Marie F. 7 Nov 1964		
	Christina Lynn F 27 Apr 1969		
	Robert Edward Davis 31 May 1949		
	Georgia Ann Davis 23 Dec 1951		
	Katie Louise Davis 14 May 1954		
	Elma md ②		
20 Aug 1925	"Mack" md Columbus McEwen	17 June 1901	17 Jan 1970
	b Ch Laronne McEwen 16 May 1926		
	① md William A Rich		
	Ch Richard Anthony R. 22 Jly 1947		
	Dennis Alan Rich 10 June 1950		
	Melinda Lee Rich 13 Nov 1951		
	md ② Paul Petrakonis?		
	Elma md ③		
5 June 1944	md ③ Richard Francis "Dick" Morgan		
	2. Noah Lanford Henricks	2 Oct 1903	12 May 1931 Drowned on Mothers Day
5 June 1924	md Edythe Hennah Sedebotham		
	ch a- Leona Jewel Henricks b 17 Oct 1927		

Gladys Root - June 1989

130.2.4.10.3.9 Seltha Root (Eltha)

b 15 August 1884

d

Pfost

Md

Bert Jordan

b

d

Married	Children	Born	Died
	1- Alma Jordan		
Nov. 1924	md Halsey		
	2. Ray Jordan		
	Seltha md ② William Brimecombe		
	3. Ella Brimecomb		

9a

No. 130.8.2.11.2 =130.2.4.10.4 Noah 2nd CHILD OF ELIZABETH CRIPE & GEORGE HOLLER

Don Mar 2-17-86

NOAH HOLLER & SUSANNA ROOT BORN DIED APRIL 1986 DBaker

CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
No record of ch. for Noah & Susanna						
NOAH HOLLER & CATHARINE ROOT I -	130.2.4.9.6		2 Dec 1866, Jeff. Co. Ks. by Christian Holler			
1 X William Henry Holler KC, Mo 1913 m Florence B	29 Nov 1867	Jefferson Co. Ks.	--------- 1898	17 Aug 1934	Ozawkie,Ks.	Ozawkie
2. Sarah E. Holler (Bettie)	1869	Jefferson Co. Ks.	20 Jan 1889 E-418 Jefferson Co. Ks.	1945	Ozawkie,Ks.	Ozawkie
m. Isaac Allen Marker s/o Daniel Marker + Sarah Royer	4 Mch 1868	" " "		8 Oct 1944	Ozawkie, Ks	Ozawkie
3. John D. Holler Vassar, Ks 1913	May 1871	Jefferson Co. Ks.	31 Mch 1889 E 425 Jefferson Co. Ks. by J.A.Root			
m. Lillie Brown d/o Jacob Brown + Susan Michael	1872	Ks.				

1895 CEN-a son Noah Jacob-b-10Jan 1890,Jeff.Co.Ks.
d-21 May 1897 of Typhus Fever,Jeff. Co. Ks.
a dau.Jessie-b-ca1892-Jeff Co. Ks.

P X Noah Holler gm Obit 13 Sept 1913 Pg 591
b-24 Nov 1842 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-10 Aug 1913 Jefferson Co. Ozawkie, Ks. Ozawkie Cem
s/o George Holler + Elizabeth Cripe - 130.8.2.11.2

Obit:Noah Holler, born in Indiana,Nov. 24, 1842, died at home of daughter, Mrs. Allen Marker, near Ozawkie, died 10 Aug. 1913. Member of Ch. of Breth. Leaves 2 sons, W.H. Holler, K.C. MO and J.D. Holler, Vasser, Ks., 1 dau. Mrs. Bettie Marker, Ozawkie, Ks.

****

Oskaloosa Indpendent 6Spt1924.
Wm. Henry Holler born near Ozawkie Nov. 29, 1867, died at home of his sister Mrs. Bettie Marker, near Ozawkie Aug 17, 1934. Mail clerk 35 yrs.

Married (1) A-57
14 Mch 1865
Jefferson Co. Ks.
at home of David Root
Married (2)
2 Dec 1866 A-116
Jefferson Co. Ks.
by Christian Holler

Susanna Root =130.2.4.10.4
b-24 Aug 1847 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-19 Apr 1866 Ozawke,Ks. Puderbaugh Cem.
d/o- David & Catharine(Cripe) Root

°Catharine A. Root =130.2.4.9.6
b-6 Apr 1850 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-27 Jly 1907 Ozawkie, Jeff. Co. Ks. OzawkieCem
d/o-Andrew and Elizabeth (CRIPE) Root
gm Obit
24aug 1907
Pg 542

Jeff. Co. Ks. TS Inscriptions & Co. Records

Copy
Need/for
13 [illegible].8.2.11.2

— Thelma	Daughter	F	W		S		Missouri			English					
Ara R	Head	M	W	30	S		Missouri	Missouri		English	Attorney		0 A		yes yes

Eta

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Oklahoma
County Washita
Township or other division of county Cordell township
Name of institution
Name of incorporated place Cordell City
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of May, 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 258
Ward of city 2
Sheet No. 15
Enumerator

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Years of present marriage	Children born	Children living	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	English or language spoken	Trade or profession	Nature of industry	Employer, employee or own account	Out of work April 15, 1910	Weeks out of work 1909	Read	Write	Attended school	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	No. of farm schedule	30	31
51	Boyd St	168	171	Geer Mart	Head	M	W	42	M	10			Iowa	U. S.	—	English	None					yes	yes		R		H			
52				— Ella	Wife	F	W	41	M	10	3	3	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland	English	None					yes	yes							
53				— Marguerette B	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Oklahoma	Iowa	Illinois		None					yes	yes	yes						
54				— Kelley	Son	M	W	8	S				Oklahoma	Iowa	Illinois		None							yes						
55				— Louis	Son	M	W	6	S				Oklahoma	Iowa	Illinois		None							yes	/					
56	[illegible]	169	172	Tarr Charley L	Head	M	W	40	M1	12			Illinois	U S	U S	English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	F	H			
57				— Rosa	Wife	F	W	30	M1	12	5	4	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois	English	None					yes	yes							
58				— Ora	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Kansas	Illinois	Kansas	English	None					yes	yes	yes						
59				— Flossie	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Kansas	Illinois	Kansas		None							yes						
60				— Ester	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Oklahoma	Illinois	Kansas		None							No						
61				—	Daughter	F	W	1/2	S				Oklahoma	Illinois	Kansas		None								/					
62	[illegible]	170	173	Brock Amos M	Head	M	W	36	M1	15			Ohio	U S	U S	English	None					yes	yes		O	F	H			
63				— Izora	Wife	F	W	31	M1	15	6	5	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas	English	None					yes	yes							
64				— Emma	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Oklahoma	Ohio	Kansas	English	None					yes	yes	yes						
65				— Lulu	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Oklahoma	Ohio	Kansas	English	None					yes	yes	yes						
66				— Henry	Son	M	W	10	S				Oklahoma	Ohio	Kansas	English	None					yes	yes	yes						
67				— Lola	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Oklahoma	Ohio	Kansas		None							yes						
68				— Ester	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Oklahoma	Ohio	Kansas		None								/					
69		171	174	White Jacob M	Head	M	W	68	M1	44			Maine	Maine	Maine	English	Carpenter	House	W	No	16	yes	yes		R		H			
70				— Phebia A	Wife	F	W	64	M1	44	8	8	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	English	None					yes	yes		/					
71		172	175	Page Johnnie D	Head	M	W	28	M1	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	Salesman	Gents Furnishing	W			yes	yes		O	F	H			
72				— Essie	Wife	F	W	23	M1	1	1	1	Oklahoma	Missouri	Wisconsin	English	None					yes	yes							
73				— Johnnie W	Son	M	W	1/2	S				Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma		None								/					
74		173	176	Herrington Robert A	Head	M	W	27	M1	7			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	English	Carpenter	House	W	No	6	yes	yes		O	M	H			
75				— Lillian	Wife	F	W	30	M1	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Illinois	English	None					yes	yes							
76				— Keturah	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		None							yes	/					
77				— Benjamin	Adopted Son	M	W	14	S				Alabama	U S	U S	English	None					yes	yes	yes	/					
78		174	177	Thompson John D	Head	M	W	41	M1				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	House Mover		OA			yes	yes		R		H	4	1	9
79				— Emma L	Wife	F	W	30	M1	11	2	2	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana	English	None					yes	yes							
80				— Willie	Son	M	W	10	S				Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kansas	English	None					yes	yes	yes						
81				— Hazel	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kansas		None							yes						
82				Weir Martha	Mother-in-law	F	W	54	Wd		7	7	Indiana	—	—	English	None					yes	yes		~~O~~	~~F~~	~~H~~			
83	Orient Ave	175	178	Firestone Daniel L	Head	M	W	65	M1	39			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None					yes	yes		O	F	H			
84				— Katherine	Wife	F	W	58	M1	39	6	5	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	English	None					yes	yes		/					
85				— Etta	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Indiana	English	None					yes	yes		/					
86		176	179	Graves Samuel J	Head	M	W	51	M1	18			Tennessee	U S	U S	English	None					yes	yes		R		H			
87				— Clematilde	Wife	F	W	38	M1	18	8	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	None					yes	yes							
88				— Carl	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	English	None					yes	yes	No						
89				— Maud	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	English	None					yes	yes	No						
90				— Myrtle	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		None							No						
91				— Blanche	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Oklahoma	Tennessee	Missouri		None													
92				— John	Son	M	W	2	S				Oklahoma	Tennessee	Missouri		None													
93		177	180	Stuckey Benjamin	Head	M	W	45	M1				Indiana	Ohio	~~Pennsylvania~~	English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	H			
94				— Cora A	Wife	F	W	41	M1	21	5	3	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Michigan	English	None					yes	yes							
95				— Bethel H	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana	English	None					yes	yes	yes						
96				— Elsie M	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana	English	None					yes	yes	yes						
97				— Mamie C	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana		None							yes	/					
98				Mathison Alice M	Grand Daughter	F	W	1/2	S				Oklahoma	Denmark	Kansas		None								/					
99		178	181	Darzah Nancy	Head	F	W	69	Wd		12	8	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio	English	None					yes	No		O	F	H			
100				— Vada	Daughter	F	W	29	S				Missouri	Virginia	Ohio	English	None					yes	yes							

RY
e
Cordell
Heights
rden
62

No. 130.2.4.10.~~7~~ 6 ~~7th~~ 6 CHILD OF CATHARINE CRIPE & DAVID ROOT

KATHARINE ROOT & DANIEL L. FIRESTONE

DEC 2003 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Susan Firestone	29 Jan 1871	Jefferson Co. KS	1 July 1888			
	m. Emanuel Jeston Smith	18 Jan 1869	IL		29 Nov 1937	LaVerne CA	LaVerne
	s/O-Wm. Smith & ELiz. Speraw						
	2. John Lewis Firestone	17 Mar 1872 1876	Jeff. Co. KS	20 March 1895			
	m. Ellen D. Eikenberry						
	d/o-						
	3. Della Mary Firestone	21 Jun 1875	Holt Co. MO	20 March 1901 Woods Co Okla	21 Jun 1909	Washita Co. OK	near Cordell
	m. Samuel Shank / D.Sam Shank	"1871	" " "				
	s/o-						
	4. Isaac William Firestone 11 ch	22 Oct 1877	Holt Co. MO	14 Aug 1901	15 May 1959	Yakima Co. WA	Terrace Heights
	m. Josephine Elizabeth Summerville	4 Jan 1884	Oxford, SumnerCoKS	Woods Co. OK	12 Nov 1978	Marysville, WA	Memorial Garden
	d/o-Marion Sommerville & Martha Ellen Baker						
1910 Census Woodward Co Okla	5. Mary Ann Firestone (Mollie)	14 Aug 1882	Holt Co. MO	5 March 1903	2 Jly 1967	El Paso Co Co.	
	m. Albert C. Brubaker (Bert)	13 Nov 1881	Ind		June 1969	El Paso Co Co from SS DI	
	s/o-						
	6. Malissa Rosetta Firestone (Etta)	2 Dec 1884	Eureka Spg Ark.	1 Jan 1914			
	m. James Cline	1884	Ohio	Woodward, OK			
	s/o						

○ Katharine Root (Katy) gm Obit 16 April 1938 Pg 26
b-21 June 1851 Carroll Co. IN
d-26 Feb 1938 Nyssa, OR
Lvs. 2 s & 2 d. Husb. and 2 d preceded

Married
10 March 1870
Jeff. Co. KS
by-Christian
Holler (A-157)

Daniel L. Firestone gm obit 2 aug 1913, Pg 494
b-15 Feb 1845 Franklin Co. VA.
d-30 Apr 1913 Cordell, Washita CO., OK—Brethren Cem.
s/o-John Firestone & Mary Kinzie
Lvs 2s & 4 d.

Ch. of # 1
Jessie Smith
Bessie md. Earl Nicewander
Edwin (never md.)
Katie md. George Call, had a son: Wayne

Ch. of # 2
Everett Firestone
Herbert Firestone
Isaac Firestone
Noah Firestone
Ethel Firestone

Ch. of # 5
Harold Brubaker
Kermit Brubaker—lived in Florence CO. 1958-62

1880-Census Benton Tsp. Holt Co. MO-His mother Mary here.
27 Mch=Daniel and wife rec'd by letter in Conway Springs Ch-Sumner Co.KS.
17 April 1892-Isaac Firestone rec'd by letter.
10 March 1894-Daniel & wife and Isaac & Della leave church recommended.
1910-Washita Co. OK Cordell Tsp. 6 ch. 5 living
Birthdates from IGI
○ =GM obits

No. 130.2.4.11 11 CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & CATHARINE STUTZMAN

CHRISTIAN CRIPE & CATHARINE REPLOGLE

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN		MARRIED	DIED MARCH 2004 DBAKER		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
C15123	1. ○Jacob F. Cripe	28 Aug 1845	Carroll Co. IN	30 May 1867	10 Nov 1869	St. Clair Co. MO	S. Dunkard
	m. Eliza J. Ulery	@ 1846	St. Joseph, IN	Macon Co. IL			
	d/o-Stephen Ullery & Margaret						
	2. ○Peter Cripe	2 Sep 1847	Carroll Co. IN	10 May 1874	30 Jly 1935	McPherson Co. KS	
	m. Adeline (Hannah) Garrison	13 May 1842	TN	St. Clair Co. MO	22 Feb 1880	St. Clair Co. MO	S. Dunkard
	m.(2)○Johanna Hannah	17 Sep 1855	Nashville, TN	18 Sep 1881	27 Jun 1933	McPherson Co. KS	
	d/o-Joseph Hanna & Martha Vale						
	3. Elizabeth Cripe	20 Aug 1849	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	@ 1864	Piatt Co.IL	
	4. ○Susannah Cripe	31 Dec 1851	Carroll Co. IN	17 Mar 1870	29 Oct 1921	LaPlace, ILL-Piatt Co.	La Place
	m. David Musselman	15 Jan 1846	Tipp. Co. IN	St. Clair Co. MO	15 Dec 1931	LaPlace, Ill-Piatt Co.	" "
	s/o-Geo. Wash. Musselman & Esther Wagoner						
	5. ○Catharine Cripe	29 Jan 1854	CarrollCo. IN	26 Jan 1871	10 Oct 1912	St. Clair Co. MO	Pleas. Mound
	m.○Abraham Replogle	29 Oct 1849	Carroll Co. IN	St.Clair Co. MO	7 Dec 1945	" " " "	" "
	s/o-Samuel Replogle & Mary Metzger						
	6. ○John E. Cripe	7 Feb 1857	Carroll Co. IN	1 Feb 1880	2 Feb 1882	St. Clair Co. MO	So. Dunkard
Sarah	m. Mrs. Sarah Ann White (her 2 m)	@ 1855	Franklin Co. VA	St. Clair Co. MO			
Sarah	m(3) Abraham I Miller			29 July 1882			
	m(1) Adam H. White	@ 1841		St. clair Co. MO	10 June 1879	St Clair Co. Mo.	Old S. Dunkard
	7. David Henry Cripe	9 Oct 1862	Piatt Co. IL	19 Aug 1885	1 Oct 1949	McPherson Co. KS	
	m. Henrietta Terrill (Nettie)	27 Aug 1859	Ralls Co. MO	St. Clair Co. MO	Mar 1939	" " " "	
	8. ○Rosa Anna Cripe (Annie)	4 Sep 1867	Piatt Co. IL	30 Mar 1885	9 Aug 1950	St. Clair Co. MO	Pleas. Mound
	m. Thomas Jefferson Simmons	1 Feb 1856	Hawkins Co. TN	St. Clair Co. MO.	30 Jan 1934	" " " "	" "

○Christian Cripe
b-28 Aug 1821 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-5 Nov 1885 St. Clair Co. MO S. Dunkard
1850-Carroll Co Ind Slutt # 9
1860-Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo Tp
1880-St. Clair Co. MO Osceola Tp
1870-

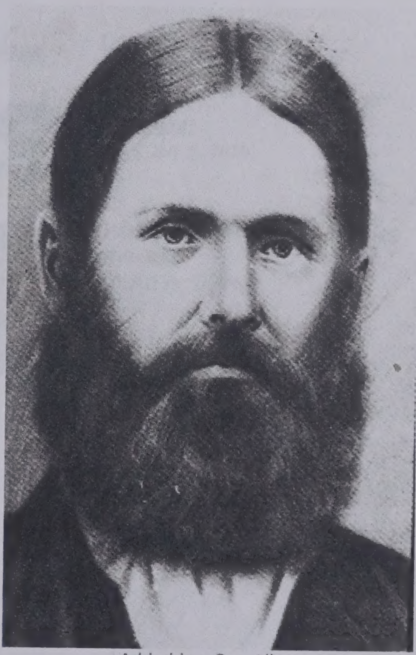
Married
14 July 1844
Carroll Co. IN

○Catharine Replogle=130.4.6.8
b 18 July 1826 Dayton, Mtgy. Co. O.
d-20 Nov 1890 St. Clair Co. MO. 64y4m2d S. Daunkart
d/o-Peter Replogle and Elizabeth Shively

○ = GM Obits

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the new site.

Christian Cripe



Added by: Sue Allen

Birth:	Aug. 28, 1821 Montgomery County Ohio, USA
Death:	Nov. 5, 1885 Osceola St. Clair County Missouri, USA

Son of John Rhinehart Cripe (1775-1856) & Catharine Stutzman (1779-1849)

Family links:
Parents:
John Rhinehart Cripe (1775 - 1856)
Catharine *Stutzman* Cripe (1779 - 1849)

Spouse:
Catherine Anna *Replogle* Cripe (1826 - 1890)

Children:
Jacob F Cripe (1845 - 1870)*
Peter Cripe (1847 - 1935)*
Catherine *Cripe* Replogle (1854 - 1912)*
John E Cripe (1857 - 1882)*
David Henry Cripe (1862 - 1949)*
Rosa Anna *Cripe* Simmons (1867 - 1950)*

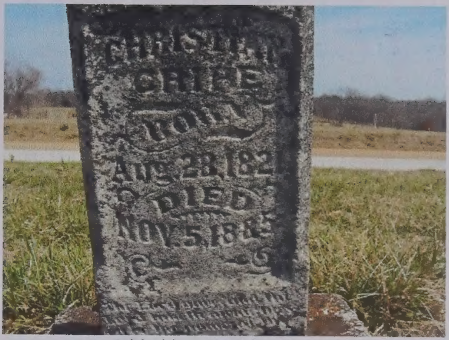
Siblings:
Esther *Cripe* Pippenger (1798 - 1856)*
Mary *Cripe* Wagoner (1802 - 1876)*
Saloma *Cripe* Wagoner (1804 - 1842)*
Susannah *Cripe* Wagoner (1808 - 1827)*
John Rhinehart Cripe (1809 - 1893)*
Abraham Cripe (1813 - 1864)*
Daniel Benjamin Cripe (1815 - 1873)*
Elizabeth *Cripe* Root (1817 - 1864)*
Catherine *Cripe* Root (1818 - 1882)*
Christian Cripe (1821 - 1885)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Dunkard Cemetery
Osceola
St. Clair County
Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Ancestry Seeker
Record added: Jun 18, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 19960684


CHRISTIAN
CRIPE
BORN
Aug 28,182
DIED
Nov 5,188
Added by: Douglas Pyeatt

- Delores
Added: Sep. 12, 2016

In memory
- Sue Allen
Added: Jan. 6, 2010

Husband of 3rd cousin, 4 times removed.
- Phillip H. Pitzer
Added: Nov. 25, 2009

Sta

- Rhinehart ?

No. 130.2.4.11 11 th CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & CATHARINE STUTZMAN

CHRISTIAN CRIPE & CATHARINE REPLOGLE

CHILDREN: C I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE
CF 1. JACOB CRIPE md. ELIZA J. ULERY lvs wf + 1 child	28 Aug 1845 ca 1846	Carroll Co. Ind. Ind	30 MAY 1867 MACON CO, ILL BY ROBERT EDGECOMB Ref. PG 136-1867	~~10 Nov 1870~~ 10 NOV 1880 CFC obit 26 apr 1870	St. Clair Co. Mo. S Dunk 24 yr 2 mo 14 da
2. PETER CRIPE md. Adeline (Hannah) Garrison 2) Johanna Hannah d/o Sister to Adeline Mary J. d/o Joseph Hannah & Martha Vale	2 Sep 1847 12 May 1842 17 Sep 1855	Carroll Co. Ind. Nashville, Tenn.	10 May 1874 AB 348 St. Clair Co. Mo. 18 Sep 1881 E-14 St. Clair Co. Mo.	30 Jly 1935 22 Feb 1880 27 Jun 1933	McPherson, Kns. St. Clair Co. Mo. S Dunkard McPherson, Kns.
3. ELIZABETH CRIPE	20 Aug 1849	Carroll Co. Ind.	----------	c1864	Piatt ~~Macon~~ Co. Ill.
4. SUSANNAH CRIPE 34.1.3 md. David Musselman	31 Dec 1851 15 Jan 1846	Carroll Co. Ind. Tippecanoe Co. In	17 Mar 1870 B-36 St. Clair Co. Mo. by Jacob Ulery	29 Oct 1921 15 Dec 1931 gm Nov 2 1912 Pg 703	LaPlace, Ill. La Place LaPlace, Ill. "
5. CATHARINE CRIPE family in 38.9.4 38.9.4 md. Abraham Replogle he m② Mary Hall Adamson	29 Jan 1854 29 Oct 1849	Carroll Co. Ind. Carroll Co Ind.	26 Jan 1871 B-57 St. Clair Co. Mo. by Jacob Ulery mo G 1924	10 Oct 1912 7 Dec 1945 before Abraham	St. Clair Co. Mo. Pleas. St. Clair Co. Mo. Mound
6. JOHN E. CRIPE obit md. Mrs. Sarah Ann ("Altie") White from Ca. left wf + 3 ch	7 Feb 1857 25 May 1850 c1855	Carroll Co. Ind. Franklin Co Va.	1 Feb 1880 B-274 St. Clair Co. Mo. by John Kail mo G	2 Feb 1882	St. Clair Co. Mo. S. Dunkard
7. DAVID HENRY CRIPE md. Henrietta Terrill (Nettie)	9 Oct 1862 27 Aug 1859	Cerro Gordo, Ill. Hannibal, Mo. ~~Ralls Co~~	19 Aug 1885 F-25 St. Clair Co. Mo. by John M Clark mo G	1 Oct 1949 Mar 1939	McPherson, Kansas McPherson, Kansas
8. ROSIE ANNE CRIPE (ANNIE) md. Thomas Jefferson Simmons Rosa Anna (Rosie Annie)	4 Sep 1867 1 Feb 1856	Cerro Gordo, Ill Rogersville, Hawkins Co. Tenn 24	30 Mar 1885 F-3 St. Clair Co. Mo. by John S Mohler Mo G	9 Aug 1950 30 Jan 1934	St. Clair Co. Mo. St. Clair Co. Mo. Pleas Mound

gm BAW Feb 16, 1882 Pg 8 Vol 7 #7

CHRISTIAN CRIPE gm Dec 1, 1885 - a deacon 11 yrs
b-28 Aug 1821 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-5 Nov 1885 St. Clair Co. Mo. S Dunkard

Md. 14 Jly 1844
Carroll Co. Ind.

Ralls Co

CATHARINE REPLOGLE 130.4.6.8 DRB gm 3 Feb 1891 Pg 78
b-18 Jly 1826 Dayton Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-20 Nov. 1890 St. Clair Co. Mo. ae-64-4-2 S Dunkard
d/o-Peter & Eliz. (Shively) Replogle

8 - M. Rec say of Yellow Stone Tenn - same Co

1880 - St Clair Co Mo
Osceola Twp

#8 gm obit - 4 Nov 1950
Ch: - Will died 1948
Dan - Stockton Ca
Tom - Kirkland Wa
Alma Merest - Nelson Ne
Ida Zeiler Sedalia Mo
Viola Snyder - Osceola Mo
Bertha Foster - " "
John Simmons " "

Clinton Simmons - Osceola Mo
Sam " "
Charlie " " 1900 - 1954

H

130.2.4.11.1 CFC Jacob F. Cripe
b - 28 Aug 1845 Carroll Co Ind
d 10 Nov 1869 St Clair Co. Mo Old Sd Dunkard Cem
Md. 30 May 1867 Macon Co. Ill by Robt Edgecomb Pg 136 - 1867

Eliza J. Ulery
b 1849 Ind
d
d/o Stephen Ulery + Margaret ?

Children	Born	Died
1.		

1880 - W/Parents St Clair, Osceola ~~Tp~~ Twp Mo
1900-1905-1910-1920 - McPherson County
City of McPherson, Ks.

130.2.4.11.2 Peter Cripe
b 2 Sept 1847 Carroll Co Ind
d 30 July 1935 McPherson, McPherson Co-Ks McPherson Cem

① 10 May 1874 St Clair Co Mo
M. Bk AB pg 348 -
Adeline (Hannah) Garrison
b - 13 May 1842 Tenn
d 22 Feb 1880 St Clair Co Mo Old S. Dunkard
d/o Joseph Hannah and Martha Vale

Md ② 18 Sept 1881 - St Clair Co Mo
BK E Page 14
by R.W. Hudson MOG
Johanna Hannah
b. 17 Sept 1855 Nashville Tenn
d 27 June 1933 McPherson Ks McPherson Cem

Children 1st m	Born	Died
1. Clara May Cripe		
2. Nora C. Cripe		

Children 2nd m	Born	Died
3. Marshall Cripe		
4. India Cripe		

C.24 ⑪ 2

City

STATE OF KANSAS
State Board of Health—Division of Vital Statistics

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not write
259 886
in this space

1. PLACE OF DEATH: County McPherson
Township or City McPherson Registered No. 73
No. 600 N Lehmer St. 1st Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2. FULL NAME Peter Cripe
(a) Residence. No. 600 N Lehmer St. 1st Ward
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and state.)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.
Was deceased ever a member of the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States? ......
If so, state Organization ...... Rank ...... Period of service ......

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX male
4. COLOR OR RACE white
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) widower
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Joan Cripe
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) 9 2 47
7. AGE Years 87 Months 10 Days 28 If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ...... min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Indiana

FATHER
13. NAME Christian Cripe
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Missouri

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Catherine P. Hoyle
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Unknown

17. INFORMANT Mrs Joan Hoff
(Address) McPherson Kansas
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place McPherson Date July 12. 1935
19. UNDERTAKER J. J. Kirkby
(Address) McPherson Kans.
20. FILED 7 31 1935 [illegible] Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) July 30 1935
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 1 1931 to July 30 1935
I last saw h~~er~~ alive on July 29 1935 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 11 A.M.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Arteriosclerosis 1930
Cystitis 1930
Cerebral Hemorrhage July 18, 1935

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:

Name of operation ...... Date of ......
What test confirmed diagnosis? ...... Was there an autopsy? ......
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? ...... Date of injury ......, 19......
Where did injury occur? ......
(Specify city or town, county, and state)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury ......
Nature of injury ......
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? ......
If so, specify ......
(Signed) Martin Carlson M. D.
(Address) McPherson Kans.

STATE OF KANSAS
State Board of Health—Division of Vital Statistics

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

city

Do not write
667
in this space

1. PLACE OF DEATH: County McPherson
Township or City M
Registered No. 10
No. 600 N Johnson St. 1 Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2. FULL NAME Joan Cripe
(a) Residence. No. 600. N. Johnson St. Ward 1
(usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and state.)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
Was deceased ever a member of the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States?
If so, state Organization Rank Period of service

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. ~~Single~~, Married, ~~Widowed~~, ~~or Divorced (write the word)~~ married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced ~~HUSBAND of~~ (or) WIFE of Peter Cripe
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sept 17-1865
7. AGE Years 77 Months 9 Days 10 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Housewife
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Nashville Tenn

FATHER
13. NAME Joseph Hannah
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) unknown

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Martha Vale
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) unknown

17. INFORMANT Mrs Max Goff
(Address)

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place McPherson Date Jun 30, 1933

19. UNDERTAKER W. W. Wallace
(Address) McPherson Kan

20. FILED 6 27 1933 Ellen [illegible] Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) 6-27, 1933

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 6-20, 1933, to 6-27, 1933

I last saw her alive on 6-27, 1933, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 5 P m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:
Fracture of Femur at hip joint — Date of onset 6-20-33

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:
Bone necrosis and pelvic malignancy.

Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical Was there an autopsy? X Ray & Path.

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury , 19
Where did injury occur? at home fell on floor
(Specify city or town, county, and state)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. in home
Manner of injury fell while walking across floor
Nature of injury fracture femur at hip

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no
If so, specify
(Signed) W C Hinton M. D.
(Address) McPherson Kans.

JUN 5 1981

Joseph B. Reichart
Joseph B. Reichart
State Registrar of Vital Statistics

State of Missouri, } ss.
County of St. Clair.

I Hereby Certify, That on the 17 day of March A. D. 1870, I joined in the Holy State of Matrimony, Mr David Musselman of St Clair County, State of Missouri, and Miss Susanah Cripe of St Clair County, State of Missouri, according to the laws of Missouri.

Given under my hand ~~and seal~~ this 24 day of March 1870

Jacob Ulrey SEAL.
minister of the Gospel

This Certificate filed this 22nd day of March, 1870

Wm T. Graham Recorder.

D. R.

David Musselm
Susan Cripe
130.2.4.11.4

State of Missouri, } ss.
County of St. Clair.

I Hereby Certify, That on the 26th day of January A. D. 1871, I joined in the Holy State of Matrimony, Mr Abraham Replogle of St Clair County, State of Missouri, and Miss Catharine Cripe of St Clair County, State of Missouri, according to the laws of Missouri.

Given under my hand and seal this 28th day of January 1871

Jacob Ulrey SEAL.
Minister of the Gospel

This Certificate filed this 28th day of January, 1871

Wm T. Graham Recorder.

D. R.

Osceola
St. Clair Co., Mo.

May 10th A. D. 1874 This is to Certify that I have this day Solemnized the Marriage of Peter Cripe with Adoline J. Garrison

John Harshey {German Baptist
Resident Warrensburg Mo.

Filed 8th July 1874.

Peter
Cripe
130.2.4.11.2

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of St. Clair. } ss.

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel or other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between Peter Cripe of Osceola County of St Clair and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Johanna Hannah of Butler Tp. in the County of St. Clair and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years

Miss Hannah's age proven by W. W. Shaffner

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in the City of Osceola, the 16th day of September 1881

Seal

By .... Deputy. W. H. Townsend Recorder.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of St Clair } ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned, a Minister of the Gospel did at Wm. Hannahs residence in said County, on the Eighteenth day of September A. D. 1881, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

R. W. Hudson M. G.

Filed this 12th day of October A. D. 1881

By .... Deputy. W. H. Townsend Recorder.

No. 34.1.3=130.2.4.11.4 3rd CHILD OF GEORGE WASHINGTON MUSSELMAN & ESTHER WAGONER

DAVID MUSSELMAN & SUSANNA CRIPE

	BORN			DIED April 1987 DBaker		
CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Dora Ellen Musselman	14 Feb 1871	St. Clair Co. Mo.	13 Feb 1895 B-137	18 Mar 1956	La Place, Ill	LaPlace
130.41.8.4.4 m. John L. Shively 4 ch	26 Jly 1872	Piatt Co. Ill	Piatt County, Ill	15 Aug 1952	La Place Ill	LaPlace
2. Luther Musselman 3 ch	12 Jan 1873	Piatt Co. Ill	28 Dec 1899	18 Jan 1953	Eagle Grove, IA	Rose Hill
m. Mary Ellen Gross	05 Mar 1873	York, PA		09 Jan 1926	" " "	" "
3. Ernest Musselman 1	20 Apr 1878	Piatt Co. Ill	28 Dec 1905	02 Oct 1950	Humboldt Co., IA	Union
m. Frankie M. Daniel	17 Jan 1881	Ks.	Greenville, Ill	16 Jly 1973	" " "	"
4. Annie E. Musselman	10 Nov 1879	Piatt Co. Ill	13 Dec 1898 B-163	10 Dec 1954	LaPlace, Ill	LaPlace
130.41.8.4.6 m. Samuel C. Shively	1 Jan 1877	Piatt Co. Ill	Piatt County, Ill	13 Spt 1964	LaPlace, Ill	LaPlace
he m.(2) Lulu Leather	1883			1971	" "	
5. Grace Musselman 9 ch	17 Aug 1886	Piatt Co. Ill	12 Aug 1906 B-187	30 May 1973	LaPlace, Ill	LaPlace
m. George B. Arnold	7 May 1881	Romney, W. Va.	Lintner, Illinois	18 Jan 1978	Sullivan, Ill	" "
6. Chester Musselman 1 ch	18 May 1889	Piatt Co. Ill	22 Feb 1911	31 Dec 1941	d-at Decatur Hosp Macon Co Cerro Gordo, Ill	
m. Bessie Cecil	29 Aug 1889			1975	" "	

Foster Daughter, Susan Blickenstaff Mylin
dau/o-Jacob B. & Anna Musselman.(David's sister)

David Musselman
b-15 Jan 1846 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-15 Dec 1931 LaPlace, Ill LaPlace Cem. D. Record

Married B-36
17 Mch 1870
St. Clair Co. Mo.

Susanna Cripe =130.24.11.4 + 130.46.8.4
b-31 Dec 1851 Carroll Co. Ind
d-29 Oct 1921 Piatt Co. Ill-LaPlace Cem. (diabetic) D.Record
d/o-Christian & Catharine Replogle Cripe

Gmobit 26 Nov 1921 Pg 743

~~1870~~ - Piatt Co Ill, Cerro Gordo
1880 -
1900 - Piatt Co Ill - Cerro Gordo
1910 - Piatt Co Ill - Cerro Gordo

confidence and respect. In 1866, Mr. Moore was first married to Miss Alzina W. Freeman, daughter of Elijah and Martha Freeman, of St. Charles, Ill., and they became the parents of the following children: Mary H., Allen F., Arthur L., Dwight M. and George E. Mrs. Moore died April 4, 1884, and Mr. Moore was again married in May, 1890, to Miss Belle Hamilton, who survives him and resides in the handsome Moore home at Monticello. Mrs. Moore, who was educated in the grammar and high schools, and took a course at the Normal college, is a daughter of John and Rebecca (Pritchard) Hamilton, natives of Harrison County, O. They came to McLean County, Ill., about the year 1850, and there passed the remaining years of their lives, Mr. Hamilton being engaged in agricultural pursuits.

MURPHY, James H., was born in North Carolina, November 8, 1817, and came to Monticello in 1872, engaging thereafter in a general contracting business. In September, 1846, he was married to Elizabeth Scott, and they had five children. Mr. Murphy held a number of offices of public trust.

MURPHY, John S., owner, publisher and editor of the De Land Tribune, is one of the live, progressive men of Piatt County who are engaged in molding public opinion and placing before its people the news of the day in a reliable manner. He was born at Canton, Ill., June 24, 1852, a son of James H. and Elizabeth (Scott) Murphy, natives of South Carolina and Ohio. The father came to Fulton County, Ill., during the winter of 1832-3. The mother was a daughter of Dr. John Scott, a close relative of Gen. Winfield Scott. After their marriage, the parents located at Canton, Ill., where the father conducted a lumber business under the firm name of Murphy & Allen for over a quarter of a century. In 1872 they moved to Monticello, where the mother died in September, 1892, and the father March 4, 1897. After going to Monticello he continued his lumber operations until 1881, when he retired.

John S. Murphy attended the common and high schools of Canton, Ill., and until 1876 was with his father in the lumber business. After 1876, he taught two terms of school and then began learning the printer's trade at Monticello, following it there until 1884, in which year he went to Taylorville, Ill., to become foreman of the Taylorville Republican, and so continued for ten years. In 1898 he came to De Land and in 1905 bought the De Land Tribune which he has since conducted, inaugurating a number of innovations and improvements, making it one of the leading weeklies of this section. A sound Republican, Mr. Murphy gives his own support and that of his paper to party candidates and measures, and is a forceful factor in politics.

In June, 1886, Mr. Murphy was married to Margaret Shackel, born at Rochester, Ill., a daughter of John and Susan Shackel, natives of Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Murphy have the following children: Raymond, who is managing the office of the De Land Tribune; Leota, who is at home; Haidee, who is Mrs. Jesse T. Gray, of Champaign, Ill.; and Marian, who is at home. In religious faith Mr. Murphy is a Methodist. His fraternal connections are with the Knights of Pythias and Modern Woodmen of America. A fearless writer, Mr. Murphy has always espoused the cause of the people, and his organ may be counted upon to support those measures looking toward moral uplift and betterment of existing conditions.

MUSSULMAN, David, now living retired at La Place, was for a number of years one of the leading farmers of this section, and is still a heavy landowner of Piatt County. He was born in Tippecanoe County, Ind., January 15, 1846, a son of George Washington and Esther (Waggoner) Mussulman, natives of Shenandoah County, Va., and the vicinity of Dayton, Ohio. The parents were married in Ohio, but lived in Indiana until 1850 when they crossed the plains with teams to California, where the father died nine months after their arrival. Mrs. Mussulman lived in Indiana until 1867, when she moved to St. Clair County, Mo., and there was married (second) to Aaron Ulrey, a farmer.

While living in Indiana David Mussulman attended a back woods school where he was grounded in the rudiments of learning. He is the only survivor of four children born to his parents. When his mother moved to St. Clair County, Mo., he accompanied her, and resided there until 1874, when he came to Piatt County, and bought eighty acres in Cerro Gordo Township. This he operated for fourteen years, and then sold this farm and bought 160 acres of land four and one-half miles south of Milmine, that was partly improved, and had a shanty standing upon it. There was also an orchard, and other improvements, but Mr. Mussulman has erected all the present buildings, fenced the fields, put in tiling, and made the place thoroughly modern in every respect. Here he lived until November 10, 1913, when he rented his farm, and retired to La Place. Here he owns his handsome residence and seven city lots, and he and his wife are enjoying a well earned leisure.

While living in St. Clair County, Mo., Mr. Mussulman was married, March 17, 1870, to Susan Cripe, born in Carroll County, Ind., December 31, 1851, a daughter of Christian and Catherine (Replogle) Cripe, born near Dayton, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Mussulman became the parents of the following children: Dora, who is Mrs. John L. Shively of La Place, Ill.; Luther, who lives at Eagle Grove, Ia.; Ernest C., who also lives at Eagle Grove, Ia.; Anna, who is Mrs. Samuel Shively of Cerro Gordo Township; Grace, who is Mrs. George Benjamin Arnold of Cerro Gordo Township; and Chester W., who is running his father's farm.

The Church of the Brethren holds Mr. Mussulman's membership, and he has been one of its

deacons for many years. In politics he is a Democrat, and while living in Cerro Gordo Township he served on the school board, was road commissioner and held other township offices, his neighbors placing trust in him and his ability to discharge the duties of public office as shown by his repeated return to them.

NEAL, Samuel, born in Maryland, came to Piatt County in 1846 and lived at Monticello until his death, in 1851. He was married to Margaret Painter, and they had twelve children, three of whom located in Piatt County, namely: John, Mattie, and Samuel. Mrs. Neal survived her husband until 1870, when she too passed away.

NOE, Joseph Reese, a highly respected citizen and very successful general farmer of Willow Branch Township, was born at Knoxville, Tenn., June 25, 1875, and is a son of William Sterling and Eliza J. (Dike) Noe, the former of whom was born May 10, 1838, at Morristown, Tenn., and the latter in the same state in January, 1840.

William Sterling Noe, who is an honored resident of Auburn, Ill., has passed safely through many experiences in his useful life of seventy-eight years, surviving the hardships of war and military imprisonment and for years afterward being an exponent of religious precepts. When a schoolboy of nineteen years he was drafted into the Confederate army, in the Civil War, in which he served about one year and was made a prisoner of war. He utilized his time during his prison days by applying himself to the study of medicine, and after his release secured a position with a doctor of medicine and thus was able to still further study, subsequently engaging in the practice of medicine in Tennessee for two years. Mr. Noe then entered the ministry of the Dunkard church, a religious body that at that time required no special course of study, and for sixteen years Mr. Noe preached Christian doctrine according to the Dunkard faith in Tennessee, and his ministry was everywhere welcomed. He then moved to Dayton, Ohio, where he preached for two years, coming then to Piatt County. Here he engaged in farming in Cerro Gordo Township in connection with preaching in the church near Cerro Gordo, and often he held services additionally in the schoolhouses. He remained in Piatt County for about fourteen years and then began to feel the weight of age and retired, purchasing a home property at Auburn, Ill., where he lives in comfort. In 1866 he was married to Eliza J. Dike, who was born in his own state and still survives and they became the parents of the following children: Mack, born in 1873, lives on a farm in Unity Township, Piatt County; Joseph Reese and Anna, twins, the latter of whom died in 1899; Tennie, born in 1877, died in 1908; Sarah, born in 1879, resides at St. Louis, Mo.; Mary, born in 1879, lives with her father; and Samuel, born in 1883, is an instructor in the Chicago University.

Joseph Reese Noe attended the public schools in Piatt County until sixteen years old and then worked on a farm for his father until he was twenty-one. After marriage he began farming for himself, renting eighty acres for three years, following which he moved to a farm of 120 acres, in Unity Township, on which he remained one year and then settled on his present place, a farm of 230 acres in Willow Branch Township, belonging to Herman B. Bauman of Milmine. Mr. Noe in his farming operations follows modern methods and does not seem to regret assuming the responsibility of cultivating so large a property, a love of the work and experienced judgment making his undertakings usually very successful.

In 1898 Mr. Noe was united in marriage with Fannie B. Myers, born at Bement, Ill., in December, 1877, a daughter of George W. and Susan (Lux) Myers, the latter of whom was born in Piatt County. The father of Mrs. Noe was born in Ohio and came to Piatt County when twenty years old, locating first on a farm in Willow Branch Township and later in Bement Township, where he died in 1910. Mr. and Mrs. Noe are active members of the Christian Church at Milmine, he being superintendent of the large Sunday school and a member of the church finance committee. Politically he is a Republican and fraternally a Mason and Odd Fellow, being a member of the auxiliary orders, the Eastern Star at Bement and the Rebekah at Milmine.

NOECKER, William, M. D., not only was one of the early physicians of Monticello, but inaugurated and carried on several very successful business enterprises, and always lent his assistance in forwarding the prosperity of the community in which he made his home for so many years of his useful life. He was born in Bucks County, Pa., in April, 1823, a son of John Noecker, also a native of Pennsylvania. When he was a young man, he went to Ohio and there he not only attended school, but taught in one to gain funds to pursue further the medical studies he had started by himself. After attending medical lectures, he entered the Columbus (Ohio) Medical College, from which he was graduated about 1853. That same year he came to Monticello, Ill., upon the invitation of Dr. P. K. Hull, one of the first practitioners of Piatt County, and here Dr. Noecker established himself in a general practice, in which he continued for many years.

While carrying on his practice, which was a large one, and spread over a wide territory, Dr. Noecker opened a drug store and carried it on for a long period. He also started a private banking institution, of which Otis Moore was his first cashier, being later succeeded by John Dighton. This bank was later organized as the First National Bank of Monticello, of which Dr. Noecker was president until his death, which occurred May 4, 1897. Mrs. Noecker retains an interest in this bank. Believing firmly in the future of Piatt County, Dr. Noecker proved his faith by investing in farm lands in

No. 34.1.3.1 = 130.4.1.8.4.4 =130.2.4.11.4.1 1 CHILD OF DAVID MUSSELMAN & SUSANNAH CRIPE

DORA ELLEN MUSSELMAN & JOHN L. SHIVELY

DIED APRIL 1987 DBaker

CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Lela M. Shively	17 Feb 1897	Piatt Co. Ill	8 Aug 1915	6 Jan 1982	San Diego, CA	LaPlace
64.5.8.2.2 m. Rev. Eldo Henricks(842 Wf Bk)	25 Oct 1893	Piatt Co. Ill	LaPlace, Illinois	14 Mch 1972	LaPlace, Ill	LaPlace
2. Glenn Shively	1 Apr 1898	Piatt Co. Ill				
m.						
3. Grace M. Shively	22 Nov 1899	Piatt Co. Ill	20 Spt 1919	11 May 1993	Kankakee Ill.	SSDI
32.4.4.7 m. Henry Earl Wolfe (913 Wf.Bk.)	3 Mch 1896	Piatt Co. Ill		Jan 1979	Bourbonnais,Ill	
4. Minnie S. Shively(Chestefield,Mo	4 Nov 1901			Nov 1984	St Louis, Mo	SSDI
m. Russell Hoke in 1982)				Nov 1963		

Dora Ellen Musselman
b-14 Feb 1871 St. Clair Co. Mo.
d-18 Mch 1956 Piatt Co. Ill-LaPlace Cem.

Married
13 Feb 1895
Cerro Gordo,Ill

John L. Shively =130.4.1.8.4.4
b-26 Jly 1872 Piatt Co. Ill
d-15 Aug 1952 Piatt Co. Ill LaPlace Cem.
s/o-Isaac & Margaret Blickenstaff Shively
John was a cashier in the former LaPlace, Ill Bank; also a farmer

CN.CIT
1900 Piatt Co. Ill. Cerro Gordo Tsp.
1910

No. 34.1.3.4 =130.4.1.8.4.6 =130.2.4.11.4.4 4th CHILD OF DAVID MUSSELMAN & SUSANNAH CRIPE

ANNA E. MUSSELMAN & SAMUEL C. SHIVELY — DIED APRIL 1987 DBaker

CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Infant Son	25 Jly 1900	Piatt Co. Ill	------------	25 Jly 1900	LaPlace, Ill	LaPlace
2. Cecilia M. Shively m. Ralph W. Lehman	20 Jun 1902 20 Feb 1899	Piatt Co. Ill Macon Co. Ill	30 Oct 1920 Decatur, Illinois	 6 Spt 1972	 Piatt Co. Ill	 LaPlace
3. Earl Shively m. Lydia Tucker(lived in Mich.)	16 May 1904	Piatt Co. Ill				
4. Cyril Francis Shively ✕ m. Mary Josephine Smith Jerrys parents 130.2.4.5227 she (2) Herman J. Cripe s/o James Wm Cripe & Clara Stackhause he (1) m. Zelma L. Manecke dau/o Eugene &Lovina (Vance) Manecke	23 Dec 1905 2 Aug 1909 27 Jun 1909 16 Mch 1909	Piatt Co. Ill Lovington, Ill Moultrie Co Piatt Co Ill Oakley Ill	26 May 1928 16 Nov 1974 29-1877 Cerro Gordo, Ill. 4Nov1933,Chicago.Ill	25 Jly 1973 12 Nov 1982 9 aug 1998 5 Nov 1972	Urbanna Ill Hosp Cerro Gordo,Ill ← ← Oakley, Ill	LaPlace LaPlace ← SSDI
5. Infant Daughter	1 Dec 1912	Piatt Co. Ill		1 Dec 1912	LaPlace, Ill	LaPlace

---

Anna E. Musselman
b-10 Nov 1879 Piatt Co. Ill
d-10 Dec 1954 Piatt Co. Ill-LaPlace Cem.

Married
13 Dec 1898
Lintner, Ill

Samuel C. Shively=130.4.1.8.4.6
b-1 Jan 1877 Piatt Co. Ill
d-~~15~~ 13 Spt 1964 Piatt Co. Ill - LaPlace Cem.
s/o-Isaac & Margaret Blickenstaff Shively

Sam'l md. (2)
13 Dec 1955
LaPlace, Ill

Lulu Leathers, wid/o Clarence E. Leathers
b-8 spt 1883
d-30 Mch 1971 Piatt Co. Ill
d/o-

✕ Mary Jo - d/o Arthur Raymond Smith
& Olivia Newlin

Samuel Shively, age 87, died from burns received in trash fire.

1910-Piatt Co. Ill-Cerro Gordo Tsp.

Gr. [illegible]

Catharine
Cripe
Replogle
130.2.4.11..

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH

County St Clair

Township Osceola

Village or City ______ (NO. ______ St.; ______ Ward) [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number]

Registration District No. 765 File No. 33972

Primary Registration District No. 6266 Registered No. ______

FULL NAME Catherine Replogle

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Female

COLOR OR RACE White

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) married

DATE OF BIRTH Jan. 29, 1854 (Month) (Day) (Year)

AGE 58 yrs. 8 mos. 11 ds. If LESS than 1 day, ___ hrs. or ___ min.?

OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) Her Residence

BIRTHPLACE (City or town, State or foreign country) Indiana

NAME OF FATHER Christian Cripe

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Ohio

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Catherine Replogle

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Ohio

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) J. F. Replogle

(ADDRESS) Osceola Mo.

Filed Oct 11 1912 R Lewis REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Oct 10, 1912 (Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from July 21st, 1912, to Sept 14th, 1912, that I last saw her alive on Sept 21st, 1915, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7 P m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Heart Failure

T. B. ✓

(Duration) sudden few moments yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) Auto Intoxemia

(Duration) 5 yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.

(Signed) W. C. Ward M. D.

Oct 11th 1912 (Address) Osceola

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds. In the State ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? ______

Former or usual residence ______

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Dunkard Cemetery DATE OF BURIAL OCT 12 1912

UNDERTAKER F. E. Austin ADDRESS Lowry City Mo

RTMENT OF COMMERCE
EAU OF THE CENSUS

THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 3860

Abraham Replogle
Mo
130.24.11.5

FILED JAN 24 1946

istration District No. Primary Registration District No. 6064

Registrar's No.

PLACE OF DEATH:

County St. Clair

ity or town Osceola rural
(If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL" and name of township)

ame of hospital or institution: /
(If not in hospital or institution, write street number or location)

Length of stay: In hospital or institution

his community 75 years (Specify whether
rs, months or days)

(a) PRINT
. NAME Abraham Replogle

(b) If veteran,
name war No

3. (c) Social Security No. No

ex Male

5. Color or race White

6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Widowed

(b) Name of husband or wife

6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive years

irth date of deceased October 29 1849
(Month) (Day) (Year)

GE: Years	Months	Days	If less than one day
96	1	8	hr. min.

irthplace Ohio
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

sual occupation Farming

ndustry or business

2. Name Samuel Replogle

1. Birthplace Unknown
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country) /

4. Maiden name Mary Wetzer

Birthplace Unknown /
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

) Informant H.C. Replogle

) Address Gerster Missouri

) Burial
(Burial, cremation, or removal)

) Date thereof
(Month) (Day) (Year)

) Place: burial or cremation Pleasant Mound

) Signature of funeral director O.F. Hayes

) Address Osceola Mo

12-10-45 Ruth Searce
(Date received local registrar)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:

(a) State Missouri (b) County St. Clair

(c) City or town Osceola (Rural)
(If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL")

(d) Street No.
(If rural, give location)

(e) Citizen of foreign country? No (Yes or No)

If yes, name country

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. DATE OF DEATH: Month December Day 7

year 1945 hour 8 minute 30A M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from , 19 , to , 19 ;

that I last saw him alive on about Dec-1 1945

and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	Duration
Immediate cause of death probably cerebral	
Due to haemorrhage	1 hr.
Due to	
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	

Major findings:
Of operations
Of autopsy

PHYSICIAN
Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:

(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)

(b) Date of occurrence

(c) Where did injury occur?
(City or town) (County) (State)

(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
(Specify type of place)

While at work? (e) Means of injury

23. Signature Ruth Searce (M.D. or other)

Address Osceola

Date signed 12-7-45

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

St Clair Co. Mo - Ct hs rec
0-obit

1880 - St Clair Co Mo - Osceola

I

38.9.4 °Abraham C. Replogle
b 29 Oct 1849 Carroll Co. Ind
qmobit 5 Jan 1946 d 8 Dec 1945 Pleasant Mound St Clair Co. Mo
Md 26 Jan 1871 - St Clair Co Mo B-57
He m② Mary Hall Adamson in 1924 She preceded him in death

130.2.4.11.5 °Catharine Cripe
b 29 Jan 1854 Carroll Co Ind
qmobit 2 Nov 1912 Pg 703 d 10 Oct 1912 Pleasant Mound St Clair Co Mo
d/o Christian + ~~Anna~~ Catharine (Replogle) Cripe

	1- Henry Clayton Replogle m- Rosella Sparks	ca 1872 Mo	
St Clair Co Mo 26 Mch 1890	2- L Etta Replogle m- Henry Hannah	ca 1874 Mo	
	3- W Frank Replogle	Dec 1878 Mo	1942
	°4- David Replogle not md	1881 Mo	Brush Creek Ch. 24 Sept 1882 St Clair Co Mo
	5- Elizabeth Replogle m	Feb 1884 Mo	
St Clair Co Mo 9 May 1908	°6- Joseph Peter Replogle m. Ella Beardslee	10 Feb 1887 Osceola Mo	3 Sept 1922 McPherson Ks

o ~~Gm Obit~~
BAW 16 Feb 1882

1880 - St Clair Co, Osceola Twp Mo

130.2.4.11.6 o John E. Cripe
b. 7 Feb 1857 Carroll Co Ind
d 2 Feb 1882 St Clair Co Mo. So Dunkard Cem

Md. 1 Feb 1880 St Clair Co. Mo by ~~Jacob Ulery~~ John Laer mog - Bk - B - 274
a widow

Sarah Ann (Altis) White
b. 25 May 1855 (1850 or) Franklin Co. Pa
d.

d/o

Sarah was m① ? Adam H White d- 10 June 1879 age 38 (burial Old So Dunkard)

Sarah Cripe m② Abraham I Miller - 29 July 1882 by John S Mohler by request of Christian Cripe at his home St Clair Co Mo Bk E Pg 80

Children	Born	Died
1 Susanna Cripe	28 Jan 1881, Osceola St Clair Co Mo	
m Charles A Miller	June 1880, Ill	

29 Dec 1897
Vernon Co. Mo
Bk H - Pg 78

1920 - Chas + Anna have a son Charles 2 3/12 bp Mo.

Martha 1876
Mary 1878 > who is mother

Susanna (Anna) + Charles 1900 - Anderson Co Ks - Westphalia
1910 - Coffey Co. Ks. Star Twp - 1920 - Wyandotte Co Ks - Kns City, Twp Precinct 1 Ward 6 186

1900 - Pg 5 ln 7 Ed 29
1910 - Visit 255 - Ed 09
1920 - Ed 188 Sheet 18

Cripe, John 23 Ill Ill ? 1880 St Clair Co Mo Collins Twp B-22
Sarah 25 Va Pa
Dorothy 4
Mary 2
from prev. m.?
no Johns

maybe w/o Adam H White
d - 10 June 1879 age 38 yr
burial Old So Dunkard

16 June 1880

1879
38
1841

Red - 2 Feb 1882

130.2.4.11.

over

State of Missouri, } ss.
County of St. Clair.

I Hereby Certify, That on the First day of February A. D. 1880, I joined in the Holy State of Matrimony, Mr. John Cripe of St Clair County, State of Missouri, and Mrs Sarah Ann White of St Clair County, State of Missouri, according to the laws of Missouri.

Given under my hand and seal this 2nd day of February 1880

John Lair, Minister of the Gospel SEAL.

This Certificate filed this 2 day of February, 1880

W C Townsend Recorder.

D. R.

John Cripe
130.2.4.11.

State of Missouri, } ss.
County of St. Clair.

I Hereby Certify, That on the 21st day of March A. D. 1870, I joined in the Holy State of Matrimony, Mr. Christian Cripe of St Clair County, State of Missouri, and Miss Mart Hannah of St Clair County, State of Missouri, according to the laws of Missouri.

Given under my hand ~~and seal~~ this 21st day of March, 18

W. S. Hewet SEAL.

This Certificate filed this 25th day of March 1870

Wm F. Fahn Recorder.

Cripe

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR.

This License authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between D. H. Cripe of Osceola County of St Clair and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Miss Nettie Ferrell of Lowry City in the County of St Clair and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years*

As Shown by affidavit which is Filed in This office, made by D H Cripe.

David H
130.2.4.11.7

L. S.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in the City of Osceola, the 18 day of August 1885.

Daniel P. Morgan, Recorder.

By .... Deputy.

*NOTE.—If the man is under twenty-one or the woman under eighteen, add the following: The Father, giving his name (or Mother or Guardian as the case may be), of the said A. B. or C. D., as the case may require, has given his or her assent to the said Marriage.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Clair. } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the undersigned did, at at the residence of Mrs Stewart in said County, on the 19 day of August A. D. 1885 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

John Mc Clark M G

Filed for Record, on the 19 *day of* September *1885, at* 4 *o'clock* 15 *minutes* P *M.*

By .... *Deputy.* Daniel P Morgan *Recorder.*

1900 - St Clair Co Mo. ~~Osceola twp~~ Butler twp
1905 -
5 ch 5 living 1910 - McPherson Co Ks City of McPherson
1920 - " " " "
Eunice, Cora + Ruth at home" - Teachers

130.2.4.11.7 David Henry Cripe
" b 9 Oct 1862 Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co. Ill
d 1 Oct 1949 McPherson, Ks
Md. 19 Aug 1885 - St Clair Co Mo Bk F-25 by John M Clark MOG

Henrietta Terrill (Nettie)
census has Feb 1859 b 27 Aug 1859 Hannibal, Ralls Co Mo
d March 1939 McPherson Ks
d/o Josephus Terrill + Mary Beckley Pepper

Children	Born	Died
1. Eunice M. Cripe	June 1886 St Clair Co Mo	
2. Hugh B Cripe	May 1887 St Cl Co Mo	
3. Kathryn D. Cripe	Dec 1890 St Cl Co Mo	
4. Cora M. Cripe	Sept 1893 St Cl Co Mo	
5. Ruth Cripe	1901 St Cl Co Mo	

7ch 7 living 1900 - St Clair Co Mo - Osceola
1910 -
1920 - St Clair Co Mo - Osceola

130.2.4.11.8 Rose Anna Cripe
b 4 Sept 1867 Cerro Gordo Piatt Co Ill
d. 9 Aug 1950 St Clair Co Mo. Pleas. Mound Cem
m. 30 March 1885 - St Clair Co Mo Bk F Pg3 by John S Mohler MOG

Thomas Jefferson Simmons (a Minister)
b 1 Feb 1856 Hawkins Co Tenn
d 30 Jan 1934 St Clair Co Mo. Pleas Mound Cem
s/o John Simmons + Mary Francisco

Children	Born	Died
1. Daniel C (Clinton?) Simmons	Dec 1885 St Clair Co Mo	
2. John A Simmons	Nov 1887	
3. James Thomas Simmons	Sept 1889	
4. Iva S Simmons md Zeder		
5. William E Simmons		1948
6. Rosie Alma	m. Minert	
7. Harry S Sam?		
8. Charles D	ca 1900	Pleas Mound Cem 1954 St Clair Co Mo
9. Mary K	1903	
10. Viola E	Glen T 1900 md Snyder 1905	1956 - 1979 Pleas Mound Cem St Clair Co Mo
11. Bertha M.	1908 md Foster	

THIS IS A CERTIFIED COPY OF AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

(Do not accept if rephotographed, or if seal impression cannot be felt.)

THE REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PROHIBITED BY LAW (Chap. 193.380 RSMo 1969)

STATE OF MISSOURI
CITY OF JEFFERSON } ss

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this is an exact reproduction of the certificate for the person named therein as it now appears in the permanent records of the Bureau of Vital Records of the Division of Health of Missouri. Witness my hand as State Registrar of Vital Statistics and the Seal of the Division of Health of Missouri this date of

JUN 5 1979

Joseph B. Reichart
Joseph B. Reichart
State Registrar of Vital Statistics

WRITE PLAINLY—USING UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

FILED SEP 6 1950

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 27943

BIRTH NO. ______ REG. DIST. NO. 814 PRIMARY REG. DIST. NO. 4409 Registrar's No. 32

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY St. Clair	2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE Missouri b. COUNTY St. Clair
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Rural- Osceola c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) Lifetime	c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Rural-Osceola, Missouri.
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location)	d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) None.

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) Rosie	b. (Middle) Annie	c. (Last) SIMMONS	4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) Aug. (Day) 9 (Year) 1950
5. SEX F	6. COLOR OR RACE W	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Widowed	8. DATE OF BIRTH Sept 4,1867
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 82	If under 1 year: Months / Days	If under 24 hrs.: Hours / Min.	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Housewife	10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY None	11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Indiana	12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.
13a. FATHER'S NAME Christian Cripe	13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Kathrine Replogle	14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Thomas J. Simmons	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) No (If yes, give war or dates of service)	16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. No	17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE OR NAME / ADDRESS Mr. Chas. Simmons-Osceola, Mo.	

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH*(a) Cerebral Heamorrhage — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 12 hours

ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b) Arterio sclerosis
DUE TO (c)

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☐

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. *I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from* ______, 1945, *to* Aug 9, 1950, *that I last saw the deceased alive on* Aug 8, 1950, *and that death occurred at* 2 a *m., from the causes and on the date stated above.*

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) Keith Seevers MD
23b. ADDRESS Osceola Mo
23c. DATE SIGNED Aug 10-50

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE Aug 10,1950
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Pleasant Mound
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Rural-Osceola, Mo.

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. Aug 10-50
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Keith Seevers 298
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE / ADDRESS Hutsler Funeral Home Osceola, Mo.

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR.

This License authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between T. J. Simmons of Yellow Stone County of Hawkins and State of Tennessee who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Miss Annie Cripe of Osceola in the County of St Clair and State of Missouri who is under the age of eighteen years*

Christian & Catherine Cripe Parents of Annie Cripe have given their consent in Writing to the above Marriage

L. S.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in the City of Osceola, the 30" day of March 1885

Daniel P. Morgan Recorder.

By .... Deputy.

*NOTE.—If the man is under twenty-one or the woman under eighteen, add the following: The Father, giving his name (or Mother or Guardian as the case may be), of the said A. B. or C. D., as the case may require, has given his or her assent to the said Marriage.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Clair. } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the undersigned Minister of the Gospel did, at the Residence of Christian Cripe in said County, on the 30th day of March A. D. 1885 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

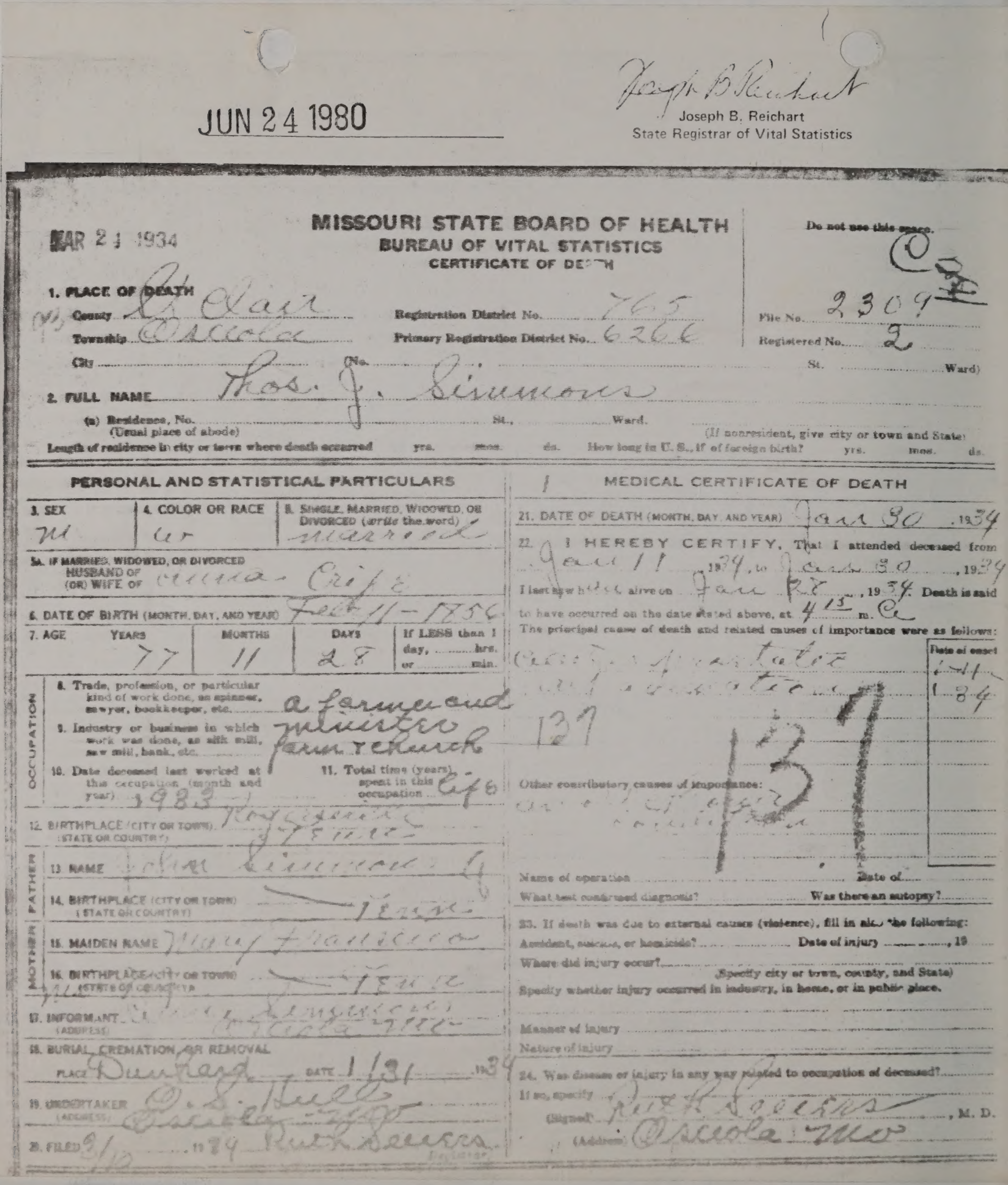
John S. Mohler

Filed for Record, on the 6" *day of* April 1885, at 1 *o'clock* 45 *minutes* P.M.

By .... *Deputy.* Daniel P. Morgan *Recorder.*

delivered to Simmons April 6/85

From Mrs Roy T. Minert - 1981 - Brigham City Utah



JUN 24 1980

Joseph B Reichart
Joseph B. Reichart
State Registrar of Vital Statistics

MAR 24 1934

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space. C

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County St Clair Registration District No. 765 File No. 2309
Township Osceola Primary Registration District No. 6266 Registered No. 2
City No. St. Ward)

2. FULL NAME Thos. J. Simmons

(a) Residence, No. St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX M
4. COLOR OR RACE W
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) married
5a. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF Anna Cripe
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) Feb 11 – 1856
7. AGE YEARS 77 MONTHS 11 DAYS 28 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. a farmer and minister
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. farm & church
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) 1933
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation Life

12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Rogersville Tenn.

FATHER
13. NAME John Simmons
14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Tenn.

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Mary Francisco
16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Tenn

17. INFORMANT [illegible] Simmons
(ADDRESS) Osceola Mo.

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
PLACE Dunkard DATE 1/31 1934

19. UNDERTAKER O. S. Hull
(ADDRESS) Osceola Mo

20. FILED 2/10 1934 Ruth Sellers Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) Jan 30 1934

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 11 1934, to Jan 30, 1934
I last saw h[illegible] alive on Jan 28, 1934. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 4 15 m. a.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

[illegible] prostate [illegible] 137

Date of onset 1-11 1-34

137

Other contributory causes of importance: [illegible]

Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?

23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury , 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury
Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify
(Signed) Ruth H Sellers, M. D.
(Address) Osceola Mo

Family Group Sheet

Husband Parents

Johan Michael Vetters Jr
1727 - 1789

Maria C SCHMIED
1730 - 1796

Wife Parents

Jacob Greib
1712 - 1802

Elizabeth Ulery ULRICH
1724 - 1803

Husband

Fetters, 3rd STARTED KY LINE

BIRTH: 26 Aug 1748 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania, USA
DEATH: 1828 in Lewis County, Kentucky, USA

Wife

Elizabeth GREIB

BIRTH: 1750 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, USA
DEATH: About 1830 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

Relationship Events

Marriage
4 Jun 1779 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA

Children

Daniel David Fetters
Son

BIRTH 1784 in Lancaster Co., PA

DEATH 1864 in Lewis, Kentucky, United States

The War of 1812

Michael Fetters IV
Son

BIRTH 3 Nov 1785 in Pennsylvania, USA

DEATH 3 Nov 1835 in Clinton County, Ohio, USA

Mary Polly FETTERS
Daughter

BIRTH 1785 in Pennsylvania

DEATH 1850 in Jefferson, Putnam, Indiana

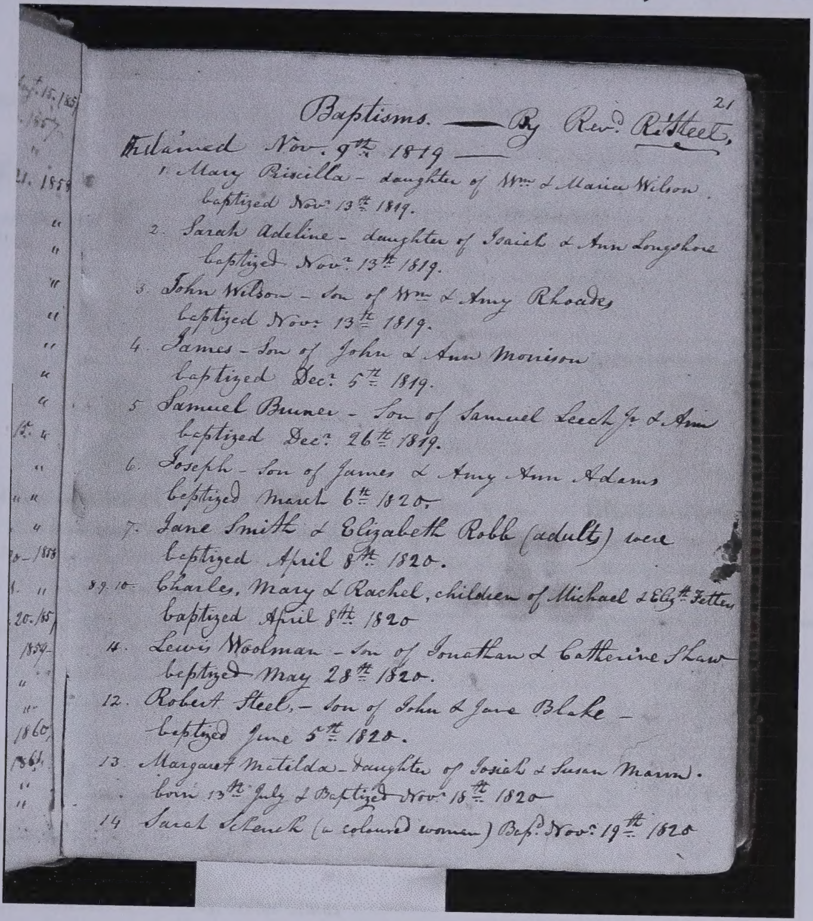
Katherine FETTERS
Daughter

BIRTH 1790 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

DEATH 1850

© 1997-2021 Ancestry • • • • •

U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970



Baptisms. —— By Revd R. Steel,

21

Ordained Nov. 9th 1819 ——

1. Mary Priscilla - daughter of Wm & Maria Wilson.
baptized Novr 13th 1819.

2. Sarah Adeline - daughter of Isaiah & Ann Longshore
baptized Novr 13th 1819.

3. John Wilson - Son of Wm & Amy Rhoades
baptized Novr 13th 1819.

4. James - Son of John & Ann Morrison
baptized Decr 5th 1819.

5. Samuel Bruner - Son of Samuel Leech Jr & Ann
baptized Decr 26th 1819.

6. Joseph - Son of James & Amy Ann Adams
baptized March 6th 1820.

7. Jane Smith & Elizabeth Robb (adults) were
baptized April 8th 1820.

8. 9. 10. Charles, Mary & Rachel, children of Michael & Elizth Fetter
baptized April 8th 1820

11. Lewis Woolman - Son of Jonathan & Catherine Shaw
baptized May 28th 1820.

12. Robert Steel, - Son of John & Jane Blake -
baptized June 5th 1820.

13. Margaret Matilda - daughter of Josiah & Susan Mann.
born 13th July & Baptized Novr 18th 1820

14. Sarah Schenck (a coloured woman) Bap.d Novr 19th 1820

Description: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Accession Number: VAULT BX 9211 .P49001 P71 v.1

11/6/2020
Fetters Family Tree
Fraser - Sean

Family Group Sheet

Husband Parents

Johann Michael Fetters
1727 - 1789

Maria C Schmeidin
1730 - 1796

Wife Parents

Unknown

Unknown

Husband

John Michael Fetters

BIRTH: 26 Aug 1748 in Mercer, Pennsylvania, United States
DEATH: 1828 in Lewis, Kentucky, United States

Wife

Elizabeth Greib

BIRTH: 1748 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, United States
DEATH: 1830 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States

Relationship Events

Marriage
4 Jun 1779

Children

Daniel Fetters
Son
BIRTH 1784 in Lewis, Kentucky, United States
DEATH 1864 in Lewis, Kentucky, United States

Michael Jr. Fetters
Son
BIRTH 3 Nov 1785 in Pennsylvania, United States
DEATH 03 Nov 1835 in Clinton, Ohio, United States

Catherine Fetters-Cox
Daughter
BIRTH 1788 in , , Pennsylvania,
DEATH 1876 in Lewis Co Ky.

Charles Fetters
Son

BIRTH 1790 in Pennsylvania, United States

DEATH 1834 in Lewis, Kentucky, United States

Mary "Polly" Fetters-Gilman
Daughter

BIRTH 1790 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States

DEATH 1850 in Jefferson, Putnam, Indiana

Jacob Fetters
Son

BIRTH 1793 in , Lewis, Kentucky,

DEATH 1841 in , Lewis, Kentucky,

© 1997-2020 Ancestry • • • •

Find your ancestors in obituaries and birth notices

Newspapers

?

Thompson-Bunce-Fetters

Entries: 266 **Updated:** Fri Dec 28 23:03:00 2001

Contact: Denise Price Boyd srchn4prices@aol.com

Current information on my Thompson, Bunce, and Fetters ancestors

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Michael FETTERS** (Johan Michael FETTERS^3, Johan Michael FETTERS^2, Nickel VETTER^1). He married **Elizabeth GREIB**. She was born 1748 in Pennsylvania.

2k d-1828 Lewis Co Ky

b 7 Apr 1748 Hunt Co Pa

Children of Michael FETTERS and Elizabeth GREIB are:

Md-4 June 1779

+2 i. Michael Jr FETTERS died 3 NOV 1835.

3 ii. Charles FETTERS. He married Peggy GILMAN.

4 iii. Polly FETTERS. She married Henry GILMAN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Michael Jr FETTERS** (Michael FETTERS^4, Johan Michael FETTERS^3, Johan Michael FETTERS^2, Nickel VETTER^1) died 3 NOV 1835. He married **Catherine GILMAN** 4 APR 1810. She was born 3 JAN 1788 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, and died 3 AUG 1886 in Warren County, Iowa.

Children of Michael Jr FETTERS and Catherine GILMAN are:

+5 i. Samuel FETTERS was born 1812, and died 11 MAY 1889 in Warren County, Iowa.

6 ii. Henry FETTERS.

7 iii. Lucinda FETTERS.

Husband Parents

Fetters, 3rd STARTED K
1748 - 1828

Elizabeth GREIB
1750 - 1830

Wife Parents

Henry Gillman
1754 - 1839

Elizabeth HANSON
1767 - 1832

Husband

Daniel David Fetters
BIRTH: 1784 in Lancaster Co., PA
DEATH: 1864 in Lewis, Kentucky, United States

Wife

Sarah Susanah GILLMAN
BIRTH: 30 Dec 1782 in Buffalo Township, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania
DEATH: 1870 in Lewis County, Kentucky

Relationship Events

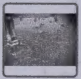
Marriage
24 Apr 1819 in Philadelphia Co., PA

Children

Margaret Elizabeth FETTERS
Daughter
BIRTH 20 May 1802 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, United States
DEATH 14 Apr 1879 in Lewis, Kentucky, United States

Mary Fetters
Daughter
BIRTH Abt. 1803 in Lancaster Co., PA
DEATH

Michael Fetters
Son
BIRTH 1805 in Ohio, United States
DEATH



Henry Fetters
Son
BIRTH 1807 in Lancaster Co., PA
DEATH 1888 in Concord (Lewis County), Lewis County, Kentucky, USA

John Fetters
Son
BIRTH 1811
DEATH 1820 in Lewis, Kentucky, United States

Charles Fetters
Son
BIRTH 1815
DEATH 31 Dec 1862 in Lewis, Kentucky, United States

Mary FETTERS
Daughter
BIRTH 1815
DEATH 1830 in Lewis, Kentucky, United States

Elizabeth FETTERS
Daughter
BIRTH 1816 in Lancaster Co., PA
DEATH 14 Feb 1860 in Wayne Co., IL

Melinda FETTERS
Daughter
BIRTH 1821 in Lewis Co., KY
DEATH 20 Mar 1899 in Lewis Co., KY

William Ashton Fetters
Son

BIRTH 2 Oct 1823 in Pennsylvania

DEATH 29 Dec 1895 in Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois, United States of America

Susannah FETTERS
Daughter

BIRTH 29 Oct 1825

DEATH 1870 in Wayne City, Wayne, Illinois

James Fetters
Son

BIRTH 1828 in Lewis County, Kentucky, USA

DEATH 1881

© 1997-2021 Ancestry

Michael Fetters

Son

BIRTH 1805 in Ohio, United States

DEATH

Henry Fetters

Son

BIRTH 1807 in Lancaster Co., PA

DEATH 1862 in Concord (Lewis County), Lewis County,

John Fetters

Son

BIRTH 1811

DEATH 1870 in Lewis, Kentucky, United States

Charles Fetters

Son

BIRTH 1815

DEATH 31 Dec 1862 in Lewis, Kentucky, United States

Mary FETTERS

Daughter

BIRTH 1815

DEATH 1850 in Lewis, Kentucky, United States

Elizabeth FETTERS

Daughter

BIRTH 1816 in Lancaster Co., PA

DEATH 14 Feb 1860 in Wayne Co., Il

Malinda FETTERS

Daughter

BIRTH 1821 in Lewis Co., KY

DEATH 20 Mar 1895 in Lewis Co., KY

1820-Ky-Elksburg, Lewis Co

Return to normal view

Doneva Shepard's family, friends and neighbors

Entries: 84855 **Updated:** 2010-09-30 16:13:51 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Doneva Shepard donevas@Yahoo.com

Home Page: Doneva's Family Tree Maker Webpage

?

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Elizabeth CRIPE (Jacob GREIB Cripe^2, Unknown GREIB^1) was born 1748, and died 1830. She married Michael FETTERS, son of Johan Michael FETTERS and Maria Catherine SCHMEIDIN. He was born 07 APR 1748 in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, and died 1828 in Lewis, Lewis County, Kentucky.

Child of Elizabeth CRIPE and Michael FETTERS is:

+ 2 i. Mary Polly FETTERS was born 1785 in Pennsylvania, and died 1850 in Jefferson, Iowa.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

act 1849 Agency

---

2. Mary Polly FETTERS (Elizabeth CRIPE^3, Jacob GREIB Cripe^2, Unknown GREIB^1) was born 1785 in Pennsylvania, and died 1850 in Jefferson, Iowa. She married Henry GILLMAN ABT 1807 in Mahoning Township, , Mercer, Pennsylvania, son of Henry GILMAN and Margaret SMITH. He was born 1778 in Buffalo Twp, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, and died DEC 1860 in Agency, Wapello, Iowa.

Children of Mary Polly FETTERS and Henry GILLMAN are:

+ 3 i. Harrison GILLMAN was born 22 JUL 1823 in Lewis County, KY, and died 16 NOV 1881 in Center, Wapello, Iowa.
4 ii. Henry GILLMAN was born 1830 in Lewis County, Kentucky.
5 iii. Jackson GILLMAN was born 1820 in Ohio, and died in Wapello, Iowa.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

3. Harrison GILLMAN (Mary Polly FETTERS^4, Elizabeth CRIPE^3, Jacob GREIB Cripe^2, Unknown GREIB^1) was born 22 JUL 1823 in Lewis County, KY, and died 16 NOV 1881 in Center, Wapello, Iowa. He married JULIA ABT 1847 in Wapello, Iowa. She was born 20 JUL 1823 in Ohio, and died 1899 in Wapello, Iowa.

Children of Harrison GILLMAN and JULIA are:

+6 i. Sarah Isabella GILLMAN was born 15 SEP 1865 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, and died 15 APR 1942 in Quinlan, Woodward, OK.
7 ii. Mary Jane GILLMAN was born ABT 1859 in Iowa.
+8 iii. Elizabeth Ann GILLMAN was born ABT 1847 in Wapello, Iowa.
9 iv. Andrew GILLMAN was born 1851 in Wapello, Iowa.
10 v. Franklin Pierce GILLMAN was born ABT 1855 in Wapello, Iowa, and died 1913.
11 vi. Amanda J. GILLMAN was born ABT 1857 in Wapello, Iowa.
12 vii. George W. GILLMAN was born ABT 1849 in Wapello County, UIIowa..
13 viii. Mary Ellen GILLMAN was born ABT 1845 in Wapello, Iowa.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

6. **Sarah Isabella GILLMAN** (Harrison GILLMAN[5], Mary Polly FETTERS[4], Elizabeth CRIPE[3], Jacob GREIB Cripe[2], Unknown GREIB[1]) was born 15 SEP 1865 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, and died 15 APR 1942 in Quinlan, Woodward, OK. She married **Franklin Elmer LANE** ABT 1883 in Wapello, Iowa, son of James Tichener LAYNE and Minerva DRUMMOND. He was born 22 AUG 1859 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, and died 31 JAN 1929 in Quinlan, Woodward, Oklahoma.

Children of Sarah Isabella GILLMAN and Franklin Elmer LANE are:

+14 i. Rosa A. LANE was born 30 MAY 1893 in Iowa, and died 15 DEC 1929 in Quinlan, Woodward, OK.
15 ii. Julia E. LANE was born SEP 1887 in Center twp., Wapello, Iowa, and died in Oklaho.
16 iii. Elmer LANE was born APR 1895 in Iowa, and died in Oklahoma.
+17 iv. Lottie Louisa LANE was born 09 JUN 1899 in Independance, Missouri, and died 13 AUG 1987 in Mooreland, Woodward, Oklahoma.
18 v. Justin James LANE was born 28 MAR 1903 in Quinlan, Woodward, Oklahoma.

8. **Elizabeth Ann GILLMAN** (Harrison GILLMAN[5], Mary Polly FETTERS[4], Elizabeth CRIPE[3], Jacob GREIB Cripe[2], Unknown GREIB[1]) was born ABT 1847 in Wapello, Iowa. She married **John Riggs MCCOY** ABT 1847. He was born 1846 in Ohio, and died 1935.

Child of Elizabeth Ann GILLMAN and John Riggs MCCOY is:

19 i. Lewis F. MCCOY was born 1868 in Center, Wapello,.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

More Information

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Learn more »

14. **Rosa A. LANE** (Sarah Isabella GILLMAN[6], Harrison GILLMAN[5], Mary Polly FETTERS[4], Elizabeth CRIPE[3], Jacob GREIB Cripe[2], Unknown GREIB[1]) was born 30 MAY 1893 in Iowa, and died 15 DEC 1929 in Quinlan, Woodward, OK. She married **Franklin Sturgess HORN** 10 DEC 1908 in Woodward, Oklahoma, son of Jesse Seymore HORN and Margaret Eda CORDER. He was born 30 APR 1889 in Cincinnati, Appanoose, Iowa, and died 07 SEP 1965.

Children of Rosa A. LANE and Franklin Sturgess HORN are:

20 i. Calvin E. HORN was born 08 AUG 1909 in Oklahoma, and died 03 NOV 1991.
21 ii. Living HORN.
22 iii. Harvey F. HORN was born 29 JUL 1913 in Colorado, and died AUG 1985 in St. Helens, Clackamas Co., OR.
23 iv. Living HORN.
+ 24 v. Leatha Zolene HORN was born 02 MAY 1926 in Quinlan, Oklahoma, and died 17 JUL 2008 in Forest Grove, Washington co., OR.
25 vi. Leroy HORN was born 02 SEP 1917 in Colorado, and died JUN 1987 in Washington co., OR.
26 vii. Living HORN.
27 viii. Living HORN.
28 ix. Living HORN.

17. **Lottie Louisa LANE** (Sarah Isabella GILLMAN[6], Harrison GILLMAN[5], Mary Polly FETTERS[4], Elizabeth CRIPE[3], Jacob GREIB Cripe[2], Unknown GREIB[1]) was born 09 JUN 1899 in Independance, Missouri, and died 13 AUG 1987 in Mooreland, Woodward, Oklahoma. She married **Oscar MILLION** 31 DEC 1920. He was born 11 MAR 1897 in Vesta, Johnson, NE, and died 01 SEP 1954 in Mooreland, Woodward, Oklahoma. She married **Unknown BIGGERS**.

Child of Lottie Louisa LANE and Oscar MILLION is:

29 i. Living MILLION.

Children of Lottie Louisa LANE and Unknown BIGGERS are:

30 i. Living BIGGERS.
31 ii. Living BIGGERS.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

24. **Leatha Zolene HORN** (Rosa A. LANE[7], Sarah Isabella GILLMAN[6], Harrison GILLMAN[5], Mary Polly FETTERS[4], Elizabeth CRIPE[3], Jacob GREIB Cripe[2], Unknown GREIB[1]) was born 02 MAY 1926 in Quinlan, Oklahoma, and died 17 JUL 2008 in Forest Grove, Washington co., OR. She married **John Frederick HASTINGS** ABT 1968, son of John Jacob HASTINGS and Jeanne MACDONALD. He was born 05 MAY 1916 in St. Paul, Minnesota, and died 11 AUG

Mother's Birthplace
Film Number 2023886
Digital Folder Number 4027432
Image Number 440
Certificate Number fn 72178

1971 in Portland, OR. He was buried 16 AUG 1971 in Willamette National cem., Plot: T, 0, 2973, Mult. co., OR. She married **Living WALKER**. She married **Living STOCKER**.

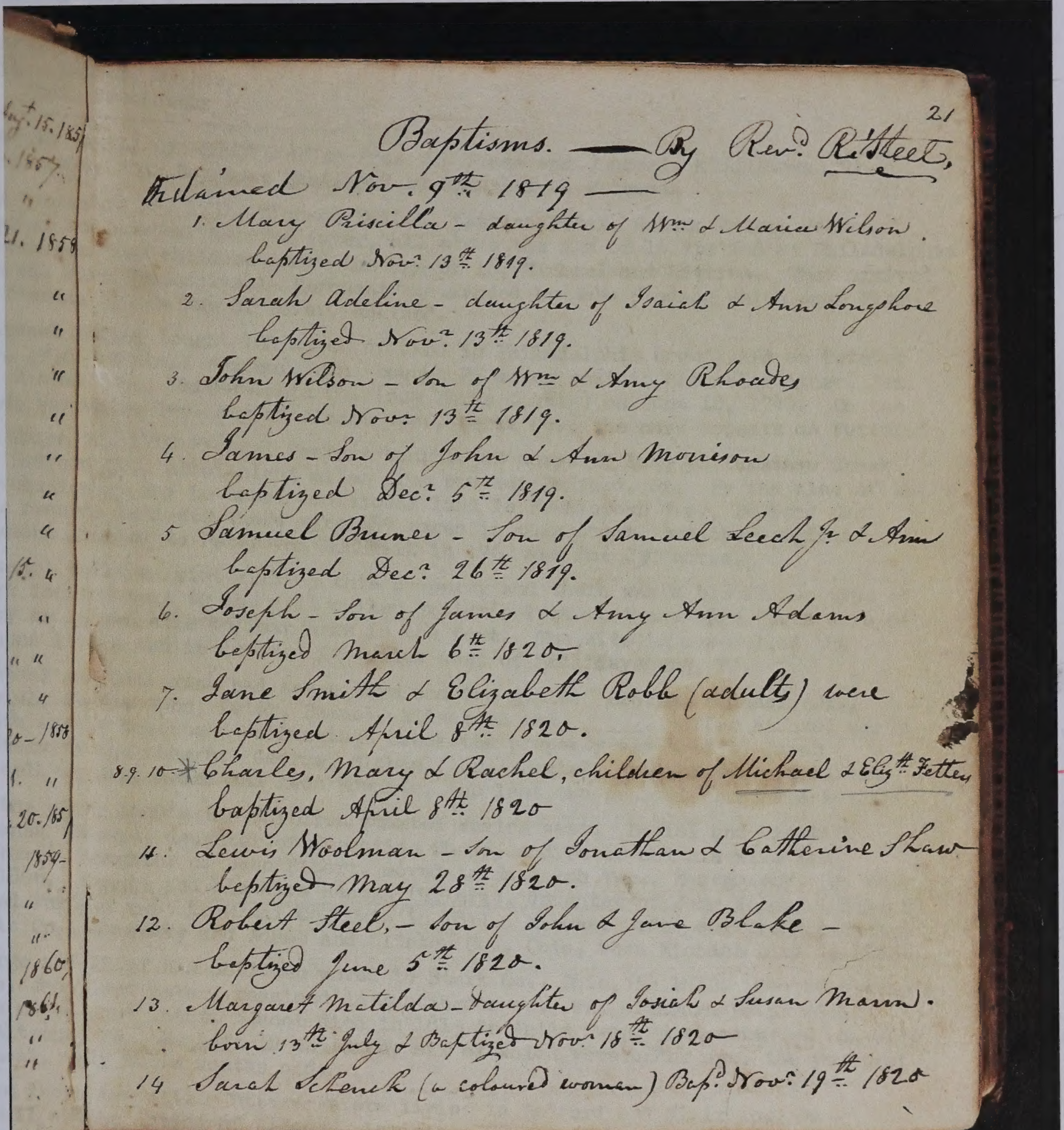
Child of Leatha Zolene HORN and John Frederick HASTINGS is:

+ 32 i. Living HASTINGS.

Child of Leatha Zolene HORN and Living WALKER is:

33 i. Living WALKER.

Mother's Birthplace	
Film Number	2372963
Digital Folder Number	4076166
Image Number	00957
Certificate Number	66286



21

Baptisms. — By Revd. R. Steel,

Ordained Nov. 9th 1819 —

1. Mary Priscilla - daughter of Wm. & Maria Wilson.
baptized Novr. 13th 1819.

2. Sarah Adeline - daughter of Isaiah & Ann Longshore
baptized Novr. 13th 1819.

3. John Wilson - son of Wm. & Amy Rhoades
baptized Novr. 13th 1819.

4. James - son of John & Ann Morrison
baptized Decr. 5th 1819.

5 Samuel Bruner - son of Samuel Leech Jr. & Ann
baptized Decr. 26th 1819.

6. Joseph - son of James & Amy Ann Adams
baptized March 6th 1820.

7. Jane Smith & Elizabeth Robb (adults) were
baptized April 8th 1820.

8. 9. 10. * Charles, Mary & Rachel, children of Michael & Elizth. Fetter,
baptized April 8th 1820

11. Lewis Woolman - son of Jonathan & Catherine Shaw
baptized May 28th 1820.

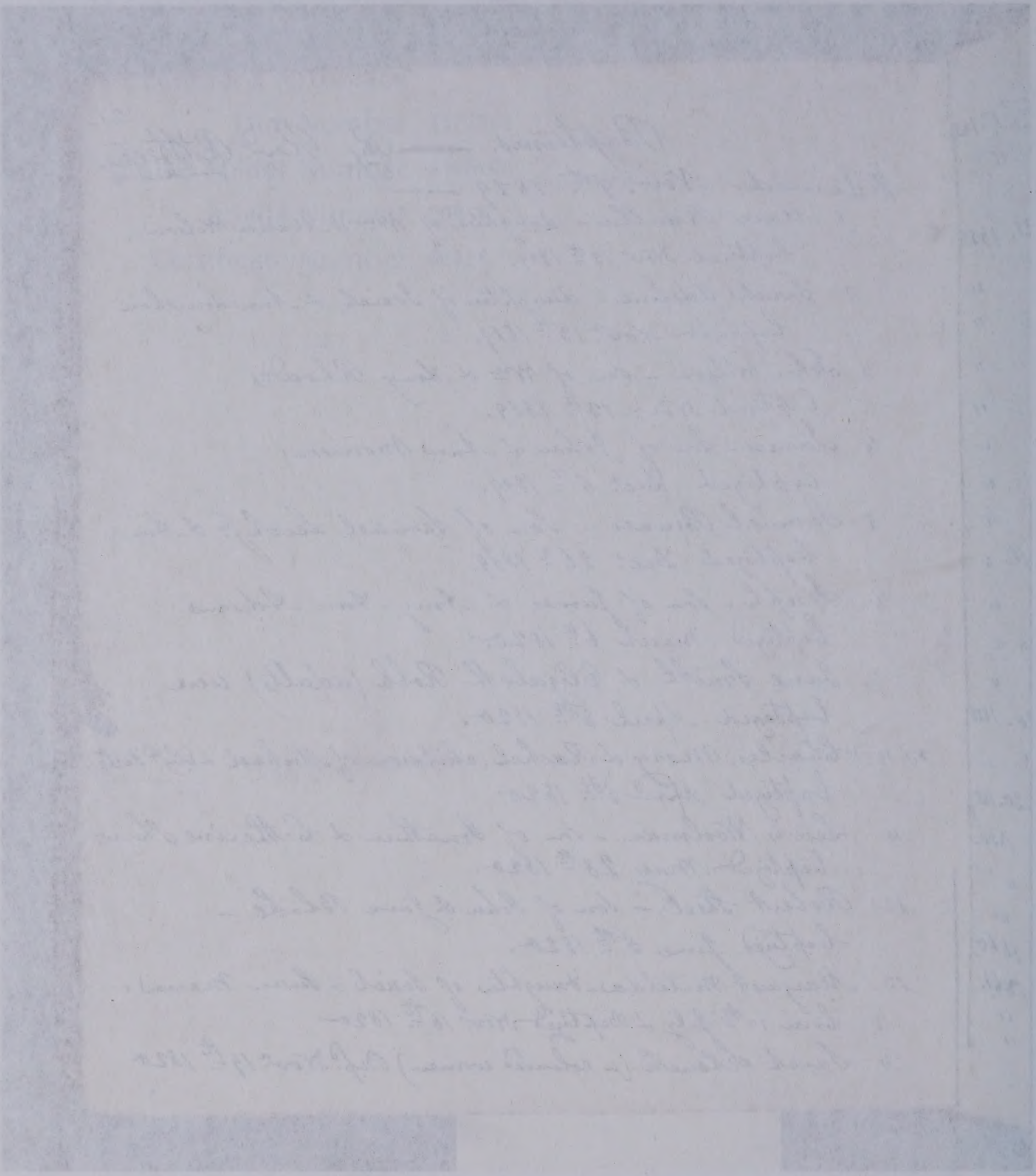
12. Robert Steel, - son of John & Jane Blake -
baptized June 5th 1820.

13. Margaret Matilda - daughter of Josiah & Susan Mann.
born 13th July & Baptized Novr. 18th 1820

14 Sarah Schenck (a coloured woman) Bap. Novr. 19th 1820

US Presbyterian Ch Rc 1701-1970

Pa Abington Presb Ch 1819-1845



[illegible] 973

[illegible] 1819-1820

Rebecca Z. Cumming, Corresponding Secretary
Marlene Stone, Treasurer
Rae Barnhart, Librarian
Carol Bravin, Publicity
Alice Balest, Editor, BCGS Newsletter

Stone, Betty Taylor, & Chairman Carol Bravin.

BCGS Dues for 1982 will be payable in January to the Society Treasurer.

FETTER FAMILY OF PENNSYLVANIA--from The Press and Journal, Middletown, PA, 8-29-1979, "Our Keystone Families" by Schuyler C. Brossman

On September 10, 1731, Michael Fetter, Katrina Feter, Helena Feter, Johanna Fetter and another Katrina Feter, all above the age of 16 arrived at Philadelphia There were two children under the age of 16, Michael and Katrina. They arrived on the ship "Pennsylvania Merchant" commanded by John Stedman which came from Rotterdam by the way of Dover, England.

Michael Fetter bought 100 acres of land in Philadelphia County, PA on October 26, 1736. Michael Feather, Jun. bought 25 acres next to Michael Feather, Sen. in Alsace Twp., Philadelphia Co. (now Berks County) on June 10, 1749. On the same Warrantee Twp. Map of Alsace Two., Berks Co., the name appears as Fetter.

On March 21, 1768 Michael Feather bought 300 acres of land on Dunnings Creek in Bedford Co., about eight miles from present Bedford, PA. By the time of the Revolutionary War he owned additional land in Frankstown Twp., Bedford Co. Tax records indicate there were 189 acres in this tract, but the original warrant granted to Peter Van Bushkirk in 1762 was for 250 acres.

Michael built a grist mill on this property and there was a blockhouse type of fort located next to the mill called Fetter's Fort. At one time there were as many as 25 men able to bear arms in the fort. The site is now called the Vipond Estate and is located two miles west of Hollidaysburg, PA.

Michael and Catharine had seven boys and two girls: George, Michael, Jr., Daniel, Jacob, John, Peter, Samuel, Elizabeth and ______. After Michael Sr.'s death on the homestead on Dunnings Creek the property was sold to Jacob Fetters by the others: George, Michael, Jr., Daniel, John, Peter and Samuel as well as John Helms and Amos Edwards, the last two possible brothers-in-law.

By the early 1800's the children started moving west. Daniel and his wife Susanna (Shoup), daughter of Sebastian Shoup, and Peter and his wife Eve (Dibert), daughter of John Dibert, moved to Randolph Twp., Montgomery, Co. Ohio in 1806. Samuel and his wife Hannah (Ullery), daughter of John Ullery (Ulrich?) moved further west to Miami Co, Ohio in 1811. Michael Jr's. children lived in Lewis Co., Kentucky and Adams and Clinton Co., Ohio, when Michael Died in 1828.

George and 10 of his children moved to Stark Co., Ohio, in 1812. Two of George's sons, Jacob and peter, remained in Huntingdon co., PA, although Peter could have moved west later. Jacob died in 1815 in Antis Twop, just north of the city of Altoona, PA. He left 10 children, six of which were under age, the youngest Michael, only three months old.

Today there are still Fetters-Feters living in Bedford and Blair Co., PA as well as the cities of Altoona, Lewistown, Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, PA. They are also found in Ohio, Kentucky, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri and parts west.

Thanks to Mr. George S. Fetters (#42) who sent this information along to us. He adds: "My father is still living in Lewistown, PA. He was born in Tyrone on 24 September 1903. I was able to go back seven generations in Blair Co. My grandparents, George Herbert and Alta (Glassco) are buried in Grandview Cemetery, Tyrone. His parents, George and Catharine (Dannley), as well as George's mother Mary (Sodders) Fetters are in the Birmingham Cemetery. Mary's husband Michael was only three months old when he lost his father, Jacob. Mike's grandfather put his land up for the maintenance of the grandchildren. George lived in Stark Co., Ohio, but still owned land next to John Coleman in Antis Twp. This George is the oldest son of Michael who had the grist mill and fort west of Hollidaysburg."

Return to normal view

Doneva Shepard's family, friends and neighbors

Entries: 84855 **Updated:** 2010-09-30 16:13:51 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Doneva Shepard donevas@Yahoo.com

Home Page: Doneva's Family Tree Maker Webpage

ID: I85114
Name: Johan Michael FETTERS
Sex: M
Birth: 02 DEC 1727 in Freinheim, Bad Duerkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, GY
Death: 1789 in Bedford, Co., PA
Note:

Occupation: Wheelwright
Tax records of the day give an insight into Michael's holdings before and after the war: the Bedford Township Taxables list for 1772 shows he owned 100 acres, twenty of these improved, He also owned two horses, and three cows. Eleven years later in 1783 he held 200 acres, two horses, three cows and four sheep. The next year he claimed two sections: the 200 acres and another of 170 acres. The big family house was on the 200 acre lot and held a household of ten: Michael; his wife, Catharine; and their eight children.
Frankstown Township records for 1779 show that he owned 189 acres, three horses and ten cows at Fetter's Fort. Five years later in 1784 he claimed the same acreage, but by 1788 the tax was assessed on only 170 acres, two horses, four cows and one grist mill for a full value of 222 pounds. State tax was 14 shillings and 8 pence, while county tax was half of that sum.Michael sold part of "Feather's Farm" to John Echis (Ickes) on November 21, 1785. John was from York county and settled on his land in Dutch Corner in 1787. A deed dated December 8, 1792, Deed Book G, page 47, Bedford county, confirmed title to the land and was signed by George Fetter, Daniel Fetter, and Catherine, widow of Michael FetterMichael died in 1789 at the age of 64 with no will. His wife gave the right of administration of the estate to three of her children: George Fetters; Michael Fetter, Jr; and Daniel Fetter when she signed a paper on December 8, 1789. In further legal action on December 10, the two older brothers: Jacob Fetter and John Fetter, agreed to the administration of the estate by the three others named above. That same day, Michael Fetter, Jr. relinquished his right leaving the estate adjustment in the hands of George and Daniel. Three months later, in March of 1790, the three youngest children were legally assigned guardians. Elizabeth chose her mother and her brother, Michael Fetter, Jr. since she was over 14. Peter chose John Hallem (Helms?) of Bedford County as his guardian as he was over 14. (We believe John Helms was his brother-in-law.) The youngest, Samuel, was assigned to the care of Michael Fetter, Jr. Jacob Fetter was able to purchase "Feather's Farm" for 180 pounds from the family members who had shared in the estate. Catherine (the widow), Michael Jr., George, Daniel, John and Samuel all of Huntingdon County, and Peter Fetter, John Helms and Amos Edwards of Bedford County sold the homestead on February 6, 1796. (Amos Edwards is believed to be the younger Elizabeth' s husband.) Both Peter Feather and Jacob Feather are listed in the Bedford Township Taxables List of 1796 The February Term, 1798 of the Huntingdon County Orphans Court recognized the petition of George

and Daniel Fetter, administrators of Michael Fetter, late of Frankstown Twp, yeoman, deceased. The two administrators found a balance of 65 pounds, 17 shillings, 11 pence and half penny subject to distribution. Having had considerable expense and trouble they asked for allowance which had not been set by the register. The court granted distribution of $138.00 to the petitioners far their trouble and expense and confirmed the account

Father: Johan Michael FETTERS b: 16 MAR 1703/04 in Bayern, Freinsheim, Palatinate, Germany
Mother: Maria Catherine WEBER b: 1706 in Germany

Marriage 1 Maria Catherine SCHMEIDIN b: 20 MAR 1729/30 in Bedford Co., PA

- *Married:* 1747 in Augustus Evangelical Lutheran Church, Trappe, PA

Children

1. Michael FETTERS b: 07 APR 1748 in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania
2. George FETTERS b: 1745

Can't prove anything ?

THE ELIZABETH (GRIPE) ?? MASON FAMILY OF HUNTINGDON CO., PA AND MONTGOMERY CO., OH

C3 Elizabeth GRIPE (c1747-) b ?York Co PA d ?Huntingdon Co PA
d/o Jacob GREIB, Sr. [C] & Elizabeth (ULRICH) lived in ?Frederick Co MD, to Bedford (later Huntingdon Co) PA c1776 bur
m c1767 ?Frederick Co MD - 2 daughters known
unknown first husband (-c1772) b d ?Frederick or Washington Co MD
s/o bur
m(2) by 1779 or earlier in Frederick or Washington Co MD - no ch known
Simon MASON (c1750-1813) b d Montgomery Co OH
s/o he may have been previously mar bur

C31 unknown daughter (c1769-) b d
m ? lived in ?Huntingdon Co PA

C32 unknown daughter (c1771-) b d
m ?

Note: Molly w/o Christian YORTY/YERTY (b c1780) who died in 1808 in Frankstown Twp, Huntingdon Co PA may have been one of the above GRIPE granddaughters

They had 4 children when Christian died in 1808

John YORTY (c1800-)

Anne/Mary Ann YORTY (c1802-)
m Daniel CROWELL

Catherine YORTY (c1805-)
m Christian KITNER

Nancy YORTY (c1808-)

This YORTY family as well as Simon MASON appear to be living on GREIB land in Huntingdon Co PA along with the other GREIB/CRIPE families.

Prepared: 13 August 1995
By: Don Bowman 10947 Arlington Rd. Brookville OH 45309 (513) 884-5714
Sources: personal records
Additions, corrections, research & descendants wanted for CRIPE family history.

Return to normal view

Gerry Simmons Family

Entries: 24216 **Updated:** 2009-03-14 21:45:16 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Gerald gsimmons@nwi.net

ID: I06333
Name: **Elizabeth CRIPE** [1]
Sex: F
ALIA: /Gripe/
Birth: ABT 1748 in Bedford Co., PA [1]
Death: AFT 1830 [1]
Note:

[Jacob Greib descendants.FTW]

C-3
Contact persons:
Don Bowman, 10947 Arlington Road; Bookville, Ohio 45307.
Chip Wise, 251 Memorial Road; Lititz, PA 17543.
!Before her father wrote his will in 1779, Elizabeth had been married and had two daughters surving from that marriage: "The two daughters of my daughter, Elizabeth, shall have One Hundred Acres in Frankstown where their mother used to live and they shall pay for the land Thirty Pounds: their mother and step-father shall live unmolested on the land during their natural life and after their decease the two daughters of Elizabeth shall have it free if the Thirty pounds are paid." That marriage had ended, presumably with the death of the husband, and Elizabeth had remarried. According to a FETTERS researcher, this Elizabeth Cripe was the wife of Michael Fetters, Jr., who died 1828 in Lewis Co., KY, and she was the mother of all of his children. According to Fetters researchers, the widow of this Michael Fetters, Jr., was known to have been named "Elizabeth." According to them, they found that info in his will. Increasingly, it looks to be so. The Michael Fetters, Jr., said to be the husband of this Elizabeth served as guardian of his youngest brother (Samuel) after their father's death. The woman who Samuel Fetters married would have been a first cousin to Elizabeth Cripe (the daughter of Jacob Greib/Cripe & Elizabeth Ulrich).
If this Elizabeth Cripe/Michael Fetters, Jr., connection is correct, a descendant of this couple is Leslie Kozak, 1760 East Trails End Drive, Belfair, Washington 98528, phone 360-275-6594, e-mail JKozak@sincom.com

Father: Jacob GREIB , Sr. b: ABT 1712 in Amoneburg, Germany
Mother: Elizabeth ULRICH b: 1723 in Hanover, Baltimore Co., MD

Marriage 1 Richard FETTERS

Marriage 2 Simopn MASON

Marriage 3 John ~~MARTIN~~ Not

Marriage 4 UNKNOWN

- *Married:* BEF 1777 [1]

Children

1. UNKNOWN b: BEF 1779

Marriage 5 Michael FETTERS

- *Married:* BEF 4 JUN 1779 [1]

Children

1. Michael FETTERS
2. Jacob FETTERS
3. Charles FETTERS
4. Katharine FETTERS
5. Daniel FETTERS b: 1784
6. Mary Polly FETTERS b: 1785

Sources:

1. Title: Jacob Greib descendants.FTW
   Repository:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Sep 17, 2002

312.4~~0~~ ~~Will filed in~~ (~~WILL~~) ~~file~~ neg+pg Not Indexed

SU4/ John Allery **Will** Huntingdon Co. Pa
Frankstown Twp

Written 2 March 1804 Proved 22 March 1804

wife must be deceased - as no mention made

1st - to oldest Son, John - 200 lbs current money
2nd - son, David 15 lbs " "
3rd - son, Jacob 50 lb " "
4th - son, Stephen land + 15 lb
5th - son Daniel 189? lbs
6th Oldest dau - Elizabeth Price
John has money coming from David Martin
7th dau - Catharine Rebble
John has money coming from Jacob Stall/Still
8th dau Hanna Fetter*
9th Gr-dau - Elizabeth Elliott

* my Negro Woman to be sold

equally among ch - John, David, Jacob, Steven, Daniel
Elizabeth, Catharine, Hanna

Exec - Philip Christian + James Somerville

Wit: William Holliday + Abraham Yingling

Hannah md Samuel Fetter s/o Michael + Catharine - mvd to Miami Co Ohio
in 1811 - from Fetter history $ w/ Cripe family info 130 group

ponding Secretary
Marlene Stone, Treasurer
Rae Barnhart, Librarian
Carol Bravin, Publicity
Alice Balest, Editor,
BCGS Newsletter

Bravin.

BCGS Dues for 1982 will be payable in January to the Society Treasurer.

FETTER FAMILY OF PENNSYLVANIA--from The Press and Journal, Middletown, PA, 8-29-1979, "Our Keystone Families" by Schuyler C. Brossman

On September 10, 1731, Michael Fetter, Katrina Feter, Helena Feter, Johanna Fetter and another Katrina Feter, all above the age of 16 arrived at Philadelphia There were two children under the age of 16, Michael and Katrina. They arrived on the ship "Pennsylvania Merchant" commanded by John Stedman which came from Rotterdam by the way of Dover, England.

Michael Fetter bought 100 acres of land in Philadelphia County, PA on October 26, 1736. Michael Feather, Jun. bought 25 acres next to Michael Feather, Sen. in Alsace Twp., Philadelphia Co. (now Berks County) on June 10, 1749. On the same Warrantee Twp. Map of Alsace Two., Berks Co., the name appears as Fetter.

On March 21, 1768 Michael Feather bought 300 acres of land on Dunnings Creek in Bedford Co., about eight miles from present Bedford, PA. By the time of the Revolutionary War he owned additional land in Frankstown Twp., Bedford Co. Tax records indicate there were 189 acres in this tract, but the original warrant granted to Peter Van Bushkirk in 1762 was for 250 acres.

Michael built a grist mill on this property and there was a blockhouse type of fort located next to the mill called Fetter's Fort. At one time there were as many as 25 men able to bear arms in the fort. The site is now called the Vipond Estate and is located two miles west of Hollidaysburg, PA.

Michael and Catharine had seven boys and two girls: George, Michael, Jr., Daniel, Jacob, John, Peter, Samuel, Elizabeth and ______. After Michael Sr.'s death on the homestead on Dunnings Creek the property was sold to Jacob Fetters by the others: George, Michael, Jr., Daniel, John, Peter and Samuel as well as John Helms and Amos Edwards, the last two possible brothers-in-law.

By the early 1800's the children started moving west. Daniel and his wife Susanna (Shoup), daughter of Sebastian Shoup, and Peter and his wife Eve (Dibert), daughter of John Dibert, moved to Randolph Twp., Montgomery, Co. Ohio in 1806. Samuel and his wife Hannah (Ullery), daughter of John Ullery (Ulrich?) moved further west to Miami Co, Ohio in 1811. Michael Jr's. children lived in Lewis Co., Kentucky and Adams and Clinton Co., Ohio, when Michael Died in 1828.

Hannah
3.12.10.-

George and 10 of his children moved to Stark Co., Ohio, in 1812. Two of George's sons, Jacob and peter, remained in Huntingdon co., PA, although Peter could have moved west later. Jacob died in 1815 in Antis Twop, just north of the city of Altoona, PA. He left 10 children, six of which were under age, the youngest Michael, only three months old.

Today there are still Fetters-Feters living in Bedford and Blair Co., PA as well as the cities of Altoona, Lewistown, Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, PA. They are also found in Ohio, Kentucky, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri and parts west.

Thanks to Mr. George E. Fetters ('42) who sent this information along to us. He adds: "My father is still living in Lewistown, PA. He was born in Tyrone on 24 September 1903. I was able to go back seven generations in Blair Co. My grandparents, George Herbert and Alta (Classco) are buried in Grandview Cemetery, Tyrone. His parents, George and Catharine (Dannley), as well as George's mother Mary (Sodders) Fetters are in the Birmingham Cemetery. Mary's husband Michael was only three months old when he lost his father, Jacob. Mike's grandfather put his land up for the maintenance of the grandchildren. George lived in Stark Co., Ohio, but still owned land next to John Coleman in Antis Twp. This George is the oldest son of Michael who had the grist mill and fort west of Hollidaysburg."

th
which the female names are to be cross indexed.

It has been my pleasure to serve as president of the Blair County Genealogical Society and to serve with such dedicated officers and hardworking committees this past year. New officers for 1982 will be elected at the October meeting. I'd like to wish them a fine, productive year and continued success in our young and growing society.

Sincerely,

Bert Bravin
President

LIBRARY ACQUISITIONS

Mr. Miles Gottshall--History of the Pennsylvania Woman's Christian Temperance Union
Mrs. Ethel Brehman--Davis' History of Blair County; Jaffa's New Mosque; History of Altoona, 1849-1909; History of (Altoona) First Methodist Church, 1849-1946; Progress--Altoona, PA; Ft. Bedford Bicentennial 1758-1958; The Heidelberg (an Altoona social club) Story 1933-1976.
Tonya Huber Emeigh--Doane's Searching For Your Ancestors; Strittmatter Family Folder
Elise Charlesworth--150th Anniversary of Duncansville 1831-1981
Mrs. Betty Taylor--Inventory of County Archives of PA, #7 Blair County; the Official Catholic Directory 1817-1974
Mrs. Arlene O'Kieff Rainelli--Stuchell Family of Indiana County
Marie Leighty Engel--The Clappers in America; Henry Rhodes of Hill Valley, PA and Descendants 1773-1979
Robert Blair Roller--Shultz Family Record 1716-1966
Mrs. George Smith--18th Century (German) Emigrants fo America
Mrs. Edith J. Hoover--Tip O'Texas Genealogical Society Newsletter (includes a Hoover genealogy)
Mrs. Margaret Kwadrat--Goodspeed's Book Store's Genealogy and Local History Catalog # 586
Mrs. Alice Goodfellow--Register of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Hllidaysburg 187
David D. Rainelli--40th Anniversary of the Altoona High School Class of 1941
William Cramer--William Henry Ake, Descendants; Hewitt Family
Eina Neely--The Long Journey, 1804-1954--150 Years of Progress of Claysburg

---

COMING MEETINGS: October 15, November 19 and January 21 at 7:30 pm at the First United Methodist Church, 11th Avenue and 13th Street, Downtown Altoona. No meeting in December due to the hollidays. BCGS meets every third Thursday.

Blair Co. Genealogical
Society Box 855
Altoona, PA 16603

Vol. 2 No. 4

Bert Bravin, President
Jennie Amrhein, V. President

ANNOUNCEMENTS: The first publication of the Society's 1846 Blair Co. Tax Records has been completed. The efforts of the following have made the completion of this project possible: Jennie Amrhein, Bert Bravin, Bob Carey, Becky Cumming, Billy Danemark, Peg Gields, G. R. Matthews, 7th September 1813 —

The Estate of Simon Mason decd.

To Danl. Fetters Dr.

To 6 years & one Month boarding washing, lodging and attendance on said Decd. Self & Horse at 75 Dollars per annum —	456.25
To drawing his goods from Pennsylvania to this State (Ohio) —	23.00
	479.25

E.E. Danl. Fetters —

To the Honorable Court }
of Common Pleas for }
Montgomery County Ohio }

Sworn to in Open Court
Septr 9th 1813 —

Dr The Administrator of Simon Mason decd. Cr

	D.	Cts.
To amt. of personal property sold at vendue, by order of Court	158	98
To amt. due from John Vannemon	160	00
~~To Amt~~. due from The administrator	160.	00
To amt. due from John Cripe	7	00
Cash left by the decd.	4	37½
	490	35½
amt due from Geo. Koonse	10	00
Amt due from the administrator over what is stated above	7	00
	507	35

No.			
No. 1	By amt paid J. G. Burnet for advertising & advice relative to said estate	7	50
2	By amt paid Amos Edwards for writing	1	00
3	By amt paid D. Hoover for appraising & crying	2	00
4	Amt paid D. Miller for appraising	0	50
5	Amt paid Jacob Smith for appraising	0	50
6	Amt paid John McLinlick for tax	0	40
		11.	90
	By amt. not collected from Vannemon	160	00
	Daniel Fetters act boarding decd &c	479	25
		651	15
		575	35
	Due to the admin over amt collected	75	80
	which take from 160 due from Van niman which he takes upon himself	160	00
	to Collect leaves due to the Estate	84	20

May 1812 Term

200

Term May 1812

SAMUEL HOLMES, SAMUEL EILER, DAVID JOHN, JOHN ENSEY, ROBERT EDGAR, JOHN BRADFORD, ADAM GERLACH. Total $90.85. pp 6, 7

Inv and appr of estate of SIMON MASON on 14 Feb, 1812, total $139.75. Signed JACOB SMITH, DAVID HOOVER & DAVID MILLER (german script). pp 7, 8

Case 90. Adm of estate of DANIEL RICHISON granted to HENRY BOWSER, agreeable to widow. Sec: PHILIP BOWSER & WILLIAM BOWSER. Appr: JAMES KYLE, PETER DETRICK, ADAM RODEBAUGH. p 8

Inv and appr of estate of WILLIAM COTTINGHAM on 3 Aug, 1812. Many tools included, probably a cabinet maker or carpenter. Total not given. Debt due from PETER MONFORT. pp 9, 10

Inv and appr of estate of DANIEL RICHISON on 6 July, 1812, total $93.27, signed by PETER DIETRICK & ADAM ROTEBAUGH. Public sale, purchasers: HENRY BOWSER, PHILIP BOWSER, GEORGE BOWSER, JACOB BITSONPANIES, GEORGE WASHINGTON DAVIS, JOHN FALKNER, JAMES FERGUSON JAMES GWINNE, HENRY HACKPENER, HENRY HUNTSING, JACOB KROLL, JOHN KROLL, JOHN MIKESELL, ABRAHAM MILLER, DANIEL MILLER, JOHN MILLER, TOBIAS TANNER, DAVID WAGNER, PETER WILAND, total $170.96. pp 11, 12

Term of September, 1812

Settlement of estate of JOHN GENTRY presented by WILLIAM NEWMAN & HANNAH GENTRY, adm. Cash paid to: DANIEL HOOVER, Dr. JOHN MOTE, HENRY PHOUTZ, WILLIAM FINCHER, JEREMIAH MOTE, WILLIAM NEWMAN. Insolvent debtors to estate: DAVID HEDDING, CALEB REESE, JOHN GRIGGSBY, URIAH JOHNSTON. Note held on WILLIAM REESE. Balance of $295.66 to be divided among five children. Allowance for keeping children: JOHN for 1 yr @ $15, MARGARET for 4 yr @ $60, ABIGAIL for 5 yr @ $75. Note inserted on page: Certified WILLIAM NEWMAN settled with estate of JOHN GENTRY on 23 Sept, 1812, signed HANNAH (x) GENTRY. Witness JONATHAN NEWMAN. pp 12,13

Case 91. Will of STEPHEN ARCHER JR, proven in Scott Co, KY. ZACARIAH ARCHER appted adm. Sec: SAMUEL ARCHER, JOHN MIKESELL SR. Appr: JOHN H. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM KING, NATHAN WORLEY p 14

Case 92. ELIZABETH STUMP, 14 yrs, chose PHILIP GUNCKEL as guardian. Sec: ABRAHAM BROWER. p 13

Case 93. EPHRAIM GENTRY, 15 yrs, minor heir of JOHN GENTRY, dec, chose HANNAH GENTRY as guardian. Sec: RICHARD COX, HENRY WOODHOUSE p 13

Case 94. HANNAH GENTRY appted guardian of SAMUEL, age 13, JOHN, age 12, MARGARET, age 7 and ABIGAIL, age 5, minor heirs of JOHN GENTRY, dec. p 13

Case 95. Adm of estate of JOHN COMPTON of German Twp granted to LUCY COMPTON & BENJAMIN DUBOIS. Sec: JOSEPH COMPTON, JOSEPH VAN NOTE. Appr: GEORGE LANE, JOHN DENISE, JOHN VANTILBURGH. p 13

Term of January, 1813

Case 96. Will of JOHN BROWER. Execs: MARY BROWER, JOHN BROWER. Witness: WILLIAM BROWNE, JOHN STAVER. Appr: JOHN STAVER, HENRY BUHLER, JACOB BROWER SR. p14

Case 97. Will of SOLOMAN HARDMAN. Exec: ANNE MARY HARDMAN, SAMUEL NOFFSINGER. Witness: DAVID HARDMAN, HENRY LEEDES. Appr: ISAAC SHIVELY, CHRISTIAN MILLER, PHILIP WAGNER. p 14

Case 98. Will of CATHERINE DEETER. Exec: ABRAHAM DEETER. Witness: JOHN MILLER, JOHN DEETER. Sec: SAMUEL DIETER, EMANUEL FLORY. Appr: DAVID MILLER, JACOB BOWMAN, JOHN BYRKET. p 14

Case 77. Consent of MARTHA WILSON, widow of WILLIAM WILSON, to allow trustee JOHN RITCHIE to sell property. Appr: JOHN H. WILLIAMS, SAMUEL ARCHER, IRA SMITH. p 15

Case 99. SILAS RICE, 17 yrs, minor son of HERVEY RICE, dec, chose HENRY MARQUART as guardian. p 15

Case 100. Adm of estate of WILLIAM McCLURE granted to DAVID McCLURE & JAMES STEELE. Sec: JOHN RITCHIE, JOHN H. WILLIAMS. Appr: HORATIO G. PHILLIPS, G. W. SMITH, WILLIAM BOMBERGER. p 15

Case 101. Will of HENRY NEFF. Exec: MAGDALENE NEFF, JOHN KERR. Witness: JOHN WOLF & LUDWICK SPEECE. Sec: JOSEPH KENNEDY, JOHN S. RIGGS. Appr: JOHN RUDY, LUDWICK SPEECE, JOHN WOLF. pp 15, 16

Case 102. LEWIS NEFF, 19 yrs, DANIEL NEFF, 17 yrs, and POLLY NEFF, 13 yrs, minor heirs of HENRY NEFF, dec, chose JOHN KERR as guardian. p 16

Case 103. JOHN DAVIS, age 18, HANNAH DAVIS, age 14, LEVI DAVIS, age 12, heirs of THOMAS DAVIS, dec, chose

Term of May 1812 - Mtgy Co Oh

CHRISTOPHER MASON, DAVID BOWMAN, ABRAHAM HOSIER. p 142

Case 79. DANIEL DAVIS, 18 yrs, minor heir of LEWIS DAVIS, dec, chose WILLIAM McCLURE as guardian. p 142

Case 80. WILLIAM EMRICK appted guardian of GEORGE STUMP, 11 yrs, heir of LEONARD STUMP, dec. p 142

Inv and appr of estate of WILLIAM WILSON on 27 Nov, 1811, total $474.62. Debts owed to IRA SMITH, JOHN KINZEY, MATTHEW PATTON, ROBERT CULBERSON, Blacksmith STEPHENS, GEORGE WICAEL, I. G. BURNET, ALBERT HUEY. Public sale buyers: DAVID ALSPAUGH, DAVID ANDREWS, ABRAHAM BARNET, ENOCH BOWEN, DAVID BROWER, DANIEL BURKET, CHARLES CHEVALIER, HENRY CLARK, THEOPHILUS EADINGS, JAMES ELLIOT, DANIEL FALTER, JOSEPH FOUTS, WILLIAM FRAIM, ARCHIBALD GRAHAM, JAMES HANNA, JAMES HENDERSON, JONAS HOOVER, ALBERT HUEY, DAVID JOHN, JOHN KAYLOR, PETER KELLER, DAVID KEISER, JOHN KEYSER, JOHN KINZEY, JAMES KYLE, WILLIAM LINCK, WILLIAM MASON, JOHN McBEE, AARON MILLER, JOHN MILLER, ADAM NEFF, EDMOND PARROT, GEORGE PARSON, JACOB PITSBURGER, JAMES RICHEY, DAVID RIFFLE, JOHN RITTER, WILLIAM SISSEL, NICHOLAS SMALL, IRA SMITH, ELIJAM SWAM, JOHN TROYER, JOB WESTFALL, JOHN H. WILLIAMS, BARTHOLOMEW WILLIAMS, PETER ZETRICK, JOHN ZUMMAMAN. No total. pp 143, 144, 145, 146

Case 81. DAVID LOWRY, 14 yrs, heir of ARCHIBALD LOWRY, dec, chose JAMES STEELE & HORATIO G. PHILLIPS as guardians. Sec: JOHN RIGANS. p 147

Case 82. Adm of the estate of SIMON MASON granted to DANIEL FETTERS. Sec: DANIEL MARTIN, ROBERT WOODS. Appr: DAVID HOOVER, JACOB SMITH, DAVID MILLER. p 147

Inv and appr of estate of JAMES McCANN on 17 Nov, 1811; note due on JONATHAN MILHOLLEN. Total $124.70. Public sale, buyers: JOHN McCANN, JOSEPH GILLESPIE, PETER LEHMAN, DAVID LEHMAN, JOHN READ. pp 147, 148

Case 83. JOHN LATHAM, 17 yr old minor, chose DAVID REID as guardian. p 148

Case 84. JOHN GRIMES, 14 yr old minor, chose CHRISTOPHER CURTNER as guardian. p 148

Case 85. WILLIAM SOURBRAY apptd guardian of ABIJAH FISHER, 10 yr old minor. p 148

Debts due estate of SIMON MASON from: JOHN VANEMAN, ELIJAH WOODS, GEORGE KUNS, MICHAEL BURNS, JOHN GROPIUS, DANIEL FETTERS plus cash totaled $517.35. pp 148, 149

Filed 21 March, 1812. Case 86. Adm of estate of RICHARD GRAY of Dayton Twp granted to JANE GRAY. Sec: JOHN DEVOR, JEROM HOLT. Appr: GEORGE NEWCOM, JOHN BRADFORD, PETER LEHMAN. p 149

Case 87. Will of GEORGE FRIBERGER. Exec: PETER LEHMAN, GEORGE NEWCOM. Witness: VALENTINE EYLER, JACOB MILLER, HENRY LEHMAN. Appr: LUDWICK KEMP, ROBERT EDGAR, JAMES THOMSON. p 149

COMMON PLEAS (PROBATE) DOCKET BOOK B-1

Term of May, 1812

Case 88. ROBERT EDGAR apptd guardian of RACHEL GRAY, 4 yrs, & ROBERT GRAY, 1 yr, minor heirs of RICHARD GRAY, dec. p 1

Case 89. Adm of estate of WILLIAM COTTINGHAM of Dayton Twp granted to MARY COTTINGHAM. Sec: JOSEPH WILSON, JAMES COTTOM. Appr: ROBERT EDGAR, MATTHEW PATTON, JOHN PATTERSON. p 1

Inv and appr of estate of GEORGE FRYBERGER on 29 Apr, 1812. Total $814.14. Public sale on 1 May, 1812, purchasers: ISAAC AILY, DAVID ALSPACH, DANIEL BAXTER, JAMES BAXTER, JOHN BRADFORD, ABRAHAM BRANNERMAN, SAMUEL BUCHER, DAVID BURNS, HENRY BUTT, LEWIS CASLER, JOSIAH CLAWSON, JOHN CORY, WILLIAM COX, JOSEPH H. CRANE, ROBERT CULBERTSON, CHARLES DEPRAISE, FRANCIS DILTS, JOHN DODSON, VALENTINE EYLER, PETER FAVORITE, JACOB FRIBERGER, JAMES GILLESPIE, JOSEPH GILLESPIE, LEWIS GORDON, SAMUEL HAGAR, JONATHAN HERSHMAN, JOHN HUFFMAN, ALEXANDER HUSTON, DAVID HUSTON, JOHN HUSTON, SUSANNA IFERT, JACOB KEMP, JOSEPH KEMP, LUDWICK KEMP, LEWIS LECHLIDER, DAVID LEHMAN, HENRY LEHMAN, JACOB LEHMAN, PETER LEHMAN, HENRY MARQUART, ISAAC MILLER, JACOB MYERS, CHRISTIAN NEFF, GEORGE NEWCOM, JOHN NEWCOM, GEORGE PATTERSON, JOHN RENCH, JAMES RIDDEL, JACOB RODEHAMEL, JAMES SHAW, GEORGE SOURBRAY, BARNHART SPECK, JOHN STRAUSBERGER, ABRAHAM TEAGARDEN, JAMES THOMSON, SAMUEL THOMSON, JAMES WILSON, GEORGE YOUNG. Total $720.55. pp 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.

Inv and appr of estate of RICHARD GRAY signed GEORGE NEW, PETER LEHMAN (in german script) & JOHN BRADFORD, total $194.50. Public sale on 13 June, 1812, buyers: JAMES KEY, ANDREW STUART, JOSEPH WILSON, JAMES ARNOLD

Term January 1813

LEVIN HATFIELD as guardian. Sec: OWEN HATFIELD. p 16

DANIEL FETTERS requested time extension to settle estate of SIMON MASON. p 16

JOHN PRICE & HANNAH PRICE, late HANNAH DAVIS, adm of estate of THOMAS DAVIS, produced settlement. Balance of $666.05 to be divided among 5 children. Bond held by ELIZABETH DAVIS: THOMAS DAVIS was to pay five pounds per year during her lifetime. p 16

Special Session, 20 January, 1813

Case 104. Adm of estate of CHRISTIAN NEFF granted to JESSE CLARK. Sec: GEORGE BEARDSHEAR, HENRY CLARK. Appr. JOHN REED, JOHN WOLF, JAMES LOWRY. p 17

Case 105. Will of DANIEL BOWSER JR. Exec: widow ANNE, HENRY BOWSER. (ANN declined service.) Witness: NATHANIEL STUTSMAN, WILLIAM BOWSER. Appr: SAMUEL BALDWIN, CHRISTIAN BROWER, DANIEL MILLER. p 17

Inv and appr of estate of JOHN COMPTON on 5 Nov, 1812, total of $773.52. Public sale, purchasers: HENRY ALLEN, JOHN ALLEN, VINCENT ANTONIDES, THOMAS BAISE, WILLIAM CHAMBERS, DAVID COMPTON, JOSEPH COMPTON, LUCY COMPTON widow, MOSES COMPTON, WILLIAM CONOVER, JOHN DENISE, DANIEL DUBOIS, MARTIN AIRHART, GEORGE HALL, DAVID IMLAY, ANDREW KADOCK, MICHAEL KEITOCK, GEORGE LOY, WILLIAM MARTIN, ELIJAH MILLS, SAMUEL RHOADES, ASTON ROSS, JOHN H. SCHENCK, JOSEPH SUTPHIN, WILLIAM TAPSCOTT, JOSEPH VANNOTE, JOHN VANTILBURGH, JAMES WHITFIELD, total $834.82. pp 17, 18, 19, 20

Special Session, 27 Febuary, 1813

Case 106. Adm of estate of GEORGE WASHINGTON DAVIS granted to DAVID JOHN & RACHEL DAVIS. Sec: DAVID BOWEN, JOSEPH JOHN. Appr: HENRY FLORY, DANIEL SHIVELY, JOHN OLINGER. p 20

Filed 23 March, 1813. Inv and appr of estate of HENRY NEFF on 13 Jan, 1813, total $808.86. Signed JOHN REID, JOHN WOLF. Public sale on 10 Feb, 1813, purchasers: DAVID ALSPACH, LAWRENCE ASHBY, GEORGE BEARDSHEAR, SAMUEL COSAD, WILLIAM COSAD, SAMUEL DILLE JAMES FERGUSON, JAMES GILLESPIE, MOSES HALL, JONATHAN HERSHMAN, ABNER HOBBS, THOMAS HAMER, JOSEPH KENNEDY, RUTH KERR, BENJAMIN KISER, DAVID LEHMAN, WILLIAM MASON, MARGARET McCLEARY, JOHN MILLER, WILLIAM MILLAR, JONATHAN MORGAN, JAMES MORRIS MARTIN MYERS, ADAM NEFF, LEWIS NEFF, MAGDALENA NEFF, GEORGE PARSONS, HENRY REAL, JOHN S. RIGGS, JOHN ROBY, JOHN SETUR, DAVID SIMMONS, STEPHEN SPRAIG, BENJAMIN VAN CLEVE, JACOB WATTYES, CHRISTIAN YAZEAL, total of $881.67. List of goods kept by widow. Debts owed by HENRY CLARK, A. BRANNEMAN, STEPHEN SPRAGUE, DANIEL NEFF, J. COOK. pp 21, 22, 23, 24

Filed 27 March, 1813. Inv and appr of estate of DANIEL BOWSER (JR) total $1455.16, signed SAMUEL BOLTIN, DANIEL MILLER, CHRISTIAN BROWER. Portion owed from estate of HENRY MOYER, dec: bonds not yet due nor interest known. Public sale undated, buyers: ABRAHAM BARNET, GEORGE BOWSER, HENRY BOWSER, PHILIP BOWSER, WILLIAM FRAME, HENRY HUNTSINGER, JONATHAN MORGAN, GEORGE NUTT, CHRISTIAN SHUTER, CORNELIUS VANOSDAL, ROBERT WOOD, total $311.56. pp 25, 26

Inv and appr of estate of SOLOMAN HARDMAN totaled $121.33. Public sale on 16 Jan, 1813, purchasers: HENRY BOWSER, MICHAEL CRUMRINE, JOSEPH FOUTZ, BENJAMIN HARDMAN, MARTIN HUBER, DAVID LASSLEY, AARON MILLER, DAVID MILLER, JACOB OLINGER, WILLIAM PRIDDY, GEORGE PUTERBAUGH, JOHN RITTER, ISAAC SHIVELY, JOHN ZIMMERMAN. Total $110.76. p 27

Filed 31 May, 1813. Inv and appr of estate of G. W. DAVIS, total $1055.87. Public sale, purchasers: DAVID DAVIS, ARCHIBALD GRAHAM, WILLIAM KING, ROBERT McCULHANEY, JOSEPH POWEL, JOHN SNIDER, HENRY SWISHER. Total $1081.98. pp 28, 29, 30

Term of May, 1813

Case 107. Adm of estate of ROBERT GILCHRIST granted to JOHN WILSON & JOHN R. PARKS. (widow relinquished right.) Sec: JOSEPH KENNEDY, JOHN GRIMES. p 30

Case 108. Adm of JAMES SHAW estate to MARY SHAW & SAMUEL McFADDON. Sec: GEORGE NEWCOM, CONKLIN MILLER. Appr: JAMES MILLER, JAMES BLACK, HENRY DEAM. p 30

Case 109. Adm of estate of WILLIAM NEWCOM granted to JAMES NOLAN. (widow relinquished right) Sec: HENRY CURTNER, GEORGE GROVE. Appr: GEORGE SOURBRAY, WILLIAM SOURBRAY, CHRISTOPHER CURTNER. p 30

Case 110. Adm of estate of DANIEL SUNDERLAND granted to MARY SUNDERLAND & JACOB PRILLEMAN. Sec: DAVID RIFFLE, ANDREW RUSSEL. Appr: LEVI JENNINGS, HENRY JENNINGS, ROBERT MILLER. pp 30, 31

A Lamentable Death.

C26-77

Edward H. Malott, an employe of the Lake Erie shops, died at 4 o'clock yesterday afternoon at his home on West Sixth street, of strangulation of the bowels, aged 29 years. He was taken ill on Sunday last and whether or not his affliction was the result of a strain, is not known, but it is supposed that it resulted from lifting a stove. He leaves a wife and three children to survive him. The funeral will occur at the Methodist church Sunday afternoon at 2:30, conducted by Rev. J. H. Jackson. His sister, Mrs. Carter and husband of Wabash, are in the city, and his father, Thomas Malott, of Marion, and brothers, Frank of Lexington, Ky., Harry of Marion, and Charles, of Chicago, besides other relatives are expected in the city to-morrow to attend the funeral.

The remains can be viewed from 10 a. m. to 2 p. m. Sunday.

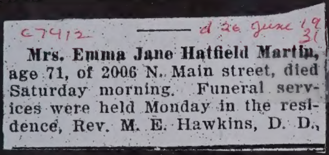
A lamentable Death.

Edward H. Wright, an employ
the Lake Erie shops, died at
ded yesterday afternoon at his
ome on West Sixth street, of
rangulation of the bowels, aged
years. He was taken ill on
nday last and while the
affliction was [illegible] of a
[illegible] not hernia, [illegible]
and death resulted [illegible]
[illegible] He leaves a wife and three
ildren to survive him. The fu-
ral will occur at the Methodist
urch Sunday afternoon at 2:30,
nducted by Rev. [illegible]
s sister, Mrs. [illegible] and hus-
nd of [illegible] the city,
d his father, [illegible] of
arion, and brothers Frank of
xington, Ky., Henry of Marion,
d Charles, of Chicago, besides
her relatives are expected in the
y to-morrow to attend the fun-
al.
The remains can be viewed from
a. m. to 9 p. m. Sunday.

Peru Daily Chronicle
Fri Nov 4, 1898
Pg 2

d - Nov 3, 1898

②



C7412 d 26 June 1931

Mrs. Emma Jane Hatfield Martin, age 71, of 2006 N. Main street, died Saturday morning. Funeral services were held Monday in the residence, Rev. M. E. Hawkins, D. D.,

of the "1st Bapt Ch. officiated
Interred Fairview Cem.

The Mishawaka Enterprise
Fri 2 July 1931

DEATHS-FUNERALS

C2178

JOSEPH F. MARTIN

Joseph F. Martin, of rural route 7, died at 5 o'clock Monday morning at the railroad hospital, his death following an illness of six weeks with heart trouble and pneumonia. The body was taken to the Drake funeral home for burial preparation and on Monday evening was taken to the family home on West River road, where the funeral services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Wednesday, Rev. A. H. Backus officiating. Interment will be in Mount Hope cemetery.

The deceased, for the past eight years, had been employed as a machinist helper at the C. & O. railroad shops. He was a member of the Moose lodge and of the Ben-Hur lodge. He also held membership in the machinists' and helpers' union.

He was a son of David and Anna (Puterbaugh) Martin and was born in Miami county, January 3, 1873, his age being 56 years, 7 months and 29 days. Surviving is the widow, Mrs. Anna Martin, and the following children: Mrs. Charlotte North of Detroit; Mrs. Pearl Reckner, of Chicago; Mrs. Florence DeHaven, of Peru, and Harry Martin, of Peru. Surviving also are three grandchildren, one brother, Charles L. Martin, of Wabash, and one sister, Mrs. Lavina Engleman, of Warsaw.

Peru Daily Tribune
Tues. 3 Sept 1929

Pg 2

c7178

②

Clyde and Betty Mae (Pound) Bair

Although the Bair family has roots reaching into Ohio and northeastern Indiana, Clyde Bair (surname spelling was changed from Bear in 1860) was born in Minnesota in 1914, and returned to Indiana in 1933. He resided in the Leesburg area for several years and moved to Warsaw in 1938.

In February, 1939, he was married to Betty Mae Pound of the Oswego area. Betty was the oldest child of Merl and Jessie (Rosbrugh) Pound. Loren J. Pound, a brother, continues to reside on the "Family Farm," and a sister, Evelyn (Pound) Fawley is deceased. Betty is the granddaughter of Jacob H. Pound, whose half brother, John, owned and operated the grocery store and Post Office in Oswego. The building has subsequently been used as a museum for the Kosciusko County Historical Society.

Clyde and Betty Bair continued to reside in Warsaw where a son, Roger Allen, was born in 1942. In 1943, the family returned to the Oswego farm to aid in its operations, which was as so many others, affected by the war. After various employment in Warsaw, the Bair family moved into the town of Leesburg in 1950, where Clyde and Betty continue to reside. After establishing residence in Leesburg, Betty Bair was employed as secretary-treasurer for the Leesburg School. She continued in that position for twelve years, retiring in 1964.

Clyde Bair was employed by Hull's Transfer
Co in 1950 + became owner later

Roger Allen Bair md Sally L Albert

Albert in 1964. Sally is the daughter of Herschel and Helen Albert who farmed successfully east of Leesburg for many years. Roger and Sally moved to Ypsilanti, Michigan in 1964, where he was employed by General Motors Corporation. He returned to Warsaw in 1973 to assist his father in the operation of Hull's Transfer Company.

Roger and Sally reside in the Rolling Hills addition to the city of Warsaw, and have three sons enrolled in the Warsaw Community Schools.

Brant A. Bair was born in Goshen, Indiana in 1969; Aaron S. Bair was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan in 1971; and Shane A. Bair was born in Warsaw, Indiana in 1975. Roger is currently employed by Yellow Freight System, Inc. *Clyde Bair, Leesburg, Indiana*

Mrs. Byron H. Maple, Formerly Of Peru, Expires In Kokomo

Mrs. Byron H. Maple, formerly of Peru, died at Kokomo at 1:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon following several weeks of confinement with creeping paralysis. The funeral services will be held from the residence at 1027 South Union street, Kokomo, and the burial will take place in the Oak Grove cemetery. There will be short services at the grave.

Mrs. Maple was a sister of Mrs. Mary Engleman, of Etna Green; Chas. Martin, of Wabash; and Joseph Martin, of Peru.

Mrs. Byron H. Maple, Formerly Of Peru, Dies In Kokomo

Peru Daily Tribune
11 Nov 1921
d-10 Nov 1921
at Kokomo, Ind
Byron Maple
B. Oct 1852-Ind
C7177

PAUL J. NICKEL.

Funeral services for Paul J. Nickel of Peru Route 1, were held from the Eikenberry funeral home Friday, with the Rev. A. H. Gallmeier, officiating. Interment was in Mount Hope cemetery.

Pallbearers were, Val Roedel, H. Hilmer, John Allmann, Walter Geberin, Kurt Neupert and Frank Ahnert. Those in charge of flowers were, Mrs. Edward Kaiser, Mrs. Carl Toepfer, Mrs. John Geberin, Anna Marie Haas, Mrs. Gust Schini and Mrs. Frank Ahnert.

Mr. Nickel died at the Wabash Railway Employees hospital, after but a few days illness.

Mr. Nickel had resided here since 1885. He was a retired Wabash railroad foreman. He was a member of the St. John's Lutheran church.

He was born at Posem, Germany January 2, 1874, a son of August and Mary Nickel.

Surviving is his wife and two sons, Kenneth and Hugh at home; three sisters, Mrs. Bertha Aschbrenner, Mrs. Anna Hansen, and Mrs. Clara Wallenzien, all of Blue Island, Ill.; four brothers, August of Blue Island and Adolph of Chicago, Otto of Ludington, Mich., and Emil of Miles City, Mo.

Oct 1946 C21-5-3

funeral
18 Oct 1946

Peru Ind
MiC Ind

C7177

ICE FISHING TRIP ENDS IN TRAGEDY

William Malott, 44, Drowned Sunday at Hawk Lake; Funeral Wednesday.

Despite the heroic efforts of two companions to effect his rescue, William Malott, age 44, a workman employed here on a federal relief project, was drowned early Sunday afternoon at Hawk lake where he broke through rotten ice while on a fishing expedition. The lake is adjacent to Lake Maxinkuckee, at Culver.

Malott, who resided at 15 East Second street, was in the company of Earl Kellar, 38, of 478 East Fifth street, and Henderson (Lefty) Sheets, 48, of 268 West Fifth street. Sheets escaped a similar fate when he managed to make his way to the shore after breaking through the ice.

Final rites for Malott were conducted Wednesday at 2 p. m. from the Drake funeral home with the Rev. Robert Ashman, First Brethren church pastor, in charge. Burial was in Corinth cemetery, four miles west of Mexico.

Were Leaving Lake

The Peru men had driven to the upstate lake early Sunday and had spent the morning fishing through the ice near another group of Peru men. After the second group left, the trio decided to return to Keller's car and come home or go to another lake to continue fishing. Although Keller indicated to his companions that the ice appeared to be unsafe, they continued.

About 150 feet from the lake shore the ice about Sheets, who was a few feet ahead of Malott, began to crack and he fell into the water just as Malott, the heavier of the two, went down into a five-foot depth. Sheets did not lose his presence of mind and slowly made his way in the icy water to the bank. Malott apparently was dazed and began to struggle.

"I knew it would be foolhardy for me to go out on the ice," Keller said, "and so I yelled to Malott to stop struggling and started to run to a nearby farmhouse. The farmer sensed what had happened and ran to meet me carrying a rope. In the meantime Sheets had tried to reach Malott with a pole, but it was impossible.

Slumps Under Water.

"We threw the rope and it struck immediately beside Malott, but apparently his strength was so sapped that he could not lift his arms to grasp it. A moment later his head slumped in the water with just the top part showing above the surface," Keller said.

Malott died in an upright position; his feet were buried in the mucky bottom. Both Sheets and Keller agreed that had not Malott spent his strength in useless struggles, he might have been removed from the shallow water safely. A pulmotor was rushed to the scene from Culver, but efforts to revive the stricken man were futile.

Aside from bruises on his arms and legs, received when he fought his way through the broken ice, Sheets did not suffer ill effects from his experience. Keller was only slightly wet.

Malott was born in Indianapolis on June 15, 1893, a son of the late Edward and Lavina Malott. He was united in marriage with Geneva Lunsford in 1920 and was a world war veteran. Surviving besides the widow are a daughter, Geraldine, at home, and two sisters, Mrs. Eva Scott, Mexico, and Mrs. Howard Fincher, Peru.

The Peru
Republican
Fri ~~Feb 11 43~~
Feb 11, 1938

d 5 Jan 1938

C7171-1

MRS. MARY ENGLEMAN

Word has been received of the death of Mrs. Mary Lavina Engleman, wife of Arthur Engleman, who died at her home in Etna Green at 9:20 o'clock this morning. She had been in failing health for two years.

Surviving are the husband, two daughters and one son, Mrs. Ruby Fincher, Mrs. Edith Scott, and William Malott, all of Peru. The funeral will be held Monday.

d-10 march 193
130.7.1.7

LOUIS A. HANKEMEIER

Funeral services for Louis A. Hankemeier, 60, Kokomo, father of Mrs. Jack Green, Peru, and Robert E. Hankemeier, Route 1, Bunker Hill, will be held in Kokomo Friday. The service will be at the Long Funeral Home at 2 p.m., with burial in the Albright Cemetery there.

Mr. Hankemeier died at his home Tuesday night of a heart attack.

He was a salesman-trucker for the Wholesale Grocery Co., until two years ago when he became a salesman for the Watkins Products.

Other survivors include the widow, Mrs. Mildred Hankemeier, another son, Richard L. Hankemeier, Kokomo; two other daughters, Mrs. Willie Short, Kokomo and Pamela Sue, at home; his mother, Mrs. Henry Hankemeier, a brother and a sister, all of Kokomo, and four grandchildren.

Friends may call at the funeral home.

Peru Daily
Tribune
Fri 29 march 1963
Pg 4
d Tue 26 march 1963

—Mrs. Elizabeth Mow, residing in the vicinity of Bremen, died at two o'clock Tuesday morning, aged 70 years. She was the mother of Mrs. Henry Price of West township and of Elder Mow who resides near Argos. The funeral will be held today at the Dunkard church east of Argos.

The Plymouth Republican
Thurs 15 June 1899
Pg 7 Col 2

Marshall C. Ind

X Wash. Mater, who is making his home with Henry Price, has an heirloom, or relic in his possession. It is a chest made of black walnut lumber, nicely panneled on the front side; it is four feet in length, has several drawers inside, and bears the letters "H. C.," 1781, and is therefore over a century old. It was made for his great grandmother when she was a young girl, and Washington inherited it.

JAKE PIPER.

TWIN LAKES, Feb. 7, 1893.

HC – Hannah Cripe 1765–1827

VANDALIA TIME TABLE

ANOTHER SUDDEN DEATH. C717

David Martin, aged about 65 years, a teamster in this city, died very suddenly Monday. While unloading lumber at the new ice house west of town, his eyes became glassy and his muscles rigid and he fell to the ground. His companions assisted him into the wagon and he revived for a few minutes, only to be attacked a second time on the way home. After arriving at his home on East Canal street he soon fainted again and died without a struggle. Doctors differ in their theories as to the cause of death, and as no *post mortem* examination was made the mystery will not be settled.

◆

Vandalia Times
Marshall Co Ind

130.7.4 —

Peru Republican
Fri Nov 7, 1879
Pg 1

d 3 Nov

Rites At Mexico For Mrs Malinda Garber

Mrs. Malinda Garber, 93, widow of Thomas A. Garber, died at 1 p. m. Tuesday at the Mexico Welfare Home, where she was a resident for eight years. Previous to her residence there she resided in Mexico.

She was born in Bunker Hill, a daughter of Jacob and Anna (Orpur) Martin, June 10, 1857. In 1880 at Bunker Hill she was married to Thomas A. Garber who preceded her in death. Two sons died in infancy. She was a member of the Peru Brethren church.

Funeral services were held from the Mexico Welfare Home at 10 a. m. today, with the Rev. Charles Oberlin officiating. Interment was made in the Metzger cemetery, Pipe Creek township. The body remained at the McCain funeral home until a half hour before the time of the services when it was removed to the Welfare Home.

C7162

JOHN GREER DIES IN AUTO AT HOME

Car Crashes Against House After He Was Stricken

John Greer, 72, of Peru, Route 5, was the victim of a heart attack Friday evening while he was driving his automobile. He had arrived home and after he had lost control of the car it crashed against the corner of his house.

Mr. Greer was dead when he was discovered by Herman Dunn, owner of the farm where Greer lived. This was but a short time after the accident.

Coroner Owen B. Johnson, and Sheriff Arthur Johns, Deputy Sheriff Dennis Fosher, and State Troopers Joseph Tucker and James Shiff made an investigation of the accident.

The remains were taken to the Eikenberry Funeral Home, 84 West Main street where they were prepared for burial.

Funeral services were held from the Peru Church of the Brethren, Fifth and Benton, Tuesday with the Rev. Howard Krieder and the Rev. Charles Oberlin officiating. Burial was in Rankin Cemetery.

John Greer was born in Franklin county Va., Jan. A, 1882. Mr. Greer was a son of Elon and Julia (Teel) Greer. He spent most of his lifetime in the McGrawsville community, and was a member of the Mexico Church of the Brethren. He was a retired farmer.

Survivors include three sons, Alvin, Route 2, North Manchester; Ora, R.R., Twelve Mile; Roy, Chicago; seven grandchildren, one great grandchild; three sisters and two brothers, Mrs. Betty Kinzie, R.R., North Manchester; Mrs. Alice Fraling, Flora; Mrs. Anna Hinkle, New Castle; Jesse Greer, New Waverly, and Aaron D. Greer North Manchester.

died July 1954

Indiana
Denver Tribune
Thur May 3, 1951
Pg 1

d 1 - May 1951

Peru Republican
Fri 23 July 1954

MRS. ROSCOE ZERBE

Mrs. Frances Zerbe, 71, Route 1, Bunker Hill, died at St. Joseph Hospital, Kokomo, at 3 a.m., Friday; of a cerebral hemorrhage. She was stricken at 3:20 p.m., Thursday while attending a meeting of the Washington Township Home Demonstration Club at the Peru Civic Center.

Mrs. Zerbe had spent her lifetime in Miami County.

She was born here Dec. 5, 1890, the daughter of David and Elizabeth (Miller) Wolf. She was married Sept. 2, 1911 to Roscoe Zerbe, who survives.

Also surviving are four sons and two daughters, Dr. Lowell Zerbe, Columbus, Ind.; Kenneth Zerbe and Mrs. Ronald (Rozellla) Stewart, Peru; Warren Zerbe, of Kokomo; Ernest Zerbe, Route 1, Peru and Mrs. Edward (Joan) Bargerhuff, Route 3, Kokomo; 14 grandchildren and two brothers, Omer Wolf, Route 1, Bunker Hill and Walter Wolf, Route 5, Peru. Two sisters and two brothers are deceased.

Mrs. Zerbe was a member of the Loree Brethren Church.

Funeral services will be in that church at 2 p.m., Sunday. The Rev. W. T. Thomas will officiate and burial will be in the Rankin Cemetery.

The body was removed to the Eikenberry Funeral Home where friends may call after 3:30 p.m., Saturday. It will be taken to the church one hour before the service.

---

d-22 Oct 1959

MRS. JOHN GREER

Mrs. Cora A. Greer, widow of John Greer, died Friday at the home of her son, Ora Greer, of Twelve Mile, having been ill less than a week.

Mrs. Greer was born in Miami County, May 12, 1883, the daughter of David and Elizabeth (Miller) Wolf. She was married to John Greer, who died July 9, 1954, and was a member of the Mexico Church of the Brethren.

Survivors include three sons, Ora, Alvia, R. R., North Manchester, and Ray, Chicago; eight grand children, one great grandchild, two sisters, Mrs. Perry Coblentz, R. R. Peru, and Mrs. Roscoe Zerbe, R. R. 1, Bunker Hill, and two brothers, Walter Wolf, Route 1, Bunker Hill and Omer Wolf, Route 5, Peru.

Funeral services were held Sunday in the Peru Church of the Brethren with Rev. Charles Oberlin officiating. Burial was in Rankin cemetery with the Eikenberry Funeral Home of West Main street in charge.

29 Oct 1954
Peru Republican

Peru Daily Times
12 May 1962

MILDRED HANKEMEIER

MIAMI—Mildred L. Hankemeier, 61, Miami, died unexpectedly at her home at 1 a.m. today. She was a third grade teacher in the Miami School.

A lifelong resident of Miami and Howard Counties, she was born in Pipe Creek Twp. June 6, 1909, the daughter of the Rev. Perry and Peache Wolf Coblentz. She was married Dec. 24, 1932 at North Manchester to Louis A. Hankemeier, who died March 26, 1963.

Surviving are three daughters and two sons, Mrs. Willie Short, Galveston; Mrs. Jack Green, Miami; Miss Pamela Hankemeier, at home; Richard Hankemeier, R.R. 3, Kokomo and Robert Hankemeier of Louisiana; eight grandchildren and a sister, Miss Ruth Coblentz, North Manchester.

Mrs. Hankemeier was a member of the Pipe Creek Church of the Brethren, Indiana State Teachers Association and Classroom Teachers Association. She taught at Bunker Hill and in the Maconaquah School Corp. 18 years.

Funeral services will be in the Pipe Creek Church of the Brethren at 10:30 a.m. Saturday. The Rev. David Ockerman will officiate and burial will be in Albright Cemetery, Kokomo.

Friends may call at the Allen Funeral Home, Bunker Hill from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday and from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday.

Anthony C. Silberman, who has been at Long Cliff, Logansport, for several months, died yesterday morning at 3 o'clock. The remains were brought to the city this morning at 10 and taken to the residence of his sister, Mrs. Catharine Beck, No. 85 West Sixth street, where services were conducted at 3 o'clock this afternoon by Rev. Edward Averill, under the auspices of the Sexennial League, and the remains were interred in Bexburn cemetery. He was 43 years of age and leaves a widow, four brothers and four sister.

Peru Daily Tribune
Wed 21 April 1971
d- 20 April 1971

C7162

p46

GARBER

Thomas A. Garber was born Sept. 14, 1869, departed this life Nov. 8, 1915, aged forty-six years, one month, and twenty-four days.

He was united in marriage to Malinda Martin Feb. 2, 1892. To this union were born two children, both dying in infancy.

The deceased was the oldest of a family of thirteen children born to Henry C. and Sarah E. Garber, of whom four brothers and five sisters are now living, one sister and two brothers having preceded him into the spirit world.

In his last sickness his suffering was great but he bore it patiently believing his time had come to go, he made such arrangements as were possible for his departure.

He was taken suddenly ill only a few days ago and was taken to Rochester and operated upon for appendicitis. Parotinitis causing his death. The remains were shipped to Bunker Hill, Wednesday morning, and taken to Nead where funeral services conducted by Rev. Carpenter, of Logansport, were held, and burial in the Metzger cemetery.

CHARLES K. NICKEL

Charles K. (Kenneth) Nickel, 69, R. R. 1, Peru, died in Dukes Hospital at 8:50 p.m. yesterday after several months illness.

He was a lifetime resident of Peru. He had been foreman of the Wabash Railroad freight house.

He was a U.S. Army Veteran of World War II.

He was born April 25, 1902, in Peru the son of Paul J. and Ellen Martin Nickel.

Mr. Nickel was never married.

Surviving are his step-mother, Mrs. Paul Nickel, R. R. 1, Peru; one uncle, Adolph Nickel, Downers Grove, Ill., and several cousins.

Funeral services will be in the Flowers-Leedy Funeral Home at 2 p.m. Tuesday with the Rev. John Siner officiating. Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 10 a.m. Monday.

C71613

Book of
Obits
Miami Co
Peru, Ind
Library

Peru Daily Tribune
Dat Feb 26, 1972
Pg 2

C71613

d-21 nov 1958 C71-81

Funeral Rites Monday For Mrs. Hugh Nickel

Mrs. Edna Cleo Nickel, 57, of 28½ E. Main, died at 7 p.m. Friday in the Wabash County Hospital after an illness of one year.

Mrs. Nickel, an employe of the Peru Laundry, was born in New Waverly, Feb. 28, 1901, the daughter of John Edward and Sadie (Landis) Mooney.

She was married April 10, 1958 to Hugh Nickel, who survives.

Other survivors include: her father, John Mooney, Route 3; a son, Richard Paul Wells, Chicago; two brothers, Chester Mooney, Peru, Jack Mooney, Gardengrove Calif; six sisters, Mrs. Hazel Arnold Mrs. Louise Mills, Mrs. Bertha Rogers, all of Peru, Mrs. Mildred Fields, Rockford, Ill., Mrs. Daisy Eytcheson, Macy, and Mrs Eileen Spencer, Canton, Ohio, and six grandchildren.

HUGH M. NICKEL

Hugh M. Nickel, 65, the Railroad YMCA, died at the Veterans Administration Research Hospital in Chicago, Ill. Thursday afternoon, after a two-months illness.

Born Dec. 13, 1903, he was the son of Paul and Ellen Martin Nickel. He had lived in Peru all his life and had been a clerk with the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

He was a World War I veteran.

Survivors include his stepmother, Mrs. Paul J. Nickel, R. R. 1, Peru and a brother, Charles K. Nickel, R.R. 1, Peru.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday at Drake - Flowers Funeral Home. Friends may call at 10 a.m. Sunday.

Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

Peru Republican
Fri Nov 28, 1958

C7161

Peru Daily Times
Fri 19 July 1968
d-18 July 1968

Near Bunker Hill, Nov. 5, 1880, William F. **Martin**, of membranous" croup, age 3 years and 8 months.

Willie bore his affliction with great fortitude, his last words was to his mother to meet him in heaven.

Nov. 9, 1880. C7161 A. M.

ROSCOE HANKS

MARION — Roscoe M. Hanks, 75, died at 2 p.m. Thursday in Marion General Hospital.

Mr. Hanks was born in Peru in 1899. He moved to Marion when he was 35 and was former owner of Superior Tire Corp. and Superior Sporting Goods in Marion.

Surviving are his widow, Betty, a daughter, Mrs. Edward Iverson, Bear Lake, Mich., and three grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 10 p.m. Saturday in the Diggs Funeral Home, Marion. The Rev. Harold Grafe will officiate and burial will be in the IOOF Cemetery in Marion. Friends may call after 2 p.m. today.

d - 6 June 1974

MRS. MARY ENGLEMAN

Word has been received of the death of Mrs. Mary Lavina Engleman, wife of Arthur Engleman, who died at her home in Etna Green at 9:20 o'clock this morning. She had been in failing health for two years.

Surviving are the husband, two daughters and one son, Mrs. Ruby Fincher, Mrs. Edith Scott, and William Malott, all of Peru. The funeral will be held Monday.

---

d 15 July 1908

Death of Mrs. Amanda Martin.

Amanda, wife of Louis Martin, died at 10:45 o'clock Wednesday morning at the family home, three quarters of a mile north of Mishawaka, after an illness of four weeks with typhoid fever, aged 41 years.

She was born Dec. 23, 1867, in West Lebanon, O., and had lived in this county about 25 years.

The funeral will be held this afternoon from the house, Elder Krieghbaum officiating. C7613

Peru Republican
Fri. Nov 12, 1880
Pg 8

Peru Daily Tribune
Fri. 7 June 1974
Pg 2

64.7.4.3.2.2

Peru Republican Tribune
d-10 March 1933
C7177

The Mishawaka
Enterprise
Fri. 17 Jly 1908

C781

Death of Mrs. Jacob Martin.

Mrs. Jacob Martin died at 9 o'clock last evening of dropsy and heart trouble, after an illness of about two years. Mrs. Martin was born in Stark county Ohio in 1834. She was the mother of four children, two of whom, Louis and Jacob are living. The funeral will take place from the house on Sunday, at 2 p. m., Elder Kreighbaum officiating.

---

d@ 21 Jly 1902

C744 **Death of Orlando Martin.**

Orlando H. Martin, a well known pioneer resident of Mishawaka, died on Sunday at Kendallville, Ind., aged about 75 years. The remains were brought to Elkhart on Tuesday and taken to the Shaum cemetery for burial. He leaves four sons, four daughters and a brother, the venerable Jacob Martin of this city.

The deceased was a peddler by profession, and roamed all over Northern Indiana. He was a quite eccentric character in his way. age@ 66

Mary, the little daughter of W. B. Martin, telegraph operator, died last Friday and the next day was shipped to Danville, Ill., for burial.

—Mrs. Elizabeth Mow, residin vicinity of Bremen, died at two Tuesday morning, aged 70 years. the mother of Mrs. Henry Price township and of Elder Mow who near Argos. The funeral will today at the Dunkard church Argos.

The Meshawaka Enterprise
Fri 17 dec 1897
d-16 dec 1897
c741

Mishawaka
Enterprise
Fri. Jly 25, 1902
c744

Miami Co Sentinel
Thur Jan 7, 1892
d. d-1 Jan 1892
(c71-51-1 Dont
think s

DIED. C217

MARTIN—In this city on the 3d inst. David Martin, nearly 54 years of age. The deceased was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, and has been a resident ~~of Wabash and Miami counties 22 years,~~ the last 7 of which he has resided in this City. He was an honest, industrious man, of steady habits and a great lover of home. He leaves a family consisting of his bereaved widow and six children. He was followed to his resting place in the Ogen grave-yard, on Wednesday of last week. Services at the residence by Rev. J. Colclazer.

Not ours

Final Rites Tuesday For Harry J. Martin

Harry J. Martin, son of the Rev. James N. Martin and Nettie Dye Martin, died at Dukes hospital at 1:50 a.m., Sunday of a heart attack. He was the last of a family of four.

He was born Nov. 29, 1885 at Walkerton, Ind., and had worked for a number of years as pharmacist in Peru stores until he was forced to retire because of failing health.

He was a member of St. James EUB church, which his father served as pastor for a number of years. For many years he made his home with his sister, the late Pearl Martin, 175 E. Third. She died May 28, 1953.

Surviving are several cousins, including the Rev. Paul P. Brown, Wellington, O., Ralph Brown, Richfield, O., Charles Martin, and Mrs. Ida Martin Dryer, Indianapolis.

Funeral services were from the Allen Funeral Home at 10 a.m., Tuesday with the Rev. E. M. Cornelius officiating. Burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery.

~~Peru Repl.~~
Peru Republican
Fri. 14. Nov 1879
Pg 4

d. 3 Nov 1879

Peru Republican
Fri 7 Oct 1955
Pg 6

Deaths-Funerals

MRS. MILINDA GARBER

Mrs. Milinda Garber, 93, widow of Thomas A. Garber, died at 1 p.m. Tuesday at the Mexico Welfare Home, where she was a resident for eight years. Previous to her residence there she resided in Mexico.

She was born in Bunker Hill, a daughter of Jacob and Anna (Orpurt) Martin, June 10, 1857. In 1880 at Bunker Hill she was married to Thomas A. Garber who preceded her in death. Two sons died in infancy. She was a member of the Peru Brethren church.

Funeral services will be held from the Mexico Welfare Home at 10 a.m. Thursday, with the Rev. Charles Oberlin officiating. Interment will be in the Metzger cemetery, Pipe Creek township. The body will remain at the McCain funeral home until a half hour before the time of the services when it will be removed to the Welfare Home.

C21278

MRS. ANNA MARTIN

Mrs. Anna Mae Martin, 74, widow of Joseph F. Martin, died at 7:30 p.m. Friday at her home, 611 W. Third, of complications resulting from a fractured hip.

Mrs. Martin, who had been ill about two years, sustained the fracture in a fall several days ago. She was returned home from the hospital Thursday afternoon.

A lifelong resident of this community, she was born in Detroit May 29, 1876, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. August Pesolla. She came here when a young girl.

She was married to Mr. Martin in 1897, and he preceded her in death in 1929. She was a member of the Christian church.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. John Maas, Detroit; Mrs. Paul Redkener, Chicago, and Mrs. George McClelland, Peru; a son, Harry J. Martin, Huntington, W. Va., and ten grandchildren. One brother is deceased.

Funeral services will be held from the Drake-Flowers funeral home at 3:30 p.m. Monday, with the Rev. Lee Jackson officiating. Interment will be in Mount Hope cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 tonight.

Peru Daily Tribune
Wed May 2, 1951
Pg 2

C7162

d-1 May 1951

Peru Daily Tribune
July 1, 1950

d 30 June 1950

N

2

2

Loren and Jo Ann (Reed) Pound

Philip J. Pfund was born in Wurtenburg, Germany on May 16, 1815 and immigrated to America with his parents when four years of age. They settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania where Philip grew to maturity. He became a naturalized citizen in 1838 and some time later changed his ancestral name to Pound. He traveled to Montgomery County, Ohio in 1839, and there met and married Rosanna Martin who was a native of that state. He purchased 80 acres of land on the Troy Pike about seven miles north of Dayton, and resided there for a number of years.

Philip and Rosanna were the parents of three children, Mary C., John F., and Sarah Ellen. Rosanna died in 1853, and later Philip married Anna Wolf, while still living near Dayton. This marriage produced one son, Jacob H. Pound, grandfather of Loren J. Pound.

In 1859, Philip moved his family to Elkhart, Indiana where he purchased 100 acres of land near Goshen, Indiana.

In 1870, Philip sold his interest in Elkhart County and moved his family to Kosciusko County, purchasing 120 acres near Oswego on which he resided until his death in 1891. Philip was a good Republican, and it was said that he moved from Goshen to get away from the Democrats.

Ellen Pound, Philip's daughter, never married. She lived for a number of years on her own farm located three miles northeast of Warsaw.

John F. Pound served as trustee of Plain Township, and was postmaster and proprietor of the "John Pound Store" in Oswego for more than 30 years. John F. Pound was married to Sarah J. Denman and they were the parents of a son, P. Harold, and a daughter, Adria A. Harold married Flossa Davis, and in 1967 they deeded the John Pound Store building to the Kosciusko County Historical Society. Adria married William A. Orr, and they are the parents of Sarah Ellen, who married John E. Buhrt, and William F., who married Elizabeth "Betty" Lou Goshorn.

Jacob H. Pound married Nancy Ellen Bowman, and together they owned 147 acres one-quarter mile south of Oswego, where they lived for several years, and where Merl Pound was born in 1884. Upon Philip's death in 1891, Jacob H. Pound bought his brother and sister's share of 133 acres. At this time Jacob moved his family to the original farmhouse on the 133 acres. They rebuilt the house, built a scale barn which was used by neighbors for weighing grain, and also built new barns. These buildings are all in use today. The second son, Howard W. Pound, was born in 1896. Jacob and Nancy lived on the farm until some time around 1914, moving to Warsaw where Jacob died in 1937.

Merl Pound married Jessie Rosbrugh in 1911, and to this family were born: Betty Mae in 1916, Evelyn in 1921 (now deceased), and Loren J. in 1933. The farm by this time was 300 acres. His wife, Jessie, died in 1940. Merl Pound was active in community affairs and was musically inclined. He was a member of the Leesburg Silver Cornet Band. He had a rare sense of humor and enjoyed life to the fullest.

Howard W. Pound married Lillian Walton, and they resided in Chicago, Illinois and Louisville, Kentucky.

Betty Mae married Clyde Bair, and to this family was born a son, Roger Allen, who married Sally L. Albert. Clyde and Betty owned and operated Hull's Transfer Company in Warsaw for many years. Evelyn married Philip K. Fawley, and to this family was born a daughter, Nancy Ann. Evelyn was employed by the Wawasee Community Schools for many years as a bookkeeper, and Philip is currently head of the English department at Wawasee High School.

Loren J. Pound married Jo Ann Reed, and to this family were born Terrie Jo, Karen Kay, Linda Lee, and Jeffrey J. Terrie Jo married Stanley P. Trout, and they have one daughter, Laurie Jo; Karen Kay married Douglas J. Conley, and they have a son, Adam D. and a daughter, Keriann K.; Linda Lee married James L. Howard, and they have two daughters, Sara A. and Shawna L., and a son, Scott L.; and Jeffrey J. is unmarried.

Upon the death of his father, Merl Pound, Loren J. bought his sister's share of the 300 acres, and continues operating the farm and lives with his wife, Jo Ann, in the house built by his grandfather in the early 1900's. The farm has been in the Pound family for 115 years and received the Centennial Family Farm Award and is also recognized as a Hoosier Homestead Farm, 1836-1986

Kosc. Co Ind

d. 23 Feb 1915

THE MORTUARY RECORD.

Jacob Martin, Oldest Pioneer, Dies in 94th Year

Jacob Martin, doubtless the oldest pioneer resident of Mishawaka, died Tuesday morning at 2 o'clock at the home of his son, Jacob Martin, jr. residing just north of the city. Death was due to a serious accident which befell Mr. Martin last Saturday, when in a fall he suffered a fractured thigh. His extreme age rendered recovery impossible.

Mr. Martin was born in Ohio, Nov. 8, 1821, and came to Mishawaka with his parents when he was nine years old. The family settled on the land on which the Orphan's Home is now situated. Mr. Martin engaged in the meat business for a time and was well known throughout the county.

He was twice married, his first wife being Margaret Sumstine, who died 17 years ago. In 1902 he married Mrs. Catherine Reynolds, who died three years later.

The funeral was held Thursday afternoon from the home of his son. Rev. J. A. Hartman, of South Bend, officiated, and interment in city cemetery.

The Mishawaka
Enterprise
Fri Feb 26, 1915

JOSEPH CONNOR, PETER CONNOR, NICHOLAS CREVISTON, ROBERT ELLIOT, DANIEL FETTERS, GEORGE GAPHART, JOHN GAPHART, JACOB GRIPE, CHRISTIAN HAUN, PETER HECK, PETER KAYLOR, JACOB KRULL, CONRAD LIGHTY, JOHN MIKESELL, DANIEL MILLER, DAVID MILLER, MOSES MILLER, SUSANNA MILLER, GEORGE MORNINGSTAR, DAVID MOYER, JOHN MOYER, MICHAEL MOYER, JACOB MULLENDORE, JAMES B. OLIVER, ABRAHAM PONTIUS, WILLIAM PRINGLE, DANIEL REPP HENRY ROYER, JOSEPH RYANS, JOHN SHEIDLER, JACOB SHUPERT, JACOB SINK, JACOB SMITH, PETER SMITH, DAVID SNIDER, MICHAEL SNIDER, JAMES THOMSON, JOSEPH WAGGONER, CHRISTIAN WELDY, JACOB WIRICK, PETER WOLF, ELIJAH WOOD, ROBERT WOOD, total $623.11. pp 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51

Filed 20 Aug. 1813. Inv and appr of estate of LEWIS DAVIS on 15 Sept, 1810, total of $478.25. Property kept by widow = $205.36. Public sale on 25 Aug, 1813, purchasers: DAVID ALSPACH, AARON BAKER, JOHN BAKER, LEWIS DAVIS, DANIEL H. FISHER, HENRY T. GILLESPIE, THOMAS HENDERSON, JEROM HOLT, ALEXANDER HUSTON, JACOB KUHN, JOHN LEHMAN, FRANCIS LETOINO, BENJAMIN LLOYD, HENRY MARQUART, JOHN McCLEAN, JONATHAN MORGAN, PETER MUSSELMAN, JOHN NEWCOM, JAMES NOLAN, JOSEPH PREVOST, SAMUEL RAMSAY, LAURENCE SHELL, GEORGE SHRIVER, GEORGE SOURBRAY, BARNHART SPECK, TIMOTHY SQUIER, SAMUEL THOMSON, BENJAMIN VAN CLEVE, JAMES WILLIAMSON, JAMES YOUART total $353.77. pp 53, 54, 55

Term of September, 1813.

Case 116. Adm of estate of HENRY WEAVER granted to MARY WEAVER, JOHN BROWER & RHINEHART SNEP. Sec: DANIEL SNEP, JOHN WEAVER. Appr: GEORGE ADAMS, JOHN McCABE, JOHN ELZROTH. p 55

Case 117. Adm of estate of JACOB YOUNT granted to ESTHER YOUNT. Sec: FREDERICK NUTTZ, HENRY STETLER. Appr: MATTHIAS RIGGAL, CASPER STAVER, DANIEL GUNCKEL. p 55

Case 118. HENRY WORMAN, 16 yrs, minor heir of GEORGE WORMAN, chose HENRY WORMAN as guardian. p 56

Case 119. CHARLOTTE NEWCOM apptd guardian of MARY, age 4 yrs, and ROBERT, age 1 yr, minor heirs of WILLIAM NEWCOM, dec. p 56

Case 120. JACOB MILLER, 16 yrs, minor heir of JOHN MILLER chose WILLIAM BROWNE as guardian. p 56

Case 121. Will of MARTHA McCLURE. Exec: Dr. JOHN STEELE. Witness: ALEXANDER LOGAN. p 56

Case 122. Petition of guardian of heirs of RICHARD GRAY for partition of lands co-owned with ROBERT GRAY. Land divided by: GEORGE NEWCOM, JAMES GILLESPIE & SAMUEL ARCHER. p 56

Admr of JOHN MILLER produced settlement. Cash paid to DAVID HOOVER, WILLIAM BROWNE, JACOB MULLENDORE, J. SHEIDLER, Dr. DUBOIS, C. BROWER, JACOB NEFF, J. PROTZMAN. $508.49 balance to be divided among children. pp 56, 57

Admr of SIMON MASON produced settlement. Money owed estate by JOHN VANNIMAN, JOHN CRIPE. Balance of $16.20 due estate. p 57

Case 123. WILLIAM BROWNE appted guardian of JACOB MILLER. Sec: DANIEL FETTER. p 58

Will of MARTHA McCLURE proven by witness JAMES McCLURE on 9 Sept, 1813. p 58

Admr of JOHN ELLIOT produced settlement. Acct rcvd from WILLIAM DODDS. Cash paid to A. SHEVALIER, WILLIAM McCLURE, M. PATTON, Dr. J. WELSH. Debts due estate from ANTHONY SHEVALIER, HUGH McCOLLOM, BENJAMIN LEHMAN, ALEXANDER GUY, MATTHEW PATTON. p 58

Case 101. Admrs of HENRY NEFF petition to enact contract with MARTIN HOUSER. p 58

Admr of MATHIAS SWARTZEL produced settlement. Cash paid to ABRAHAM BROWER, NICHOLAS COLEMAN, Dr. B. DUBOIS, JACOB KULLMAN JR, JACOB KULLMAN SR, PHILIP SWARTZEL, WILLIAM STETLER, CHRISTOPHER SHUPERT, JOHN VANTILBURGH, GEORGE LOY (auctioneer), HENRY SHEIDLER, HENRY CRIST (blacksmith). Amount due children total $911.82. p 58, 59

Adm of DANIEL RICHISON produced settlement. Cash paid to JOHN BOWMAN, ISAAC BURNET, HENRY CRULL, TOBIAS DONNER (auctioneer), JOSEPH FOUTS, JACOB KRULL, JAMES KYLE, WILLIAM PURTY, JOHN RITCHIE, ADAM RODEBAUGH, PETER TETRICK, Dr. TREON, ABRAHAM TROXEL, DANIEL WAGNER. p 59

RICHARD MASON, JOHN ALLEN & JOHN TAYLOR to set off widow's portion of estate of Dr. JOHN HOLE. Personal estate insufficient to settle debt; land in Sec 3, T 1, R 6 to be sold. p 60

Simon Mason E-1812 MT c82
Estate Mtg4 Case #
C
Ch

Daniel Fellen E - 1841 OK c82

c pb
Cum Rk bk p 121, 128

Indexed

1790 - Hunt. Co Pa 1m 3f
1800 -
1810 -
1820 -
1830 -
1840

130.3

Elizabeth Cripe
b ca 1748
d

don't know

M.
① Michael Fetter ? ?.
b
d by 1779 prob. Hunt Co Pa
s/o

M. ② by June 1779 ?
Simon Mason
b
d. 1812
s/o

[illegible] step-father of 2 children of Eliz Cripe in Jacob Greib (Cripe) Will written 4 June 1779 + states their mother is md. again

Children

1.

2.

Simon Mason owned property adjoining Leonard Wolf Sr in Hunt. Co. Pa - Hunt Co Land records

1. **Andrew Bostetter** (Johann Michael Bostetter[1]) was born 26 NOV 1728 in Kauffenheim, Alsace, Germany died 15 JUN 1808 in Washington Co., Maryland. He married **Elizabeth Long**. She was born BEF 1732 Washington Co., Maryland, and died in Washington Co., Maryland.

Children of Andrew Bostetter and Elizabeth Long are:

+ 2 i. Susannah Bostetter was born 1754 in Frederick Co., Maryland, and died APR 1820 in Randolph Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio.

3 ii. Catherine Bostetter was born 10 APR 1755 in Frederick Co., Maryland, and died AFT 1815. She married Jacob Snyder , Jr., son of Jacob Snyder and Margaret (Studebaker) (?). He was born 11 Nov 1753 in Maryland or Virginia, and died 1848 in Snake Spring, Twp., Bedford Co., Pennsy

4 iii. Maria Bostetter was born 1758 in Frederick Co., Maryland, and died in Washington Co., Md She married John Tysher.

5 iv. Magdalena Bostetter was born 1760 in Frederick Co., Maryland, and died in Washington Co Maryland. She married Jacob Cripe.

6 v. Jacob Bostetter was born 4 OCT 1761 in Frederick Co., Maryland, and died 1 SEP 1843 i Washington Co., Maryland. He married Anna Marie Martin. She was born 13 MAR 1767, 26 AUG 1847 in Washington Co., Maryland.

7 vi. Rosanna Bostetter was born 1762 in Frederick Co., Maryland, and died in Washington Co She married David Martin.

8 vii. Elizabeth Bostetter was born 1768 in Frederick Co., Maryland. She married Samuel Short

9 viii. Christina Bostetter was born 1770 in Frederick Co., Maryland. She married Samuel Short.

10 ix. John Bostetter was born 1773 in Frederick Co., Maryland, and died 24 JAN 1849 in Washington Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio. He married Agnes Gantz 1803. She was born ABT 1780 in Franklin C Pennsylvania, and died 14 DEC 1865 in Williams Co., Ohio.

Elizabeth Long
b 14 Nov 1731 - Oley
d/o Abraham
Sponsor Peter Long + wf Eliz.
Penn. Lutheran Baptisms + Marriages